JOHNSON's
DICTIONARY
OF THE
English Language
IN MINIATURE.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

AN ALPHABETICAL ACCOUNT

OF THE

HEATHEN DEITIES;

AND

A LIST OF THE CITIES, BOROUGHS, AND MARKET TOWNS

IN

ENGLAND AND WALES.

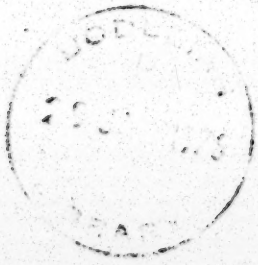
EMBELLISHED WITH A PORTRAIT OF DR. JOHNSON.

SECOND EDITION.

London:

PRINTED UNDER THE INSPECTION OF THE LITERARY ASSOCIATION,
AND SOLD BY JOHN CRESWICK, AND CO.
AGENTS TO THE SOCIETY.

1795.



ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Proprietors of the present Work think it necessary to state wherein they have endeavoured to excel their Competitors; that, from an impartial View of this, with other Dictionaries, it may derive that Portion of critical Approbation and public Patronage, which its comparative Superiority may fairly claim.

Small as it appears in Compass, this little Dictionary contains in Substance the quintessence of Lexicography; it is, in fact, JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY in MINIATURE, adapted for every Purpose as a Book of Reference. It is copious in Contents though small in Volume. Its component Materials are judiciously selected, and accurately arranged; with this superior Advantage—that the more obsolete Excrescences of JOHNSON, and other eminent Lexicographers, are here exchanged for many additional scientific and literary Terms not current in their Time.

The Size of this Dictionary renders it peculiarly adapted for the Pocket; and as every Word that might give Offence to Delicacy has been omitted, it will be found particularly acceptable to Female Readers.

An Epitome of the HEATHEN MYTHOLOGY has been annexed, more copious and correct than has hitherto appeared in any similar Production; together with an accurate LIST of all the CITIES, BOROUGHS, and MARKET TOWNS, in ENGLAND and WALES, with their respective Distances from the METROPOLIS.

The Type is of unequalled Symmetry and Beauty; the Paper of the finest Quality and Texture; and the typographical Execution unrivalled.

With these Advantages and Embellishments, the Proprietors submit it to public Approbation, solicitous of Patronage only proportioned to its Merits.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	adjective	*pr.*	preposition
ad.	adverb	*s.*	substantive
conj.	conjunction	*pron.*	pronoun
interj.	interjection	*v.*	verb
part.	participle	*v. a.*	verb active
part. a.	participial adjective	*v. n.*	verb neuter

JOHNSON's DICTIONARY

IN MINIATURE.

A AN article set before nouns of the singular number, as *a* boy, *a* dog. When it is placed before a word beginning with a vowel, it is changed into *an*, as *an* earl, *an* ensign. It is placed before a participle or participial noun, as *a* riding, *a* walking. It also denotes proportion, as *a* year, *a* month. It is sometimes used as an abbreviation of the Latin word *artium*, as *A.M. artium magister; A.D. anno domini.*

Ab'ack, *ad.* backwards; a sea term

Ab'acot, *s.* an ancient kind of crown

Ab'acus, *s.* a counting table; in architecture, the crowning both of the capital and column

Aba'ft, or Aft, *ad.* towards the stern from the ship's head; a sea term

Abai'sance *s.* a bow; a mark of respect

Abali'enate, *v. a.* to make over to another

Aban'don, *v. a.* to resign; to forsake, desert

Aban'doned, *a.* deserted; given up; wicked

Aban'donment, *s.* the act of forsaking

Aba'se, *v. a.* to humble, to bring low, depress

Aba'sed, *part.* depressed---*ad.* in heraldy, so called when the tops of eagles' wings are pointed downwards

Aba'sement, *s.* the state of being brought low

Aba'sh, *v. a.* to confuse, to make ashamed

Abash'ment, *s.* great shame or confusion

Aba'te, *v. a.* to lessen; to lower in price

Aba'tement, *s.* the act of lessening; the quantity abated; extenuation

Abb, *s.* the yarn on a weaver's warp

Ab'ba, *s.* a scriptural word signifying father

Ab'bacy, *s.* the rights, possessions, privileges, and immunities of an abbot

Ab'bess, *s.* the governess of a nunnery

Ab'be, Ab'bey, Ab'by, *s.* residence for religious persons, whether men or women

Ab'bot, *s.* the chief of a convent of men

Abbre'viate, *v. a.* to abridge, to shorten

Abbrevia'tion, *s.* the act of abridging

Abbrevia'tor, *s.* one who shortens or abridges

Abbre'viature, *s.* a mark used for the sake of shortening; a compendium or abridgment

Ab'dicate, *v. a.* to resign an office, to give up

Abdica'tion, *s.* resignation; act of giving up

Ab'dicative, *a.* that which implies abdication

Ab'ditive, *a.* Hidden or concealed

Ab'domen, *s.* the lower part of the belly

Abdom'inal, *a.* relating to the abdomen

Abdom'inous, *a.* paunch-bellied

Abdu'ce, *v. a.* to separate; to draw away

Abdu'cent, *a.* drawing or pulling back

Abduc'tion, *s.* the act of separating or drawing

Abduc'tor, *s.* any muscle that contracts

Abeceda'rian, *s.* a teacher of the alphabet

A'bele-tree, *s.* a kind of white poplar

Aber'rance, *s.* a deviation from the right way

Aber'rant, *a.* wandering from the right way

Aberra'tion, *s.* the act of deviating

Abe't, *v. a.* to aid, to encourage, to set on

Abet'ment, *s.* act of abetting or encouraging

Abet'tor, *s.* he that abets; an accomplice

Abey'ance, *s.* in law, goods in reversion, but not in possession

Abgrega'tion, *s.* separation from the flock

Abho'r, *v.* to detest, to loathe, to abominate

Abhor'rence, *s.* aversion, great hatred

Abhor'rent, *a.* struck with abhorrence, odious; contrary to; inconsistent with

Abi'de, *v. n.* to dwell in a place; to attend; to support; to persevere in any thing

Ab'ject, *a.* mean, base, vile, contemptible

Abject'edness, Abjec'tion, Ab'jectness, *s.* meanness of mind, servility, baseness

Abil'ity, *s.* power; skill, capacity, qualification

Abintest'ate, *s.* the heir of a person who dies without leaving a will

Ab'jugate, *v. a.* to set free, to unyoke

Abjura'tion, *s.* the act of abjuring; a renouncing on oath

Abju're, *v. a.* to retract, or recant solemnly; to renounce an opinion; forsake the realm

Ablac'tate, *v. a.* to wean from the breast

Ablacta'tion, *s.* a method of grafting

Ablaqueation, *s.* the opening of the ground round the roots of trees, to admit air or water

Abla'tion, *s.* the act of taking away

Ab'lative, *ad.* that which takes away; the last of the six cases of the Latin nouns

A'ble, *a.* capable to perform; skilful
Ab'legate, *v. a.* to send abroad on some public business or employment; to send away
A'bleness, *s.* strength of mind or body
Ab'lepsy, *s.* want of sight; unadvisedness
Ab'ligate, *v. a.* to bind or tie up from
Ab'locate, *v. a.* to let out to hire
Ab luent, *a.* having the power of cleansing
Ablu'tion, *s.* act of cleansing; the cup given without purification in the Romish church; a religious purification
Ab'negate, *v. a.* to deny, to renounce, reject
Abnega'tion, *s.* denial; renunciation
Abnor'mous, *a.* mishapen; vast, huge
Abo'ard, *ad.* in, or on board a ship
Abo'de, *s.* an habitation, a dwelling place
Abo'de, *v. a.* to foretel, to prognosticate
Abo'dement, *s.* a secret anticipation; omen
Abol'ish, *v. a.* to repeal, to make void
Abol'ishable, *a.* that which may be abolished
Aboli'tion, *s.* the act of abolishing
Abom'inable, *a.* detestable, hateful; unclean
Abom'inableness, *s.* hatefulness, odiousness
Abom'inably, *ad.* extremely; excessively, exceedingly; in the ill sense
Abom'inate, *v. a.* to abhor, to detest, to hate
Abomina'tion, *s.* detestation, hatred; pollution, or defilement
Abori'gines, *s.* the primitive or original inhabitants of a country, in opposition to colonies or people transplanted from other parts
Abor'tion, *s.* a miscarriage; untimely birth
Abor'tive, *a.* untimely; premature
Abo've, *prep.* higher in place; more in quantity; the regions of heaven
Above'board, *ad.* without any trick, fairly
Abou'nd, *v. n.* to have in great plenty
Abo'ut, *prep.* round; encircling, near to; engaged in; relating to; every way
Abracadab'ra, *s.* a superstitious charm
Abra'de, *v. a.* to waste by degrees; to rub off
Abra'sion, *s.* the act of rubbing off
Abre'ast, *ad.* close together, side by side
Abrid'ge, *v. a.* to contract, to shorten; to express the same sense in fewer words
Abridg'ment, *s.* a summary; any larger work contracted into a smaller compass
Abro'ach, *ad.* being tapped; in a situation ready to yield the liquor contained
Abro'ad, *ad.* without doors; in foreign countries; widely scattered
Ab'rogate, *v. a.* to disannul, to abolish
Abroga'tion, *s.* the act of disannuling
Abru'pt, *a.* sudden; rough; unconnecting
Abrup'tly, *ad.* unseasonably; hastily
Ab'scess, *s.* a tumour containing matter
Absci'nd, *v. a.* to cut off
Abscis'sa, *s.* that part of the diameter of a conic section, which is intercepted between the vertex and a semi-ordinate
Abscis'sion, *s.* the act of cutting or lopping off
Absco'nd, *v. n.* to hide one's self
Absco'nder, *s.* the person who absconds
Ab'sence, *s.* being absent; inattention
Ab'sent, *a.* not present; inattentive
Abse'nt, *v. a.* to keep away, to withdraw
Absente'e, *s.* one who is absent from his employment, station, or country
Absin'thiated, *part.* impregnated with bitter
Absi'st, *v. n.* to cease or leave off
Abso'lve, *v. a.* to set free; to acquit; to pardon
Ab'solute, *a.* complete; not relative; arbitrary; without any restriction
Ab'solutely, *ad.* peremptorily, positively
Absolu'tion, *s.* acquittal; the remission of sins or penance by a priest
Absolu'tory, *a.* that which absolves or acquits
Ab'sonant, *a.* contrary to reason; absurd
Ab'sonate, *v. a.* to shun, to avoid; to detest
Abso'rb, *v. a.* to suck up, to swallow up
Absorb'ent, *s.* a medicine that draws away superfluous moisture in the body
Abso'rpt, *part.* swallowed up
Abso'rption, *s.* the act of swallowing up
Absta'in, *v. n.* to forbear, to refrain from
Abste'mious, *a.* temperate, abstinent, sober
Abste'miously, *ad.* temperately, soberly
Abste'miousness, *s.* sobriety, temperance
Absten'tion, *s.* the act of holding off
Abste'rge, *v. a.* to cleanse; to wipe off
Abster'gent, *a.* having a cleansing quality
Abster'sion, *s.* the act of cleansing
Abster'sive, *a.* that has the quality of cleansing
Ab'stinence, *s.* an abstaining from food
Abstra'ct, *v. a.* to separate ideas, to abridge
Ab'stract, *s.* an abridgment, an epitome
Abstract'ed, *part.* separated; refined, abstruse
Abstract'edly, *ad.* simply; separately
Abstrac'tion, *s.* the act of abstracting, &c.
Abstrac'tive, *a.* having the quality to abstract
Abstrac'tly, *ad.* absolutely; simply
Abstru'se, *a.* hidden, obscure, difficult
Abstru'sely, *ad.* obscurely, not obviously
Abstru'seness, *s.* difficulty; obscurity
Absu'me, *v. a.* to waste gradually
Absu'rd, *a.* unreasonable; inconsistent
Absurd'ity, *s.* not agreeable to reason; folly
Absurd'ly, *ad.* improperly, foolishly
Abun'dance, *s.* great plenty, exuberance
Abun'dant, *a.* plentiful; exuberant
Abun'dantly, *ad.* in plenty; amply; liberally
Abu'se, *v. a.* to revile; to impose on; ill use
Abu'se, *s.* corrupt practice; unjust censure
Abu'ser, *s.* he that ill uses, or reproaches
Abu'sive, *a.* offensive, injurious, deceitful
Abu'sively, *ad.* rudely; reproachfully
Abu't, *v. n.* to bound or border upon; to meet
Abut'tal, Abut'ment, *s.* that which borders upon another
Aby'sm, Aby'ss, *s.* a fathomless gulf or pit; hell

Academ'ical, *a.* belonging to an academy
Acade'mian, Academ'ick, Academi'cian, Acad'emist, *s.* a student at an academy
Acad'emy, *s.* a school where the arts and sciences are taught; an university
Acanth'us, *s.* the herb bear's breech
Acatale'ctic, *s.* a verse exactly perfect, which has the complete number of syllables
Acatalep'tic, *a.* incomprehensible
Acce'de, *v. n.* to comply with or subscribe to a treaty; to agree to
Accel'erate, *v. a.* to quicken, to hasten
Accel'erated, *part* quickened, hastened
Accelera'tion, *s.* a quickening, hastening
Acce'nd, *v. a.* to kindle, to set on fire
Accen'sion, *s.* the state of being kindled
Ac'cent, *s.* manner of pronunciation; a mark to direct the modulation of the voice
Acce'nt, *v. a.* to note the accent or mark
Accent'uate, *v. a.* to pronounce in reading or speaking according to the accent
Accentua'tion, *s.* due placing of the accent
Acce'pt, *v. a.* to receive, to take, to admit
Ac'ceptable, *a.* agreeable, seasonable
Accept'ance, *s.* reception with approbation
Accepta'tion, *s.* reception, either agreeably or not; the received meaning of a word
Accept'er, *s.* the person who accepts
Acceptila'tion, *s.* remission of a debt by an acquittance from a creditor
Acce'ss, *s.* admission to a place or person
Ac'cessary, *s.* an abettor; an accomplice
Ac'cessible, *a.* that which may be approached
Acces'sion, *s.* addition; arriving at
Ac'cessory, *a.* additional; superadded; an accomplice, not a principal
Ac'cidence, *s.* a little book containing the first rudiments of grammar
Ac'cident, *s.* property or quality of a word or being; casuality; unforeseen event
Accident'al, *a.* casual, fortuitous
Accident'ally, *ad.* casually, fortuitously
Accip'ient, *s.* a receiver; receiving
Acci'te, *v. a.* to call for or upon; to summon
Accla'im, Acclama'tion, *s.* a shout of applause; praise; exultation
Acclivity, *s.* the ascent of a hill
Accloy, *v. a.* to cloy, to satiate, to surfeit
Accoil, *v. n.* to crowd; to bustle about
Accom'modable, *a.* that which may be fitted
Accom'modate, *v. a.* to supply; to reconcile
Accommoda'tion, *s.* composition of a disagreement; provision of conveniences
Accom'panied, *part.* attended by
Accom'paniment, *s.* something added to another; harmonious union of parts
Accom'pany, *v. a.* to join; to associate with
Accom'plice, *s.* a partner; an associate
Accom'plish, *v. a.* to complete; to obtain; to adorn the body, or improve the mind
Accom'plished, *part. a.* completed; elegant
Accom'plishment, *s.* completion; full performance; elegance; ornament of mind
Acco'mpt, *s.* an account, a reckoning
Accompt'ant, *s.* a calculator, a computer
Acco'rd, *v. a.* to adjust; unite; agree with
Acco'rd, *s.* a compact; harmony; union
Accord'ance, *s.* agreement; conformity
Accord'ant, *a.* willing; consenting
Accord'ing, *prep.* agreeably to; in proportion
Accord'ingly, *ad.* agreeably; conformably
Acco'st, *v. a.* to address, to salute
Accost'able, *a.* easy of access; familiar
Acco'unt, *v. a.* to compute; to esteem; to answer for, to assign to; to give an account
Acco'unt, *s.* a computation; examination; narration; dignity, rank; estimation
Account'able, *a.* subject to an account
Account'ed, *part.* valued; reckoned, esteemed
Accou'ple, *v. a.* to join or link together
Accou'tre, *v. a.* to attire, to dress, to furnish
Accou'trement, *s* equipage, trappings
Accre'tion, *s.* the act of growing to another
Accre'tive, *a.* that which by growth is added
Accroach'ment, *s.* the act of encroaching
Accru'e, *v. n.* to arise by profit; to be added to
Accuba'tion, *s.* the ancient posture of leaning at meals
Accu'mulate, *v. a.* to pile up, to heap together
Accumula'tion, *s.* an heaping up; a heap
Accu'mulative, *a.* that which increases
Accu'mulator, *s.* a gatherer or heaper together
Ac'curacy, *s.* exactness, nicety, without error
Ac'curate, *a.* very exact; done with care
Ac'curately, *ad.* without error; nicely
Ac'curateness, *s.* exactness, nicety, correctness
Accu'rse, *v. a.* to doom to destruction
Accurs'ed, *part. a.* that which is doomed to misery; execrable, hateful, detestable
Accu'sable, *a.* that may be censured; culpable
Accusa'tion, *s.* charge, impeachment
Accu'sative, *a* the fourth case of a noun
Accu'se, *v. a.* to charge with a crime; to blame, to censure, to impeach
Accu'ser, *s.* one who prefers a complaint against another; a censor
Accus'tom, *v. a.* to use oneself to, to endure
Accus'tomable, *a.* habitual, customary
Accus'tomably, Accus'tomarily, *ad.* usually, customarily, long practised
Accus'tomary, *a.* common, usually done
Accus'tomed, *part. a.* frequent, usual
Ace, *s.* an unit on cards or dice; a trifle
Acephalous, *a.* without a head
Ac'rb, *a.* acid, rough, bitter; severe
Acerb'ate, *v. a.* to make bitter or sour
Acerb'ity, *s.* a sour taste; severity of temper
Acer'vate, *v. a* to heap together
Acerva'tion, *s.* the act of heaping together
Aces'cent, *a.* tending to sourness, or acidity

Ace'tose, Ace'tous, *a.* having a sour quality
Ache, *s.* a continued pain
Achie've, *v. a.* to perform; to obtain
Achie'vement, *s.* a deed, a performance; the escutcheons, or ensigns armorial
Achie'ver, *s.* he who performs his intentions
A'chor, *s.* a species of the herpes
A'cid, *a.* sour, sharp; biting
Acid'ity, Acid'ness, *s.* sharpness, sourness
Acid'ulæ, *s.* medicinal springs impregnated with sharp particles, as the nitrous, chalybeate, and alum springs are
Acid'ulate, *v. a.* to make sour in a degree
Ackno'wledge, *v. a.* to confess; to be grateful
Ackno'wledging, *a.* grateful
Ackno'wledgment, *s.* concession; gratitude
Ac'me, *s.* the height or crisis of a disease
Acol'othist, *s.* a servitor in the Romish church
Ac'onite, *s.* wolf's bane; poison in general
A'corn, *s.* the seed or fruit of the oak
Acous'ticks, *s.* the theory of sounds; medicines or instruments used to assist the hearing
Acquaint, *v. a.* to inform; to make known
Acquaintance, *s.* familiarity; fellowship; a person with whom we associate
Acquain'ted, *a.* familiar; well known to
Acquest, or Acquist, *s.* a thing gained
Acquie'sce, *v. n.* to yield, submit, comply
Acquie'scence, *s.* compliance; rest, consent
Acquirable, *a.* that may be had, or attained
Acquire, *v. a.* to gain by industry, &c.
Acquirement, *s.* that which is gained
Acquisition, *s.* the act of gaining; the advantage gained; acquirement
Acquisitive, *a.* that which is acquired
Acquit, *v. a.* to discharge; set free; absolve
Acquittment, *s.* the act of acquitting
Acquittal, *s.* deliverance from an offence
Acquittance, *s.* a release, or discharge in writing for a debt
Acre, *s.* a portion of land containing 40 perches in length, four in breadth, or 4840 square yards
Acrid, *a.* having a hot biting taste; bitter
Acrimo'nious, *a.* sharp; corrosive
Acrimony, *s.* sharpness; corrosiveness; severity of temper or language
Acrimude, Acri'ty, *s.* an acrid taste; a biting heat on the palate
Acromatical, *a.* of or pertaining to deep learning
Acronical, *a.* a term of astronomy applied to stars when they appear above or sink below the horizon at the time of sun-set
Acro'ss, *ad.* athwart, laid over any thing
Acros'tic, *s.* a poem in which the first letter of every line makes up the name of the person on whom the poem was written
Act, *v. a.* to do, to perform, to imitate
Act, *s.* a deed, an exploit, a part in a play
Ac'tion, *s* opposite to rest; gesture in speaking; a deed; a battle; a law suit
Ac'tionable, *a.* that which is punishable by law
Ac'tionary, *s.* a holder of publick stock
Ac'tive, *a.* nimble, agile, quick, busy
Ac'tively, *ad.* nimbly, briskly, quickly
Ac'tiveness, Activity, *s.* nimbleness
Ac'tor, *s.* one that performs; a stage player
Ac'tress, *s.* a female stage player
Act'ual, *a.* really; certain; not speculative
Act'ually, *ad.* really in act; in effect
Act'ualness, *s.* the quality of being actual
Ac'tuary, *s.* a register, or clerk of a court
Ac'tuate, *v. a.* to put into action; to move
Act'uate, Act'uated, *a.* put into action
Ac'uate, *v. a.* to make sharp; to point
Acu'icate, *a.* having a sting or sharp point
Acu'men, *s.* a sharp point; quickness or sharpness of intellect
Acu'minated, *part.* ending in a sharp point
Acu'te, *a.* sharp, keen, subtle, ingenious
Acu'te, *s.* an accent marked thus (') to shew when the voice ought to be raised
Acu'tely, *ad.* sharply, keenly, ingeniously
Acu'teness, *s.* sharpness, subtleness
Adac'ted, *part. a.* driven by force
Ad'age, *s.* a maxim; a common saying
Ada'gio, *s.* in music, a term for slow time
Ad'amant, *s.* a diamond; a loadstone
Adamante'an, *a.* very hard, impenetrable
Adamanti'ne, *a.* made of adamant; hard
Ada'pt, *v. a.* to fit, to suit, to proportion
Adapta'tion, Adap'tion, *s.* the act of fitting
Add, *v. a.* to join to, increase, number up
Adde'cimate, *v. a.* to take or value tithes
Adde'em, *v. a.* to esteem; account, reckon
Ad'der, *s.* a poisonous serpent; a viper
Adder's-grass, *s.* the name of a plant
Adder's-tongue, *s.* the name of an herb
Addible, *a.* that which may be added
Ad'dice, Adze, *s.* a cooper's tool; an axe
Addi'ct, *v. a.* to devote, to dedicate
Addicted, *part. a.* devoted to, fond of
Addi'tament, *s.* the thing added, addition
Addi'tion, *s.* an adding to; a rule for adding sums together; in law, the residence, occupation, or rank of any person
Addi'tional, *a.* that which is added, addition
Ad'dle, *a.* barren, empty; usually applied to such eggs as are rotten; dry lees
Ad'dle-pated, *a.* empty-headed; weak
Addre'ss, *v. a.* to speak or apply to; to direct to; to prepare one's self for any action
Addre'ss, *s.* a petition; congratulation; skill; dexterity; mode of behaviour
Addu'ce, *v. a.* to bring in; alledge; assign
Addu'cent, *s.* any muscle that contracts
Addu'lce, *v. a.* to sweeten; to make pleasant
Adempti'on, *s.* revocation, privation
Ade'nography, *s.* a treatise of the glands

Ad'ept, *s.* an artist; one well versed in an art
Ad'equate, *a.* proportionate, equal to
Ad'equately, *ad.* in exact proportion
Ad'equateness, *s.* equality; exact proportion
Adfec'ted, *a.* compounded, or affected
Adhe're, *v. a.* to stick close to; to take part with, to remain fixed to any opinion, &c.
Adhe'rence, *s.* attachment; tenacity
Adhe'rent, *a.* united with; sticking to
Adhe'rent, Adhe'rer, *s.* a follower; partisan
Adhe'sion, *s.* the act of sticking to something
Adhe'sive, *a.* sticking; tenacious
Adhibi't, *v. a.* to apply to; to make use of
Adhibi'tion, *s.* application; use
Adja'cency, *s.* state of being near or close to
Adja'cent, *a.* lying close to, bordering upon
Adiaph'orous, *a.* neutral, indifferent
Adiaph'ory, *s.* neutrality, indifference
Adje'ct, *v. a.* to add to, to put to
Adje'ction, *s.* the act of adjecting or adding
Adjecti'tious, *a.* thrown in, added
Ad'jective, *a.* a word added to a noun to denote its quality, as *good*, *bad*, &c.
Adieu', *ad.* farewel
Adjo'in, *v. a.* to join to, to unite or put to
Adjoin'ing, *part.* being close to, near to
Adjourn', *v. a.* to put off, to defer
Adjourn'ment, *s.* putting off to another day
Adi'pose, Ad'ipous, *a.* fat, greasy
A'dit, *a.* a passage under ground for miners
Adju'dge, *v. a.* to decree, to pass sentence
Adju'dicate, *v. a.* to determine by law
Ad'jugate, *v. a.* to yoke or couple to
Ad'junct, *s.* something adherent to another
Adjunc'tion, *s.* act of joining; thing joined
Adjura'tion, *s.* an earnest and solemn proposing of an oath to another
Adju're, *v. a.* to tender or impose an oath to be taken by another, prescribing the form
Adju'st, *v. a.* to regulate; put in order; settle
Adjust'ing, Adjust'ment, *s.* the act of regulating, or putting in method
Ad'jutant, *s.* a military officer, whose duty is to assist the major, by distributing pay, and superintending punishments
Adju'te, *v. a.* to assist, to aid, to concur
Adju'tor, *s.* an helper, an assistant
Ad'juvate, *v. a.* to help, to forward
Admea'surement, *s.* the act of measuring
Admi'nister, *v. a.* to act as an agent; to supply
Administra'tion, *s.* act of administering
Administra'tor, *s.* one who manages the affairs of a person dying without a will
Administra'trix, *s.* a woman who administers
Ad'mirable, *a.* to be admired; good, rare
Ad'mirably, *ad.* wonderfully, excellently
Ad'miral, *s.* the chief commander of a fleet
Ad'miralship, *s.* the office of an admiral
Ad'miralty, *s.* the supreme office for the superintendence of naval affairs
Admira'tion, *s.* act of admiring; wonder
Admi're, *v. a.* to be surprized at; to esteem
Admi'rer, *s.* one that admires; a lover
Admis'sible, *a.* that which may be admitted
Admis'sion, *s.* the act of admitting; the allowing of a position not fully proved
Admi't, *v. a.* to grant entrance; to allow an argument, or position; to grant in general
Admit'table, *a.* that which may be admitted
Admit'tance, *s.* the act of admitting; custom
Admi'x, *v. a.* to mingle, to mix with
Admix'tion, *s.* the uniting or blending one body with another
Admix'ture, *s.* the substance of bodies mixed
Admon'ish, *v. a.* to reprove, caution, advise
Admon'isher, *s.* an adviser, a reprover
Admoni'tion, *s.* advice, counsel, reproof
Admon'itory, *a.* admonishing, warning gently
Ado', *s.* trouble, confusion, bustle, tumult
Adoles'cence, *s.* the flower or prime of youth
Ado'pt, *v. a.* to take a son or daughter by choice, who was not so by birth; to embrace any particular method or manner
Adop'tion, *s.* the act or state of adopting
Ado'rable, *a.* worthy of adoration; divine
Adora'tion, *s.* divine worship; homage
Ado're, *v. a.* to worship; to honour highly
Ado'rn, *v. a.* to dress, decorate, embellish
Adorn'ment, *s.* ornament, embellishment
Ado'wn, *prep.* down; towards the ground
Adri'ft, *ad.* floating at random
Adro'it, *a.* active, skilful, dexterous
Adroit'ly, *ad.* dexterously, nimbly, skilfully
Adroit'ness, *s.* dexterity, skill, activity
Adry', *ad.* thirsty, desirous of drink; athirst
Adsciti'tious, *a.* borrowed, added
Adstric'tion, *s.* the act of binding together
Adva'nce, *v. a.* to bring forward; to aggrandize; to improve; to grace; to propose
Ad'vance, *s.* a progression; an improvement
Advan'ced, *part.* forwarded; asserted
Advance'ment, *s.* preferment; progression
Advant'age, *s.* superiority; convenience; gain; benefit; favourable circumstance
Advant'age, *v. a.* to improve; to promote
Advanta'geous, *a.* convenient; profitable
Advanta'geously, *ad.* conveniently; profitably; opportunely
Advanta'geousness, *s.* usefulness, convenience
Adve'ne, *v. n.* to be superadded to
Adve'nient, *a.* superadded, advening
Ad'vent, *s.* the time appointed as a preparation for the celebration of Christ's nativity, being four weeks before Christmas
Advent'ine, Adventi'tious, Advent'ive, *a.* accidental, casual; additional, supervenient
Advent'ure, *v.* to try the chance; to dare
Advent'ure, *s.* an accident; an enterprize
Advent'urer, *s.* an unsettled person; one who hazards or risks any chance

Advent'uresome, *a.* hazardous, daring
Advent'urous, *a.* one who is daring, or courageous; full of hazard, dangerous
Advent'urously, *ad.* boldly, hazardously
Ad'verb, *s.* in grammar, a word joined to a verb or adjective, to denote the manner, time, &c. of an action
Adverb'ial, *a.* that which relates to adverbs
Adverb'ially, *ad.* in the manner of an adverb
Advers'able, *a.* contrary to; not in use
Adversa'ria, *s.* a common-place book
Ad'versary, *s.* an antagonist, enemy, foe
Ad'verse, *a.* contrary; calamitous
Adverse'ly, *ad.* oppositely; unfortunately
Adver'sity, *s.* misery, distress, affliction
Adve'rt, *v. a.* to attend to, to heed, to regard
Advert'ence, Advert'ency, *s.* attention to
Adverti'se, *v. a.* to inform, to give public notice
Advert'isement, *s.* intelligence, information; admonition; notice in a public paper
Adverti'ser, *s.* one who gives information
Adverti'sing, *part.* giving notice
Adves'perate, *v. n.* to draw towards evening
Advi'ce, *s.* counsel; instruction, intelligence
Advi'sable, *a.* prudent, proper, fit
Advi'sableness, *s.* fitness; propriety
Advi'se, *v.* to counsel, to consult, to inform
Advi'sedly, *ad.* deliberately; prudently
Advi'ser, *s.* one who advises; a counsellor
Adula'tion, *s.* high compliment, flattery
Ad'ulator, *s.* a parasite, a flatterer
Ad'ulatory, *a.* flattering, fawning, parasitical
Ad'ult, *s.* a person arrived at maturity
Adult'erate, Adult'erated, *part.* corrupted with some baser ingredients; debased
Adulteration, *s.* act of corrupting or debasing; state of being contaminated
Adult'erer, *s.* the person guilty of adultery
Adult'eress, *s.* a woman guilty of adultery
Adult'erous, *a.* guilty of adultery
Adult'ery, *s.* violating the marriage bed
Adum'brate, *v. a.* to shadow out faintly
Adumbra'tion, *s.* a faint sketch; giving a slight and imperfect representation
Aduna'tion, *s.* an union; being joined
Adun'city, *s.* crookedness, bend inwards
Ad'vocate, *s.* a pleader; an intercessor; one who defends the cause of another
Advoca'tion, *s.* the act of pleading; plea; apology; excuse; defence
Advowe'e, *s.* he that possesses the right of advowson, or presentation
Advow'son, *s.* a right to present to a benefice
Advow'son *appendant*, *s.* a right of presentation to a church, depending on a manor as an appurtenance thereto
Advow'son *in gross*, *s.* an absolute right of presentation not belonging to a manor
Adu're, *v. a.* to burn up, to parch
Adu'st, Adu'sted, *a.* burnt up, scorched
Adust'ible, *a.* that which may be burnt up
Adust'ion, *s.* act of burning, or drying
Ae'rial, *a.* belonging to the air; high; lofty
Ae'rie, *s.* a nest of eagles, or birds of prey
Aerol'ogy, *s.* the theory of the air
A'eromancy, *s.* the art of divining by the air
Aerom'etry, *s.* the art of measuring the air
Aeros'copy, *s.* the observation of the air
A'eronaut, *s.* one who sails thro', &c. the air
Aerostat'ic, *a.* belonging to areostation
Aerosta'tion, *s.* traversing the air in balloons
Afa'r, *ad.* remotely, from a great distance
Afe'ard, *a.* afraid, terrified, daunted
Affabil'ity, *s.* courteousness; condescension
Af'fable, *a.* easy of manners, benign, mild
Af'fableness, *s.* civility; condescension
Af'fably, *ad.* courteously, kindly, civilly
Affa'ir, *s.* business, concern, transaction
Affe'ct, *s.* affection; sensation; quality
Affe'ct, *v.* to influence the passions; to make a shew of something
Affecta'tion, *s.* an artificial appearance
Affect'ed, *part. a.* moved, afflicted, conceited
Affect'edly, *ad.* conceitedly, hypocritically
Affect'edness, *s.* silly pride, conceit
Affec'ting, *part.* moving; imitating
Affec'tion, *s.* love, kindness, zeal, habit
Affec'tionate, *a.* warm, tender, benevolent
Affec'tionately, *ad.* tenderly, benevolently
Affect'ive, *a.* that which affects; moving
Affi'ance, *s.* a contract; reliance, hope, confidence, generally in a religious sense
Affi'ance, *v.* to betroth, to bind by promise
Affida'vit, *s.* a deposition on oath
Affi'ed, *part. a.* joined by contract
Affilia'tion, *s.* the adoption of a son
Aff'inage, *s.* the act of refining metals
Af'fined, *a.* related to another
Affin'ity, *s.* relation by *marriage* opposed to *consanguinity*; resemblance to
Affi'rm, *v. a.* to declare, to tell confidently
Affirm'able, *a.* that may be affirmed; true
Affirma'tion, *s.* confirmation, declaration
Affirm'ative, *a.* that affirms or declares
Affirm'atively, *ad.* positively, absolutely
Affix', *v. a.* to unite, to subjoin, to fasten
Affla'tion, *s.* the act of breathing upon
Affli'ct, *v. a.* to grieve, trouble, torment
Afflic'tion, *s.* sorrow, calamity, misery
Afflic'tive, *a.* painful, tormenting
Af'fluence, *s.* riches, plenty, abundance
Af'fluent, *a.* wealthy, abundant, exuberant
Afflu'x, Afflux'ion, *s.* the act of flowing; that which flows from one place to another
Affo'rd, *v. a.* to yield, or produce; to grant; to be able to bear certain expences
Affranch'ise, *v. a.* to make free
Affra'y, *v. a.* to strike with fear, to terrify
Affra'y, *s.* a quarrel, disturbance, tumult
Affri'ght, *v. a.* to alarm, confuse, terrify

Affri'ght, Affright'ment, *s.* terror, fear
Affro'nt, *s.* outrage, insult, disgrace
Affro'nt, *v. a.* to insult, to provoke, to offend
Affront'ive, *a.* injurious, abusive
Affu'se, *v. a.* to pour one thing on another
Affu'sion, *s.* the act of affusing
Affy', *v.* to betroth, to trust in, to confide
Afie'ld, *ad.* to or in the field, out of doors
Aflo'at, *ad.* borne up by the water; moving
Afoo't, *ad.* on foot; in action, in motion
Afo're, *prep.* before, sooner in time
Afo'rehand, *ad.* previously prepared, or fitted
Afo'resaid, *a.* said before, named before
Afra'id, *part. a.* struck with fear, terrified
Afre'sh, *ad.* anew, over again, once more
After, *prep.* behind, *ad.* following another; in pursuit of; in imitation of; in succeeding time
Af'termath, *s.* the second crop of grass
Afternoo'n, *s.* time from noon to evening
Af'terpains, *s.* pains after child-birth
Af'terthought, *s.* expedients formed too late
Af'terwards, *ad.* in succeeding time
A'ga, *s.* a Turkish military officer of rank
Aga'in, *ad.* a second time, once more; moreover; in return; on the other hand
Aga'inst, *prep.* in contradiction to; in opposition to; to the hurt of another
Aga'pe, *ad.* staring eagerly, or with surprise
Aga'st, or **Agha'st,** *a.* struck with terror, frightened; staring with amazement
Ag'ate, *s.* the lowest sort of precious stone
Ag'aty, *a.* partaking of the nature of agate
Age, *s.* any period of time; generation of men; an hundred years; maturity; decline of life
A'ged, *a.* advanced in years, old, ancient
A'gency, *s.* a conducting business for another
A'gent, *s.* a deputy, a substitute, a factor
Aggela'tion, *s.* concretion of ice
Aggenera'tion, *s.* a growing to another body
Agglom'erate, *v. a.* to gather up in a ball
Aggiu'tinate, *v. n.* to unite together
Aggiu'tination, *s.* union, cohesion
Ag'grandize, *v. a.* to enlarge, to exalt, to advance in power, honour, or rank
Aggrand'izement, *s.* being exalted or preferred
Ag'gravate, *v. a.* to make worse; to provoke
Aggrava'tion, *s.* a provocation; exciting to anger; the act of aggravating
Ag'gregate, *a.* framed by the collection of sundry parts into one body or mass
Ag'gregate, *s.* the collected sum of various quantities; the sum total of an account
Ag'gregate, *v. a.* to add or heap together
Aggrega'tion, *s.* the state of being collected
Aggre'ss, *v. a.* to assault or injure first
Aggres'sion, *s.* the commencing a quarrel
Aggressor, *s.* one who first assaults another
Aggra'vance, *s.* hardship, injury, wrong
Aggrie've, *v. a.* to vex, to injure, to harass
Aggrie'ved, *part.* afflicted, injured
Aggro'up, *v. a.* to bring into one view
A'gile, *a.* nimble, ready, active, light
A'gileness, *s.* quickness, activity, nimbleness
Agil'ity, *s.* activity, speed, readiness
Ag'ist, *v. a.* to let cattle feed in pasture grounds at so much per week
A'gitate, *v. a.* to shake; revolve in the mind
Agita'tion, *s.* the act of shaking any thing; violent motion; perturbation of the mind; controversial examination
A'gitative, *a.* having the power to agitate
Agna'tion, *s.* descent from the same father
Ackno'wledgment, *s.* an acknowledgment
Agra'rize, *v. a.* to confess; to acknowledge
Ago', *ad.* in time past; as, *long ago*
Ago'g, *ad.* in a state of longing---a low word
Ago'ing, *part. a.* in action, moving
Agonis'tes, *s.* a prize fighter, a gladiator
Ag'onize, *v. n.* to be in extreme pain
Ag'ony, *s.* pangs of death; anguish
Agra'rian, *a.* relating to fields or grounds
Agre'e, *v.* to accord, to concur, to settle
Agree'able, *a.* pleasing; conformable to
Agree'ableness, *ad.* the quality of pleasing
Agree'ably, *ad.* pleasingly; consistently
Agre'ed, *part. a.* settled by mutual consent
Agree'ment, *s.* concord; compact; bargain
Agriculture, *s.* tillage, husbandry
Agricul'turist, *s.* a husbandman, a farmer
Ag'rimony, *s.* a name for the plant liverwort
Agro'und, *ad.* run aground; stranded
A'gue, *s.* an intermitting fever, with cold fits
Ah, *interj.* denoting contempt, or pity
Aha, *interj.* a word intimating triumph and contempt
Ahea'd, *ad.* furthest on; precipitant
A'id, *v. a.* to succour, to assist, to relieve
Aid, Aid'ance, *s.* help, support, assistance
A'idant, A'iding, *a.* helping, assisting
Aid-de-ca'mp, *s.* a military officer attendant on a general, to convey orders, &c.
A'idless, *a.* friendless, unsupported
Ail, *v.* to be in pain, or suffer sickness
A'iling, *part. a.* disordered, unhealthy
Ai'lment, *s.* pain, disease, affliction
Aim, *v. a.* to direct towards a mark, to guess
Aim, *s.* direction, endeavour, design
Air, *s.* the element in which we breathe; a tune or melody; the mein of a person
Air, *v. a.* to expose to the air; to warm
Air-balloo'n, *s.* a machine of globular construction, so impregnated with inflammable air, as to ascend into the atmosphere by its inherent power
A'irily, *ad.* gaily, briskly, merrily
A'riness, *s.* gaiety; exposure to the air
A'iring, *s.* a jaunt or short excursion to enjoy the air

A'irless, *a.* wanting air, close
A'ir-pump, *s.* a machine by which the air is drawn out of certain vessels
A'iry, *a.* belonging to the air; gay, sprightly
Aisle, Aile, *s.* a walk in a church
Ait, *s.* a small island in a river
A'kin, *a.* related to; resembling; alike
Al'abaster, *s.* a species of soft white marble
Alac'rity, *s.* willingness, readiness, briskness
A-la-mo'de, *ad.* according to the fashion
Ala'rm, *v. a.* to call to arms; to surprise
Ala'rm, *s.* a notice of danger; sudden terror
Alarm'ing, *part.* frightful; giving alarm
Ala'rmpost', *s.* the spot to which each regiment is to repair in case of alarm
Ala'rum, *s.* a clock; an alarm bell
Ala's, Ala'ck, *interj.* denoting pity or grief
Alb, *s.* a Romish priest's surplice
Albei't, *ad.* although, notwithstanding
Al'bion, *s.* the ancient name of Britain
Alca'id, *s.* the name of a civil officer in Spain
Alchym'ical, *a.* relating to alchymy
Al'chymist, *s.* a professor of alchymy
Al'chymy, *s.* occult chemistry; a metal
Al'cohol, *s.* the substance of any body reduced into a fine impalpable powder; a pure rectified spirit
Al'coran, *s.* the book which contains the precepts of the Turkish religion, as instituted by their prophet Mahomet
Alco've, *s.* a recess to sit or lie in
Al'der, *s.* a tree resembling the hazel
Al'derman, *s.* an incorporated magistrate
Al'dern, *a.* made of alder wood
Ale, *s.* a liquid made by infusing malt and hops in hot water
A'leconner, *s.* an officer whose duty is to oblige publicans to use just measures
Al'egar, *s.* sour ale which has lost its spirit
A'lehoof, *s.* groundivy; once used for hops
A'lehouse, *s.* a house where malt liquor is sold
Alem'bic, *s.* a vessel used in distilling
Ale'rt, *a.* watchful, vigilant, brisk, nimble
Alert'ness, *s.* sprightliness, briskness
Al'etude, *s.* bulkiness; fatness; heaviness
Alexan'drine, *s.* a verse of twelve syllables
Alexiphar'mic, Alexiter'ic, *a.* that which acts as an antidote to poison, or infection
Al'gebra, *s.* a literal arithmetic
Algebra'ick, Algebra'ical, *a.* pertaining to algebra
Algebra'ist, *s.* one well versed in algebra
Al'gorithm, *s.* the science of numbers
Alguazi'l, *s.* a Spanish bailiff or constable
A'lias, *ad.* otherwise—*s.* in law, a writ
Al'ible, *a.* nutritive; nourishing
A'lien, *s.* a foreigner; a stranger
Al'ienable, *a.* that may be transferred
Al'ienate, *v. a.* to transfer to another; to withdraw the affections
Al'ienate, *a.* estranged or withdrawn from
Aliena'tion, *s.* the act of transferring; change of affection; mental derangement
Ali'ght, *v. n.* to descend, to come down, to dismount
Ali'ke, *ad.* with resemblance; equal
Al'iment, *s.* food, nutriment, support
Aliment'al, *a.* nourishing, nutritive
Aliment'ary, *a.* that which belongs to aliment
Alimo'nious, *a.* that which nourishes
Al'imony, *s.* that part of an estate appropriated to support a wife when separated from her husband, unless criminally so
Al'iquant, *a.* any *portion* of a *given number*, which multiplied or diversified in any possible manner, will still make more or less than that given number exactly, as 3, is an aliquant of 10, thrice 3 being 9, four times 3 making 12
Al'iquot, *s.* any portion of a given number which, being multiplied, will amount to that given number exactly
Ali've, *a.* not dead; active, sprightly
Al'kahest, *s.* an universal dissolvent, a liquor
Al'kali, *s.* the fixed salt of any body
Al'kaline, *a.* having the quality of alkali
Alkali'zate, *v. a.* to make alkaline
Alka'net, *s.* the name of a plant
Alker'mes, *s.* a confection made of the scarlet grains called kermes
All, *a.* the whole number or quantity; every one. *All* is much used in composition
Alla'y, *v. a.* to temper one metal with another for coining; to compose, to pacify
Alla'y, *s.* any baser metal mixed with a superior kind to harden it; any thing which being added, lessens the value of that with which it is mingled
Allecta'tion, *s.* an alluring; an enticing
Allega'tion, *s.* an affirmation, excuse, plea
Alle'ge, *v. a.* to declare, to maintain, to plead
Alle'geable, *a.* that which may be alleged
Alle'ged, *part.* given, asserted, pleaded
Alle'giance, *s.* the duty of a subject
Alle'giant, *a.* loyal, conformable to allegiance
Allegor'ical, *a.* not real; not literal
Al'legory, *s.* in rhetorick a figurative manner of speech, by which instruction or information is meant to be conveyed
Alle'gro, *s.* a sprightly motion in music; gay
Allema'nde, *s.* a grave or slow piece of music
Alle'viate, *v. a.* to ease, to soften
Allevia'tion, *s.* that by which any pain is diminished, or any fault extenuated
Al'ley, *s.* any narrow passage, or walk
Alli'ance, *s.* relation by marriage, or kindred; a league or contract with foreign powers; similarity of qualities
Alli'es, *s.* states who have entered into a league for their mutual defence

Alliga'tion, *s.* the act of tying together; that rule of arithmetic which teaches to adjust the price of articles compounded of ingredients of different value

Alliga'tor, *s.* a crocodile; a kind of pear

Allu'sion, *s.* the act of striking together

Alliteration, *s.* the beginning two or more words with the same letter

Allocation, *s.* act of placing or adding to

Allocution, *s.* the act of speaking to another

Allo'dial, Allo'dian, *s.* independent; held without acknowledgment of superiority

Allo'nge, *s.* in fencing, a pass or thrust

Allo't, *v. a.* to parcel out, to distribute; grant

Allot'ment, *s.* the part given to any one

Allo'w, *v. a.* to admit or acknowledge any position; to permit, yield, or grant; to make an abatement in selling

Allow'able, *a.* that may be permitted, lawful

Allow'ance, *s.* indulgence, pension, sanction, licence, a rate or appointment for any use; a deduction

Allo'y, *s.* more properly Alla'y, which see

Allu'de, *v. a.* to hint at, to insinuate, refer to

Allu'minate, *v.* to decorate or adorn

Allu're, *v. a.* to entice, to decoy, to wheedle

Allu're, *s.* something set up to entice birds

Allu'rement, *s.* enticement, temptation

Allu'sion, *s.* a reference, hint, implication

Allu'sive, *a.* hinting at something

Ally', *v. a.* to unite by friendship or kindred

Ally', *s.* a friend, a confederate, a relation

Al'manack, *s.* an annual calendar

Al'mandine, *s.* a kind of inferior ruby

Almi'ghty, *a.* of unlimited power, omnipotent—*s.* the Divine Being; God

Alm'ond, *s.* the fruit of the almond-tree

Alm'onds of the throat, improperly called almonds of the ears, are two small glands on the sides of the basis of the tongue

Alm'oner, *s.* the officer of a prince employed in the distribution of charity

Alm'onry, *s.* the place where alms are given

Almo'st, *ad.* nearly, near, well nigh

Alms, *s.* any thing given to relieve the poor

Alms'houses, *s.* houses built gratuitously for the poor

Al'oes, *s.* a medicinal gum extracted from a tree of that name; there are two kinds, the best called *succotrine aloes*; the inferior, *horse aloes*

Aloe'tic, Aloet'ical, *a.* consisting of aloes

Alo'ft, *ad.* on high; in the air; above

Alo'gy, *s.* absurdity; unreasonableness

Alo'ne, *a.* without company, solitary

Alo'ng, *ad.* at length; onward, forward

Aloo'f, *ad.* at a distance; it is sometimes, but erroneously, said to mean, *to the wind*

Alo'pecy, *s.* the falling off of the hair

Alou'd, *ad.* loudly, with much noise

Al'pha, *s.* the first letter in the Greek alphabet, answering to our A; it is therefore used to signify, the *first* or *highest*

Al'phabet, *s.* the letters of any language

Alphabe'tical, *a.* according to the order of the alphabet

Alread'y, *ad.* now, at this time, so soon

Al'so, *ad.* likewise; in the same manner

Al'tar, *s.* the table in christian churches where the communion is administered

Alter, *v.* to change, to reform, to vary

Al'terant, *a.* that which produces a change

Alteration, *s.* the act of altering or changing; the change made

Alte'rative, *a.* medicines called *alterative*, are such as imperceptibly improve the constitution from sickness to health

Altercation, *s.* debate, controversy, wrangle

Alter'nate, *a.* by turns, one after another

Alter'nately, *ad.* by turns, mutually

Alternation, *s.* reciprocal succession

Alter'native, *s.* the choice given of one of two things, so that if one is rejected the other must be taken

Although', *ad.* notwithstanding, however

Altim'etry, *s.* the art of measuring heights

Altis'onant, *a.* high sounding, pompous

Alt'itude, *s.* the height of a place; the elevation of any of the heavenly bodies above the horizon

Alto, *s.* the upper or counter-tenor—*a.* high

Altoge'ther, *ad.* completely, entirely

Alum, *s.* a mineral salt, of an acid taste

Alu'minous, *v.* consisting of alum

Al'ways, *ad.* perpetually; constantly

Amabil'ity, *s.* loveliness; power of pleasing

Ama'in, *ad.* with vehemence, fiercely

Amal'gam, *s.* a mixture of metals

Amal'gamate, *v. a.* to mix or unite metals

Amand', *v.* to send away, to remove

Amanda'tion, *s.* the act of sending away

Amanuen'sis, *s.* a clerk or secretary, who writes what another dictates

Am'aranth, *s.* the name of a plant; in poetry, an imaginary flower that never fades

Amaranth'ine, *a.* consisting of amaranths

Amar'itude, Amar'ulence, *s.* bitterness

Amas'ment, *s.* an accumulation, a heap

Ama'ss, *v. a.* to collect together, to heap up

Amateur', *s.* a virtuoso; a lover of the arts

A'matory, *a.* relating to or causing love

Amaur'osis, *s.* a dimness of sight occasioning the appearance of flies or dust floating before the eyes

Ama'ze, *v. a.* to surprise, astonish, to confuse

Ama'ze, *s.* astonishment; confusion

Ama'zement, *s.* confused apprehension; fear; wonder at any event; admiration

Ama'zing, *part. a.* wonderful, astonishing

Ama'zingly, *ad.* astonishingly, wonderfully

Am'azon, *s.* the amazons were a race of women famous for valour; a virago
Amba'ges, *s.* circumlocution; tediousness
Ambass'ador, *s.* a person sent as the representative of a prince or state on any public business to a foreign country
Am'bassage, Am'bassade, *s.* a mission
Am'ber, *s.* a yellow transparent gum of a resinous taste, and a smell like oil of turpentine; a kind of pale ale
Am'bergris, *s.* a fragrant drug, most commonly of a greyish colour, and used as a perfume and a cordial
Ambidex'ter, *s.* a person that can use both hands alike; a knave who plays on both sides; in law, a juror who receives a bribe from both parties for his verdict
Ambidex'trous, *a.* double dealing, deceitful
Am'bient, *a.* compassing; surrounding, particularly applied to the air which surrounds all bodies; investing
Ambifa'rious, *a.* having a double meaning
Ambigu'ity, *s.* obscurity of words; double meaning; uncertainty of signification
Ambig'uous, *a.* doubtful, mysterious
Ambig'uously, *ad.* in a doubtful manner
Ambig'uousness, *s.* uncertainty of meaning
Ambilo'quy, *s.* use of doubtful expressions
Am'bit, *s.* the line that encompasses or encircles any thing
Ambi'tion, *s.* an earnest desire of preferment, honor, or power; great pride
Ambi'tious, *a.* aspiring, proud, vain
Am'ble, *v. n.* to move easily, to pace, to trip
Ambro'sia, *s.* the name of a plant; in poetical language, the food of the gods
Ambro'sial, *a.* possessing the qualities of ambrosia; fragrant, delicious
Ambula'cion, *s.* the act of walking
Ambusca'de, Ambusca'do, Ambu'sh, *s.* a private post in which men lie to surprise an enemy: the act of lying in wait to surprise an enemy
A'mel, *s.* the matter used for enamelling
Ame'n, *ad.* may it be so; verily
Ame'nable, *a.* responsible, answerable to
Ame'nance, *s.* conduct, behaviour, mein
Ame'nd, *v.* to reform, grow better, correct
Amend'ment, *s.* a reformation of life; a change for the better; recovery of health
Ame'nds, *s.* recompence; satisfaction
Amen'ity, *s.* pleasantness of situation
Amer'ce, *v. a.* to punish by fine or penalty
Amer'cement, Amer'ciament, *s* a pecuniary fine or penalty
Am'ethyst, *s.* a precious stone of a violet colour, supposed to hinder drunkenness
A'miable, *a.* lovely, pleasing, charming
A'miableness, *s.* agreeableness, loveliness
Ami'cable, *a.* friendly, kind, obliging
Ami'ably, *ad.* in a friendly way
Am'ice, *s.* the undermost part of a Romish priest's shoulder-cloth, or alb
Ami'd, Ami'dst, *ad.* in the middle, amongst
Ami'ss, *ad.* faultily, criminally, wrong
Ami'ssion, *s.* loss, deprivation, dismission
Ami't, *v. n.* to lose, to drop, to dismiss
Ami'ty, *s.* friendship, love; harmony
Ammo'niac, *s.* the name of an Indian gum
Ammuni'tion, *s.* military stores
Am'nesty, *s.* an act of general pardon
Amo'ng, Amo'ngst, *pr p.* mingled with
Am'orist, Amoro'so, *s.* a gallant, a lover
Amo'rous, *a.* disposed to love, enamoured
Amo'rously, *ad.* lovingly, fondly, kindly
Amo'rt, *a.* dull, heavy, dejected, spiritless
Amo'tion, *s.* the act of putting away
Amo'unt, *v. n.* to rise in value, to increase
Amo'unt, *s.* the sum total, whole, result
Amo'ur, *s.* an affair of gallantry; an intrigue
Amphib'ious, *a.* that which partakes of two natures, so as to live in air or water
Amphibol'ogy, *s.* a double speech
Amphi'bolous. *a.* tossed about; doubtful
Amphi'cii, *s.* those people who inhabit the torrid zone, whose shadows fall both ways
Amphithe'atre, *s.* a building in a circular or oval form for public amusements, with seats one above another, and an area in the middle
Am'ple, *a.* large, wide, liberal, diffusive
Am'pleness, *s.* largeness, extent, liberality
Am'pliate, *v. a.* to enlarge, to extend
Amplia'tion, *s.* diffuseness, enlargement
Ampli'ficate, *v. a.* to enlarge, to spread out
Ampli'fication, *s.* enlargement, extension
Am'plify, *v. a.* to enlarge, to exaggerate
Am'plitude, *s.* extent, largeness, capacity; in astronomy, an arch of the horizon
Am'ply, *ad.* largely, liberally, copiously
Amputate, *v. a.* to cut off a limb
Amputa'tion, *s.* the act of cutting off a limb or other part of the body
Amu'let, *s.* an appendant remedy or preventive, always worn about the person
Amu'se, *v. a.* to entertain, to divert, deceive
Amu'sement, *s.* a pastime or entertainment
Amu'sing, *part.* entertaining, pleasing
Amygdalate, *a.* made of almonds
A'na, *ad.* in the same quantity, equally
Anabap'tists, *s.* a religious sect who assert that baptism is improper till the person is of an age to answer for himself
Anacamptic, *a.* any thing reflected; an echo
Anachoret, Anach'orite, *s.* an hermit
Anach'ronism, *s.* an error in computing the time of any great event, making it earlier or later than it really happened
Anach'rotics, *s.* the science or doctrine of refracted lights or vision; dioptrics

Anacreon'tic, *a.* any thing having a relation to the ancient poet, Anacreon
Anadiplo'sis, *s.* reduplication; a figure in rhetoric, a repetition
Anagoget'ical, *a.* religiously mysterious
An'agram, *s.* a transposition of the letters of a sentence or a word, so as to form other words
Anagram'matist, *s.* a composer of anagrams
An'alect, *s.* fragments collected from authors
An'alep, *a.* restorative, strengthening
Analep'tic, *a.* a restorative medicine
Anal'ogy, *s.* resemblance, proportion, similarity of one thing to another
Anal'ysis, *s.* a separation of any compound body into the parts of which it is formed; the chymical reduction of metals, minerals, &c. to their original principles
Analyt'ic, *a.* belonging to an analysis
An'alyze, *v. a.* to resolve into first principles; to reduce to its primitive parts
Anamorpho'sis, *s.* a perspective projection, so made, that in one point of view an object shall appear deformed, and in another an exact representation
Ana'nas, *s.* the pine apple
Ana'phora, *s.* in rhetoric, when several clauses of a sentence are begun with the same word
An'arch, *s.* an author of confusion
An'archy, *s.* a want of government; disorder, confusion, chaos, tumult
Anasars'a, *s.* a kind of dropsy
Anas'tomosis, *s.* the inosculation of vessels
Anas'trophe, *s.* a figure whereby words that should have preceded are postponed
Anath'ema, *s.* an ecclesiastical curse
Anath'ematize, *v. a.* to pronounce accursed by ecclesiastical authority
Anat'omist, *s.* one skilled in anatomy
Anat'omy, *s.* the art of dissecting any animal body to discover exactly its structure
An'cestors, *s.* predecessors, forefathers
An'cestry, *s.* lineage, descent, birth
Anch'or, *s.* an iron instrument, which, being fixed in the ground, by means of the cable, keeps a ship from driving
Anch'or, *v. a.* to drop the anchor, to fix on
Anch'orage, *s.* ground for anchoring in; a duty paid for leave to anchor
Anch'oret, **Anch'orite**, *s.* see Anchorite
Ancho'vy, *s.* a small sea fish, pickled
A'ncient, *a.* old, of old time, long since
A'nciently, *ad.* in old times, formerly
A'ncientry, *s.* dignity of birth, high lineage
A'ncients, *s.* men who lived in old times; formerly, certain flags in a ship
And, *conj.* the particle by which sentences or terms are joined
Andante', *ad.* in music, moderately
And'iron, *s.* irons fixt to the end of a fire-grate, in which the spit turns
Andro'gynal, *a.* partaking of both sexes
An'ecdote, *s.* a biographical incident
Ane'mone, *s.* the wind flower
An'eurism, *s.* a disease of, or wound in, an artery, by which it becomes dilated
Ane'w, *ad.* over again, repeatedly
Anfrac'tuous, *a.* intricate, winding, mazy
A'ngel, *s.* a celestial spirit; an heavenly being; a gold coin worth about 10s.
Angel'ica, *s.* the name of a plant
Angel'ical, *a.* heavenly, like angels
An'ger, *s.* resentment, rage; pain of a sore
An'ger, *v. a.* to provoke, to enrage
Angi'na, *s.* a disorder called the quinsy
Angiog'raphy, *s.* a description of vessels in the human body; the nerves, arteries, &c.
An'gle, *s.* a point where two lines meet; an instrument to take fish
An'gle, *v. a.* to fish with a fishing-rod
An'glicism, *s.* an English idiom or expression
An'gry, *a.* provoked, enraged; inflamed
An'guish, *s.* excessive pain of mind or body
An'gular, *a.* having corners or angles
Anhela'tion, *s.* the act of panting
Animadver'sion, *s.* observation, remark, reproof, blame, censure
Animadve'rt, *v. a.* to examine into, to remark or criticise, to reprove
An'imal, *s.* a body endued with life, motion and sense—*a.* not spiritual
Animal'cule, *s.* a very small minute animal
An'imate, *v. a.* to quicken, to give life to
An'imate, *a.* living; possessing life
An'imated, *part.* lively, brisk, vigorous
An'imation, *s.* the act of animating; the state of being enlivened
An'imative, *a.* tending to animate; brisk
Animos'ity, *s.* aversion, hatred, malignity
An'ise, *s.* a species of parsley
Ank'er, *s.* a vessel containing ten gallons
An'kle, *s.* the joint between the foot and leg
An'nalist, *s.* a writer of annals
An'nals, *s.* histories digested into years
An'nats, *s.* first fruits; annual masses
Anne'al, *v. a.* to temper glass; to bake
Anne'x, *v. a.* to unite, to join, to connect
An'nex, *s.* the thing subjoined or annexed
Anni'hilate, *v. a.* to annul, to destroy
Annihila'tion, *s.* the act of destroying
Anniver'sary, *s.* an annual or yearly festival or commemoration—*a.* annual
An'no Dom'ini, *s.* in the year of our Lord
Annota'tion, *s.* an explanation, a note
An'notator, *s.* a commentator, a critic
Annu'nce, *v. a.* to publish, to proclaim
Anno'y, *v. a.* to injure, to molest, to vex
Annoy'ance, *s.* that which hurts or annoys
Annoy'er, *s.* one who injures or molests

An'nual, *a.* that which comes once a-year
An'nually, *ad.* year by year; yearly
Annu'itant, *s.* one who has an annuity
Annu'ity, *s.* a yearly allowance for life
Annul', *v.a.* to abrogate, to abolish, to repeal
An'nular, *a.* having the form of a ring
An'nulet, *s.* a little ring; a mark in heraldry; in architecture, the small square members in the Doric capital, under the quarter round, are called *annulets*
Annu'merate, *v. a.* to add to, to include
Annumera'tion, *s.* addition to a number
Annun'ciate, *v. a.* to relate, to bring tidings
Annuncia'tion-day, *s.* the day celebrated by the church in commemoration of the angel's salutation to the Virgin Mary, being the 25th of March
An'odyne, *a.* mitigating pain, assuaging
Anoint', *v. a.* to rub with oil, to consecrate
Anom'alism, Anom'aly, *s.* irregularity
Anom'alous, *a.* irregular, out of rule
Anom'aly, *s.* irregularity, deviation
Ano'n, *ad.* quickly, soon, shortly
Anon'ymous, *a.* without a name, unknown
Ano'ther, *a.* not the same; one more
An'swer, *v. a.* to reply to; to resolve
An'swer, *s.* a reply, a confutation, a solution
An'swerable, *a.* that to which a reply may be made; obliged to give an account
Ant, *s.* an emmet, a pismire, a small provident insect
Antag'onist, *s.* an opponent, an adversary
Antarc'tic, *a.* relating to the southern pole
An'te, a Latin particle signifying before
Antece'de, *v. n.* to go before, to precede
Antece'dence, *s.* the act of going before
Antece'dent, *a.* going before, preceding
Antece'dent, *s.* that which goes before; the noun to which the relative is subjoined
An'techamber, *s.* the chamber adjoining, or leading to the principal apartments
An'tedate, *v. a.* to date before the real time
Antediluv'ian, *a.* existing before the deluge
An'telope, *s.* a kind of goat with curled or wreathed horns
Antemerid'ian, *s.* before noon, morning
Antemun'dane, *a.* that which was before the creation of the world; eternal
An'tepast, *s.* anticipation, foretaste
An'tepenult, *s.* the last syllable but two in any word, as *te* in *antepenult*
Antepilep'tic, *s.* a medicinal preparation against convulsions
Ante'rior, *a.* going before, previous, prior
Anterior'ity, *s.* priority in time or situation
Anth'em, *s.* a holy song or divine hymn
Antholo'gy, *s.* a collection of flowers, poems, or devotions
Anthropoph'agi, *s.* cannibals, eaters of human flesh
An'tick, *a.* whimsical, odd, ridiculously wild
An'tick, *s.* a buffoon; he that uses anticks
An'tichrist, *s.* an adversary to Christ
Antichris'tian, *a.* opposite to christianity
Anticipate, *v. a.* to foretaste, to prevent
Anticipa'tion, *s.* the act of taking up something before its time, prevention
Antick'ly, *ad.* drolly, with odd gestures
Anticli'max, *s.* a sentence in which the last part is lower than the first
Anticonvul'sive, *a.* good against convulsions
Anticourt'ier, *s.* one that opposes the court
An'tidotal, *a.* that which counteracts poison
An'tidote, *s.* a medicine to expel poison
Antife'brile, *a.* good against fevers
Antimonarch'ical, *a.* against monarchy
Antimo'nial, *a.* made of antimony
An'timony, *s.* a mineral substance, which destroys all metals fused with it but gold
Antino'mians, *s.* a religious sect who prefer mere faith to practical morality
An'tinomy, *s.* contradiction between two laws, or two clauses in the same law
Antipathet'ical, *a.* having a natural contrariety to any thing
Antip'athy, *s.* a natural hatred, aversion, or dislike to any thing
An'tiphone, *s.* a hymn of praise
Antiphra'sis, *s.* the use of words in a sense opposite to their proper meaning
Antip'odal, *a.* relating to the antipodes
Antip'odes, *s.* those people, who, living exactly on the opposite part of the globe, have their feet pointed against ours
An'tipope, *s.* one that usurps the popedom
Antiqua'rian, An'tiquary, *s.* one who studies antiquity; a collector of ancient things
An'tiquate, *v. a.* to make obsolete
Anti'que, *a.* ancient, old fashioned, odd
Anti'que, *s.* a piece of antiquity, a relick
Anti'quity, *s.* time past long ago, ancientness; the people of old times
Anti'scii, *s.* people who live under the same meridian of latitude, but different sides of the equator, being equally distant, the one to the north, the other to the south; they therefore have noon and midnight at the same time; but while the one has summer, the other has winter
Antiscorbu'tic, *a.* good against the scurvy
Antisep'tic, *s.* a medicine to prevent putrefaction
Antistrophe', *s.* the second stanza of an ode
Anti'thesis, *s.* opposition of words or sentences; contrast
Anti'trinitarian, *s.* one who denies the doctrine of the Christian Trinity
An'titype, *s.* the original, which is represented by the type
An'typical, *a.* that which explains the type

Ant'ler, *s.* the branch of a stag's horn
Antoc'ci, *s.* those inhabitants of the globe who live under the same longitude and latitude, but in different hemispheres
Antonomas'ia, *s.* a form of speech, in which, instead of a proper name, the dignity is used, as a king is called his *majesty*
An'tre, *s.* a cave, a den, a cavern
An'vil, *s.* an iron block which smiths use
Anxi'ety, Anx'iousness, *s.* perplexity; solicitude about any future event; depression of spirits, uneasiness
Anx'ious, *a.* solicitous, much concerned
A'ny, *a.* every, either, whosoever
Aon'ian *Mount*, *s.* the fabled residence of the muses; the hill Parnassus
Aor'ta, *s.* the great artery which rises immediately out of the left ventricle of the heart
Apace, *ad.* quickly, speedily, with haste
Apart', *ad.* separately, privately, at a distance
Apart'ment, *s.* a part of a house, a room
Ap'athy, *s.* a want of sensibility, coldness, indolence, exemption from passion
Ape, *s.* a kind of monkey, a mimick
Ape, *v. a.* to imitate ludicrously, to mimick
Aper'ient, *a.* that which has the quality of opening; medicines gently purgative
Aper'tion, *s.* an opening, a passage, a gap
Aper'ture, *s.* an open place, a gap
Apet'alous, *a.* without flower leaves
A'pex, *s.* the tip or angular point of a thing
Aphe'lion or Aphe'lium, *s.* that part of a planet's orbit which is the most remote point from the sun
Aph'orism, *s.* a maxim, precept, general rule
A'piary, *s.* a place where bees are kept
A'piece, *ad.* to each one share, separately
A'pish, *a.* foppish, silly, insignificant
Apoc'alypse, *s.* a revelation, a vision
Apocalyp'tical, *a.* containing revelation
Apoc'rypha, *s.* books whose authors are not certainly known, adjoined to the bible
Apoc'ryphal, *a.* not canonical, uncertain
Apoc'ryphally, *ad.* uncertainly, doubtfully
Apodic'tical, *a.* evident, demonstrative
Ap'ogee, *s.* that point in the heavens in which the sun or any planet is at its greatest possible distance from the earth during its revolution
Apol'ogetical, *a.* defending, excusing
Apol'ogize, *v. a.* to plead for, to excuse
Ap'ologue, *s.* a moral tale, a fable
Apol'ogy, *s.* a defence, an excuse, a plea
Apoph'thegm, *s.* a remarkable saying
Apoplec'tic, *a.* relating to an apoplexy
Ap'oplexy, *s.* a sudden deprivation of all sense and motion by a disease
Apos'tacy, *s.* departure from the religion before professed; derelidtion
Apos'tate, *s.* one who renounces his religion
Apos'tatize, *v. n.* to change one's religion, to forsake one's principles
Apos'tle, *s.* a person sent to preach the gospel, particularly those dispatched by our Saviour for that purpose
Apos'trophe, *s.* in grammar, a mark thus (') signifying the contraction of any word, as can't, don't; a sudden turn in a discourse
Apoth'ecary, *s.* a person whose business is to prepare medicines for sale
Ap'othegms, *s.* See Apophthegm
Apotheo'sis, *s.* the consecrating or deifying any person after death
Ap'ozem, *s.* a decoction or infusion of herbs
Appal', *v. a.* to fright, to daunt, to terrify
Ap'panage, *s.* lands for younger children
Apparatus, *s.* any tools, furniture, or necessary instruments for any trade, &c.
Apparel, *s.* dress, cloathing, vestments
Apparel, *v. a.* to dress, to deck, to cover
Appa'rent, *a.* plain, evident, certain
Appa'rently, *ad.* evidently, visibly, openly
Appari'tion, *s.* appearance, a spectre
Appar'itor, *s.* a low ecclesiatical officer
Appeach, *v. a.* to impeach, to censure, to reproach, to accuse
Appe'achment, *s.* an accusation, a charge
Appe'al, *s.* an application for justice
Appe'al, *v. n.* to refer to another as judge
Appear, *v. a.* to become visible, to be in sight, to be evident
Appear'ance, *s.* the act of coming into sight; semblance, not reality; show, probability
Appease, *v. a.* to pacify, to calm, to reconcile, to put in a state of peace
Appe'asement, *s.* the state of being at peace
Appel'lant, *s.* a challenger at arms; one who appeals to a superior court
Appella'tion, *s.* a name, title, term
Appel'lative, *s.* names for a whole rank of beings are called *appellatives*
Appel'latory, *a.* containing an appeal
Appe'nd, *v. a.* to hang or join to, to add to
Append'age, *s.* something added
Appendant, Appen'ded, *a.* hanging to, annexed, belonging to, concomitant
Appendicate, *v. a.* to join to, to append
Appen'dix, *s.* supplement, addition made
Apper'tain, *v. n.* to belong to, to depend upon
Apper'tenance, *s.* that which belongs or relates to another thing
Apper'tinent, *a.* belonging or relating to
Ap'petence, *s.* a strong or sensual desire
Appetibil'ity, *s.* the state of being desirable
Ap'petible, *a.* engaging, desirable, good
Ap'petite, *s.* hunger, earnest desire of pleasure, violent longing
Applaud', *v. a.* to extol, praise, commend
Applause', *s.* approbation, praise
Ap'ple, *s.* a common fruit; pupil of the eye

Ap'plicable, *a.* suitable, proper, fit
Applica'tion, *s.* the act of applying, intense study, great industry
Ap'plicative, Ap'plicatory, *a.* that applies
Appli'er, Ap'plicant, *s.* a student
Apply', *v.* to put one thing to another, to study, to address to, to suit to, to agree
Appo'int, *v. a.* to determine, settle, equip
Appoint'ed, *part.* settled, agreed on, chosen
Appoint'ment, *s.* a stipulation, salary, post
Appor'tion, *v. a.* to divide into just parts
Appo'se, *v. a.* to question, examine, puzzle
Ap'posite, *a.* suitable, fit, well adapted to
Ap'positely, *a.* suitably, fitly, timely
Apposi'tion, *s.* addition of new matter
Appra'ise, *v. a.* to value goods for sale
Appra'isement, *s.* the act of valuing
Appra'iser, *s.* one who values or appraises
Apprehe'nd, *v. a.* to seize on, to arrest; to comprehend or understand; to fear
Apprehen'sion, *s.* fear, conception, seizure
Apprehen'sive, *a.* fearful, sensible
Apprent'ice, *s.* one bound by covenant to a tradesman or artificer, who engages to instruct him fully in his art or mystery
Apprent'iceship, *s.* the term limited for the service of an apprentice
Appre'ciate, *v. a.* to estimate, to reckon
Appri'ze, *v. a.* to inform, to acquaint
Appriz'ed, *part.* informed, instructed
Appro'ached, *s.* the act of drawing near to
Appro'ach, *v.* to draw or bring near to
Approba'tion, *s.* the act of approving
Appro'priate, *v. a.* to set apart, annex to, consign to any particular use
Appropria'tion, *s.* the application of something to a particular use or purpose
Appro'vable, *a.* meriting approbation
Appro'val, Approve'ment, *s.* approbation
Appro've, *v. a.* to like or allow of; to commend, to be pleased with
Appro'ved, *part.* liked, tried, examined
Approx'imate, *a.* near to, going to
Approxima'tion, *s.* approach to any thing
Appu'lse, *s.* the act of striking against
Appur'tenance, Apper'tenance, *s.* that which appertains to something else
A'pricot, A'pricock, *s.* a wall fruit
A'pril, *s.* the fourth month of the year
A'pron, *s.* part of a woman's dress; that which covers the touch-hole of a cannon to keep off the wet
Apt, *s.* fit, ready, quick, qualified, inclined
Ap'titude, *s.* fitness, tendency, disposition
Apt'ly, *ad.* properly, justly, readily, acutely
Apt'ness, *s.* quickness of apprehension; fitness, readiness, tendency, suitableness
Aquafor'tis, *s.* a corrosive liquor made by distilling nitre with calcined vitriol
Aquat'ic, *a.* growing or living in the water
A'queduct, *s.* a conveyance made for carrying water from one place to another
A'queous, *a.* watery, like water, thin
A'quiline, *a.* resembling an eagle, applied to the nose; curved or crooked
Ar'abic, *s.* the language of the Arabians
Ar'able, *a.* fit for tillage or ploughing
Ara'neous, *a.* resembling a cobweb
Ara'tion, Ara'ture, *s.* the act of ploughing
Ar'atory, *a.* that which contributes to tillage
Ar'balat, Ar'balist, *a.* a cross bow
Ar'biter, *s.* an umpire to settle a dispute
Arbit'rament, *s.* decision, will, choice
Ar'bitrarily, *ad.* absolutely, without control
Ar'bitrariness, *s.* tyranny, despotism
Ar'bitrary, *a.* absolute, despotic, unlimited
Ar'bitrate, *v. a.* to decide, determine, judge
Arbitra'tion, *s.* the decision of a cause; the termination of any dispute by persons mutually chosen by the parties
Ar'bitrator, *s.* an umpire, a judge, a president
Ar'borary, *a.* of or belonging to trees
Arbo'reous, *a.* belonging to trees
Ar'boret, *s.* a small tree or shrub
Ar'borist, *s.* a naturalist who studies trees
Ar'bour, *s.* a seat shaded with trees, a bower
Ar'buscle, *s.* any small tree or shrub
Ar'bute, *s.* the strawberry-tree
Arca'de, *s.* a continuation of arches
Arca'num, *s.* a mystery, a secret, a nostrum
Arch, Arc, *s.* part of a circle; the sky
Arch, *a.* chief, mirthful, waggish, lively
Arch, *v. a.* to build or cover with arches
Archa'ism, *s.* an ancient phrase
Archa'ngel, *s.* a chief angel; a plant
Archan'gelic, *a.* belonging to archangels
Archbish'op, *s.* the principal of the bishops
Archde'acon, *s.* a bishop's deputy
Archde'aconry, Archde'aconship, *s.* the office of an archdeacon
Archduch'ess, *s.* the wife of an archduke
Archdu'ke, *s.* a sovereign prince, grand duke
Arch'ed, *part.* vaulted, formed like an arch
Arch'er, *s.* one who fights with a bow
Arch'ery, *s.* the art of using a bow
Ar'chetypal, *a.* belonging to the original
Ar'chetype, *s.* the original, pattern, model
Archiepis'copal, *a.* belonging to an archbishop
Archipe'lago, *s.* any sea which abounds with small islands, the most celebrated Archipelago is situated between Asia, Macedon, and Greece
Ar'chitect, *s.* a professor of the art of building; a surveyor, a designer
Architective, *a.* that performs the work of architecture
Ar'chitecture, *s.* the science of building
Ar'chitrave, *s.* the main beam of a building; ornamental part of a pillar
Ar'chives, *s.* records; a place for records

Archpre'late, *s.* a leading or chief prelate
Archpres'byter, *s.* a chief presbyter
Arc'tic, *a.* northern, towards the north
Arc'tic circle, *s.* that circle at which the northern frigid zone commences, being 20°. from the North Pole
Arc'uate, *v. a.* to bend like an arch
Arcua'tion, *s.* an arching, an incurvation
Ar'dency, Ar'dentness, *s.* eagerness, zeal
Ar'dent, *a.* zealous, affectionate, fierce
Ar'dently, *ad.* eagerly, affectionately, fervently, zealously
Ar'dour, *s.* warm affection, zeal, fervency
Ar'duous, *a.* difficult, laborious
Are, The plural of the present tense of the verb to be
A'rea, *s.* the superficial content of any thing, an open space before a building
Arefac'tion, *s.* the state of growing dry
Arena'cious, Are'nose, *a.* sandy, full of sand
Ar'gent, *a.* silvery, white, shining like silver
Ar'gil, *s.* potters' clay, fat, soft earth
Argilla'ceous, Argil'lous, *a.* consisting of clay
Ar'gol, *s.* the tartar or salt from wine lees
Ar'gonauts, *s.* the companions of Jason in the ship *Argo*, on the voyage to Colchis
Ar'gosy, *s.* a large merchant ship
Ar'gue, *v.a.* to reason, to dispute, to debate
Ar'gument, *s.* a controversy, the subject of any discourse or writing
Argument'al, *a.* belonging to argument
Argumenta'tion, *s.* the act of reasoning
Argument'ative, *a.* replete with argument, disputatious, disposed to controversy
Argu'te, *a.* subtle, witty, sharp, shrill
A'rianism, *s.* the doctrine of Arius, who asserted that Christ was not equal with the Father, nor even divine, but the first and greatest of created beings
A'rid, *a.* dry, parched up, ploughed up
Arid'ity, *s.* dryness, insensibility in devotion
A'ries, *s.* the ram; a sign of the zodiac
Ari'ght, *ad.* rightly, without mistake
Ari'se, *v. n* to rise up, to mount up
Aristoc'racy, *s.* a form of government which lodges the supreme power in the nobles
Aristocrat'ical, *a.* relating to aristocracy
Arith'metic, *s.* the science of computation
Arithmet'ical, *a.* according to the rule or method of arithmetic
Arithmeti'cian, *s.* one who professes the knowledge of arithmetic
Ark, *s.* the name generally applied to that vessel in which Noah was preserved from the deluge
Arm, *s.* the limb which reaches from the hand to the shoulder; a branch of a tree; an inlet of the sea
Arm, *v.* to provide with or take up arms
Arma'da, *s.* a large fleet of ships
Armadil'lo, *s.* a small animal like a hog
Arm'ament, *s.* a naval force; a store-house
Armil'lary, *a.* resembling a bracelet
Armin'ianism, *s.* a doctrine so called from its founder, Arminius, who contended for free-will and universal redemption
Armip'otent, *a.* mighty in war, brave, bold
Armis'tice, *s.* a short cessation of arms
Arm'let, *s.* a small arm of the sea; a bracelet
Armo'rial, *a.* belonging to the arms or escutcheons of a family
Armo'ry, *s.* a place in which arms are deposited for use, ensigns armorial
Armour, Arm'or, *s.* defensive arms to cover and defend the body
Arm'ourer, *s.* one who makes or sells arms
Arms, *s.* warlike weapons; war in general; the ensigns armorial of a family
Ar'my, *s.* a large body of armed men
Aromat'ic, Aromat'ical, *a.* spicy, fragrant
Ar'omatize, *v. a.* to scent, to perfume
Aro'und, *ad. prep.* around, encompassing
Aro'use, *v. a.* to awake, to raise up, to excite
Aro'w, *ad.* in a row, in a straight line
Aro'vnt, *ad.* begone, depart, go away
Ar'quebuse, *s.* a hand-gun, a fusee
Arra'ck, *s.* a spirit procured by distillation from a vegetable juice called toddy, which flows by incision out of the cocoa nut tree
Arra'ign, *v. a.* to indict, to charge, to accuse
Arra'ignment, *s.* the act of accusing; a charge
Arra'nge, *v. a.* to set in order or place
Arra'ngement, *s.* the act of putting in order
Ar'rant, *a.* very bad, notorious, real
Ar'ras, *s.* rich tapestry or hanging
Arra'y, *s.* order of battle; dress; ranking
Arra'y, *v.a.* to put in order, to deck, to dress
Arre'ar, Arre'arage, *s.* that part of an account which remains unpaid, though due
Arre'st, *v. a.* to seize on; to obstruct---*s.* a legal caption or seizure of the person
Arre't, *s.* the decision of a sovereign court
Arrie're, *s.* the rear of an army
Arri'val, *s.* the act of coming to a place
Arri've, *v. n.* to come to a place, to reach to
Ar'rogance, *s.* great pride, presumption
Ar'rogant, *a.* very proud, presumptuous
Ar'rogantly, *ad.* haughtily, saucily, proudly
Ar'rogate, *v. a.* to exhibit unjust claim, prompted only by pride, assume, boast
Ar'row, *s.* a pointed weapon shot from a bow
Ar'senal, *s.* a repository or magazine for all kinds of military stores
Ar'senic, *s.* a poisonous mineral
Art, *s.* science, skill, dexterity, cunning
Ar'tery, *s.* a canal or tube which conveys the blood from the heart to all parts of the body
Art'ful, *a.* cunning, dexterous, artificial
Art'fully, *ad.* cunningly, slily, with art

Arthrit'ic, *a.* gouty, relating to the joints
Ar'tichoke, *s.* an esculent plant
Ar'ticle, *s.* one of the parts of speech; a condition of a covenant, a stipulation
Article, *v.* to settle the conditions of any agreement, to covenant with
Artic'ulate, *a.* distinct, plain, divided
Artic'ulately, *ad.* distinctly, clearly
Articul'ation, *s.* a joint or knot, the act of forming words
Art'ifice, *s.* trick, fraud, art or trade
Artific'er, *s.* an artist or manufacturer
Artific'ial, *a.* made by art, not natural
Artill'ery, *s.* weapons of war, cannon
Artillery Company, *s.* a voluntary association of the citizens in London, who are trained up in military exercises
Art'isan, *s.* an artist, an inferior tradesman
Art'ist, *s.* a professor of an art, a skilful man
Art'less, *a.* unskilful, without art or fraud
Art'lessly, *ad.* without art, naturally
As, *conj.* in the same manner, because
Asafœ'tida, *s.* a gum of an offensive smell
Ascest'os, *s.* a kind of fossil which may be split into threads and filaments, and which cannot be consumed by fire
Asce'nd, *v. a.* to mount, to rise, to move higher, to advance in excellence
Ascend'ant, *s.* height, elevation—*a.* predominant, superior, overpowering
Ascend'ency, *s.* influence, superiority
Ascen'sion, *s.* the act of ascending or rising
Ascen'sion-day, *s.* a festival ten days before Whitsuntide, in commemoration of our Saviour's ascension into heaven
Asce'nt, *s.* the rising of an hill, an eminence
Ascerta'in, *v. a.* to make certain, to establish
Ascerta'inment, *s.* a fixed rule or standard
Ascet'ic, *s.* a hermit, a devout person—*a.* employed in devout exercises
Asciti'tious, *a.* supplemental, additional
Ascri'be, *v. a.* to attribute to, to impute to
Ash, *s.* a well known tree so called
Asha'med, *a.* abashed, confounded
Ash'es, *s.* the dust of any thing burnt, as of wood, coals, &c. the remains of a dead body
Asho're, *ad.* on shore, on the land, in safety
Ash-*Wednesday*, *s.* the first day of Lent
Ash'y, *a.* pale, a whitish grey like ash colour
Asi'de, *ad.* to one side, apart from the rest
As'inary, As'inine, *a.* belonging to an ass
Ask, *v. a.* to beg, to claim, to seek, to require
Aska'nce, Aska'unce, *ad.* obliquely, on one side
Ask'er, *s.* an emmet, an eft, a water newt
Askew, *ad.* contemptuously, sideways
Asla'nt, *ad.* obliquely, on one side
Asle'ep, *ad.* sleeping, at rest
Aslo'pe, *ad.* obliquely, with declivity
As'p, *s.* a very venemous serpent, an aspic
Asparagus, *s.* an esculent plant
As'pect, *s.* look, air, appearance, view
As'pen, *s.* a kind of poplar tree, the leaves of which always tremble
As'perate, *v. a.* to make rough or uneven
Asperity, *s.* roughness, harshness of speech
Aspe'rse, *v. a.* to slander, to censure
Aspe'rsion, *s.* a sprinkling; censure, calumny
Asphal'tic, *a.* gummy, bituminous
Asphodel', *s.* a kind of plant, a day lily
As'pic, *s.* a very venemous serpent
Aspi'rate, *v. a.* to join the letter *h* strong
Aspira'tion, *s.* an ardent wish or desire; the act of pronouncing with full breath
Aspi're, *v. n.* to aim at, to desire earnestly
Aspi'ring, *a.* obliquely, not in the straight line of vision
Ass, *s.* an animal of burden; a stupid fellow
Assa'il, *v. a.* to attack, to assault, to address
Assa'ilant, *s.* one who attacks or invades
Assa'ssin, Assa'ssinator, *s.* a secret murderer
Assa'ssinate, *v. a.* to waylay, to murder
Assa'ult, *s.* attack, hostile onset, storm
Assa'ult, *v. a.* to attack, to invade
Assa'y, *s.* trial, examination—*v. a.* to try
Assa'yer, *s.* one who assays metals, &c
Assemblage, *s.* a collection of things
Assemble, *v.* to meet or call together
Assembly, *s.* a company assembled, a ball
Asse'nt, *v. n.* to agree to, to yield—*s.* consent
Asse'rt, *v. a.* to affirm, to maintain, to claim
Asser'tion, *s.* a positive affirmation
Asse'ss, *v. a.* to charge with any certain sum
Assessment, *s.* the act of taxing or assessing
Asse'ts, *s.* effects left by a deceased person with which his executor is to pay his debts
Assevera'tion, *s.* a solemn affirmation
Ass'head, *s.* a dolt, a blockhead
Assidu'ity, *s.* diligence, close application
Assi'duous, *a.* constant in application
Assign, *v. n.* to mark out, to appoint, to make over a right to another
Assignable, *a.* that may be transferred
Assigna'tion, *s.* an appointment, the transferring any thing to another
Assigne'e, *s.* one who is deputed to do any thing on behalf of others
Assi'gnment, *s.* an appointment, a transfer
Assimi'late, *v. a.* to convert to the same nature, or use with another things; to bring to a likeness or resemblance
Assi'st, *v. a.* to help, to succour, to aid
Assi'stance, *s.* help, aid, relief, support
Assi'ze, *s.* the sitting of judges to determine causes; an order respecting the price, weight, &c. of sundry commodities
Asso'ciate, *v. a.* to unite, to join with
Asso'ciate, *s.* a partner, companion, or sharer
Associa'tion, *s.* an engagement into an agreement with others, in order to perform some act; a confederacy, a partnership

Asso'rt, *v. a.* to range in order, to class
Asso'rtment, *s.* a quantity properly arranged
Asso't, *v. a.* to infatuate
Assua'ge, *v. a.* to soften, to ease, to pacify
Assua'gement, *s.* what mitigates or softens
Assua'ger, *s.* one who pacifies or appeases
Assua'sive, *a.* softening, mitigating, mild
Assu'bjugate, *v. a.* to subject to
Assu'etude, *s.* accustomance, custom
Assu'me, *v. a.* to take, to claim, to arrogate
Assu'ming, *part. a.* arrogant, haughty
Assump'tion, *s.* the taking any thing to one's self; the thing supposed; a postulate
Assump'tive, *a.* that which is assumed
Assu'rance, *s.* confidence; certainty; want of modesty; a contract; security; firmness
Assu're, *v. a.* to assert positively, to secure
As'terisk, *s.* a little star (*) signifying, that some words or letters are wanting to complete the sentence, or serving as a reference to a note at the bottom, or in the margin
As'terism, *s.* a constellation of fixed stars
Aste'rn, *ad.* a sea term, signifying behind
Asth'ma, *s.* a disease of the lungs
Asthmat'ic, **Asthmat'ical**, *a.* troubled with an asthma
Aston'ish, *v. a.* to amaze, to confound
Aston'ishment, *s.* amazement, surprise
As'tragal, *s.* an ornament in architecture
As'tral, *a.* relating to the stars, bright
Astra'y, *ad.* out of the right way, wrong
Astric'tion, *s.* the act of contracting parts
As'tride, *ad.* across, with legs open
Astri'nge, *v. a.* to draw together, to bind
Astrin'gent, *a.* binding, contracting, bracing
Astro'graphy, *s.* the art of describing stars
As'trolabe, *s.* an instrument used to take the altitude of the sun or stars, at sea
Astrol'oger, *s.* one who pretends to foretel events by the aspects, &c. of the stars
Astrol'ogy, *s.* the science of foretelling events by the stars, planets, &c.
Astronom'ical, *a.* belonging to astronomy
Astron'omy, *s.* a science that teaches the knowledge of the heavenly bodies, their magnitudes, motions, distances, &c.
As'tro-theol'ogy, *s.* divinity formed on the observation of the celestial bodies
Asu'nder, *ad.* separately, in two parts
Asy'lum, *s.* a refuge, a place of protection
A'theism, *s.* the disbelief of a God
Athei'st, *s.* one who disbelieves the existence of a God
Atheist'ical, *a.* belonging to atheism, impious
Athir'st, *ad.* dry, thirsty, in want of drink
Athlet'ic, *a.* strong, lusty, bony, vigorous
Athwa'rt, *ad.* across, through; wrong
Atlan'tes, *s.* in architecture, the figure of men or beasts, supporting an edifice
At'las, *s.* a collection of maps; a rich kind of silk or stuff; a mountain in Africa
At'mosphere, *s.* the air that encompasses the solid earth on all side
At'om, **At'omy**, *s.* an extreme small particle
Atom'ical, *a.* consisting of atoms, minute
At'omist, *s.* one who maintains the doctrine of atomical philosophy
At'one, *v.* to agree, to satisfy, to answer for, to appease, to expiate
At'onement, *s.* agreement, concord, expiation
Atrabila'rian, **Atrabila'rious**, *a.* melancholy
Atrament'al, **Atrament'ous**, *a.* inky, black
Atro'cious, *a.* wicked, enormous, heinous
Atro'ciously, *ad.* very wickedly, heinously
Atro'city, *s.* horrible wickedness
At'rophy, *s.* a disease in which what is taken for food, cannot act as nourishment
Atta'ch, *v. a.* to seise or lay hold on; to win or gain over; to fix one's interest
Attach'ment, *s.* adherence, fidelity, regard
Atta'ck, *s.* an assault on an enemy, an onset
Atta'ck, *v. a.* to assault, to encounter, to impugn in any manner
Atta'in, *v.* to gain, to overtake, to arrive at
Attain'able, *a.* that which may be attained
Attain'der, *s.* the act of attainting in law; taint, soil, disgrace
Attain'ment, *s.* an acquisition, a quality
Atta'int, *v. a.* to dishonour, to corrupt
Attemp'er, **Attemp'erate**, *v. a.* to mingle, to soften, to regulate, to proportion
Atte'mpt, *v. a.* to try, to endeavour, to essay
Atte'nd, *v.* to wait for, or give attendance to; to regard with attention; to accompany
Attend'ance, *s.* the act of waiting on another
Attend'ant, *s.* one who attends another—*a.* accompanying as consequential
Atten'tion, *s.* the act of attending, close application of the mind to any thing
Attent'ive, *a.* heedful, regardful, intent
Atten'uant, *a.* making thin or slender
Atten'uate, *v. a.* to make slender, to dilute
Atte'st, *v. a.* to bear witness of, to invoke
Attesta'tion, *s.* testimony, witness, evidence
At'tic, *a.* fine, elegant, just, elevated
Atti're, *s.* clothes, dress, habits; a stag's horns
Attire, *v. a.* to dress, to habit, to array
At'titude, *s.* posture, gesture, action
Attor'ney, *s.* one who is deputed to act and be responsible for another, particularly in affairs of law
Attra'ct, *v. a.* to allure, draw to, to entice
Attrac'tion, *s.* the power of drawing
Attract'ive, *a.* inviting, alluring, enticing
Attrib'utable, *a.* that which may be ascribed or imputed
At'tribute, *s.* a quality inherent to a person or thing, as, we say, omniscience, omnipresence are *attributes* of God

Attrib'ute, *v. a.* to impute or ascribe to
Attri'tion, *s.* the act of wearing things by rubbing one against another: slight grief for sin; the lowest degree of repentance
Attune', *v. a* to tune, to make musical
Avail', *v.* to profit, to promote, to assist
Avail'able, *a.* profitable, advantageous, valid
Avant'-guard, *s.* the van or front of an army
Av'arice, *s.* covetousness, niggardliness
Avari'cious, *a.* covetous, greedy, mean
Ava'st, *ad.* hold, stop, stay, enough
Ava'unt, *interj.* begone; word of abhorrence
Au'burn, *a.* brown, of a fine tan colour
Auc'tion, *s.* a public sale of goods by bidding
Auctione'er, *s.* the manager of an auction
Aucupa'tion, *s.* the act of bird-catching
Audacious, *a.* impudent, daring, bold, saucy
Audac'iousness, Audac'ity, *s.* boldness, impudence, spirit, rashness
Aud'ible, *a.* that may be distinctly heard
Aud'ience, *s.* an assemblage of persons to hear any thing; the reception of, or granting a hearing to a person; an interview
Au'dit, *s.* a final account—*v.* to take a final account, to examine, to scrutinize
Au'ditors *of the Exchequer*, *s.* officers who settle the Exchequer accounts
Au'ditory, *s.* an assembly of hearers; a place where lectures, &c. are heard
Ave'nge, *v. a.* to revenge, to punish
Av'enue, *s.* an entrance to a place; an alley or walk of trees leading to a house
Aver', *v. a.* to affirm, to assert, to declare
Av'erage, *s.* the mean, or medium of any given quantities; in commerce, a duty paid by merchants
Aver'ment, *s.* establishment by evidence
Av'ernat, *s.* a sort of grape
Ave'rse, *a.* contrary to, not favourable to
Aver'sion, *s.* hatred, dislike, antipathy
Ave'rt, *v. a.* to turn aside, to keep off
Aug'er, *s.* a carpenter's tool to bore holes with
Aught, *pron.* any thing
Aug'ment, *v. a.* to increase, to add, to enlarge
Augmentation, *s.* the act of encreasing
Aug'ur, *s.* a soothsayer or diviner—*v.* to guess, to conjecture by signs
Aug'ury, *s.* the foretelling events to come by the flight, feeding, &c. of birds
Augu'st, *a.* noble, grand, magnificent, holy
Au'gust, *s.* the eighth month in the year
A'viary, *s.* a place inclosed to keep birds
Avid'ity, *s.* greediness, eagerness, anxiousness
Auli'c, *a.* belonging, to a court, royal
Aulin, *s.* a French measure containing 48 gallons; likewise in length an ell
Aunt, *s.* a father's or mother's sister
Av'ocate, *v. a* to call away, to call from
Avocation, *s.* the act of calling off or aside
Avoi'd, *v.* to shun, to escape, to retire
Avoirdupo'is, *s.* a weight most commonly in use, containing 16 ounces to the pound
Avoi'dance, *s.* the act of living away
Avouch, *v. a.* to assert, to affirm, to justify—*s.* declaration, evidence
Avow, *v. a.* to declare, to assert, to profess
Avowal, *s.* a positive or open declaration
Aurelia, *s.* a term used for the first change of a maggot before it becomes a fly; chrysalis
Au'ricle, *s.* the external ear; two appendages of the heart covering the two ventricles thereof
Auric'ula, *s.* a very beautiful flower
Auric'ular, *a.* within hearing, told in secret
Aurif'erous, *a.* having or producing gold
Auro'ra, *s.* poetically, the morning; an herb
Aurora *Borealis*, *s.* a luminous meteor, frequently visible in the northern hemisphere, generally called *northern lights*
Au'spice, *s.* an omen; protection, influence
Auspicious, *a.* propitious, fortunate, happy
Austere', *a.* severe, rigid, harsh, stern
Austerity, *s.* severity, cruelty, mortified life, sourness of temper, harsh discipline
Austral, *a.* tending to the south, southern
Authen'tic, *a* genuine, original, moveable
Authen'ticate, *v. a.* to establish by proof
Authenticity, *s.* authority, genuineness
Author, *s.* the first beginner or a thing; the writer of a book, opposed to a compiler
Authoritative, *a.* having authority, positive
Author'ity, *s.* legal power, influence, rule
Au'thorize, *v. a.* to give authority, to justify
Autography, *s.* an original writing
Automaton, *s.* a machine which possesses the power of motion without any continued assistance, as a clock, watch, &c.
Automatous, *a.* having the power of motion in itself
Autop'sy, *s.* ocular demonstration
Autop'tical, *a.* perceived by one's own eyes
Autumn, *s.* the third season of the year
Autumn'al, *a.* belonging to autumn
Avul'sion, *s.* pulling one thing from another
Auxiliary, *a.* helping, aiding, assisting
Auxil'iaries, *s.* troops called upon, in virtue of a treaty, to assist another nation, &c.
Awa'it, *v.n.* to expect, to wait for, to attend
Awa'ke, *v.* to rouse from sleep, to put into new action—*a.* not sleeping, without sleep
Awa'rd, *v.* to adjudge, to determine, to give
Awa'rd, *s.* a sentence, a determination
Awa're, *ad.* vigilant, attentive, cautious
Away', *ad.* absent, let us go, be gone
Awe, *s.* dread, fear, respect, reverence
Awful, *a.* that which strikes with awe, or fills with reverence; terrible; worshipful
Awfulness, *s.* quality of striking with awe
Awhape, *v. a.* to strike, to confound
Awkward, *a.* unpolite, clumsy, unhandy

Awl, *s.* a sharp instrument to make holes
Awme, *s.* a Dutch measure answering to what in England is called a tierce, or one-seventh of an English ton
Awn'ing, *s.* any covering spread over a ship or boat to keep off the heat or wet
Awo'ke, the *preterite* from awake
Awry', *ad.* obliquely, aslant, unevenly
Axe, *s.* an instrument used to chop wood
Ax'iom, *s.* a maxim or proposition, which being self-evident, cannot be made plainer by demonstration
Ax'is, *s.* a real or imaginary line, which passes directly through the centre of any thing that revolves on it
Ax'le, Ax'letree, *s.* the piece of timber on which the wheels of a carriage turn
Ay, *ad.* yes, used to affirm the truth
Aye, *ad.* always, for ever, once more
Azimuth, *s.* the azimuth of the sun or any star is an arch between the meridian of the place and any given vertical line; an astronomical instrument
A'zure, *s.* light or faint blue; sky-coloured

B.

BTHE second letter in the alphabet, is frequently used as an abbreviation, as in B. A. Bachelor of Arts, B. L. Bachelor of Laws
Ba'a, *v. n.* to bleat or cry like a sheep
Ba'al, *s.* a Canaanitish idol
Bab'ble, *v. n.* to talk idly, to tell secrets
Bab'bler, *s.* an idle talkative person, a prattler
Babe, Ba'by, *s.* a young child of either sex
Baboon', *s.* a large species of monkey
Bac'cated, *a.* beset with pearls; having berries
Bacchana'lian, *s.* a drunken riotous person
Bac'chanals, *s.* drunken riots or revels
Bach'elor, *s.* an unmarried man; one who takes his first degree at the university; a knight of the lowest order
Back, *s.* the hinder part of a thing
Back, *v. a.* to mount a horse; to second, to justify, to strengthen, to maintain
Back'bite, *v. a.* to belie an absent person
Back'biter, *s.* one who slanders secretly
Back'ed, *part.* seconded, supported; mounted
Backgam'mon, *s.* a game with dice and tables
Backsli'der, *s.* an apostate
Back'stays, *s.* ropes which keep the masts from pitching forward
Back'ward, *ad.* unwilling, dull, sluggish
Back'wardly, *ad.* unwillingly, sluggishly
Bacon, *s.* the flesh of an hog, salted and dried
Bad, *a.* ill, wicked, hurtful, vicious, sick
Bad, or **Bade**, *pret.* of to bid
Badge, *s.* a mark or token of distinction
Badg'er, *s.* an animal resembling a hog and dog; a man who buys and sells corn
Baf'fle, *v. a.* to elude, deceive, to confound
Bag, *s.* a sack; a purse; an ornament; an udder; a purse of silk tied to men's hair
Bagate'lle, *s.* a thing of no import, a trifle
Bar'gage, *s.* the luggage of an army; a term for a worthless woman
Bagnio, *s.* a house to bathe or sweat in
Bag'pipe, *s.* a Scotch musical instrument
Bail, *s.* surety given for another's appearance
Bail, *v. a.* to give bail, to admit to bail
Bail'able, *a* that may be set at liberty by bail
Bail'iff, *s.* an officer who puts in force an arrest; a land steward; a magistrate
Bail'iwick, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bailiff
Bait, *s.* a temptation; a refreshment; a lure
Bait, *v.* to bait the hook in angling; to take refreshment on a journey; to set dogs upon
Baize, *s.* a course kind of nappy cloth
Bake, *v.* to harden by fire; to dress victuals in an oven
Bal'ance, *s.* a pair of scales; the difference of an account; the beating part of a watch; in astronomy, a constellation
Bal'ance, *v.* to make equal, to settle; to hesitate, to fluctuate
Bal'cony, *s.* a small gallery of wood or stone on the outside of a house
Bald, *a.* without hair; inelegant, unadorned
Bal'derdash, *s.* a rude mixture; confused or illiterate discourse
Bald'ness, *s.* want of hair; nakedness
Bal'dric, *s.* a girdle, a belt; the zodiac
Bale, *s.* goods packed for carriage; misery
Bal'eful, *a.* full of misery, sorrowful, sad
Balk, *s.* disappointment; a great beam or rafter; a ridge of unploughed land
Balk, Baulk, *v.* to disappoint of, to miss of
Ball, *s.* any thing round; a globe; an entertainment of dancing
Ball'ad, *s.* a common or trifling song, an air
Ball'ast, *s.* weight placed in the bottom of a ship, or any other body, to prevent its oversetting---*v.* to keep any thing steady
Ball'et, *s.* an historical dance
Bal'loon, *s.* a large vessel used in chymistry; a globe or ball on the top of a pillar; a globe made of silk, &c. which, being inflated with vapour, rises into the air with any weight attached to it proportionate to its size

Bal'lot, *s.* a little ball or ticket used in giving votes privately---*v. a.* to choose by ballot

Balm, *s.* the name of a plant---*v. a.* to soothe

Balm'y, *a.* having the qualities of balm; soothing, soft; fragrant, odoriferous

Bal'sam, *s.* an ointment; a shrub

Bal'samic, *a.* mitigating, softening, healing

Bal'uster, *s.* a small pillar or column

Bal'ustrade, *s.* a row of small pillars

Bamboo', *s.* an Indian cane, or measure

Bamboo'zle, *v. a.* to trick, deceive, to cheat

Ban, *s.* a public notice; a curse, interdiction.

Bana'na-*tree*, *s.* a kind of plantain

Band, *s.* a bandage or tie; an ornament worn round the neck; a company

Band'age, *s.* a fillet; a roller for a wound

Band'box, *s.* a thin slight box

Ban'delet, *s. in architecture*, a flat moulding

Bandit'ti, *s.* outlaws, robbers, plunderers

Bandole'ers, *s.* small wooden cases, each of them containing powder that is a sufficient charge for a musket

Ban'dy, *v. a.* to toss to and fro, to give and take reciprocally; to contend at a game

Ban'dy, *a.* crooked---*s.* a crooked stick

Ban'dy-*legged*, *a.* having crooked legs

Bane, *s.* mischief, ruin, poison---*v.* to poison

Ba'neful, *a.* poisonous, hurtful

Bang, *s.* a blow, a thump---*v.* to beat

Ban'ians, *s.* a; articular sect in India, who hold a metempsychosis, and abstain from animal food

Ban'ish, *v. a.* to send or drive away

Ban'ishment, *s.* transportation, exile

Bank, *s.* the side of a river; a little hill; a shoal in the sea; a repository where money is occasionally lodged

Bank-*bill*, *s.* a note for money in the bank

Bank'er, *s.* one who receives money in trust

Bank'rupt, *s.* one who being unable to satisfy his creditors, surrenders his effects

Bank'ruptcy, *s.* the state of a bankrupt

Ban'ner, *s.* a military standard or flag

Ban'neret, *s.* a knight created in the field of battle

Banni'an, *s.* a light undress, a morning gown

Ban'nock, *s.* a loaf or cake of oatmeal

Ban'quet, *s.* a grand entertainment of feasting

Ban'sticle, *s.* a very small prickly fish

Ban'ter, *v. a.* to rally, play upon, ridicule, jeer

Bant'ling, *s.* a young child, an infant

Bap'tism, *s.* the first sacrament of the Christian church, by which we are admitted to partake of all its privileges

Baptis'mal, *a.* relating to baptism

Bap'tist, **Bapti'zer**, *s.* one who christens

Bap'tistry, *s.* a font, or place for baptizing at

Bar, *v.* to secure, or fasten any thing with a bar; to hinder or obstruct

Bar, *s.* a long piece of wood or iron; the place assigned for lawyers to plead; a partition at which criminals are placed during trial; a shallow at the entrance of an harbour; a hindrance; in music, a perpendicular line through the note lines; a small room in a tavern, or other public house

Barb, *s.* a Barbary horse; a beard; the point which stand backward in an arrow or fishing-hook

Barb, *v. a.* to furnish horses with armour; to shave the beard; to point an arrow

Barb'ican, *s.* a fortification before the walls of a town, an opening in the wall for guns

Barbacue, *s.* a hog dressed whole with spices

Barba'rian, *s.* a rude, uncivilized person, a savage, a person without pity

Barb'arism, *s.* ignorance, inhumanity; an uncouth manner of speaking or writing

Barbar'ity, *s.* inhumanity, cruelty

Barb'arous, *a.* rude, uncivilized, ignorant, inhuman, cruel; unacquainted with arts

Barb'ed, *part. a.* furnished with armour; bearded or jagged with hooks

Barbel, *s.* the name of a large fish; superfluous fleshy knots growing in the mouth of a horse

Barb'er, *s.* one whose trade is to shave

Barbe'rry-*tree*, *s.* the name of a prickly shrub

Bard, *s.* a poet

Bare, *a.* naked, poor, lean, unadorned

Bar'faced, *a.* shameless, impudent

Bar'ely, *a.* nakedly; openly; merely

Bar'gain, *s.* a contract or agreement; a thing bought or sold; stipulation

Bar'gain, *v. n.* to make a contract for the sale or purchase of any thing

Barge, *s.* a large boat for pleasure or trade

Barill'a, *s.* potashes used in making glass

Bark, *s.* the rind of a tree; a small ship

Bark, *v.* to make a noise like a dog or wolf, to clamour at; to strip trees of their bark

Bark'er, *s.* one that clamours, a snarler

Bar'ley, *s.* corn used in making beer

Bar'ley-*corn*, *s.* a grain of barley, in measurement the third part of an inch

Barm, *s.* yeast, used to make drink ferment

Barn, *s.* a storehouse for corn, &c.

Barn'acle, *s.* a kind of shell-fish which adheres to wood, &c. in the water; a bird like a goose; an iron instrument to hold a horse by the nose during an operation of farriery

Barom'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure the weight of, and variations in, the atmosphere, to ascertain by them the weather that is likely to happen

Barometr'ical, *a.* relating to a barometer

Bar'on, *s.* a rank in nobility next to a viscount; two surloins of beef

Bar'oness, *s.* a baron's lady
Bar'onet, *s.* the lowest title that is hereditary, next in rank to a baron
Bar'ony, *s.* the lordship from whence a baron derives his title
Barom'eter, *s.* an instrument to shew the weight of the atmosphere
Barra'can, *s.* a strong, thick kind of camelot
Barrack, *s.* a building to quarter soldiers in
Barrator, *s.* an encourager of law suits; a wrangler
Bar'ratry, *s.* foul practice in law; a fraud committed by seamen on merchants goods
Bar'rel, *s.* a round wooden vessel; the hollow tube of a gun; a cylinder
Bar'ren, *a.* unfruitful, not prolific, sterile, unmeaning, unlively, dull
Bar'renness, *s.* sterility, want of invention
Barricade, *v. a.* to secure a place, to fortify
Barricle, Barricado, *s.* a fortification, an obstruction, a bar to prevent admittance
Barrier, *s.* a boundary, a defence, a bar to mark the limits of a place
Barrister, *s.* a pleader at the bar, an advocate
Barrow, *s.* a small hand carriage to convey fruit, herbs, &c. a small mount of earth under which bodies were anciently deposited; a hog
Barter, *v. a.* to give any thing in exchange
Barter, *s.* the act of giving a like or exchanging
Base, *s.* the foundation of any thing; a rustic play; the pedestal of a statue
Base, *a.* vile, mean, low; moral below the standard; in music, deep, grave
Bashaw, *s.* a governor or viceroy under the grand seignior; a proud imperious person
Bashful, *a.* timid, modest, coy, shamefaced
Basil, *s.* the name of a plant; the edge of a joiner's tool; a kind of leather
Basil, *v. a.* to grind the edge of a tool
Basilicon, *s.* a kind of ointment
Basilisk, *s.* a kind of serpent, a cockatrice, said to kill by looking; a piece of ordnance
Basin, *s.* a small vessel to hold water; a dock where ships may lie in safety; a small pond
Basis, *s.* the foundation of any thing; the lowest of the three principal parts of a column, which are the *base*, *shaft*, and *capital*, the foot, the pedestal
Bask, *v.* to lie in the heat of the sun, or fire
Basket, *s.* a vessel made of twigs or rushes
Bass, *s.* a mat used to kneel on in churches ---*a.* in *music*, grave, deep
Bas'set, *s.* a certain game at cards
Bassoon', *s.* a musical wind instrument
Bass-relief, or Basso-relievo, *s.* raised work
Bas'tard, *s.* a child born out of wedlock
Bas'tardize, *v. a.* to declare a child illegitimate; to beget a bastard
Baste, *v. a.* to beat with a stick; to pour butter on meat whilst roasting; to sew in a slight manner
Bastile, *s.* formerly a state prison in France; it is now destroyed
Bastinado, Bastinado, *v. a.* to punish a person by striking the soles of their feet with a cudgel
Bas'tion, *s.* a huge mass of earth standing from a rampart; a bulwark, a fortress
Bass-viol, *s.* a viol for the bass
Bat, *s.* a flat piece of wood to strike a ball with; an animal resembling a mouse, who flies with membranes distended like wings
Bat-fowling, bird-catching in the night-time
Batch, *s.* a quantity of any thing baked at one time; any quantity made at once
Bate, *v.* to lessen, to remit, to lower a price
Bath, *s.* a place to bathe in; a measure
Bathe, *v. a.* to wash in a bath; to soften
Battlet, *s.* a square wooden instrument used for beating linen
Baton', *s.* a staff or club; a truncheon borne by a marshal in an army
Battalia, *s.* battle array, order of battle
Battalion, *s.* a body of foot soldiers, in number from 500 to 800 men; a division of an army
Batten, *s.* a narrow board; a scantling
Batten, *v.* to fatten, to fertilize, to grow fat
Batter, *s.* a mixture of flour, eggs, milk, and salt---*v.* to beat, to beat down
Battering-ram, *s.* a military engine, formerly used to batter down walls, having a head resembling a ram's
Battery, *s.* a raised work on which cannons are mounted; in law a violent assault
Battles, *s.* a fight between fleets or armies
Battle-array, *s.* a form or order of battle
Battleaxe, *s.* a weapon like an axe; a bill
Battledore, *s.* a flat instrument used to strike shuttlecocks with
Battlement, *s.* a wall indented on the top or battlements; a breast-work
Bawbee, *s.* in Scotland a halfpenny
Bawdin, *s.* a bundle of small wood, a faggot
Bauble, *s.* a trifle, a trinket, a pin, thing
Bawl, *v.* to call out, cry out, to speak loud
Bawrel, *s.* a kind of hawk
Bay, *s.* a road where ships may anchor; a tree; a term in architecture---*a.* chesnut colour
Bay, *v.* to bark as a dog; to surround
Bay-salt, *s.* salt made from sea-water exposed to the sun, so named from its colour
Bay-tree, *s.* the female laurel
Bayonet, *s.* a dagger fixed to a musket
Bays, *s.* an honorary crown or garland
Bdellium, *s.* an aromatic gum
Be, *v. n.* to have existence, to exist
Beach, *s.* the sea shore, the strand, the coast

Be'acon, *s.* an edifice, situated on an eminence where signals by fire, flags, &c. are made to direct seamen

Bead, *s.* a small glass ornament, with which necklaces, and monkish rosaries, are made; any globular bodies

Be'adle, *s.* an inferior officer in a parish, university, or trading company

Be'agle, *s.* a small hound to hunt hares

Beak, *s.* the bill of a bird; a promontory

Beak'er, *s.* a cup with a spout formed like the beak of a bird

Beam, *s.* the principal piece of timber which supports a building; the balance of a pair of scales; a ray of light; the pole of a chariot; the horn of a stag

Beam, *v. n.* to emit rays or beams

Bean, *s.* a well known kind of pulse

Bear, *s.* a rough, savage animal; a rude unpolished man; the name of two constellations, called the *greater* and *lesser* bear; in the tail of the *lesser* bear, is the pole star

Bear, *v.* to carry a load, to support, to keep from falling; to carry in remembrance; to endure; to press; to be fruitful

Beard, *s.* hair which grows on the chin and lips; the barb of an arrow or hook

Beard'less, *a.* having no beard; youthful

Bear'er, *s.* a carrier of any thing, a supporter

Bear-garden, *s.* any place of tumult

Bear'ing, *s.* the situation of any place, both as to distance and direction; gesture

Beast, *s.* an irrational animal; a brutal man

Be'astly, *a.* nasty, filthy, obscene

Beat, *v. a.* to strike, to conquer, to throb

Beatific, **Beatifical**, *a.* blissful, the making happy or blessed, belonging to the happy

Beatifica'tion, *s.* an acknowledgment made by the Pope and his consistory, that the person beatified is in heaven, and may be reverenced as blessed

Beat'ify, *v.* to bless with celestial enjoyment

Beat'ing, *s.* correction by blows

Beat'itude, *s.* blessedness, happiness, felicity

Beau, *s.* a coxcomb, a fop, a man of dress

Be'aver, *s.* an animal, otherwise named the Castor, amphibious, and remarkable for his art in building his habitation; a hat made of its fur: the part of a helmet which covers the face

Beau'teous, **Beau'tiful**, *a.* fair, elegant, lovely

Beau'tifully, *ad.* in a beautiful manner

Beau'tify, *v. a.* to adorn, to embellish

Beau'ty, *s.* that assemblage of graces which pleases the eye; a beautiful person

Becaf'co, *s.* a small bird, the fig-eater

Beca'use, *conj.* on this account that, for this reason that

Beca'lm, *v. a.* to still, to quiet the mind

Beca'me, the preterite of *become*

Beck, *s.* a sign with the hand or head, a nod

Beck'on, *v. n.* to make a sign with the hand

Becom'e, *v. a.* to be fit, to be suitable to the person; to be the fate of

Becom'ing, *a.* graceful, pleasing, elegant

Becom'ingness, *s.* elegant congruity

Bed, *s.* a place to sleep on; a division in a garden in which seeds are sown; the channel of a river; a layer, a stratum

Bedab'ble, *v. a.* to besprinkle, to wet

Bedag'gle, *v. a.* to bemire, to trail in the dirt

Bedaub', *v. a.* to dawb, to besmear

Bed'ding, *s.* the materials belonging to a bed

Bedeck', *v. a.* to deck, to adorn, to embellish

Bedew', *v. a.* to moisten gently as with dew

Bede-house, *s.* an hospital or alms-house

Bed'lam, *s.* an hospital for lunaticks

Bed'lamite, *s.* a madman, a noisy person

Bed'rid, *a.* confined to the bed by violent sickness or extreme old age

Bed'stead, *s.* the frame which supports a bed

Bee, *s.* an insect which produces honey; an industrious, careful person

Beech, *s.* the name of a large tree

Beech'en, *a.* consisting of the wood of beech

Beef, *s.* the flesh of an ox, bull, or cow

Beef-eater, *s.* a yeoman of the guards

Beer, *s.* a liquor made of malt and hops

Bee'tle, *s.* an insect; a large heavy mallet

Beeves, *s.* black cattle, oxen

Befa'll, *v. n.* to happen, to come to pass

Befi't, *v. a.* to be suitable to, to become

Befo're, *prep.* further onward, not behind; in the presence of; prior to, sooner

Befo'rehand, *ad.* in a state of anticipation, previously, at first

Befoul', *v. a.* to soil, to dirty, to make foul

Befrie'nd, *v. a.* to favour, to be kind to

Beg, *v. a.* to ask alms, to entreat, to petition

Bege't, *v. a.* to generate, to produce

Beg'gar, *s.* one who lives by begging

Beg'garly, *ad.* in want, mean, stingy

Beg'gary, *s.* great want, indigence, poverty

Begi'n, *v.* to enter upon, to commence

Begin'ning, *s.* the first original or cause, the first part, the rudiments or first grounds

Begi'rd, *v. a.* to gird, bind round, shut up

Begone, *interj.* get away! go hence!

Begot', **Begot'ten**, *part. pass.* of *to beget*

Begri'me, *v. a.* to soil, to dirty with soot

Beguile, *v. a.* to cheat, to impose on, to amuse, to deceive pleasingly, to evade

Begu'n, *part. pass.* of *to begin*

Behalf, *s.* favour, support, vindication

Behave, *v. n.* to demean, to act, to conduct

Behav'iour, *s.* conduct, course of life

Behe'ad, *v. a.* to kill by cutting off the head

Behe'ld, *part. pass.* from *to behold*

Behe'moth, *s.* the river horse; hippopotamus

Be'hest, *s.* a command, order, precept

Behi'nd, *prep.* at the back of another, following another, remaining after another's departure; inferior to another
Behi'ndhand, *ad.* late in time, in arrears
Beho'ld, *v. a.* to look upon, to view, to see —*interj.* see! lo!
Behold'en, *part. a.* obliged in gratitude
Behoo'f, *s.* profit, advantage
Behoo've, **Beho'ove**, *v. n.* to be fit, to become
Be'ing, *s.* existence; a particular state or condition; the person existing
Bela'bour, *v. a.* to beat soundly, to thump
Bela'ted, *v.* too late, benighted
Bela'y, *v. a.* to lay wait for; with seamen, to make fast a rope
Belch, *v. n.* to eject wind from the stomach
Bel'dam, *s.* a hag, a scolding woman
Belea'guer, *v. a.* to besiege, to block up
Bel'fry, *s.* a place where bells hang
Beli'e, *v. a.* to slander, to calumniate
Belief', *s.* persuasion, opinion; creed; a form containing the articles of faith
Belie've, *v.* to credit, to trust, to think true
Belie'ver, *s.* a professor of christianity
Beli'ke, *ad.* probably, perhaps, likely
Bell, *s.* a hollow sounding vessel
Belle, *s.* a gay, dressy young woman
Belles-*Let'tres*, *s.* polite literature
Belli'gerent, *a.* engaged in war
Bell-*metal*, *s.* a mixture of copper and pewter
Bel'low, *v. n.* to roar like a bull, or the sea; to clamour, to vociferate
Bel'lows, *s.* an instrument to blow the fire
Bel'ly, *s.* the lower part of the body
Bell'man, *s.* he whose business it is to proclaim any thing in towns, and to gain attention by ringing his bell
Belo'ng, *v. n.* to appertain to, to be the property of, to have relation to
Belov'ed, *a.* lovely, dear to, valued much
Belo'w, *ad.* lower in place, inferior
Belt, *s.* a girdle, a sash, a cincture
Belwe'ther, *s.* a sheep which leads the flock with a bell on his neck
Bemi're, *v. a.* to soil, to daub with mire
Bemo'an, *v. a.* to lament, to bewail
Bench, *s.* a seat to sit on; a tribunal of justice; justices sitting on the bench
Bench'er, *s.* a senior in the inns of court
Bend, *v. a.* to crook, to bow; to subdue
Bend'able, *a.* that which may be incurvated
Bene'ath, *prep.* under, lower in place, lower in excellence; unworthy of
Benedict'ine, *s.* a monk of that order, named after its founder, St. Benedict
Benedic'tion, *s.* a blessing; an acknowledgment for blessings received
Benefac'tion, *s.* a charitable gift, a benefit
Benefac'tor, **Benefac'tress**, *s.* a man or woman who does acts of kindness, a patron
Ben'efice, *s.* a church living, a benefit
Benefi'cence, *s.* generosity, active goodness
Benefi'cent, *a.* kind, obliging, doing good
Benefi'cial, *a.* advantageous, useful
Benefi'ciary, *s.* one who holds a benefice
Ben'efit, *s.* kindness, advantage, use
Benev'olence, *s.* disposition to good; charity
Benev'olent, *a.* kind, good, affectionate
Benga'l, *s.* a slight Indian cotton
Beni'ghted, *part.* overtaken by the night
Beni'gn, *a.* kind, generous, wholesome
Benig'nity, *s.* graciousness, kindness
Ben'ison, *s.* a blessing, a benediction
Bent, *s.* the state of being bent; declivity; inclination, disposition, fixed purpose
Benu'mb, *v. a.* to make torpid, to stupify
Ben'zoin, *s.* a medicinal kind of resin, vulgarly called *Benjamin*
Beque'ath, *v. n.* to give by will, to leave
Beque'st, *s.* something left by will
Bere'ave, *v. a.* to deprive of; to take away
Bergamo't, *s.* a kind of pear; an essence or perfume; a sort of scented snuff
Ber'gmore, *s.* a court held to determine matters relating to mines and miners
Ber'lin, *s.* a coach of a particular construction, first used at Berlin
Ber'nardines, *s.* an order of monks, so named from their founder St. Bernard
Ber'ry, *s.* a small fruit of several kinds
Ber'yl, *s.* a precious stone of a greenish cast
Beseech', *v. a.* to beg, to entreat, to implore
Bese'em, *v. n.* to become, to befit
Bese't, *v. a.* to waylay, to perplex, to harass
Beshre'w, *v.* to curse, to happen ill to
Beside', **Besi'des**, *pr.* over and above, near
Besie'ge, *v. a.* to beleaguer, to lay siege to
Besme'ar, *v. a.* to soil, to daub or smear over
Besmu't, *v. a.* to blacken with smut
Bes'om, *s.* a broom to sweep with
Beso't, *v. a.* to infatuate, stupify with liquor
Bespan'gle, *v. a.* to decorate with spangles
Bespat'ter, *v. a.* to splash with dirt; to slander, to asperse with reproach
Bespea'k, *v. a.* to order, to address, to shew
Despo't, *v. a.* to mark with spots, to variegate
Besprin'kle, *v. a.* to sprinkle over, to moisten
Best, *a.* most good, most preferable
Besti'al, *a.* like a beast, brutish, carnal
Besti'r, *v. a.* to move quickly, to hasten
Beste'w, *v. a.* to apply, to confer upon
Bestre'w, *v. a.* to strew or scatter about
Bestri'de, *v. a.* to get across any thing
Bet, *s.* a wager—*v.* to lay a wager
Beta'ke, *v. a.* to take, to have recourse to
Bethi'nk, *v. n.* to recollect, to reflect
Beti'de, *v. n.* to happen, to befal, to come
Beti'mes, *ad.* early, soon, seasonable
Be'tle, *s.* an Indian plant, called water pepper
Betoke'n, *v. a.* to signify, to foreshew

Bet'ony, *s.* the name of a plant
Betra'y, *v. a.* to deliver up treacherously; to divulge a secret; to discover
Betro'th, *v. a.* to give or receive a contract of marriage; to affiance
Bet'ter, *a.* superior, improved, more good
Betwe'en, Betwi'xt, *prep.* in the middle
Bev'el, *s.* in masonry, a kind of square rule
Bev'erage, *s.* drink, liquor to be drank
Bev'y, *s.* a flock of birds, a company
Bewa'il, *v. a.* to bemoan, to lament
Bewa're, *v. n.* to be cautious, to take care of
Bewil'der, *v. a.* to mislead, to puzzle
Bewi'tch, *v. a.* to injure by witchcraft, to charm, to fascinate, to please irresistibly
Bewra'y, *v. a.* to discover, to betray
Bey, *s.* a Turkish governor
Beyo'nd, *prep.* further onward than, remote from, on the farther side of, above
Bez'el, Bez'il, *s.* that part of a ring in which the diamond or stone is fixed
Bez'oar, *s.* a medicinal stone from the East
Bez'oardick, *a.* compounded with bezoar
Biangu'lous, *a.* having two corners or angles
Bi'as, *s.* inclination, bent; a weight lodged on one side of a bowl; propension
Bi'as, *v. a.* to prepossess, to incline partially
Bib. *s.* a piece of linen to pin before a child
Biba'cious, *a.* much addicted to drinking
Bib'ber, *s.* tippler, a toper, a sot
Bi'ble, *s.* the sacred volume in which are contained the revelations of God
Bib'ulous, *a.* spungy, that drinks moisture
Bice, *s.* a blue colour used in painting
Bicke'r, *v. n.* to skirmish, to wrangle
Bid, *v. a.* to command; to offer a price
Bid'den, *part.* invited, commanded
Bid'der, *s.* one who offers or proposes a price
Bid'ding, *s.* a command, order, charge
Bide, *v.* to dwell, to continue, to endure
Biden'tal, *a.* having two teeth
Bi'ding, *s.* an abode, residence, stop, stay
Bien'nial, *a.* continuing for two years
Bier, *s.* a frame used for carrying the dead
Bie'stings, *s.* the first milk after calving
Bifa'rious, *a.* twofold, double; doubtful
Bi'ferous, *a.* bearing fruit twice a year
Bif'id, Bif'idated, *a.* opening with a cleft
Big, *a.* large, great, swoln, pregnant
Big'amy, *s.* having two wives at once
Big'gin, *s.* a kind of cap for a child
Big'ot, *s.* a zealot, one devoted to a party
Big'otry, *s.* blind zeal, superstition
Bil'ander, *s.* a small vessel, broad and flat, used for the carriage of goods
Bil'berries, *s.* small purple-coloured berries
Bil'boes, *s.* a sort of stocks on board ship
Bile, *s.* a thick bitter liquor collected in the gall bladder; a painful swelling
Bilge, *s.* the breadth of a ship's bottom
Bil'lingsgate, *s.* foul language, a scold
Billi'ous, *a.* full of bile, choleric
Bilk, *v. a.* to cheat, to overreach, to defraud
Bill, *s.* the beak of a bird; a kind of hatchet; an account of money; an act of parliament; an advertisement
Bill *of exchange*, *s.* a note which authorises the bearer to demand a sum of money at a certain place
Bill *of parcels*, *s.* an account delivered by the seller to the buyer, of goods
Bill, *v.* to caress, to kiss, as doves, to publish
Billet, *s.* a small log of wood; a note, a letter; a small paper
Billet, *v. a.* to quarter soldiers
Billet-*doux*, *s.* a short love-letter, a card
Billiards, *s.* a game with balls and sticks
Billow, *s.* a large hollow swelling wave
Bin, *s.* a repository for wine, corn, &c.
Bi'nary, *a.* double; two and two
Bind, *v.* to confine with bonds, to oblige by stipulation; to make costive; to contract
Bind, *s.* a species of hops, a quantity
Bind'ing, *s.* a fastening; covering of books with leather; a bandage
Bi'nocle, *s.* a telescope with two tubes, through which an object may be seen with both eyes
Binocular, *a.* having two eyes
Biog'rapher, *s.* a writer of curious lives
Biography, *s.* a history or writing of lives
Bi'parous, *a.* bringing forth two at a birth
Bipart'ite, *a.* divided or cleft in two parts
Bipartition, *s.* the act of dividing in two
Biped, *s.* an animal having only two feet
Bipedal, *a.* two feet in length
Bipennated, *a.* having two wings
Bipet'alous, *a.* consisting of two flower leaves
Birch, *s.* a tree common in England; a rod
Bird, *s.* a name applied to all fowls
Bird'lime, *s.* a glutinous substance used to entangle the feet of small birds
Bir'gander, *s.* a fowl of the goose kind
Birt, *s.* a fish resembling a turbot
Birth, *s.* the act of coming into life; lineage; extraction; rank inherited by descent
Birth'right, *s.* the rights and privileges to which a person is born
Birth'wort, *s.* the name of a plant
Bis'cuit, *s.* a kind of hard flat bread, &c.
Bisect, *v.* to divide into two equal parts
Bish'op, *s.* one of the head order of the clergy who has the charge of a diocese; a liquor composed of oranges, wine, sugar, &c.
Bish'opric, *s.* the diocese of a bishop
Bis'muth, *s.* a hard, white, brittle mineral substance, of a metalline nature
Bissex'tile, *s.* leap year; every fourth year
Bisson, *a.* blind, deprived of sight
Bis'tory, *s.* a chirurgical incision knife
Bisul'cous, *a.* cloven-footed

Bit, *s.* the iron mouth-piece of a bridle; a small piece of any thing; a Spanish silver coin, value seven-piece halfpenny
Bitt'acle, *s.* a frame of timber in the steerage where the compass is placed
Bite, *s.* the act of a fish that takes the bait; a cheat, a trick; a sharper
Bite, *v. a.* to separate or pierce with the teeth; to cut, to wound; to cheat; to trick
Bitter, *a.* of a hot, acrid, and biting taste; sharp, cruel, severe, keen, satirical
Bittern, *s.* a bird of the heron kind
Bitterness, *s.* a bitter taste; malice; grief
Bitu'men, *s.* a fat, unctuous matter
Bitu'minous, *a.* compounded of bitumen
Bi'zantine, *s.* a great piece of gold, valued at fifteen pounds, which the king offereth upon high festival days
Blab, *v.* to tell a secret, to tattle, to tell tales
Black, *a.* dark, cloudy, mournful, wicked
Black, *s.* a negro; the dark colour; mourning
Black'en, *v. a.* to make black; to defame
Black'guard, *s.* a dirty fellow, a scoundrel
Black'rod, *s.* the usher belonging to the Order of the Garter; he is usher of parliament
Black'smith, *s.* a smith who works in iron
Blad'der, *s.* urinary vessel; a bag; a pustule
Blade, *s.* the spire of grass before it seeds; the green shoots of corn; the sharp or cutting part of an instrument; a gay man
Blain, *s.* a pustule, an ulcer, a boil, a blister
Blame, *s.* imputation of a fault, offence
Blame, *v. a.* to censure, to reproach
Bla'meable, *a.* deserving censure, guilty
Bla'meless, *a.* innocent, guiltless, upright
Blanch, *v.* to whiten; to strip off almonds; to evade, to shift; to omit, to obliterate
Bland, *a.* soft, mild, gentle, kind
Bland'ish, *v. a.* to smooth; to wheedle
Bland'ishment, *s.* soft speeches, flattery
Blank, *s.* a void space; a disappointment
Blank, *a.* white, unwritten, dull, confused
Blank-verse, *s.* verse without rhyme
Blank'et, *s.* a woollen cover for a bed; a peer
Blas'pheme, *v. a.* to speak blasphemy
Blas'phemous, *v.* very profane, very wicked
Blas'phemously, *ad.* impiously, irreverently
Blas'phemy, *s.* indignity offered to God
Blast, *s.* a gust of wind; the sound made by a wind instrument of music; a blight which damages trees, corn, &c.
Blast, *v. a.* to injure, to wither, to blight
Bla'tant, *a.* bellowing, as a calf; noisy
Blaze, *s.* a flame, the light of a flame; a white mark on a horse; a publication
Blaze, *v.* to flame, to publish, to blazon
Bla'zon, Blaz'onry, *s.* the art of heraldry
Bla'zon, *v. a.* to explain figures on ensigns armorial; to deck, to embellish; to make public; to celebrate
Bleach, *v.* to whiten, to grow white
Ble'ached, *part.* whitened, made white
Bleak, *a.* cold, chilly, pale—*s.* a fish
Bleak, *a.* watery, dim, obscure, weak
Bleak'eyed, *a.* having sore eyes; inflamed
Bleat, *v. n.* to cry like a sheep
Bleed, *v.* to lose blood; to let blood
Blem'ish, *s.* a spot or stain; a deformity
Blem'ish, *v. a.* to deface, to injure
Blench, *v. n.* to shrink or fly off; to obstruct
Blend, *v. a.* to mix, to mingle, to confound
Bless, *v. a.* to wish happiness to another
Blessed, Blest, *part.* happy, tasting felicity
blessing, *s.* a good wish, divine favour
Blight, *s.* a mildew—*v. a.* to blast; to hinder from fertility; to spoil
Blind, *a.* dark, deprived of sight, obscure
Blind, *s.* any thing which is placed to intercept the sight; a false pretence
Blind'ness, *s.* a want of sight; ignorance
Blind'fold, *a.* having the eyes covered
Blind-worm, *s.* a small viper, not venomous
Blink, *v. n.* to wink; to see obscurely
Blink'ard, *s.* one who has weak eyes
Bliss, *s.* the highest degree of happiness happiness of blessed souls; great joy
Blissful, *a.* very happy, full of joy, glad
Blis'ter, *s.* a rising in the skin; a plaister
Blis'ter, *v.* to apply a blister; rise in blisters
Blithe, Blith'some, *a.* gay, merry, sprightly
Bloat, *v. a.* to swell, to grow puffy
Bloat'edness, *s.* turgidness, swelling
Block, *s.* a large heavy piece of wood; a piece of marble; a stupid fellow; a pulley
Block, *v. a.* to shut up, to enclose
Blockade, *s.* a siege carried on by surrounding a place to prevent any relief
Block'head, *s.* a stupid person, a dunce
Block'tin, *s.* unadulterated tin; the best tin
Blood, *s.* the red fluid that circulates thro' the body; kindred, lineage; a rake
Blood'hound, *s.* a hound of an exquisite scent
Blood'shed, *s.* the crime of murder, slaughter
Blood'shot, *a.* filled with blood; red
Blood'y, *a.* stained with blood; sanguinary
Bloom, *s.* the blossom or flower of a tree; the prime of life; a native flush on the cheek; the blue that appears on some fruit
Bloom, Blossom, *v. n.* to produce blossoms
Bloom'ing, Bloom'y, *a.* youthful; flowery
Blos'som, *s.* the flowers of trees or plants
Blot, *s.* a blur, a spot—*v.* to disgrace, to stain
Blotch, *s.* a pimple, a pustule on the skin
Blow, *s.* a stroke; a sudden event; the act of a fly, by which she lodges eggs in meat
Blow, *v.* to pant or breathe hard; to put forth flowers; to sound a musical instrument; to swell; to drive by the force of wind
Blowze, *s.* a ruddy fat wench, a slattern
Blowz'y *a.* sunburnt, ruddy-faced

Blub'ber, *s.* the fat of a whale, &c.
Blub'ber, *v.* to swell the cheeks with weeping
Blue, *a.* sky-coloured—*s.* an original colour
Blue'ness, *s.* the quality of being blue
Bluff, *a.* stern, blustering, fierce; large
Blun'der, *s.* a mistake, a gross oversight
Blun'der, *v. n.* to mistake grossly; to err
Blun'derbuss, *s.* a short wide gun discharged with many bullets at a time
Blunt, *a.* dull, rough, rude, unpolite, abrupt
Blunt, *v. a.* to dull the edge of a point
Blunt'ly, *ad.* rudely, plainly, roughly
Blunt'ness, *s.* a want of edge; rudeness
Blur, *s.* a spot, stain, imperfection; a hint
Blurt, *v. a.* to blab out, to speak heedlessly
Blush, *v.* to betray shame or confusion by a red colour in the cheeks; to colour
Blush, *s.* colour of the cheeks raised by shame; a red or purple colour; sudden appearance
Blus'ter, *v. n.* to roar, to bector, to swagger
Blus'terer, *s.* a noisy person, a swaggerer
Blus'trous, *a.* noisy, tumultuous, harsh
Boar, *s.* the male of all sorts of swine
Board, *s.* a flat piece of wood; a court held
Board, *v.* to pave with boards; to enter a ship by force; to pay for lodging and eating
Board'er, *s.* one who pays to diet with another
Board'wages, *s.* an allowance for victuals
Boar'ish, *a.* rude, rough, cruel, brutish
Boast, *s.* a proud speech, a brag, a bounce
Boast, *v.* to brag, to glory in, to exult
Boas'ter, *s.* a braggart, a puffer, a swaggerer
Boas'tful, *a.* proud, haughty, vain
Boasting'ly, *ad.* ostentatiously, vainly
Boat, *s.* a small vessel used on rivers, &c.
Boat'man, *s.* a manager of a boat
Boat'swain, *s.* an inferior officer who superintends a ship's rigging, anchors, &c. and overlooks the sailors in their sundry duties
Bob, *v.* to dodge, to cheat, to dangle
Bob'bin, *s.* small wooden instruments with which lace is made
Bob'tailed, *a.* having the tail cut short
Bode, *v. a.* to foreshew, portend, conceit
Bo'dement, *s.* an omen, a foreboding
Bod'ice, *s.* a sort of stays for women
Bod'iless, *a.* without a body; spiritual; pure
Bod'ily, *a.* relating to the body; actual, real
Bod'kin, *s.* an instrument to draw thread through a loop
Bod'y, *s.* matter as opposed to spirit; a person; a collective mass; a corporation
Bod'yclothes, *s.* clothing for horses
Bog, *s.* a marsh, a fen, a morass, a swamp
Bog'gle, *v. n.* to start, to hesitate, to waver
Bog'gler, *s.* a doubter, a timorous man
Bohea, *s.* a tea more astringent than green
Boil, *a.* to be agitated by heat; to dress
Boil'ed, *part.* dressed in boiling water
Boil'er, *s.* a vessel for boiling water, &c.
Bois'terous, *a.* loud, furious, stormy
Bois'terously, *ad.* violently; very loudly
Bold, *a.* daring, impudent, licentious, stout
Bold'en, *v. a.* to make bold or confident
Bold'ly, *ad.* in a bold manner, bravely
Bold'ness, *s.* courage, impudence, confidence
Bole, *s.* earth; a corn measure of six bushels
Boll, *s.* round stalk or stem; a bowl
Boll, *v. n.* to rise in a stalk; to swell out
Bol'ster, *s.* a large pillow; a long cushion
Bol'ster, *v. a.* to support; to pad; compress
Bolt, *s.* the bar of a door; an arrow
Bolt, *v. a.* to fasten; to sift; to spring out
Bol'ter, *s.* a sieve to separate meal from bran
Bo'lus, *s.* a large pill; a kind of earth
Bomb, *s.* a globe of iron containing combustibles, &c. to be discharged from a mortar
Bom'bard, *s.* a great gun; a barrel for wine
Bombar'd, *v. a.* to attack with bombs
Bomb'ardier, *s.* a bomb engineer
Bombard'ment, *s.* an attack with bombs
Bombasi'n, *s.* slight black silken stuff
Bomba'st, *a.* high sounding—*s.* a fustian
Bombula'tion, *s.* a great sound, a hum
Bomb'ketch, *s.* a ship for bombs
Bonas'us, *s.* a kind of buffalo
Bond, *s.* any written obligation; captivity
Bond, *a.* in a servile state; enslaved, captive
Bond'age, *s.* captivity, slavery, imprisonment
Bond'man, **Bond'maid**, *s.* a male or female slave
Bonds'man, *s.* one bound for another
Bone, *s.* the most solid part of the body
Bon'elace, *s.* a coarse kind of lace; flaxen lace
Bone'less, *a.* having no bones; limp, tender
Bon'fire, *s.* a fire made for triumph
Bon'net, *s.* a covering for the head, a cap
Bon'nily, *ad.* prettily, gaily, handsomely
Bon'ny, *ad.* handsome, beautiful, merry, gay
Bonum Magnum, *s.* a great plum
Bon'y, *a.* strong, stout, full of bone
Boo'by, *s.* a dull stupid fellow; a large bird
Book, *s.* a volume in which we read or write; a particular part or division of a work
Book'binder, *s.* one who binds books
Book'ish, *a.* much given to reading, studious
Book'keeper, *s.* one who keeps accounts
Book'keeping, *s.* the art of keeping accounts
Book'mate, *s.* a school fellow
Book'seller, *s.* a vender of books by profession
Book'worm, *s.* a close student; a mite
Boom, *s.* a strong fortification of wood or iron laid across the mouth of an harbour; a long pole used to spread the clue of the studding sail
Boon, *s.* a gift, a present, a grant; a prayer
Boon, *a.* gay, merry, pleasant, cheerful
Boor, *s.* a clown, a lout, a rude man
Boor'ish, *a.* rustick, clownish, rude
Boose, *s.* a stall for a cow or ox to feed in
Boot, *v.* to profit, to gain; to put on boots

Boot, *s.* profit, advantage, booty; part of a coach; covering for the legs
Booth, *s.* a stall or tent erected in a fair
Boot'less, *a.* useless, unavailing, vain
Boot'y, *s.* plunder, pillage, spoil
Bora'chio, *s.* a drunkard; a leathern bottle
Bora'mez, *s.* the vegetable lamb, generally known by the name of Agnus Scythicus
Bo'rax, *s.* an artificial salt, prepared from sal ammoniac, nitre, calcined tartar, sea salt, and alum, dissolved in wine
Bor'der, *s.* an edging; a side, a boundary
Bor'derer, *s.* an inhabitant near the borders
Bore, *s.* the hollow of a pike or gun
Bore, *v. a.* to make a hole, to pierce
Bo'real, *a.* northern, tending to the north
Bo'reas, *s.* the north wind
Bore'e, *s.* a French dance
Bo'rer, *s.* a gimlet; one who bores
Born, *part.* brought into the world, bred
Borne, *part.* carried, brought, supported
Bor'ough, *s.* a corporation town
Bor'row, *v. a.* to ask a loan; take on credit
Bor'rower, *s.* one who borrows from another
Bos'cage, *s.* a wood, a grove, woodlands
Bosk'y, *a.* woody, rough, swelled
Bos'om, *s.* the breast; the heart; an inclosure
Bos'om, *v. a.* to inclose in the bosom
Boss, *s.* a stud, a knob, a raised work
Botan'ic, **Botan'ical**, *a.* relating to herbs
Bot'anist, *s.* a person skilled in herbs
Bot'any, *s.* the knowledge of plants; that part of natural history which relates to vegetables
Botch, *s.* an ulcerous swelling
Botch, *v. a.* to mend clumsily, to patch
Botch'er, *s.* one who mends old clothes
Both, *a.* the two, of two—*ad.* as well
Bot'tle, *s.* a vessel to contain liquids
Bot'tom, *s.* the lowest part of any thing; a dale; a valley; the foundation
Bot'tomless, *a.* unfathomable, no bottom
Bot'tomry, *s.* money borrowed on a ship
Boul, *s.* an insect which breeds in malt
Bough, *s.* an arm of a tree, a branch
Bought, *pret.* of to buy—*s.* a knot, a flexure
Bougie', *s.* a wax-taper; an instrument
Bounce, *v. n.* to leap, to spring; to bully
Boun'cer, *s.* a boaster, a bully; a lie
Bound, **Bound'ary**, *s.* a limit, a mark, an end
Bound, *v.* to jump, to spring, to fly back
Bound, *a.* destined for, going to
Bound'less, *a.* unlimited, infinite, unconfined
Bound'stone, *s.* a stone to play with
Bount'eous, **Bount'iful**, *a.* liberal, generous
Bount'eously, **Bount'ifully**, *ad.* liberally
Boun'ty, *s.* generosity, munificence
Bour'geon, *v. n.* to sprout, to bud, to shoot
Bourn, *s.* a bound, limit, brook, torrent
Bouse, or **Boose**, *v. n.* to drink to excess
Bous'y, *a.* muddled with liquor, drunk
Bout, *s.* a trial, an essay, an attempt
Bou'tefeu, *s.* an incendiary; a disturber
Bow', *s.* an inclination of the body in token of respect; an instrument to shoot arrows; a knot made with a ribbon
Bow, *v. a.* to bend, to stoop, to crush
Bow'elless, *a.* cruel, unfeeling, merciless
Bow'els, *s.* the intestinal parts of the body; compassion, tenderness
Bow'er, *s.* an harbour in a garden; an anchor
Bow'ery, *a.* shady, retired, cool
Bowl, *s.* the hollow of a cup or glass; a vessel to make punch in; a wooden ball
Bowl, *v. a.* to play at bowls; to roll, trundle
Bow'legged, *a.* having crooked legs
Bowl'er, *s.* one who bowls, or plays at bowls
Bow'line, *s.* the name of a ship's rope
Bowl'ing-green, *s.* a level green for bowlers
Bow'man, *s.* an archer; shooter with bows
Bow'sprit, *s.* the mast that projects in a sloping direction from a ship's head
Bow string, *s.* the string used for a bow
Bow'yer, *s.* an archer; a maker of bows
Box, *s.* a case made of wood; a blow
Box, *v. a.* to strike; to pack in a box
Box'er, *s.* one who fights with the fist
Boy, *s.* a male child, a youth
Boy'ish, *a.* childish, simple, like a boy
Boy'ishness, **Boy'ism**, *s.* childishness, play
Brab'ble, *s.* a clamour, a broil—*v. n.* to contest
Brace, *s.* a bandage; tightness; pain; a line
Brace, *v. a.* to bind, to tighten, to strain up
Brac'ed, *part.* bound, made tight, strained up
Brac'elet, *s.* an ornament for the wrists
Brac'er, *s.* a bandage; any thing that tightens
Brach'ial, *a.* belonging to the arm
Brach'ygraphy, *s.* the art or practice of writing in a short compass
Brack, *s.* a breach, a crack—*v. a.* to salt
Brack'et, *s.* a small support made of wood
Brack'ish, *a.* saltish, like sea water
Brad, *s.* a thin sort of nails used in floors
Brag, *s.* a boast, a brag; a game at cards
Brag, *v. n.* to boast, to swagger, to puff
Braggado'cio, *s.* a boaster, a swaggerer
Brag'gart, **Brag'ger**, *s.* a vain puffing fellow
Braid, *v. a.* to weave together, to plait
Braid, *s.* a sort of lace; a knot; false hair
Brails, *s.* ropes used to draw up a ship's sails
Brain, *s.* the collection of vessels and organs within the skull, from which sense and motion arise; sense, understanding
Brain, *v.* to kill by beating out the brains
Brain'less, *a.* silly, foolish, weak, thoughtless
Brain'pan, *s.* the scull containing the brains
Brain'sick, *a.* deceased in the understanding
Brait, *s.* a rough, unpolished diamond
Brake, *s.* a thicket of brambles; an instrument for dressing flax; a kneading trough
Bra'ky, *a.* prickly, thorny, foul, thick

Bram'ble, *s.* a prickly or thorny bush
Bra'min, *s.* a Gentoo priest
Bran, *s.* the husks of ground corn
Branch, *s.* a small bough, a shoot; offspring
Branch, *v.* to spread in branches, to adorn
Brand, *v. a.* to mark with a brand, to burn
Brand, *s.* a mark of infamy; a lighted stick
Brand'ed, *part.* burnt with iron; disgraced
Brand'ish, *v. a.* to wave, to shake, to flourish
Brand'ling, *s.* a small worm; the dew worm
Bran'dy, *s.* a strong distilled liquor
Bran'gle, *s.* a quarrel, a dispute, a wrangle
Brank, *s.* a sort of grain called buck wheat
Bran'ny, *a.* consisting of bran; dry; foul
Bra'sier, *s.* one who works in brass
Brasil, *s.* an American wood for dying red
Brass, *s.* a yellow metal made by mixing copper and lapis calaminaris; impudence
Brass'y, *a.* hard as brass; made of brass; bold
brat, *s.* a child, by way of contempt
Brava'do, *s.* a boast, a brag, a threat
Brave, *a.* courageous, gallant, noble
Brave, *v. a.* to challenge, to defy, to hector
Brave'ly, *ad.* gallantly, nobly, generously
Bra'very, *s.* courage, magnanimity, show
Bra'vo, *s.* one who murders for hire
Brawl, *v. n.* to quarrel, to speak loudly
Brawl'er, *s.* a wrangler, a quarrelsome person
Brawn, *s.* the hard flesh of a boar
Brawn'iness, *s.* strength, hardiness, robustness
Brawn'y, *a.* fleshy, strong, muscular
Bray, *s.* the noise of an ass, harsh cry
Bray, *v.* to bruise or pound in a mortar; to bray like an ass, to make an harsh noise
Bra'yer, *s.* one that brays like an ass; with printers, an instrument to stir up ink
Braze, *v. a.* to solder with brass
Bra'zen, *a.* made of brass; bold, daring
Bra'zenface, *s.* a bold, impudent person
Bra'zenness, *s.* appearing like brass, impudence
Breach, *s.* an opening, a gap; a quarrel
Bread, *s.* food made of ground corn; support
Bread'corn, *s.* corn of which bread is made
Breadth, *s.* the measure from side to side
Break, *v.* to part or burst by violence; to tame; to train to obedience; to become bankrupt; to fall out; to discard from office
Break, *s.* an opening, a breach, a failure
Break'ers, *s.* waves which break violently over points of sunken rocks or sand banks
Break'fast, *s.* the first meal---*v. n.* to eat
Bream, *s.* the name of a fish---*v.* to burn filth from a ship's bottom
Breast, *s.* that part of the body which contains the heart and lungs; the bosom; the conscience; the heart
Breast-high, *a.* as high as the breast
Breast-knot, *s.* ribbons worn on the breast
Breast-plate, *s.* armour for the breast
Breast-work, *s.* a guard raised breast high
Breath, *s.* life; air drawn in and discharged by the lungs; moving air; an instant
Breathe, *v.* to draw breath; to live; to rest
Breath'ing, *s.* a vent, secret prayer, respite
Breath'less, *a.* out of breath, hurried, dead
Breech, *s.* the hinder part of a gun, &c.
Breeches, *s.* part of a man's apparel
Breed, *v.* to hatch, to plot, to cause
Breed, *s.* a cast, sort, offspring, members
Breed'ing, *s.* education, manners; nurture
Breeze, *s.* a gentle gale; a stinging fly
Breez'y, *a.* fanned with gentle gales, cool
Bret, *s.* a fish of the turbot kind
Breth'ren, *s.* the plural of brothers
Breve, *s.* a note in music; a summons
Bre'viary, *s.* a Romish priest's office book
Bre'viat, *s.* a short compendium, an extract
Bre'vier, *s.* a small kind of printing letter
Brevity, **Briefness**, *s.* conciseness, shortness
Brew, *v.* to make liquors; to contrive
Brew'er, *s.* one who brews; one who contrives
Brew'house, *s.* a place appropriated to brewing
Brew's, *s.* bread lightly boiled in pottage
Bribe, *s.* a reward given to pervert judgment
Bribe, *v. a.* to gain by gifts; to hire
Bri'bery, *s.* the act or crime of bribing; hire
Brick, *s.* a piece of burnt clay; a small loaf
Brick'bat, *s.* a broken piece of a brick
Brick'dust, *s.* dust made by pounding bricks
Brick'kiln, *s.* a place where bricks are burnt
Brick'layer, *s.* a brick mason
Bri'dal, *a.* relating to marriage, nuptial
Bride, *s.* a newly-married woman
Bride-cake, *s.* cake distributed at a wedding
Bride'groom, *s.* a newly-married man
Bri'desmaid, *s.* a woman who attends the bride at the marriage ceremony
Bri'dewell, *s.* a house of correction
Bridge, *s.* a building over water, for the convenience of passing; the upper part of the nose; supporter of the strings in a violin
Bri'dle, *s.* the head reins of a horse, a check
Bri'dle, *v.* to restrain, to guide, to check
Bri'dle-hand, *s.* the hand which holds the bridle
Brief, *s.* an epitome; short extract; letters patent for charitable collections---*a.* short
Brief'ness, *s.* conciseness, shortness
Briefly, *ad.* concisely, shortly, in few words
Brier, *s.* a prickly bush, a species of rose tree
Briery, *a.* full of briers, rough, prickly
Brigade, *s.* a party or division of soldiers
brigadier-general, *s.* an officer next in rank to a major-general
Brig'antine, *s.* small vessel; a coat of mail
Bright, *a.* shining, clear, witty, famous
Bright'en, *v.* to polish, to make bright
Brightness, *s.* acuteness, wit; bright state
brilliancy, *s.* lustre, splendor
brilliant, *a.* sparkling---*s.* a fine diamond
Brim, *s.* the edge; lip; bank of a fountain

Brim'mer, *s.* a glass full to the brim
Brim'stone, *s.* a yellow mineral; sulphur
Brin'ded, or **Brin'dled**, *a.* streaked, spotted
Brine, *s.* dissolved salt; the sea; tears
Bring, *v. a.* to fetch, conduct, prevail on
Bri'nish, **Bri'ny**, *a.* saltish, like brine
Brink, *s.* the edge of a place, a precipice
Brisk, *a.* quick, lively, strong, active
Brisk'et, *s.* the breast of an animal
Brisk'ly, *ad.* actively, quickly, nimbly
Brisk'ness, *s.* liveliness, quickness, gaiety
Bris'tle, *s.* the hair on a swine's back
Bris'tle, *v. n.* to stand erect as bristles
Bris'tly, *a.* set with bristles, rough, angry
Bris'tolstone, *s.* a kind of soft diamond
Brit, *s.* the name of a fish
Brit'ish, *a.* belonging to, or made in, Britain
Brit'on, *s.* a native of Great Britain
Brit'tle, *a.* apt to break, weak, frail
Brit'tleness, *s.* aptness to break, tenderness
Brize, *s.* the gad fly
Broach, *v. a.* to tap a vessel, to give out
Bro'ached, *part.* tapped, pierced, uttered
Bro'acher, *s.* a teller of a thing; a spit
Broad, *a.* wide, extended, vulgar, coarse
Broad'cloth, *s.* fine kind of woollen cloth
Broa'dness, *s.* breadth; extent from side to side; coarseness, fulsomeness
Broadsi'de, *s.* the side of a ship; a discharge of all the guns from one side of a ship at once; a large single sheet of paper
Broad sword, *s.* a sword with a broad blade
Bro'cade, *s.* a kind of fine flowered silk
Bro'cage, *s.* profit gained by promoting bargains; dealing in old things; hire
Brock, *s.* a badger
Brock'et, *s.* a red deer two years old
Broc'oli, *s.* a species of cabbage
Brogue, *s.* a kind of shoe; corrupt dialect
Broil, *s.* a disturbance, tumult, quarrel
Broil, *v.* to roast on the fire, to be hot
Bro'ken, *a.* destroyed, shivered, reduced
Bro'ker, *s.* one who does business for others
Bro'kerage, *s.* the pay or reward of a broker
Bronch'ial, *a.* belonging to the throat
Bronchoce'le, *s.* a tumour of that part of the aspera arteria, called the bronchos; generally called the Derby neck
Bronze, *s.* brass, brass colour; a medal
Brooch, *s.* a jewel, an ornament of jewels
Brood, *s.* offspring; production; the number of chickens hatched at once
Brood, *v.* to sit on eggs; to watch anxiously
Brook, *s.* a little river, a rivulet
Brook, *v.* to endure, to bear, to suffer
Broom, *s.* a shrub, a besom to sweep with
Broom'y, *a.* full of or like broom
Broth, *s.* liquor in which flesh is boiled
Bro'ther, *s.* a male born of the same parents
Bro'therhood, *s.* union, society, class
Bro'therly, *ad.* like brothers, very fond
Brow, *s.* the forehead; edge of a place
Brow'beat, *v. a.* to bear down, to humble, to depress with stern looks or angry words
Brown, *s.* the name of a colour
Brown'ish, *a.* inclined to brown, reddish
Brown'study, *s.* deep meditation or thought
Browse, *s.* underwood; sprouts of trees
Browse, *v. n.* to feed on browse, to feed
Bruise, *v. a.* to hurt with blows, to crush
Bruise, *s.* a hurt from a blow, a spot
Bru'ising, *s.* the art of boxing; a crushing
Bruit, *s.* a report, a noise—*v.* to noise about
Bru'mal, *a.* cold, belonging to winter
Brune'tte, *s.* a brown complexioned woman
Brunt, *s.* a shock, an onset, violence
Brush, *s.* an instrument for sweeping; attack
Brush, *v.* to rub with a brush, to skim lightly
Brush'wood, *s.* rough, shrubby thickets
Bru'tal, *a.* savage, cruel, inhuman, churlish
Brutali'ty, *s.* savageness, inhumanity
Bru'talize, *v.* to make savage or brutal
Bru'tally, *ad.* churlishly, inhumanly
Brute, *s.* a creature without reason
Brute, *a.* senseless, savage, fierce, wild
Bru'tish, *a.* resembling a beast; unpolite
Bub, *s.* strong malt liquor; any strong liquor
Bub'ble, *s.* a water bladder; a cheat; a cully
Bub'by, *s.* in low language, the part of a woman's breast which contains the milk
Buc'caniers, *s.* pirates in America
Buck, *s.* water to wash clothes; the male of rabbits, deer, &c.
Buck'bean, *s.* a plant; a sort of trefoil
Buck'et, *s.* a vessel to draw up water in
Buc'kle, *s.* fastening—*v.* to fasten with a buckle; to condescend; to engage
Buck'ler, *s.* a shield—*v. a.* to defend, support
Buck'ram, *s.* cloth stiffened with gum
Buck'skin, *s.* leather made of buck's skin
Buck'thorn, *s.* a thorn, a prickly bush
Bucol'ics, *s.* pastoral songs, rural dialogues
Bud, *s.* the first shoot of a plant, a germ
Bud, *v.* to put forth buds; inoculate; graft
Budge, *v. n.* to stir, to go, to move off
Budg'et, *s.* a bag, a pouch, store; proposal
Buff, *s.* leather made of a buffalo's skin; colour resembling yellow; a military coat
Buff, **Buff'et**, *v. a.* to box, to beat, to strike
Buff'alo, *s.* a kind of wild bull
Buffet', *s.* a kind of cupboard to hold china; a blow with the fist; a stroke
Buffoo'n, *s.* an arch fellow, a low jester
Buffoon'ery, *s.* low jests, mimickry
Bug, *s.* a disagreeable insect bred in beds
Bug'bear, *s.* a frightful object; a false terror
Bu'gle, *s.* a small bead of glass, a plant
Bu'glehorn, *s.* a hunting horn
Build, *v.* to raise a building; to depend on
Build'er, *s.* one who builds houses

Build'ing, *s.* an edifice or fabric built
Bulb, *s.* a round root, such as tulips, &c.
Bulb'ous, *a.* having round heads, large
Bulge, *v.n.* to let in water; to jut out
Bu'limy, *s.* an enormous appetite
Bulk, *s.* magnitude, size, the mass; a bench
Bulkhea'd, *s.* a partition made in a ship
Bulk'iness, *s.* greatness of stature, or size
Bulk'y, *a.* lusty, large, heavy, of great size
Bull, *s.* the male of black cattle; an edict of the Pope; a blunder; a sign of the zodiac; at the stock exchange, a cant name for one who nominally buys stock for which he does not pay, but receives or pays the amount of any alteration in the price agreedon; he who nominally sells is called the Bear
Bul'lace, *s.* a wild sour plum
Bull'baiting, *s.* a fight of dogs with a bull
Bull'dog, *s.* a strong dog of great courage
Bull'et, *s.* a round ball of lead or iron
Bull'head, *s.* a heavy stupid fellow; a fish
Bull'ion, *s.* gold or silver in the mass
Bulli'tion, *s.* the act or state of boiling
Bull'ock, *s.* a young bull or steer
Bull'y, *s.* a very noisy, quarrelsome person
Bull'y, *v.* to hector, to swagger, to be noisy
Bul'rush, *s.* a large rush growing by rivers
Bul'wark, *s.* a fortification, a defence
Bumbai'liff, *s.* a bailiff of the lowest kind
Bum'boat, *s.* a small boat in which fruit, &c. are carried on shipboard for sale
Bump, *s.* a swelling, a blow, a thump
Bump'er, *s.* a glass full of liquor to the brim
Bump'kin, *s.* a clown, a lout, a rustic
Bun, *s.* a small kind of light cake
Bunch, *s.* a cluster, knot, hard lump
Bunch'y, *a.* growing in, or full of bunches
Bun'dle, *s.* parcel of things bound together
Bun'dle, *v.a.* to tie up, to put up together
Bung, *s.* a stopper for a barrel
Bun'gle, *v. a.* to perform any thing clumsily
Bun'gled, *part.* done in a clumsy manner
Bun'gler, *s.* a clumsy, awkward workman
Bunt'er, *s.* a mean, dirty, vulgar woman
Bunt'ing, *s.* a thin linen cloth; a bird
Buoy, *s.* a large body of wood or cork fastened with a rope to an anchor to discover where it lies, or to mark shoals, sunken rocks, &c.
Buoy, *v.* to keep afloat, uphold, support
Buoy'ancy, *s.* the quality of floating
Buoy'ant, *a.* that which will not sink; light
Buoy'ed, *part.* kept from sinking, supported
Bur, *s.* the prickly head of the Burdock
Bur'bot, *s.* a fish full of prickles
Bur'den, *s.* a load; birth; uneasiness
Bur'den, *v. a.* to load, incumber, oppress
Bur'densome, *a.* grievous, heavy, severe
Bur'dock, *s.* a broad-leaved prickly plant
Bureau, *s.* a set of drawers with a desk
Bur'age, *s.* a tenure proper to cities and towns conferring the privileges of a burgess
Bargamo't, *s.* a species of pear; a perfume
Bur'ganet, *s.* an ancient kind of helmet
Burgeo'is, *s.* a citizen; a sort of printing letter
Bur'gess, *s.* a citizen, a representative
Burgh, *s.* a borough town, a corporation
Burg'her, *s.* a freeman; one who has a right to vote, and possesses certain privileges
Bur'glary, *s.* the crime of housebreaking by night, or breaking in with intent to steal
Bur'gomaster, *s.* a principal citizen in Holland
Bu'rial, *s.* the act of burying the dead
Buri'ne, *s.* a tool for engraving, a graver
Burle'sque, *v. a.* to ridicule, to lampoon
Burle'sque, *s.* ludicrous language, a jest
Burle'sque, *a.* merry, jocular, droll, laughable
Burlet'ta, *s.* a ludicrous musical farce
Bur'ly, *a.* blustering, falsely great, swoln
Burn, *v.* to consume by fire, to be inflamed
Burn, *s.* a hurt or wound caused by fire
Burn'et, *s.* the name of a plant
Burn'ing, *s.* state of inflammation
Burn'ish, *v.* to polish, to make bright
Burn'isher, *s.* an instrument used for burnishing; a person that burnishes or polishes
Burr, *s.* the lobe or lap of the ear
Bur'rel, *s.* a sort of pear; an insect; a bee
Bur'relshot, *s.* nails, &c. shot from a cannon
Bur'row, *v. n.* to make holes, to mine
Bur'row, *s.* a corporate town; a rabbit hole
Burs'ar, *s.* the treasurer of a college
Burse, *s.* an exchange where merchants meet
Burst, *v.* to break asunder, to fly open
Burst, *s.* a sudden breaking, an eruption
Burst'ness, *s.* a rupture, a tumour
Burst'wort, *s.* an herb good against ruptures
Bur'then, *s.* see Burden
Burt, *s.* a flat fish of the turbot kind
Bur'y, *v. a.* to put into a grave, to hide
Bush, *s.* a thick shrub, a bough; a fox-tail
Bush'el, *s.* a dry measure containing four pecks
Bush'y, *a.* thick, full of small branches, &c.
Bu'sily, *ad.* with hurry; very actively
Bus'iness, *s.* an employment, trade, affair
Busk, *s.* a piece of whalebone, or steel, worn by women to keep down their stays
Busk'in, *s.* a kind of half boot, a high shoe worn by the ancient actors in tragedy
Buss, *s.* a small vessel, a fishing-boat; a kiss
Bust, *s.* a half statue; a funeral pile
Bust'ard, *s.* a large bird of the turkey kind
Bus'tle, *s.* a tumult, a hurry, a great stir
Bus'tle, *v. n.* to be busy, to hurry, to stir
Bus'tler, *s.* an active person, a busy body
Bus'y, *a.* employed, active, officious
Bus'ybody, *s.* a meddling officious person
But, *conj.* except, nevertheless, however, &c.
But, *s.* a boundary, limit, end of a thing
Butch'er, *s.* one who kills animals to sell

But'cher, *v. a.* to kill, to slay, to murder
But'chered, *part.* killed, murdered, dead
But'cherly, *a.* cruel, bloody, barbarous, brutal
But'chery, *s.* murder, cruelty; a slaughter-house
But'ler, *s.* one who is entrusted with a gentleman's liquors and plate; an upper servant
But'ment, *s.* the support of an arch
Butt, *s.* a mark; object of ridicule; a vessel made to contain 120 gallons
Butt, *v. a.* to strike with the head like a ram, &c.
But'ter, *s.* an unctious food made from cream
But'ter, *v. a.* to moisten with butter
But'terflower, *s.* a bright yellow May flower
But'terfly, *s.* a beautiful winged insect
But'teris, *s.* a farrier's paring instrument
But'termilk, *s.* the whey of churned cream
But'terpump, *s.* a fowl; the bittern
But'tertooth, *s.* a large broad fore-tooth
But'tery, *s.* a place where provisions are kept
But'tock, *s.* the thick part of the thigh
But'ton, *v. a.* to fasten with buttons
But'ton, *s.* a knob or ball used for the fastening of clothes; the bud of a plant; an urchin
But'tonhole, *s.* a hole to fasten a button
But'tress, *s.* a prop, a shore—*v. n.* to prop
Bux'om, *a.* lively, brisk, gay, jolly
Bux'omness, *s.* wantonness, amorousness
Buy, *v. a.* to pay a price for; to treat for
Buy'er, *s.* one who buys, a purchaser
Buzz, *s.* a whisper, humming, low talk
Buzz, *v.* to hum, like bees; to spread secretly
Buzzard, *s.* a hawk; dunce, blockhead
Buzz'er, *s.* a secret whisperer
Buzz'ing, *s.* humming noise, low talk
By, *pr.* denoting the agent, way, means
By-and-by', *ad.* in a short time, presently
By-law, *s.* private rules or orders in a society
By-path, *s.* a private or obscure path
By-room, *s.* a retired, private room
By-stander, *s.* a looker on, one unconcerned
By-street, *s.* a private or obscure street
By-word, *s.* a cant word, a taunt

C

C THE third letter of the alphabet; it is used as an abbreviation of the Latin word *centum*, an hundred
Cab, *s.* a Jewish measure of three pints
Caba'i, *s.* an intrigue, private junto
Caba'l, **Cab'ala**, *s.* the Jewish traditions
Caba'l, *v. n.* to intrigue privately, to plot
Cab'alist, *s.* one skilled in Jewish traditions
Cabalis'tical, *a.* mysterious, secret
Cabal'ler, *s.* an intriguer, a plotter
Cabail'ine, *s.* a coarse kind of aloes, used by farriers to physic cattle
Cab'bage, *s.* a well known vegetable
Cab'bage, *v. a.* to steal in cutting clothes
Cab'in, *s.* an apartment in a ship; a cottage
Cab'inet, *s.* a set of drawers; a room in which state consultations are held
Ca'ble, *s.* a rope to hold a ship at anchor
Cachec'tical, *a.* of a bad habit of body
Ca'chet, *s.* a seal, a private state letter
Cachex'y, *s.* a disordered habit of body
Cac'kle, *v. a.* to make a noise like a hen, &c.
Ca'chochymy, *s.* diseased state of the blood
Caced'mon, *s.* an evil spirit, a demon
Cadav'erous, *a.* relating to dead bodies, putrid
Cad'bate, *s.* a worm, good bait for trout
Cad'dis, *s.* a kind of tape; a worm or grub
Cade, *a.* tame, soft, tender, delicate
C dence, *s.* a fall of the voice, a sound
Cad't, *s.* a volunteer, a younger brother
Ca'dew, *s.* the straw worm; an Irish mantle
Ca'di, *s.* a chief magistrate among the Turks
Cadu'ceus, *s.* Mercury's snaky staff
Caf'tan, *s.* a kind of habit, Persian garment
Cag, *s.* a small barrel, a small cask
Cage, *s.* place of confinement
Cajo'le, *v. a.* to deceive, to flatter, to beguile
Cajo'ler, *s.* a deceiver, flatterer, parasite
Caisson, **Caisson'**, *s.* a chest of bombs or powder; hollow fabric of timber
Cait'iff, *s.* a base fellow, a wretch, a knave
Cake, *s.* sweet bread—*v. a.* to harden, unite
Calamanco', *s.* a kind of woollen stuff
Cal'amine, *s.* a kind of earth; ore of tin
Calamit'ous, *a.* miserable, unfortunate
Calam'ity, *s.* misery, affliction, loss
Cal'amous, *s.* a kind of sweet scented wood
Cala's, *s.* an open carriage; a head dress
Calca'rious, *a.* relating to calx
Calcina'tion, *s.* the act of pulverizing by fire
Calci'ne, *v. a.* to burn to a powder
Calcog'raphy, *s.* the art of engraving on brass
Cal'culate, *v. a.* to compute, to reckon
Calcula'tion, *s.* a computation, reckoning
Cal'culator, *s.* a computator, a reckoner
Cal'culous, *a.* stoney, gravelly, hard, gritty
Cal'dron, *s.* a boiler, very large kettle
Caledo'nian, *s.* a native of Scotland
Calefac'tory, *a.* tending to warm, heating
Cal'efy, *v.* to make hot, to be heated

Cal'endar, *s.* an almanack, a yearly register
Cal'ender, *v. a.* to glaze linen, to smooth
Cal'ender, *s.* a hot-press, engine to calender
Cal'ender-er, *s.* the person who calenders
Cal'ends, *s.* the first day of every month
Calen'ture, *s.* a sun-fever frequent at sea
Calf, *s.* thick part of the leg; young of a cow
Cal'iber, *s.* the bore; diameter of a gun barrel
Cal'ico, *s.* an Indian stuff made of cotton
Cal'id, *a.* very hot, burning, scorching
Calid'ity, Cal'idness, *s.* intense or great heat
Calig'ation, *s.* darkness, dimness, obscurity
Cal'iginous, *a.* obscure, dark, dim, dusky,
Cal'igraphy, *s.* very fair, beautiful writing
Ca'liph, *s.* the chief priest of the Saracens
Cal'iver, *s.* a hand gun, an arquebuse
Ca'lix, *s.* a cup; a word used in botany
Calk, *v.* to fill up the seams of a ship
Calk'er, *s.* one who stops a ship's seams
Call, *v. a.* to name, to invite, to summons
Call, *s.* a demand, address, summons
Cal'lat, Cal'let, *s.* a trull, worthless woman
Callid'ity, Call'idness, *s.* craftiness, art
Call'ing, *s.* an employment, trade, &c.
Cal'lipers, *s.* compasses having bowed shanks
Callos'ity, *s.* a hard swelling without pain
Cal'lous, *a.* hardened, brawny, insensible
Cal'lousness, *s.* induration of the fibres
Call'ow, *a.* wanting feathers, bare
Calm, *v. a.* to quiet, pacify, still, compose
Calm, *s.* repose, quiet, rest, peace, serenity
Calm, *a.* unruffled, undisturbed, easy
Calm'ly, *ad.* quietly, coolly, without passion
Calm'ness, *s.* tranquillity, free from passion
Cal'omel, *s.* mercury six times sublimed
Calorific, *a.* heating, causing heat
Calo'tte, *s.* a cap or coif; a circular cavity
Cal'trop, *s.* an instrument of war with four spikes, thrown on the ground to annoy the enemies' horse; a plant
Cal'vary, *s.* the name of the mount on which Christ was crucified
Calve, *v. n.* to bear or bring forth a calf
Cal'vinism, *s.* the doctrine of predestination, taught by Calvin, &c.
Cal'vinist, *s.* a follower of Calvin
Calum'niate, *v. a.* to accuse falsely, to revile
Calum'niator, *s.* a false accuser, slanderer
Calum'ny, *s.* slander, aspersion, false charge
Calx, *s.* a powder made by fire, lime, &c.
Cal'ycle, *s.* a small bud of a plant
Cam'bering, *a.* rising like an arch
Cambrick, *s.* fine linen from *Cambray*
Cam'el, *s.* a large animal, common in Arabia
Cam'eo, *s.* a picture of only one colour
Cam'era-obscura, *s.* an optical machine used in darkened chambers, through which the rays of light passing, reflect outward objects inverted
Cam'let, *s.* a stuff made of wool and silk
Cam'momile, *s.* a fine physical herb
Ca'moys, *a.* flat of the nose, depressed
Camp, *s.* the order of tents for soldiers
Campa'ign, *s.* a large, open country; the time an army keeps the field in one year
Campa'igner, *s.* an old experienced soldier
Campes'tral, *a.* growing in the fields, wild
Cam'phor, Cam'phire, *s.* a white gum
Cam'phorate, *a.* impregnated with camphor
Can, *v. n.* to be able to—*s.* a vessel, a cup
Cann'ille, *s.* the lowest of the people
Cann'l, *s.* a basin or course of water, a duct
Cann'l-*coal*, *s.* a very fine kind of coal
Canalic'ulated, *a.* made like a pipe or gutter
Cana'ries, *s.* a cluster of islands in the Atlantic ocean, near the Barbary coast
Cana'ry, *s.* a wine brought from the Canaries —*v. n.* to dance, to frolic
Ca'nary-*bird*, *s.* an excellent singing bird
Can'cel, *v. a.* to blot out, destroy, make void
Can'cellated, *a.* cross-barred; crossed by lines
Can'celled, *part.* blotted out, erased, effaced
Can'cer, *s.* a crab-fish; one of the twelve signs of the zodiac; a virulent sore
Can'cerate, *v. n.* to grow cancerous
Can'cerous, *a.* inclining to, or like a cancer
Can'crine, *a.* having the qualities of a crab
Can'dent, *a.* hot, burning, fiery, shining
Can'did, *a.* white; fair, open, honest, kind
Can'didate, *s.* one who sues for a place
Can'didly, *ad.* uprightly, fairly, openly
Can'dify, *v. a.* to make white
Can'dle, *s.* a light made of tallow, wax, &c.
Can'dlemas, *s.* the feast of the Purification of the blessed Virgin Mary
Can'dlestick, *s.* an instrument to hold candles
Can'dour, *s.* sweet-temper, integrity
Can'dy, *v. a.* to conserve with sugar, congeal
Cane, *s.* a walking-stick; a reed from which sugar is extracted—*v. a.* to beat with a cane
Canes'cent, *a* growing white or old, hoary
Canic'ular, *a.* belonging to the dog-star; hot
Cani'ne, *a.* having the properties of a dog
Can'ister, *s.* a box to hold tea; a small basket
Cank'er, *s.* a disease, an eating humour
Cank'er, *v.* to grow corrupt, corrode, pollute
Cank'erworm, *s.* a worm that destroys fruit
Can'nibal, *s.* a man-eater, vile wretch
Can'non, *s.* a great gun for cannonading
Cannona'de, *v. a.* to batter with cannon
Cannonie'r, *s.* one who manages cannon
Can'oe, *s.* an Indian boat
Can'on, *s.* a rule, a law; the book of holy scripture; a dignitary in cathedrals
Canon'ical, *a.* regular, ecclesiastical
Canon'ically, *ad.* agreeably to the canons
Canon'icals, *s.* established dress of the clergy
Can'onist, *s.* a doctor of cannon law
Canoniza'tion, *s.* the act of making a saint
Can'onry, Can'onship, *s.* benefice of a canon

Can'opy, *s.* a cloth of state spread over the head; a tester—*v. a.* to cover with a canopy
Can'rous, *a.* musical, tuneful, loud
Cant, *s.* obscure, corrupt words, wheedling
Cant, *v.* to wheedle, to flatter; to toss
Cantata', *s.* an air; a grave piece of music
Cantation, *s.* the act of singing
Canter, *s.* the gallop of an ambling horse; an hypocrite
Canthar'ides, *s.* Spanish flies for blisters
Can'thus, *s.* the corner of the eye
Cant'icle, *s.* song of Solomon, pious song
Can'tle, *v. a.* to cut into pieces or parts
Can'tle, **Cant'let**, *s.* a piece, a fragment
Cant'o, *s.* part of a poem, section, division
Can't'on, *s.* the division of a country; a clan
Cant'on, **Can'tonize**, *v. a.* to divide land
Cant'red, *s.* an hundred in Wales; a division
Can'vass, *s.* a coarse stiff cloth; a soliciting
Can'vass, *v. a.* to sift, to examine, to debate, to solicit votes, to sue for honours
Can'zonet, *s.* a short song or air
Cap, *s.* a covering for the head, a reverence
Cap, *v. a.* to cover the top, to puzzle
Cap-a-pie, *ad.* from head to foot
Capabil'ity, *s.* capacity, fitness, adequateness
Capable, *a.* intelligent, equal to, qualified
Capa'cious, *a.* wide, vast, extended
Capa'ciousness, *s.* largeness, width, a space
Capa'citate, *v. a.* to enable, qualify, make fit
Capac'ity, *s.* ability, sense; state, space
Caparison, *s.* a superb dress for a horse
Caparison, *v. a.* to dress pompously
Cape, *s.* a headland; the neck-piece to a coat
Ca'per, *s.* a leap, a jump; a berry, a pickle
Ca'per, *v. n.* to dance frolicksomely, to frisk
Caper-bush, *s.* this plant grows in the south of France; the buds are pickled for eating
Ca'pering, *part.* skipping, jumping about
Caph, *s.* a liquid measure of five wine pints
Caplas, *s.* a writ of execution
Capil'lary, *a.* small, minute, like a hair
Cap'ital, *a.* chief, principal, fine, criminal in the highest degree, deserving death
Cap'ital, *s.* a principal sum; a large letter; stock; upper part of a pillar; chief city
Capitation, *s.* numeration of heads
Capit'ular, *s.* a body of statutes; member of a chapter
Capit'ulate, *v. n.* to yield by capitulation
Capitulation, *s.* the surrendering a town upon certain terms; stipulations, conditions
Ca'pon, *s.* a gelded cock, an eunuch
Capr'ice, *s.* a whim, fancy, humour
Capri'cious, *a.* whimsical, fanciful, odd
Cap'ricorn, *s.* a sign of the zodiac, the goat, the winter solstice, a fly
Cap'stan, **Cap'stern**, *s.* an engine to draw up great weights, as anchors, &c.
Cap'sular, **Cap'sulary**, *a.* hollow as a chest
Cap'sulate, **Cap'sulated**, *a.* inclosed in a box
Cap'tain, *s.* the commander of a ship of war, a troop of horse, or company of foot
Cap'tation, *s.* the art of catching favour
Cap'tivate, *v. a.* to subdue, to charm
Cap'tive, *s.* one taken in war, a slave
Captivity, *s.* slavery, subjection, thrall
Caption, *s.* the act of taking any person
Cap'tious, *a.* sophistical, peevish, cross, surly
Cap'tor, *s.* one who takes prizes or prisoners
Cap'ture, *s.* a prize, the act of taking a prize
Capu'ched, *a.* covered over, as with a hood
Capuch'in, *s.* a friar, a woman's cloak
Car, *s.* a cart, a chariot, Charles's wain
Car'ac, *s.* a Spanish galleon, a large ship
Car'at, *s.* a weight of four grains
Caravan, *s.* a large carriage, a body of travelling merchants, or pilgrims
Caravan'sary, *s.* a public building erected for the conveniency of eastern travellers, where they may repose, &c.
Car'avel, **Carvel**, *s.* a light old fashioned ship
Car'away, *s.* a plant producing warm seed used in medicine and confectionary
Car'bine, **Carabine**, *s.* a small musket
Carbinier, **Carabinier**, *s.* a light horseman
Carbona'de, *v. a.* to cut or hack, and prepare meat for broiling or frying
Car'buncle, *s.* a precious stone; a red pimple
Car'cass, *s.* the dead body of an animal; a bomb
Card, *s.* a complimentary note; a painted paper used for games; the paper on which the points of the Compass are marked; an instrument with iron teeth
Card, *v. a.* to comb wool; to play at cards
Car'damoms, *s.* medicinal seeds
Car'diac, *a.* cordial, strengthening, cheering
Car'dinal, *a.* principal, chief, eminent
Car'dinal, *s.* a dignitary of the Romish church; a woman's cloak
Car'dinal-points, *s.* east, west, north, south
Car'dinal-virtues, *s.* prudence, temperance, justice, and fortune
Care, *s.* solicitude, anxiety, charge
Care, *v. n.* to be affected with, to be anxious
Care'en, *v.* to caulk, to stop leaks, be laid up
Care'er, *s.* a course, race, swift motion
Care'ful, *a.* full of concern, diligent, anxious
Ca'refulness, *s.* vigilance, great care
Ca'reless, *a.* negligent, heedless, unmindful
Ca'relessness, *s.* heedlessness, inattention
Cares's, *v. a.* to fondle, to endear
Ca'ret, *s.* a mark in writing thus [A] to denote that something wrote above, or in the margin, is wanting to complete the sense
Car'go, *s.* a ship's lading, freight, great load
Caricatu're, *s.* a ludicrous, droll likeness
Ca'ries, **Cario'sity**, *s.* rottenness of the bones
Ca'rious, *a.* rotten, decayed, putrified

Cark, *s.* care, anxiety—*v. n* to be anxious
Cark'ing, *part.* distressing, perplexing
Carle, *s.* a mean, rude man, a clown, a churl
Carl'ings, *s.* timbers lying fore and aft in a ship
Car'man, *s.* one who drives or keeps carts
Car'melite, *s.* a begging friar; a pear
Carmin'ative, *a.* that which expels wind
Carmine, *s.* a bright red or crimson colour
Car'nage, *s.* slaughter, havock, devastation
Car'nal, *a.* fleshy, lustful, sensual
Car'nally, *ad.* according to the flesh
Carna'tion, *s.* a flesh colour, a fine flower
Car'neous, Car'nous, *a.* fleshy, plump, fat
Car'nival, *s.* shrovetide, a Popish feast
Carniv'orous, *a.* eating of flesh, greedy
Carnos'ity, *s.* a fleshy excrescence
Car'ol, *s.* a song of exultation or praise
Car'ol, *v.* to sing, to praise, to celebrate
Carous'al, *s.* a feast, festival, drinking-bout
Caro'use, *v. a.* to drink hard, to tope
Carp, *v.* to censure, to cavil—*s.* a fish
Carp'enter, *s.* an artificer in wood, a builder
Carp'et, *s.* a covering for a floor or table
Car'riage, *s.* behaviour, manners; a vehicle
Car'rier, *s.* one who carries; a sort of pigeon
Car'rion, *s.* any flesh not fit for food
Car'rot, *s.* a common garden root
Car'roty, *a.* red haired, very red
Car'ry, *v. a.* to convey, bear, gain, behave,
Cart, *s.* a carriage for luggage—*v. a.* to carry
Carte-Blanche, *s.* a blank paper to be filled with conditions entirely at the option of the person it is sent to.
Carte'l, *s.* an agreement between nations at war, relative to exchange of prisoners
Car'ter, *s.* one who drives a cart
Cart'ilage, *s.* a gristle, tough substance
Cartila'ginous, *a.* consisting of gristles
Carton'n, *s.* a painting on large paper
Carto'uch, *s.* a case to hold balls
Cart'ridge, *s.* a paper case to hold powder
Cart'ridge-Box, *s.* a box containing cartridges
Cart'wright, *s.* a maker or seller of carts
Carve, *v. a.* to cut wood, stone, or meat
Carv'ing, *s.* sculpture, figures carved
Casca'de, *s.* a cataract, waterfall
Case, *s.* a covering, sheath; the state of things; outer part of a house; a circumstance; variation of nouns
Case, *v. a.* to cover, to strip off, to draw up
Ca'scharden, *v. a.* to harden the outside
Case'mate, *s.* a kind of vault or arch of stone
Ca'seknife, *s.* a large kitchen or table knife
Ca'sement, *s.* a window opening with hinges
Cash, *s.* any money, properly, ready money
Cashi'er, *s.* a cash-keeper—*v. a.* to discard
Cashoo', *s.* the gum of an East-Indian tree
Cask, Casque, *s.* an helmet, a head-piece
Cask, *s.* a barrel, a wooden vessel
Cask'et, *s.* a small box, or chest for jewels
Cass, Cass'ate, *v. a.* to annul, to make void
Cass'ia, *s.* a very fragrant aromatic spice
Cass'ock, *s.* the long under garment of a priest
Cast, *s.* a throw; mould; shade; squint
Cast, *v.* to throw, condemn, model, contrive
Cas'tanet, *s.* small shells of ivory or hard wood, which dancers rattle in their hands
Cast'away, *s.* an abandoned or lost person
Cas'tellany, *s.* the lordship or a castle
Cas'tellated, *a.* inclosed within a building
Cas'tigate, *v. a.* to chastise, to punish, to beat
Castiga'tion, *s.* punishment, discipline
Casting-net, *s.* a net thrown by the hand
Cas'tle, *s.* a fortified house, a project
Cas'tor, *s.* the name of a star; the beaver
Castrameta'tion, *s.* the practice of encamping
Cas'trate, *v. a.* to lop away, make imperfect
Castra'tion, *s.* act of gelding, curtailing, &c.
Casual, *a.* accidental, uncertain, fortuitous
Cas'ualty, *s.* accident, happening by chance
Casuist, *s.* a person who studies and settles cases of conscience
Cas'uistry, *s.* the science or skill of a casuist
Cat, *s.* a domestic animal; kind of ship
Catachres'tical, *a.* far-fetched, forced, bad
Cat'aclysm, *s.* a deluge, an inundation
Cat'acombs, *s.* caverns for burial of the dead
Catacous'tic, *a.* relating to reflected sounds
Cat'alogue, *s.* a list of names, articles, &c.
Cat'aphract, *s.* a horseman in complete armour
Cat'aplasm, *s.* a poultice, soft plaister
Cat'apult, *s.* an engine to throw stones, &c.
Cat'aract, *s.* a waterfall; disease in the eyes
Catar'rh, *s.* a disease of the head and throat
Catarrh'al, *a.* relating to the catarrh
Catas'trophe, *s.* the change or revolution which produces the final event of a dramatic piece, a final event generally unhappy
Cat'cal, *s.* a small squeaking instrument
Catch, *v.* to stop, lay hold on, ensnare, please
Catch, *s.* the act of seizing, any thing that catches; a song in succession; a contagion
Catching, *part. a.* infectious, apt to catch
Catch'poll, *s.* a sergeant, a bailiff's follower
Catch'up, Cat'sup, *s.* a kind of pickle usually made from mushrooms and walnuts
Catechet'ical, *a.* consisting of questions and answers
Cat'echise, *v. a.* to instruct by questions
Cat'echism, *s.* a form of instruction by questions and answers, concerning religion
Cat'echist, *s.* one who teaches the catechism
Catechu'men, *s.* one who is yet in the first rudiments of Christianity
Categor'ical, *a.* absolute, positive, express
Cat'egory, *s.* a class, an order of ideas
Catena'rian, *a.* belonging to a chain
Catena'tion, *s.* a regular connection, a link
Ca'ter, *v. n.* to provide food, to lay in victuals

Ca'ter, Ca'terer, *s.* a provider of victuals
Ca'teress, *s.* a woman that provides food
Cat'erpillar, *s.* an insect, a grub; a plant
Cat'erwaul, *v. a.* to cry like a cat
Cates, *s.* cakes, dainties, viands, nice food
Cat'gut, *s.* a kind of canvass, gut for fiddle-strings
Cathar'tic, *a.* purging, cleansing
Cathe'dral, *s.* an episcopal or head church
Cathe'dral, *a.* episcopal, antique, venerable
Ca'tholic, *a.* universal—*s.* a papist
Catholi'con, *s.* an universal medicine
Cat'ling, *s.* a surgeon's knife; fiddle-strings
Catrop'tical, *a.* relating to reflected vision
Cat'sup, *s.* a kind of pickle. See catchup
Cat'tle, *s.* beasts of pasture, that are not wild
Cavalca'de, *s.* a procession on horseback
Cavali'er, *s.* a partizan, knight, royalist
Cavali'er, *a.* gay, brave, haughty, proud
Cava'lierly, *ad.* haughtily, arrogantly
Cav'alry, *s.* horse troops, horse soldiers
Cau'dle, *s.* a mixture of gruel or ale, with spice, sugar, &c. for women in childbed
Cava'zion, *s.* hollowing of the earth for cellerage
Cave, *s.* a den, a cell, hollow place
Ca'veat, *s.* a law term to prevent further proceedings; a caution; admonition
Cav'ern, *s.* a cave, den, hollow place
Cav'ern, Cav'ernous, *a.* full of caverns
Caves'son, *s.* in horsemanship, a sort of nose-band, put into the nose of a horse
Cauf, *s.* a chest with holes to keep fish in
Caveare, *s.* the spawn of sturgeon pickled
Cav'il, *v. n.* to raise objections, to wrangle
Cav'iller, *s.* a captious disputant
Cav'ity, *s.* a hollow place, a cavern
Cauk, *s.* a coarse kind of spar found in mines
Caul, *s.* part of a woman's cap; net work or a wig; the integument enclosing the guts
Caul'iflower, *s.* a sort of cabbage
Caus'al, *a.* relating to or implying causes
Cause, *s.* a reason, motive, party, source
Cause, *v. a.* to effect, to produce, to occasion
Cause'less, *a.* having no just reason; original
Cau'sey, Cause'way, *s.* a raised and paved way
Caus'tic, *s.* a burning application
Caut'elous, *a.* cautious, wiley, cunning
Caut'erize, *v. a.* to burn with irons; to sear
Caut'ery, *s.* an iron for burning; a caustic
Cau'tion, *s.* prudence, care, warning
Cau'tion, *v. a.* to warn, give notice, tell
Cau'tionary, *a.* given as a pledge, or security
Cau'tious, *a.* wary, watchful, prudent
Cau'tiously, *ad.* in a prudent, wary manner
Cau'tiousness, *s.* vigilance, circumspection
Caw, *v. n.* to cry as a rook or crow
Cease, *v.* to leave off; to stop; to fail; to be extinct; to put a stop to
Ce'aseless, *a.* never ceasing, perpetual
Ce'city, *s.* blindness, loss or want of sight
Ce'dar, *s.* a large evergreen tree
Cede, *v. a.* to yield up, to surrender up
Ceil, *v. a.* to overlay or cover the inner roof
Ce'iling, *s.* the inner roof, the upper part
Cel'ature, *s.* the art of engraving
Cel'ebrate, *v. a.* to praise, commend; to distinguish by solemn rites
Celebra'tion, *s.* solemn remembrance; praise
Celeb'rious, *a.* famous, renowned, noted
Celeb'rity, *s.* fame, celebration, renown
Celer'ity, *s.* swiftness, velocity, haste, speed
Cel'ery, *s.* the name of a salad herb
Celes'tial, *s.* an inhabitant of heaven
Celibacy, Cel'ibate, *s.* a single life
Cell, *s.* a small close room; cave, cavity
Cel'lar, Cel'larage, *s.* a room under ground where liquors or stores are deposited
Cell'ular, *a.* made up of cavities, hollow
Ceme'nt, *s.* that which unites; mortar
Ceme'nt, *v. a.* to join together, to solder
Cem'etery, *s.* a burial place, a church-yard
Cen'otaph, *s.* an empty or honorary tomb
Cen'ser, *s.* a perfuming or incense pan
Cen'sor, *s.* a magistrate of Rome who had the power of correcting manners; one addicted to censuring others
Censo'rian, *a.* belonging to a censor
Censo'rious, *a.* addicted to censure, severe
Cen'surable, *a.* deserving censure, culpable
Cen'sure, *s.* blame, reproach, judgment
Cen'sure, *v. a.* to blame, revile, condemn
Cent, *s.* an abbreviation of the Latin word *centum*, an hundred
Cent'aur, *s.* a poetical being, represented as half-man, half-horse; a sign in the zodiac; Sagittarius; a monster
Cent'enary, *s.* the number of an hundred
Centes'imal, *a.* the hundredth
Centifidous, *a.* divided into an hundred parts
Centifo'lious, *a.* having an hundred leaves
Cent'ipede, *s.* a poisonous insect, with a considerable number of feet
Cento, *s.* composition, consisting of scraps and fragments from various authors
Cent'ral, *a.* relating to the centre
Cen'tre, *s.* the middle, the chief place
Cen'tre, *v.* to place on a centre, to rest on
Cen'tric, *a.* placed in the centre
Centrif'ugal, *a.* flying from the centre
Centrip'etal, *a.* tending to the centre
Centu'ple, *a.* an hundred fold
Centu'riate, *v. a.* to divide into hundreds
Centu'riator, *s.* a name applied to historians who distinguish time by centuries
Centu'rian, *s.* a Roman military officer who commanded an hundred men
Cent'ury, *s.* an hundred years
Cephal'ic, *a.* any thing medicinal for the head

Ceras'tes, *s.* a horned serpent
Ce'rate, *s.* a salve made of wax
Cere, *v. a.* to cover or smear over with wax
Ce'recloth, Ce'rement, *s.* cloth dipped in melted wax in which dead bodies were wrapped
Ceremo'nial, Ceremo'nious---*a.* formal
Cer'emony, *s.* outward rite; external form in religion; forms of civility
Cer'tain, *a.* sure, resolved, unfailing, some
Cer'tainly, *ad* indubitably, without fail
Cer'tainty, Cer'titude, *s.* a fulness of assurance, exemption from doubt
Certif'icate, *s.* a testimony in writing
Cer'tify, *v. a.* to give certain information
Certiora'ri, *s.* a writ issued from the court of Chancery to call up the records of a cause therein depending
Cer'vical, *a.* belonging to the neck
Ceru'lean, Ceru'leous, *a.* blue, sky-coloured
Ceruli'fic, *a.* producing a blue colour
Ceru'men, *s.* the wax of the ear
Ce'ruse, *s.* white lead reduced to calx
Cesa'rian, *a.* the Cesarian operation is the act of cutting the child out of the womb
Cess, *s.* a tax or rate, bound or limit
Cessation, *s.* a stop, rest, intermission of hostilities, respite
Cessible, *a.* liable to give way, yielding
Cession, *s.* retreat, act of giving way
Ces'tus, *s.* the girdle or zone of Venus
Cetaceous, *a.* of the whale kind
Chafe, *v.* to rage, fret, warm, make angry
Chafe, *s.* passion, violence, fume, rage
Chaff, *s.* the husks of corn; a worthless thing
Chaffer, *v.* to haggle, bargain, exchange
Chaff'erer, *s.* a dealer, hard bargainer
Chaff'inch, *s.* a small common bird
Chaff'y, *a.* full of chaff, foul, light, bad
Chafindish, *s.* a portable grate for coals
Chagri'n, *s.* ill humour, vexation
Chagri'n, *v. a.* to vex, to hurt, to tease
Chagrined, *part.* vexed, fretted, provoked
Chain, *s.* a line of links, a series; a fetter
Chain, *v. a.* to fasten with a chain, enslave
Cha'inshot, *s.* bullets fastened by a chain
Chair, *s.* a moveable seat, a sedan
Cha'irman, *s.* the president of any public meeting; one who carries a sedan
Chaise, *s.* a kind of light carriage
Chalcog'raphy, *s.* art of engraving on brass
Chal'dron, *s.* a measure of 36 bushels
Chal'ice, *s* a cup standing on a foot
Chalk, *s.* a kind of white fossil
Chalk, *v. a.* to mark or manure with chalk
Chalk'cutter, *s.* one who digs chalk
Chalk'pit, *s.* a place where chalk is dug
Chalk'y, *a.* consisting of chalk, white
Challenge *v. a.* to accuse, to claim, to call to fight, &c
Chal'lenge, *s.* a summons to combat, demand
Chaly'beate, *a.* impregnated with steel
Cham, Chan, *s.* the sovereign of Tartary
Chamade, *s.* the beat of a drum, denoting a desire of the besieged to parley
Cha'mber, *s.* an apartment in a house
Cha'mberlain, *s.* one who takes care of chambers, the sixth officer of the crown
Cha'mbermaid, *s.* a servant who has the care of rooms
Cham'blet, *v. a.* to variegate, to streak
Chame'lion, *s.* an animal that is said to take the colour of whatever it is applied to, and, erroneously, to live on the air
Cham'fer, *s.* the fluting in a column
Cham'ois, *s.* an animal of the goat kind; leather made of the goat's skin
Champ, *v. a.* to knaw, to bite, to devour
Champa'ign, *s.* a flat open country; a wine
Champign'on, *s.* a small kind of mushroom
Cham'pion, *s.* a single combatant, a hero
Chance, *s.* fortune, event, luck, misfortune
Chan'cel, *s.* the east end of a church
Chan'cellor, *s.* a great officer of state
Chan'cery, *s.* a court of equity and conscience
Chan'cre, *s.* an ulcer, a bad sore
Chandeli'er, *s.* a branch to hold candles
Chan'dler, *s.* a person who sells candles, &c.
Change, *v. a.* to alter, amend, exchange
Change, *s.* alteration, novelty; small money
Cha'ngeable, Cha'ngeful, *a.* inconstant, fickle
Cha'ngeling, *s.* a child changed for another; an ideot, a natural, a waverer
Chan'nel, *s.* the bed of running waters, a narrow sea; a furrow in a pillar
Chant, *s.* a song, a melody; cathedral service
Chant, *v. a.* to sing cathedral service
Chant'er, *s.* a singer in a cathedral, a songster
Chant'icleer, *s.* the cock; a clear singer
Chant'ress, *s.* a woman singer
Chant'ry, *s.* a chapel for priests to sing mass in
Cha'os, *s.* a confined mass of matter, confusion
Chaot'ic, *a.* confused, indigested, mixed
Chap, *s.* a cleft, an opening, a beast's jaw
Chap, *v. a.* to open, to crack, to divide
Chape, *s.* a thin plate of metal at the point of a scabbard; part of a buckle
Chap'el, *s.* a place of worship
Chap'elry, *s.* the bounds of a chapel
Chapero'n *s.* a kind of hood or cap worn by the knights of the garter
Chap'fala, *a.* having the mouth shrunk
Chāp'iter, *s.* the capital of a pillar
Chap'lain, *s.* a clergyman who performs divine service in the army or navy, or in a nobleman's or a private family
Chap'less, *a.* without flesh about the mouth
Chap'let, *s.* a wreath or garland for the head
Chap'ter, *s.* a division of a book; the whole body of clergy of a cathedral

Chap'man, *s.* a dealer in goods; a cheapen
Chap'ped, Chapt, *part. pass.* cleft, cracked
Chap'ter, *s.* a division of a book; an assembly of the clergy of a cathedral
Char, *s.* work done by the day; a small fish
Char'acter, *s.* a mark; reputation; letter
Characteris'tic, *a.* peculiar to, distinguishing
Characteri'ze, *v. a.* to give a character of a person; to imprint; to mark with a stamp
Char'coal, *s.* coal made by burning wood under turf
Charge, *v. a.* to entrust; to impute as a dolt; to accuse; to load a gun; to command
Charge, *s.* trust, expence, onset; command
Charge'able, *a.* expensive, costly; accusable
Char'ger, *s.* a large dish; a war horse
Cha'riness, *s.* caution, care, nicety, frugality
Char'iot, *s.* a carriage of pleasure or state
Charioteer', *s.* a chariot driver, a coachman
Char'itable, *a.* kind, bountiful, candid
Char'ity, *s.* tenderness, love, good-will; alms
Chark, *v. a.* to burn wood to a black cinder
Char'latan, *s.* a mountebank, quack, cheat
Charlatan'ical, *a.* quackish, ignorant
Charles's Wain, *s.* the northern constellation, called Ursa Major, or the Great Bear
Char'lock, *s.* a weed which grows among corn, with a yellow flower
Charm, *v. a.* to bewitch, delight, appease
Charm, *s.* a spell or enchantment, a philter
Charm'er, *s.* one who charms, or enchants
Charm'ing, *part. a.* very pleasing, delightful
Char'nel-house, *s.* a receptacle for the bones of the dead, a vault for dead bodies
Chart, *s.* a delineation of coasts, &c. a map
Chart'er, *s.* a privilege, immunity, or exemption, by royal grant, in writing
Chart'ered, *a.* privileged; granted by charter
Chart'er-party, *s.* a paper relating to a contract of which each party has a copy
Char'woman, *s.* a woman hired by the day
Cha'ry, *a.* careful, cautious, diligent
Chase, *v. a.* to hunt, to pursue, to drive
Chase, *s.* a piece of ground larger than a park, where beasts are hunted; hunting itself; pursuit of an enemy; the bore of a gun
Chasm, *s.* a cleft, an opening, a vacuity
Chas'y, *s* a window frame, a fastening
Chaste, *a.* pure, uncorrupt, honest
Chas'ten, Chas'tise, *v. a.* to punish, correct
Chas'tisement, *s.* correction, punishment
Chas'tity, Chas'tness, *s.* purity of the body
Chat, *v. n.* to prate, to talk idly, to prattle
Chat, *s.* idle talk, prattle, conversation
Chat'ellany, *s.* the district under a castle
Chat'tel, *s.* any moveable property
Chat'ter, *v. n.* to make a noise like birds, or with the teeth; to talk idly or carelessly
Chav'ender, Chev'in, *s.* the chub, a fish
Chaw'dron, *s.* the entrails of a beast
Cheap, *a.* to be had at a low rate—*s.* a bargain
Che'apen, *v. a.* to attempt to purchase, to bid for any thing; to lessen, to value
Che'apness, *s.* lowness of price
Cheat, *s.* a fraud, a trick; a deceiver
Cheat, *v. a.* to impose on, to deceive, to gull
Check, *v.* to repress, curb, chide, control
Check, *s.* a stop, curb, restraint, dislike, reproof; a kind of linen
Check'er, Che'quer, *v. a.* to vary, to diversify
Cheek, *s.* the side of the face below the eye; a name with mechanics for those parts of their machines that are double
Cheek'tooth, *s.* the hinder tooth or tusk
Cheer, *s.* entertainment, gaiety, jollity
Cheer, *v.* to incite, to comfort, to grow gay
Cheer'er, *s.* one who gives mirth, a gladner
Cheer'ful, *a.* gay, full of life, merry
Cheer'fulness, *s.* alacrity, liveliness, mirth
Cheer'less, *a.* sad, gloomy, comfortless
Cheer'ly, Cheer'y, *a.* sprightly, gay, merry
Cheese, *s.* food made from milk curds
Cheese'cake, *s.* cake made of curds, sugar, &c.
Cheese'monger, *s.* one who sells cheese
Cheese'vat, *s.* the wooden case in which the curds are pressed into cheese
Che'ly, *s.* the claw of a shell-fish
Che'riff, *s.* the high priest of the Moors
Cher'ish, *a.* to support, nurse up, shelter
Cher'isher, *s.* an encourager, a supporter
Cher'ry, *s.* a fruit—*a.* ruddy, blooming
Cher'ry-cheeked, *a.* having blooming cheeks
Chert, *s.* a kind of flint, flint in strata
Cher'ub, Cher'ubim, *s.* a celestial spirit
Cheru'bic, Cherubin'ical, *a.* angelical
Cher'up, *v. n.* to chirp; to use a lively voice
Ches'nut, Chest'nut, *s.* a sort of fruit
Chess, *s.* a difficult game, in which two sets of men are moved in opposition
Chess'board, *s.* a board to play chess on
Chess'om, *s.* mellow earth
Chest, *s.* a large box or coffer; the breast
Chevali'er, *s.* a knight, a gallant man
Chevaux-de-Fri'se, *s.* a military fence composed of a piece of timber, traversed with wooden spikes, pointed with iron, five or six feet long, used in defending a passage or tournament; a kind of trimming
Chev'en, *s.* a river fish, the same with chub
Chev'eril, *s.* a kid; kid leather
Chew, *v.* to grind with the teeth, to masticate; to meditate on, to ruminate
Chica'ne, Chica'nery, *s.* sophistry, wrangling; protracting a debate by artifice
Chick, Chick'en, *s.* the young of hens
Chick'enhearted, *a.* fearful, timorous
Chide, *v.* to reprove, to blame, to reproach
Chi'ding, *part.* reproving, rebuking, scolding
Chief, *a.* principal, eminent—*s.* a leader
Chief'less *a* having no leader, weak

Chief'ly, *ad.* principally, eminently, above all
Chief'tain, *s.* a leader, a commander
Chil'blain, *s.* a sore made by cold and frost
Child, *s.* an infant; male or female offspring
Child'bearing, *s.* the act of bearing children
Child'bed, Child'birth, *s.* the state of a woman bringing a child, travail; labour
Child'dermas-day, *s.* the day of the week throughout the year answering to the day on which the feast of the holy Innocents is solemnized
Child'hood, *s.* infancy, the state of a child
Child'ish, *a.* trivial, puerile, like a child
Child'less, *a.* having no children, barren
Chil'dren, *s.* the plural of a child
Chil'iad, *s.* a thousand
Chiliac'edron, *s.* a figure of a thousand sides
Chil'iarch, *s.* a commander of a thousand men
Chill, *a.* cold, depressed—*s.* chilness, cold
Chill, *v. a.* to make cold, discourage, blast
Chill'iness, Chil'ness, *s.* a sensation of shivering, cold; want of warmth
Chill'y, *a.* somewhat cold, frosty, raw
Chime, *s.* a sound of bells, concord of sound
Chime, *v. n.* to sound in harmony, to agree
Chime'ra, *s.* an old fancy, a feigned monster
Chimer'ical, *a.* imaginary, whimsical
Chim'inage, *s.* toll for passing through a forest
Chi'mar, *s.* part of a bishop's vestment
Chim'ney, *s.* a passage made for smoke
Chim'ney-piece, *s.* an ornamental frame of marble, stone, &c. round a fire-place
Chin, *s.* the lowest part of the human face
Chi'na, *s.* a country; china ware, porcelain
Chin'cough, *s.* a violent disease of children
Chine, *s.* the backbone—*v. a.* to cut in chines
Chink, *s.* a small aperture longwise; money in burlesque—*v. a.* to jingle like money
Chink'y, *a.* full of chinks, gaping, open
Chints, *s.* Indian printed callico
Chip, *v. a.* to cut into small pieces, to hack
Chip, Chip'ping, *s.* a fragment cut off
Chirog'rapher, *s.* an officer in the Common Pleas who engrosses fines in that court
Chirog'raphy, *s.* the act of writing
Chi'romancy, *s.* divination by the hand
Chirp, *v. n.* to imitate the noise of birds
Chirp, *s.* the noise of birds or insects
Chirur'geon, *s.* a surgeon; an operator
Chirur'gical, *a.* relating to surgery
Chis'el, *s.* a carpenter's tool to pare with
Chit, *s.* a baby, a child; a sprout of corn
Chit'chat, *s.* prattle, common trifling talk
Chit'terlings, *s.* the guts; the bowels
Chiv'alry, *s.* military dignity, knighthood
Chives, *s.* the threads or filaments rising in flowers with seeds at the end; a species of small onions
Chocolate, *s.* a preparation of the Indian cocoa-nut shell; the liquor made with it
Chloro'sis, *s.* the green sickness
Choice, *s.* a thing chosen; power of choosing, variety, plenty; best part of any thing
Choice, *a.* select, of great value; careful
Choice'ness, *s.* nicety, of particular value
Choir, *s.* part of a church; a body of singers
Choke, *v. a.* to suffocate, suppress, block up
Choke, *s.* internal part of an artichoke
Cho'keper, *s.* a rough, harsh, unpalatable pear; any unintelligible sarcasm
Choler, *s.* the bile; anger, rage, irascibility
Choleric, *a.* full of choler, angry, offensive
Choose, Chose, *v.* to select, to pick out
Chop, *v.* to cut with a blow, to mince; to devour; to change; to appear suddenly
Chop, *s.* a small piece of meat; a cleft
Chop-house, *s.* a house to eat provisions at
Chop'in, *s.* the Scotch quart, in wine measure
Chop'ping, *a.* large, lusty, healthy, jolly
Chop'ping, *s.* a sort of high-heeled shoe
Chop'py, *a.* full of holes or cracks
Cho'ral, *a.* belonging to or singing in a choir
Chord, *s.* the string of a musical instrument
Chord, *v. a.* to furnish or fasten with strings
Chor'ister, Cho'rist, *s.* a singer in cathedrals
Chorog'raphy, *s.* the art of describing particular places; teaching geography
Cho'rus, *s.* a number of singers; a concert
Chos'en, *part.* made choice of, selected
Chough, *s.* a sea bird which frequents rocks
Chowle, *s.* the stomach of a bird; a jowl
Chouse, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick—*s.* a fool
Chrism, *s.* an holy unguent or oil
Chris'om, *s.* a child that dies within a month after its birth; a cloth
Chris'ten, *v. a.* to baptize, to name
Chris'tendom, *s.* the whole collective body of Christianity
Chris'tening, *s.* the act of baptizing infants
Chris'tian, *s.* a disciple of Christ
Christian'ity, *s.* the religion taught by Christ
Chris'tianize, *v. a.* to make Christian
Chris'tian-name, *s.* the name given at baptism
Christ'mas, *s.* the festival of the Nativity of Christ, the 25th of December
Chromat'ic, *a.* relating to colours or music
Chron'ic, Chron'ical, *a.* of long continuance
Chron'icle, *s.* a history, register, record
Chron'icle, *v. a.* to record in history
Chron'icler, *s.* an historian, recorder of events
Chron'ogram, *s.* a kind of verse or description, the numeral letters of which make up the date of the action mentioned
Chronol'oger, *s.* an explainer of past time
Chronological, *a.* relating to chronology
Chronol'ogy, *s.* the art of computing time
Chrys'alis, *s.* aurelia, or the first apparent change of any species of insect
Chrysol'ite, *s.* a precious stone of a dusky green, with a yellow cast

Chub, *s.* the name of a fish, the chevin
Chubbed, *a.* big headed, like a chub, stupid
Chuck, *s.* the voice of a hen; a kind word
Chuc'kle, *v.* to laugh much, to fondle
Chuff, *s.* a blunt clownish person—*a.* surly
Chum, *s.* a chamber fellow; a messmate
Chump, *s.* a short, heavy piece of wood
Church, *s.* a place of divine worship; the collective body of Christians; congregation
Church, *v. a.* solemnly to return thanks in the church after child-birth
Churching, *part.* the act of giving thanks in the church after child-birth
Church'man, *s.* a clergyman; a member of the church of England
Church'warden, *s.* a parish officer chosen by the minister and parishioners
Churchyard, *s.* the ground adjoining the church, where the dead are buried
Churl, *s.* a niggard; a rustic, rude person
Churlish, *a.* untractable, provoking, selfish
Churl'ishly, *ad.* rudely, surlily, brutally
Churl'ishness, *s.* rudeness, ill nature
Churme, *s.* a confused sound, a noise
Churn, *v. a.* to make butter; to agitate
Churn, *s.* a vessel used to churn cream in
Chyl'aceous, *a.* belonging to chyle
Chyle, *s.* white juice of the stomach
Chym'ical, *a.* relating to chymistry
Chym'ist, *s.* a professor of chymistry
Chym'istry, *s.* the art of separating natural bodies by fire; preparing chymicals
Cic'atrice, *s.* a scar left by a wound
Cic'atrize, *v. a.* to heal a wound, to skin over
Cicero'nian, *a.* like Cicero; pure, elegant
Cicis'be'o, *s.* a gallant attending a lady
Cic'urate, *v. a.* to tame, to make mild
Cid'er, *s.* a liquor made from apple juice
Cid'erkin, *s.* an inferior kind of cider
Cil'iary, *a.* relating to the eye-lids
Cil'icious, *a.* made of hair, hairy, ruff
Cim'eter, *s.* a Turkish hanger; a sort of sword short and recurvated
Cinct'ure, *s.* a belt, sash, girdle, ring
Cin'der, *s.* coal burnt till the sulphur is gone
Cineri'tious, *a.* having the form of ashes
Cin'gle, *s.* a girth used for a horse
Cin'nabar, *s.* vermillion; red mineral
Cin'namon, *s.* the spicy bark of a tree
Cinque, *s.* five, the number of five on dice
Cinque-foil, *s.* a kind of five-leafed clover
Cinque-pace, *s.* a grave kind of dance
Cinque-ports, *s.* five havens on the eastern coast of England, viz. Hastings, Dover, Hithe, Romney, and Sandwich
Ci'on, *s.* a sprout; the shoot of a plant
Cipher, *s.* the character [0] in numbers; the initials of a person's name interwoven; a secret manner of writing—*v. n.* to cast accounts
Ci'phering, *s.* the art of casting accounts
Cir'cinate, *v. a.* to make a circle; make round
Circle, *s.* a round body, an orb, a company
Cir'cle, *v. a.* to move round any thing; to enclose; to confine; to move circularly
Cir'clet, *s.* a small circle or orb
Cir'cuit, *s.* space, extent, act of moving round any thing; visitation of the judges
Cir'cuit, *v. n.* to move in a circle
Circuitous, *a.* going round in a circuit
Cir'cular, *a.* like a circle, round; vulgar
Circular'ity, *s.* a circular form
Cir'culate, *v. a.* to put about, to move round
Circula'tion, *s.* a circular motion, a return
Circumam'bient, *a.* surrounding
Circumam'bulate, *v. a.* to pass round about
Circumcise, *v. a.* to cut off the fore-skin
Circumci'sion, *s.* the act of cutting off the fore-skin, practised by the Jews, etc.
Circumdu'ct, *v. a.* to nullify, to contravene; to carry or convey round
Circumference, *s.* a compass; a circle; the periphery or limit of a circle
Circumferen'tor, *s.* an instrument used in surveying to measure angles
Cir'cumflex, *s.* an accent over a syllable to make it sound long, marked thus [^]
Circum'fluent, *a.* flowing round any thing
Circumfluous, *a.* environing with waters
Circumfu'se, *v. a.* to spread round, to diffuse
Circumfu'sion, *s.* the act of pouring round
Circumgy'rate, *v. a.* to roll or wheel round
Circu'mition, *s.* the act of going round
Circum'jacent, *a.* lying round any thing
Circumlocu'tion, *s.* the use of indirect expressions, a circuit of words
Circummu'red, *a.* walled or fenced round
Circumnavigation, *s.* the act of sailing round
Circumnavigator, *s.* one who sails round
Circumrota'tion, *s.* the act of whirling round
Circumscribe, *v. a.* to enclose, limit, confine
Circumscrip'tion, *s.* a limitation; determination of form or magnitude
Circum'spect, *a.* cautious, watchful, wary
Circumspec'tion, *s.* watchfulness, caution
Circumspec'tive, *a.* attentive, watchful
Circu'mstance, *s.* an accident, event, incident
Circu'mstanced, *a.* situated, or placed
Circumstan'tial, *a.* particular, minute
Circumstan'tiate, *v. a.* to describe exactly
Circumval'lation, *s.* a fortification surrounding a besieged place
Circumvec'tion, *s.* the act of carrying round
Circumve'nt, *v. a.* to deceive, to over-reach
Circumven'tion, *s.* fraud, deceit, prevention
Circumve'st, *v. a.* to put, or garnish round
Circumvo'lve, *v. a.* to roll round about
Circumvolu'tion, *s.* a turning round
Circ'us, *s.* an area for sports, seated round
Cisalpine, *a.* lying on this side the Alps

Cist, *s.* a case; a cost; an angry tumour
Cis'tern, *s.* a vessel to catch or hold water
Cit'adel, *s.* a fortress, a castle, a place of arms
Cit'al, Cita'tion, *s.* reproof, impeachment, summons to appear before a judge; a quotation from another author; enumeration
Cite, *v. a.* to summons, to enjoin, to quote
Cit'ess, *s.* a woman residing in a city
Cith'ern, *s.* an ancient kind of harp
Cit'izen, Cit, *s.* one inhabiting a city; a freeman—*a.* having qualities of a citizen
Cit'rine, *a.* like a citron; of a lemon colour
Cit'rine, *s.* a species of crystal extremely pure, out of which jewellers cut stones for rings, &c. frequently mistaken for topazes
Cit'ron, *s.* a fruit resembling a lemon
Cit'y, *s.* an episcopal town
Civ'et, *s.* a perfume obtained from the civet cat. The Civet, or Civet Cat, is a little animal not unlike our cat, excepting that his front is pointed, his claws less dangerous, and his cry different
Civ'ic, *a.* relating to civil honours, &c.
Civ'il, *a.* political, civilized; kind, polite
Civil-Law, *s.* the national law of a country
Civil-War, *s.* an intestine war
Civil'ian, *s.* a professor of civil law
Civil'ity, *s.* freedom, kindness, politeness
Civ'ilize, *v. a.* to polish, reclaim, to instruct
Civ'ilized, *part.* polished, improved, civil
Cize, *s.* the surface of any thing
Clack, *s.* part of a mill; a continued noise
Clack, *v. n.* to talk fast, to let the tongue run
Clad, *pret.* and *part.* of to clothe
Claim, *s.* a demand of any thing due, a title
Claim, *v. a.* to demand of right, to require
Cla'imable, *a.* that which may be claimed
Cla'imant, *s.* one who owns or demands
Cla'imed, *part.* demanded, owned
Cla'iro-Obscuro, *s.* the art of distributing light and shades to advantage
Cla'mber, *v. n.* to climb with difficulty
Clamm, *v. a.* to clog, to glue; to starve
Clam'miness, *s.* ropiness, stickiness
Clam'my, *a.* ropy, viscous, sticky, moist
Clam'our, *s.* outery, noise, vociferation
Clam'orous, *a.* noisy, loud, importunate
Clamp, *s.* a piece of wood joined to another
Clan, *s.* a family; a race; sect of persons
Clanc'ular, *a.* clandestine, private, hidden
Clandes'tine, *a.* secret, hidden, sly
Clandes'tinely, *ad.* secretly, craftily
Clang, Clan'gour, Clank, *s.* a sharp noise
Clan'gous, *a.* making a shrill noise
Clank, *v.* to clatter; to make a loud noise
Clap, *v.* to strike together; to applaud
Clap, *s.* a loud noise; an explosion of thunder; an act of applause
Clap'per, *s.* the tongue of a bell, &c.
Clap'perclaw, *v. a.* to scold, beat, chide
Clarencie'ux, *s.* the second king at arms, so named from the duchy of Clarence
Cla'ret, *s.* a light French wine
Clarifica'tion, *s.* the act of making clear
Clari'fy, *v. a.* to make clear, to purify
Clar'ion, *s.* a martial instrument, a trumpet
Clar'itude, Clar'ity, *s.* brightness, clearness
Clash, *v.* to contradict, to oppose, to wrangle
Clash, *s.* a noisy collision of two bodies
Clasp, *v. a.* to embrace, to hug, to hold fast
Clasp, *s.* a kind of hook, a hold-fast
Clasp'er, *s.* the thread of creeping plants
Class, *v. a.* to range or set in order
Class, Clas'sis, *s.* a rank, order, degree
Classic, *s.* an author of the first rank
Class'ical, *a.* relating to authors of the first rank; learned, elegant
Clat'ter, *s.* a rattling confused noise, clamour
Clat'ter, *v.* to make a confused noise
Clause, *s.* a sentence, a stipulation
Claus'ure, *s.* a shutting up a hedge
Claw, *s.* the foot of a beast, bird, or fish
Claw, *v. a.* to tear with claws, to scratch
Clay, *s.* a common sort of earth
Cla'y-cold, *a.* cold as earth, lifeless, dead
Clean, *a.* free from dirt; innocent, pure
Clean, *v. a.* to free from dirt; to purify
Clean, *ad.* quite, perfectly, completely
Clean'liness, Cle'anness, *s.* neatness, purity
Clean'ly, *a.* free from dirt; neat, pure
Cleanse, *v. a.* to free from dirt; to purify
Clear, *ad.* clean, fully, completely
Clear, *v.* to brighten, to gain, to remove
Clear, *a.* bright; guiltless; plain; unintangled
Clear'ance, *s.* the act of clearing; acquittal
Clear'er, *s.* brightener, purifier, enlightener
Clear'ly, *ad.* plainly, evidently, honestly
Clear'ness, *s.* transparency; perspicuity
Clear-sighted, *a.* discerning, judicious
Clear-starch, *v. a.* to stiffen with starch
Cleave, *v.* to adhere, stick to; split, divide
Cle'aver, *s.* a butcher's instrument
Clef, *s.* a mark for the key in music
Cleft, *s.* a crack; *part. pass.* from to cleave
Clem'ency, *s.* mercy, humanity, tenderness
Clem'ent, *a.* mild, merciful, gentle
Clench, *v. a.* to fasten, to pin down, to bend
Clepe, *v. a.* to call, to name
Clepsy'dra, *s.* an ancient instrument to measure time by the running of water
Cler'gy, *s.* the whole order or body of divines
Cler'gyman, *s.* a person in holy orders
Cler'ical, *a.* relating to the clergy, orthodox
Clerk, *s.* a clergyman; a scholar; man of letters; a secretary or book-keeper
Clerk'ship, *s.* scholarship, employ of a clerk
Clev'er, *a*, skilful, dexterous, ready, fit
Clev'erness, *s.* skill, knowledge, art
Clew, *s.* a ball of thread, &c. a guide
Clew, *v. a.* to draw up the sails, to be furled

Click, *v. n.* to make a sharp noise
Click'er, *s.* a caller in at a shop; a servant
Click'et, *s.* the knocker of a door
Client, *s.* an employer of an attorney, &c.
Cliff, or **Clift**, *s.* a steep rock, a precipice
Climacter, *s.* every seventh or ninth year
Climacter'ic, *a.* containing a number of years, at the end of which some great change is supposed to befal the body
Cli'mate, **Clime**, *s.* a tract of land; the air
Cli'max, *s.* rhetorical figure; gradation; ascent
Climb, *v. a.* to ascend up any place
Cli'mber, *s.* one that climbs; a plant
Clinch, *v. a.* to hold fast; to contract; bend
Clinch, *s.* a pun, a witty saying; part of a cable
Clinch'er, *s.* a cramp, hold fast; full answer
Cling, *v. n.* to twine round; to dry up
Clin'ic, *s.* a person confined in bed by sickness
Clin'ical, *a.* bedrid, sick, disordered
Clink, *v. a.* to sound or jingle like metal
Clink'er, *s.* a paving brick; bad cinders
Clinquant, *s.* embroidery, spangles
Clip, *v. a.* to cut short, to embrace, confine
Clip'per, *s.* a debaser of coin by clipping it
Clip'ping, *s.* the part cut off—*part.* cutting
Cloak, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, cover over
Cloak, *s.* an outer garment, cover, blind
Clock, *s.* an instrument to shew time; a beetle
Clock'work, *s.* movement by weights or springs
Clod, *s.* a lump of earth or clay; a dolt; clown
Clod'pate, **Clod'pole**, *s.* a stupid fellow
Clog, *s.* an hindrance; a sort of shoe
Clog, *v.* to hinder, obstruct, load, adhere
Cloi'ster, *s.* place of religious retirement; a square with piazzas
Cloi'ster, *v. a.* to shut up in a cloister
Close, *v.* to shut, conclude, confide, join
Close, *s.* a small field inclosed; pause, end
Close, *a.* shut fast; private; sly; cloudy
Close-bodied, *a.* sitting close to the body
Clo'sely, *ad.* secretly, slily, without deviation
Clo'seness, *s.* nearness, privacy, heat
Clos'et, *s.* a small private room
Clos'et, *v. a.* to shut up in a closet; to conceal
Clo'sure, *s.* an enclosure, end, period
Clot, *v. n.* to form clots, to coagulate
Clot, *s.* any thing clotted; a hard lump
Cloth, *s.* linen or woollen, woven for garments; the covering for a table
Clothe, *v. a.* to cover with garments; dress
Clo'thier, *s.* a maker of woollen cloth
Clothing, **Cloaths**, **Clothes**, *s.* garments, dress
Cloud, *s.* a body of vapours in the air
Cloud, *v. a.* to darken with clouds
Cloud'capt, *part.* topped with clouds
Cloud'less, *a.* free from clouds, clear, pure
Cloud'y, *a.* dark, obscure, gloomy, sullen
Clove, *s.* a spice; grain or root of garlick
Clo'ven, *part.* cleft, divided, separated
Clo'ver, *s.* a species of trefoil, kind of grass
Clo'vered, *a.* covered with clover
Clough, *s.* a cliff; an allowance in weight
Clout, *s.* a cloth for any mean use; a patch
Clout'ed, *part.* concealed, curdled
Clown, *s.* a rustick, ill bred man; a churl
Clown'ish, *a.* uncivil, awkward, ill bred
Cloy, *v. a.* to surfeit, glut, sate; to nail up
Cloy'less, *a.* that cannot surfeit or glut
Cloy'ment, *s.* satiety, fullness, glut
Club, *s.* a heavy stick; a society; suit of cards
Club, *v. n.* to join in common expence
Club'law, *s.* the law of arms, law of force
Club'room, *s.* the room a club meets in
Cluck, *v. n.* to call chickens, as a hen
Clumps, *s.* a stupid fellow, numskull
Clum'siness, *s.* awkwardness, unhandiness
Clum'sy, *a.* awkward, heavy, thick, bad
Clung, *pret.* and *part.* of Cling—*v.* to dry as wood does—*a.* wasted with leanness
Clus'ter, *s.* a bunch, body, herd, collection
Clutch, *s.* a grasp, hand, paw, talon
Clutch, *v. a.* to gripe, hold fast, clinch
Clut'ter, *s.* noise, bustle, hurry, clamour
Clys'ter, *s.* an injection into the anus
Coa'cervate, *a.* heaped together, added
Coach, *s.* a carriage of state or pleasure
Co'act, *v. n.* to act together, or in concert
Coac'tion, *s.* compulsion, restraint
Coact'ive, *a.* having the power of impelling
Coadjutant, *a.* helping, co-operating
Coadjut'or, *s.* an assistant, helper, ally
Coagmen't, *v. a.* to heap together, to cement
Coag'ulate, *v. a.* to curdle, to run into clots
Coagula'tion, *s.* the act of, or body formed by curdling milk, &c. concretion
Coal, *s.* a mineral used for firing
Co'alery, *s.* the place where coals are dug
Coale'sce, *v. n.* to unite, join together, to close
Coales'cence, *s.* act of uniting together
Coali'tion, *s.* an union in one mass; junction
Coap'tation, *s.* the adjustment of parts to each other
Co'aly, *a.* like coal, containing coal
Co'arct, *v. a.* to straighten, confine, press
Coarse, *a.* vile, rude, gross, not fine, large
Coar'seness, *s.* meanness, rudeness, roughness
Coast, *s.* an edge, bank, side, shore
Coast, *v. n.* to sail along or near to the coast
Co'asting, *s.* sailing near the land
Coat, *s.* a man's upper garment; a petticoat; the upper covering of all animals
Coax, *v. a.* to wheedle, flatter, entice
Co'balt, *s.* a kind of marcasite; a mineral
Cob'ble, *v. a.* to mend coarsely or clumsily
Cob'bler, *s.* a mender of shoes; a bungler
Cob'cal, *s.* a sandal worn by ladies in eastern countries; an open slipper
Cob'iron, *s.* an iron with a knob at one end
Cob'swan, *s.* the head or leading swan
Cob'web, *s.* a spider's web—*a.* trifling, weak

Cochine'al, *s.* an insect used to die scarlet
Cock, *v. a.* to set up the hat; to cock a gun
Cock, *s.* the male of birds; a spout to let out liquids; form of a hat; part of a gun; heap of hay; the needle of a balance
Cocka'de, *s.* a ribbon worn on a hat
Cock'ahoop, *ad.* in high mirth and jollity
Cock'atrice, *s.* a kind of serpent
Cock'er, *v. a* to fondle, caress, indulge
Cock'er, *s.* one who handles or fights cocks
Cock'erell, *s.* a young cock; a small cock
Cock'et, *s.* a ticket from the custom-house
Cock'horse, *s.* on horseback; triumphant
Cock'ing, **Cock'fight**, *s.* a fight of cocks
Coc'kle, *s.* a shell-fish; the weed cornrose
Coc'kle, *v. a.* to contract into wrinkles
Coc'klestairs, *s.* winding or spiral stairs
Cock'loft, *s.* a room over a garret
Cock'match, *s.* a battle of cocks for money
Cock'ney, *s.* a Londoner; a mean citizen
Cock'pit, *s.* a place where cocks fight
Cocks'comb, *s.* the upper part of a cock's head; a plant; lobeswort
Cock'sure, *a.* quite sure, very confident
Co'coa, *s.* a kind of nut, liquor made from it
Coc'tion, *s.* the act of boiling; digestion
Cod, *s.* a sea fish; the husk of seeds
Code, *s.* a book of the civil law; a book
Cod'icil, *s.* addition or supplement to a will
Codille, *s.* a term in playing at ombre
Cod'le, *v. a.* to parboil, to dress badly
Cod'ling, *s.* a sort of early apple
Coef'ficacy, **Coeffi'ciency**, *s.* co-operation; the power of several things acting together
Coemption, *s.* the act of buying up the whole
Coe'qual, *a.* equal with, in the same state
Coer'ce, *v. a.* to restrain by force, to check
Coer'cion, *s.* a restraint, force, check, &c.
Coer'cive, *a.* serving to restrain, forcible
Coessen'tial, *a.* partaking of the same essence
Coeta'neous, *a.* coeval; of the same age
Coeter'nal, *a.* equally eternal with another
Coe'val, *s.* a contemporary, of the same age
Coe'val, **Coe'vous**, *a.* being of the same age; contemporaneous
Coexist', *v. n.* to exist together or at one time
Coexist'ent, *a.* existing at the same time
Coffee, *s.* the berry of an Arabian tree; the liquor prepared from that berry
Coffeehouse, *s.* a house where coffee is sold
Cof'fer, *s.* a money chest, a treasure
Cof'ferer, *s.* the principal court officer
Cof'fin, *s.* the chest to enclose dead bodies
Cog, *v.* to flatter, to wheedle, to cheat, to lie
Cog, *s.* tooth of a wheel by which it acts, &c.
Co'gency, *s.* force, strength, power
Co'gent, *a.* forcible, resistless, convincing
Cogita'tion, *s.* thought, meditation, care
Cog'nate, *a.* born together, alike, allied
Cogna'tion, *s.* kindred, relationship
Cognisee', *s.* one to whom a fine is made
Cognisor', *s.* one who passes a fine to another
Cogni'tion, *s.* knowledge, conviction, trial
Cog'nizable, *a.* proper to be tried or examined
Cog'nizance, *s.* a judicial notice; a crest
Cogue, *s.* a small wooden vessel; a drain
Cohab'it, *v. n.* to live together, &c.
Cohab'itant, *s.* one living in the same place
Cohe'ir, *s.* a joint heir with other persons
Cohe'iress, *s.* a woman who is a joint heiress
Cohe're, *v. n.* to stick together, to agree, fit
Cohe'rent, **Cohe'rency**, *s.* connection
Cohe'rent, *a.* sticking together, consistent
Cohe'sion, *s.* a state of union, connection
Cohe'sive, *a.* having a sticking quality
Cohobate, *v. a.* to distil a second time
Cohoba'tion, *s.* a repeated distillation
Co'hort, *s.* a troop of soldiers, in number 500
Coif, *s.* a head dress, a woman's cap
Coigne, *s.* a corner
Coil, *v. a.* to roll up a rope; to wind in a ring
Coil, *s.* tumult, noise; rope wound in a ring
Coin, *s.* money stamped by authority
Coin, *v. a.* to make money; to forge; invent
Coinage, *s.* the practice of coining
Coincide, *v. n.* to agree with, to meet, to fit
Coin'cidence, *s.* an agreement, concurrence
Coin'cident, *a.* agreeing with, united
Coin'er, *s.* a maker of money; an inventor
Coition, *s.* the act by which two bodies come together; the act of generation
Coke, *s.* a cinder made from pit-coal
Col'ander, *s.* a straining vessel; a sieve
Cola'tion, **Cola'ture**, *s.* the act of straining
Colbert'ine, *s.* a kind of lace for women
Cold, *a.* not hot; not nasty; chaste; coy
Cold, *s.* cold weather; chillness; a disorder
Cold'ish, *a.* rather cold; shy; reserved
Cold'ly, *ad.* indifferently, negligently
Cold'ness, *s.* want of heat; indifference
Col'ewort, *s.* a sort of cabbage
Colic, *s.* a distemper affecting the bowels
Collap'se, *v. n.* to fall close, or together
Col'lar, *s.* something round the neck; a band
Col'lar, *v. a.* to seize by the collar
Collar-day, *s.* a day on which the Knights appear at court in the collars of their respective orders
Collate, *v. a.* to compare things similar; to examine that nothing be wanting; to place in an ecclesiastical benefice
Collat'eral, *a.* side by side, not direct
Collation, *s.* a repast; gift; comparison
Collator, *s.* one who compares, presents, &c.
Col'league, *s.* a partner in office, or employment—*v. a.* to unite with
Collect', *v. a.* to gather together, to infer
Collect', *s.* a short comprehensive prayer
Collection, *s.* things gathered; a conclusion

Collect'ive, *a.* accumulative, apt to gather
Collect'ively, *ad.* in a body; wholly
Collect'or, *s.* a gatherer; a tax-gatherer
College, *s.* a house or school for learning
Colle'gian, *s.* a member of a college
Colle'giate, *a.* containing a college
Collet, *s.* the part of a ring in which the stone is set; any thing worn round the neck
Collier, *s.* a digger of coals; a coalship
Colligation, *s.* the act of binding together
Colliquate, *v. a.* to melt, to liquify, to soften
Collision, *s.* act of striking together, a clash
Collocate, *v. a.* to place, station, fix, &c.
Collocation, *s.* the act or state of placing
Collop, *s.* a small cut or slice of meat
Collo'quial, *a.* relating to conversation
Collo'quy, *s.* a conference, conversation, talk
Collusion, *s.* a deceitful agreement
Collusive, *a.* fraudulent, deceitful, bad
Colly, *v. a.* to grime with coal, to soil
Colon, *s.* this point [:], used to mark a pause greater than that of a semicolon, and less than that of a period; the greatest and widest of the intestines
Colonel, *s.* the commander of a regiment
Colonize, *v. a.* to supply with inhabitants
Colonnade, *s.* a range of pillars or columns
Colony, *s.* a body of people drawn from the mother country to inhabit some distant place; the country so planted
Colophony, *s.* rosin, turpentine, pitch
Colorate, *a.* coloured, died, tinged, stained
Colorific, *a.* that is able to produce colour
Colossus, Colossbe, *s.* a very large statue
Colour, *s.* a green, red, blue, &c. a pretence
Colour, *v. a.* to die, to tinge; to blush; to cloak
Colourable, *a.* specious, plausible
Colouring, *s.* an art in painting; an excuse
Colourist, *s.* one who excels in colouring
Colours, *s.* a banner, flag, streamer
Colt, *s.* a young horse; inexperienced person
Columbary, *s.* a dove or pigeon house
Column, *s.* a round pillar; part of a page
Comate, *s.* a companion, an associate
Comb, *s.* an instrument for the hair; the crest of a cock; the cavities in which bees lodge their honey
Comb, *v. a.* to divide, to dress, to smooth
Combat, *s.* a battle, duel, contest
Combat, *v.* to fight, to oppose, to resist
Combatant, *s.* one who fights with another, an antagonist; a champion
Combined, *s.* betrothed, settled, fixed
Combination, *s.* a conspiracy, an association
Combine, *v.* to unite, agree, link, join
Combined, *part.* joined or united together
Combustible, *a.* that which easily takes fire
Combustion, *s.* a burning, hurry, confusion
Come, *v. a.* to draw near, happen, proceed
Comedian, *s.* actor of comic parts, a player
Comedy, *s.* a laughable dramatic piece
Comeliness, *s.* grace, beauty, dignity
Comely, *a.* graceful, decent, handsome
Comely, *ad.* handsomely, gracefully
Comet, *s.* a blazing star
Comfit, *s.* a kind of dry sweetmeat
Comfort, *v. a.* to ease, revive, make glad
Comfort, *s.* assistance, joy, ease, support
Comfortable, *a.* pleasing, dispensing comfort, giving satisfaction
Comfortless, *a.* without comfort, forlorn
Comic, *a.* raising mirth, relating to comedy
Comical, *a.* diverting, merry, queer
Coming, *s.* an arrival, a drawing near
Coming, *part.* fond, future; to come
Comma, *s.* a point marked thus [,]
Command, *v. a.* to govern, order, overlook
Command, *s.* act of commanding; order
Commander, *s.* a chief, a paving beetle
Commandress, *s.* a woman of chief power
Commemorate, *v.* to preserve the memory
Commemoration, *s.* act of public celebration
Commence, *v. n.* to begin, to assume
Commencement, *s.* a beginning, date
Commend, *v. a.* to recommend, to intrust
Commendable, *a.* laudable, worthy praise
Commendam, *s.* a void benefice held by some person 'till a pastor is provided
Commendation, *s.* praise, recommendation
Commendatory, *a.* containing praise
Commensurable, *a.* reducible to some common measure, as a yard and a foot are measured by an inch
Commensurate, *v.* to reduce to some common measure—*a.* equal, proportionable
Commensuration, *s.* a reduction of some things to some common measure
Comment, *v. n.* to expound, to write notes
Commentary, *s.* an exposition, annotation
Commentator, *s.* one who explains
Commentitious, *a.* invented, imaginary
Commerce, *v. n.* to hold intercourse
Commerce, *s.* trade, traffic; a game
Commercial, *a.* relating to trade, trading
Commixture, *s.* a common mother
Commination, *s.* a threat of punishment
Commingle, *v. a.* to mix or join together
Comminute, *v. a.* to reduce to powder
Comminution, *s.* act of grinding to small parts, pulverisation, reduction
Commiserable, *a.* deserving pity, mean
Commiserate, *v. a.* to pity; to compassionate
Commiseration, *s.* pity, sympathy
Commissary, *s.* a delegate or deputy
Commission, *s.* a trust, warrant, charge
Commission, *v. a.* to empower, to entrust
Commissioner, *s.* one empowered to act
Commissure, *s.* a joint, a seam, a mould
Commit, *v. a.* to intrust; to send to prison; to give in trust; to do a fault

Commit'tee, *s.* a certain number of persons selected to examine or manage any matter
Commix', *v.* to mingle, to blend, to unite
Commix'tion, Commix'ture, *s.* a compound
Commo'de, *s.* a woman's head-dress
Commo'dious, *a.* convenient, suitable, useful
Commo'diousness, *s.* convenience, use
Commod'ity, *s.* interest, profit, merchandize
Com'modore, *s.* a captain commanding a squadron of ships of war
Com'mon, *a.* equal, vulgar, usual, public
Com'mon, *s.* an open country, public ground
Com'monalty, *s.* the common people
Com'moner, *s.* a member of parliament; a student of the second rank at the universities; a man not noble
Commu'nition, *s.* advice, warning
Com'monly, *ad.* frequently, usually
Com'monness, *s.* frequency, an equal share
Commonpla'ce, *v. a.* to reduce to general heads, to make notes
Com'mons, *s.* the common people; the lower house of parliament; food on equal pay
Commonweal'th, *s.* a republic, the public
Commo'tion, *s.* a tumult, a disturbance
Commo've, *v. a.* to disturb, to unsettle
Commu'ne, *v. n.* to converse, to impart
Commu'nicant, *s.* one who receives the sacrament of the Lord's Supper
Commu'nicate, *v.* to impart, to reveal; to receive the Lord's Supper
Communica'tion, *s.* the act of imparting or exchanging; common boundary or inlet; conference; conversation
Communica'tive, *a.* free, ready to impart
Commu'nion, *s.* a taking off the Lord's Supper; fellowship, union, intercourse
Commu'nity, *s.* the commonwealth, the body politick, a common possession
Commu'table, *a.* that may be exchanged
Commuta'tion, *s.* change of one thing for another, alteration, ransom, atonement
Commu'te, *v. a.* to exchange, to buy off
Com'pact, *s.* a contract, mutual agreement
Compa'ct, *a.* firm, close, solid, exact
Compact'ness, *s.* closeness, firmness, density
Compa'nion, *s.* partner, associate, mate
Com'pany, *s.* a number of persons assembled together; fellowship; a corporation, body of merchants; small body of foot soldiers
Com'pany, *v.* to accompany, associate with
Com'parable, *a.* of equal regard or value
Compar'ative, *a.* estimated by comparison
Compar'atively, *ad.* in a state of comparison
Compa're, *v. a.* to liken or examine one thing by another, to estimate
Compa're, *s.* comparison, similitude
Compar'ison, *s.* the act of comparing, a comparative estimate, simile in writing
Compa'rt, *v. a.* to divide, arrange, separate
Compart'iment, *s.* division of a picture, &c.
Compartition, *s.* the act of partitioning
Com'pass, *v. a.* to surround, grasp, obtain
Com'pass, *s.* a circle, space, limits, power of the voice; an instrument composed of a needle and card, whereby mariners steer
Com'passes, *s.* an instrument for dividing, measuring, or drawing circles
Compas'sion, *s.* pity, commiseration, feeling
Compas'sionate, *a.* merciful, tender
Compas'sionately, *ad.* tenderly, mercifully
Compatibil'ity, *s.* consistency, suitableness
Compat'ible, *a.* consistent with, agreeable to
Compa'triot, *s.* one of the same country
Compee'r, *s.* an equal, companion, colleague
Compee'r, *v. n.* to be equal with, to match
Compe'l, *v. a.* to oblige, to constrain, &c.
Compella'tion, *s.* the style of address
Compen'dious, *a.* short, brief, summary
Compen'dium, *s.* an abridgement, a breviate
Compen'sate, Compen'se, *v. a.* to make amends, to recompense, to counterbalance
Compensa'tion, *s.* a recompence, amends
Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* sufficiency
Com'petent, *a.* fit, qualified, adequate
Com'petently, *ad.* properly, reasonably
Competi'ble, *a.* suitable to, consistent with
Competition, *s.* a contest, rivalship
Competi'tor, *s* a rival, an opponent, a foe
Compila'tion, *s.* a collection, an assemblage
Compi'le, *v. a.* to collect from various authors
Compi'ler, *s.* one who compiles
Compla'cency, *s.* pleasure, joy, civility
Compla'cent, *a.* civil, affable, kind
Compla'in, *v.* to murmur, lament, inform
Compla'inant, *s.* a plaintiff in a law suit
Compla'int, *s.* an accusation or impeachment; a lamentation; a malady or disease
Complaisa'nce, *s.* civility, kind behaviour
Complaisa'nt, *a.* civil, obliging, kind, polite
Compla'nate, Compla'ne, *v. a.* to smooth
Com'plement, *s.* the full number, &c.
Complement'al, *a.* filling up, completing
Comple'te, *a.* perfect, full, finished
Comple'te, *v. a.* to perfect, to finish
Completion, *s.* accomplishment, fulfilling
Com'plex, *a.* compounded of many parts
Complexion, *s.* the colour of the face, &c.
Complexly, *ad.* intricately, obscurely
Compliance, *s.* submission, act of yielding
Compli'ant, *a.* yielding, bending, civil
Com'plicate, *a.* compounded of many parts —*v. a.* to entangle, to join
Complication, *s.* a mixture of many things
Com'pliment, *s.* an act of civility—*v.* to flatter
Compliment'al, *a.* expressive of respect
Com'pline, *s.* evening service, vespers
Com'plot, *s.* a conspiracy, combination
Com'plot, *v. a.* to plot, conspire, join in
Complot'ter, *s.* a conspirator

Comply', *v. n.* to yield or submit, to agree
Compo'nent, *a.* constituting, forming
Compo'rt, *v.* to bear, to endure, to behave
Compo'rt, Comport'ment, *s.* behaviour
Compo'rtable, *a.* consistent, suitable, fit
Compo'se, *v.* to quiet, settle, put together
Compo'sed, *part.* calm, sedate, serious
Compo'ser, *s.* an author, a writer
Compos'ite, *a.* in architecture, the *composite* order, is the last of the five orders of columns, so named, because its capital is composed out of those of the other orders
Composi'tion, *s.* a mixture; an agreement or accommodation; a written work, the act of discharging a debt by paying part
Compos'itor, *s.* one who arranges the letters for printing
Com'post, Compos'ture, *s.* manure, dung
Compo'st, *v. a.* to manure, to enrich earth
Compo'sure, *s.* order, form, tranquillity
Compota'tion, *s.* a drinking match
Compo'und, *v.* to mingle, intermix; to come to terms with a debtor
Com'pound, *s.* a mass of ingredients
Compound'er, *s.* one who brings to terms, &c.
Comprehe'nd, *v. a.* to include, to conceive
Comprehen'sible, *a.* intelligible, conceivable
Comprehen'sion, *s.* knowledge, capacity
Comprehen'sive, *a.* having the power to understand, capacious, full, significant
Compre'ss, *v. a.* to squeeze, to embrace
Com'press, *s.* a bolster of linen rags
Compress'ible, *a.* yielding to pressure
Compres'sion, *s.* act of bringing parts near
Compress'ure, *s.* the act of pressing against
Compri'nt, *v. n.* to print another's copy
Compri'se, *v. a.* to contain, to include
Comproba'tion, *s.* a full proof, attestation
Compromi'se, *s.* a compact or bargain—*v. a.* to settle a dispute by mutual concessions
Compt, *s.* account, computation
Comptro'l, *v. a.* to control, to oppose
Comptrol'ler, *s.* a supervisor, a director
Compuls'atively, *ad.* by constraint
Compul'satory, *a.* compelling, forcing
Compul'sion, *s.* the act of compelling, force
Compul'sive, Compul'sory, *a.* forcing
Compunc'tion, *s.* repentance, remorse
Compurga'tion, *s.* a vouching for another
Compu'table, *a.* that may be numbered up
Computa'tion, *s.* a calculation, an estimate
Compu'te, *v. a.* to calculate, to reckon
Compu'ted, *part.* calculated, estimated
Com'rade, *s.* a companion, an associate
Con, an abbreviation for the Latin word, *Contra*, against—*v. a.* to study, to think
Concam'erate, *v. a.* to arch over, to vault
Concat'enate, *v. a.* to link or join together
Concatena'tion, *s.* a regular series of links
Con'cave, *a.* hollow on the inside
Concav'ity, *s.* the inside cavity, hollowness of a round body
Con'cause, *s.* a joint or mutual cause
Conce'al, *v. a.* to hide, keep secret, cover
Conce'alable, *a.* that which may be concealed
Conce'alment, *s.* the act of hiding, shelter
Conce'de, *v. a.* to admit, to grant, to yield
Conce'it, *s.* a fancy, idea, opinion; pride
Conce'it, *v. a.* to imagine, fancy, to suppose
Conce'ited, *part.* proud, opiniative, affected
Conce'ivable, *a.* that may be conceived
Conce'ive, *v.* to become pregnant; to think, to understand, to comprehend
Conce'iver, *s.* one who comprehends
Concen't, *s.* harmony, consistency
Concent'rate, *v. a.* to drive into a narrower compass, contrary to dilate or expand
Concen'tre, *v. n.* to bring to one point
Concent'ric, *a.* having one common centre
Concep'tible, *a.* intelligible, conceivable
Concep'tion, *s.* the act of conceiving in the womb; a notion, idea, sentiment, &c.
Conce'rn, *v. a.* to affect, to interest, belong to
Conce'rn, *s.* an affair, business, care
Concern'ing, *prep.* relating to, or about
Concern'ment, *s.* a concern, business, care
Conce'rt, *v. a.* to contrive, to settle privately
Con'cert, *s.* music in several parts, harmony
Conces'sion, *s.* a thing yielded, a grant
Conche, *s.* a shell, name of a fish
Concil'iate, *v. a.* to gain, reconcile, to win
Concilia'tion, *s.* the act of reconciling
Concil'iator, *s.* a peace-maker, a friend
Concin'nity, *s.* neatness, fitness, decency
Conci'se, *a.* brief, short, contracted
Conci'seness, *s.* shortness, brevity, force
Conci'sion, *s.* a cutting off, excision
Concita'tion, *s.* a stirring up, disturbance
Con'clave, *s.* an assembly of cardinals, &c.
Conclu'de, *v. a.* to finish, close, determine
Conclu'dent, *a.* decisive, convincing
Conclu'sion, *s.* the close, end, consequence
Conclu'sive, *a.* decisive, convincing, strong
Coag'ulate, *v. a.* to congeal together
Conco'ct, *v. a.* to digest by the stomach
Concoc'tion, *s.* digestion in the stomach
Concom'itance, *s.* a subsisting together
Concom'itant, *a.* accompanying, joined to
Concom'itant, *s.* a companion, attendant
Con'cord, *s.* agreement, harmony, union
Concor'dance, *s.* an index to the scriptures
Concor'dant, *a.* agreeing, suitable, fit
Concor'date, *s.* a compact, a convention
Concor'porate, *v. a.* to unite in one mass
Con'course, *s.* a great number of persons assembled together, a meeting
Concre'te, *v. a.* to form into one mass
Concre'te, *a.* composed of different matters, or dissimilar principles
Concre'tion, *s.* an union of parts, a mass

Con'cubine, *s.* a woman kept in fornication
Concupi'scence, *s.* irregular desire, sensuality
Concu'r, *v. n.* to agree in one opinion
Concur'rence, *s.* union, help, joint claim
Concur'rent, *a.* acting in conjunction
Concur'rentness, *s.* a concurrent state
Concus'sion, *s.* the act of shaking, agitation
Condem'n, *v. a.* to pass sentence upon, to blame
Condemna'tion, *s.* a sentence of punishment
Condem'natory, *a.* passing a condemnation
Condens'ate, *v. a.* to make thick or dark
Condensa'tion, *s.* the act of thickening
Conden'se, *v.* to grow thick or close—*a.* thick
Conden'ser, *s.* a vessel for condensing air
Condens'ity, *s.* the state of being condensed
Con'ders, *s.* those who direct herring fishers
Condesce'nd, *v. n.* to yield, to depart from
Condescen'sion, *s.* submission, courtesy
Condi'gn, *a.* deserved, merited, suitable
Con'diment, *s.* seasoning, sauce, zest
Con'dite, *v. a.* to season, preserve by salt
Condi'tion, *s.* quality, temper, disposition, circumstances, rank, stipulation
Condi'tional, *a.* by way of stipulation, &c.
Condi'tionary, *a.* stipulated, agreed on
Condo'le, *v. a.* to lament, mourn, bewail
Condo'lement, *s.* grief, mutual distress
Condo'lence, *s.* grief for another's loss
Condona'tion, *s.* a pardoning, a forgiving
Con'dor, *s.* a large ravenous bird
Condu'ce, *v.* to help, to promote, to conduct
Condu'cible, *a.* having the power of conducting, promoting, or accelerating
Condu'cive, *a.* promoting, helping, &c.
Con'duct, *s.* behaviour, œconomy
Condu'ct, *v. a.* to guide, manage, to order
Conduct'or, *s.* a leader, director, chief
Con'duit, *s.* a water-pipe, a canal, a duct
Cone, *s.* a solid body, in form of a sugar-loaf
Confabu'late, *v. n.* to converse, to chat
Confabula'tion, *s.* easy conversation, chat
Confec'tion, *s.* a sweetmeat, a mixture
Confec'tioner, *s.* one who makes sweetmeats
Confed'eracy, *s.* a league, an engagement
Confed'erate, *v. a.* to unite, to combine
Confed'erate, *s.* an ally, an accomplice
Confedera'tion, *s.* close alliance, union
Confe'r, *v.* to discourse with, to bestow
Con'ference, *s.* a discourse, a parley
Confe'ss, *v. a.* to acknowledge, grant, own
Confess'edly, *ad.* avowedly, indisputably
Confes'sion, *s.* profession, acknowledgment
Confes'sor, *s.* one who hears confessions
Confe'st, *a.* open, known, plain, evident
Confida'nt, **Confide'nt**, *s.* a person trusted with a secret, a bosom friend
Confi'de, *v. n.* to trust in, to rely upon
Con'fidence, *s.* assurance, boldness, trust
Con'fident, *a.* positive, daring, impudent
Confiden'tial, *a.* trusty, faithful
Configura'tion, *s.* the act of forming various parts adapted to each other
Config'ure, *v. a.* to fashion, dispose into form
Con'fine, *s.* limit, border, boundary
Confi'ne, *v.* to border upon, bound, immure
Confi'nement, *s.* restraint, imprisonment
Confi'rm, *v. a.* to settle, establish, to fix, to perfect, to strengthen; to administer the rite of ecclesiastical confirmation
Confirm'able, *a.* capable of being proved
Confirma'tion, *s.* proof, convincing testimony; church rite by which baptized persons are confirmed in the faith
Confis'cate, *v. n.* to seize on private property
Confisca'tion, *s.* the act of seizing private property when forfeited by crime, &c.
Con'fiture, *s.* a mixture of sweetmeats
Confi'x, *v. a.* to fix down, to fasten down
Conflagrant, *a.* burning together
Conflagra'tion, *s.* a general fire or burning
Confla'tion, *s.* the act of blowing many instruments together; a melting of metal
Con'flict, *v. n.* to fight, to contest, to strive
Con'flict, *s.* a contest, struggle, agony
Con'fluence, *s.* a multitude of people; a junction or union of several streams
Con'fluent, *a.* running into one channel
Con'flux, *s.* a joining of currents, a crowd
Confo'rm, *v.* to comply with, to yield, to suit
Confo'rmable, *a.* agreeable, suitable
Conforma'tion, *s.* a proper disposition of parts as relating to each other
Conform'ist, *s.* one who complies with the rites of the established church
Confo'rmity, *s.* a compliance with, similitude
Comforta'tion, *s.* the act of strengthening
Confo'und, *v. a.* to mix, to perplex, to disturb
Confound'edly, *ad.* hatefully, shamefully
Confound'er, *s.* one who destroys or perplexes
Confrater'nity, *s.* a religious brotherhood
Confro'nt, *v. a.* to face, to oppose, to compare
Confro'nted, *part.* brought face to face
Confu'se, *v. a.* to confound, perplex, mix
Confu'sion, *s.* disorder, hurry, astonishment
Confu'table, *a.* that which may be disproved
Confuta'tion, *s.* disproof, act of confuting
Confu'te, *v. a.* to disprove, convict, baffle
Conge'e, **Conge'**, *s.* a bow, act of reverence
Conge'-d'elire, *s.* the king's permission royal to a dean and chapter, in time of vacation, to chuse a bishop
Conge'al, *v.* to freeze, harden, grow stiff
Conge'alable, *a.* that which may be frozen
Conge'alment, *s.* a mass formed by frost
Congenial, *a.* partaking of the same nature
Con'gon, *s.* a dwarf, a little person
Con'ger, *s.* a fine kind of large eel, a sea eel
Conge'ries, *s.* a mass of small bodies
Conge'st, *v. a.* to heap or lay up, to amass
Conges'tion, *s.* a collection of humours

Congla'ciate, *v. a.* to turn into ice, &c.
Conglo'bate, *v. a.* to gather into a hard ball
Conglobа'tion, *s.* a round, hard body
Conglom'erate, *v. a.* to make round, to wind up, to gather into one mass
Conglomera'tion, *s.* a collection, mixture
Conglutina'tion, *s.* the act of uniting bodies
Con'gou, *s.* a finer sort of Bohea tea
Congratu'lant, *a.* rejoicing in participation
Congrat'ulate, *v.* to wish joy to, to compliment on any happy event
Congratula'tion, *s.* a wishing of joy
Congre'e, *v. n.* to agree, to join, to accord
Congre'et, *v. a.* to salute mutually
Congrega'te, *a.* collected, firm, close
Congrega'tion, *s.* a collection, an assembly
Con'gress, *s.* a meeting, assembly; combat
Congress'ive, *a.* meeting, encountering
Con'grue, *v. n.* to agree, to suit, to conform
Con'gruence, *s.* agreement, fitness
Con'gruent, *a.* agreeing, suitable
Congru'ity, *s.* fitness, consistency
Congru'ous, *a.* fit, suitable, meet, agreeable
Co'nic, Con'ical, *a.* like a cone
Co'nics, *s.* the doctrine of conic sections
Conjec'tor, Conjec'turer, *s.* a guesser
Conjec'tural, *a.* depending on conjecture
Conjec'ture, *s.* a guess, supposition, idea
Conjec'ture, *v. a.* to guess, to suppose
Conjo'in, *v. a.* to connect, to league, to unite
Conjoin'ed, *part.* united, connected, near
Conjoint'ly, *ad.* in union, together, jointly
Con'jugal, *a.* belonging to marriage
Con'jugate, *a.* that springs from one original
Con'jugate, *v. a.* to join, to unite; to vary a verb according to its tenses, &c.
Conjuga'tion, *s.* couple, a pair; the form of inflecting verbs; union, assemblage
Conjunct', *a.* connected, united, conjoined
Conjunc'tion, *s.* an union, meeting together; the sixth part of speech
Conjunct'ive, *a.* closely united, joined together; the mood of a verb
Conjunct'ure, *s.* a critical or peculiar time
Conjura'tion, *s.* a plot, enchantment
Conju're, *v. n.* to enjoin solemnly, to conspire
Con'jure, *v. n.* to practice enchantments, &c.
Conju'red, *part.* bound by an oath
Con'jurer, *s.* an enchanter, a fortune-teller
Conju're ment, *s.* a serious injunction
Connat'scence, *s.* community of birth
Connate, *a.* born with another
Connat'ural, *a.* suitable to nature, like
Connat'urally, *ad.* by nature, originally
Connect, *v. a.* to join, to unite, to fasten
Connect'ed, *part.* joined together, united
Connec'te, *v. a.* to unite together, to join
Connec'tion, *s.* an union, a relation
Conni'vance, *s.* the act of winking at a fault
Conni've, *v. n.* to wink at a fault, &c.
Connoisseu'r, *s.* a critic, a judge of letters
Connu'bial, *a.* relating to marriage
Connutri'tious, *a.* nourished together
Con'oid, *s.* a figure like a cone
Conquass'ate, *v. a.* to shake, to disorder
Con'quer, *v. a.* to overcome, to subdue
Con'querable, *a.* possible to be overcome
Con'querer, *s.* one who overcomes, a victor
Con'quest, *s.* victory, a thing gained
Consanguin'eous, *a.* near of kin, related
Consanguin'ity, *s.* relationship by blood
Con'science, *s.* the faculty by which we judge of the goodness or wickedness of our own actions; veracity, reason, reasonableness
Conscien'tious, *a.* scrupulous, just, exact
Con'scionable, *a.* reasonable, proper
Con'scious, *a.* inwardly persuaded, privy to
Con'sciously, *ad.* with inward persuasion
Con'sciousness, *s.* the internal sense of a thing, of guilt or innocence
Con'script, *a.* written, registered, enrolled
Con'secrate, *v. a.* to make sacred, &c.
Consecra'tion, *s.* the act of making sacred
Consecta'neous, *a.* following of course
Consect'ary, *s.* a corollary, a deduction
Consecu'tion, *s.* a train of consequences
Consec'utive, *a.* following in order, successive
Consemi'nate, *v. a.* to sow mixed seeds
Consen'sion, Consent, *s.* concord
Conse'nt, *v. n.* to be of one mind, to agree
Consenta'neous, *a.* agreeable to, accordant
Consen'tient, *a.* uniting in opinion
Con'sequence, *s.* an effect, importance
Con'sequent, *a.* following naturally
Consequen'tial, *a.* conclusive, important
Consequently, *ad.* of or by consequence, therefore, necessarily, inevitably
Conserv'ancy, *s.* courts held for the preservation of the fishery in the river Thames
Conserva'tion, *s.* act of preserving
Conserv'ative, *a.* having power to preserve
Conserv'atory, *s.* a place where any thing is kept, a green-house
Con'serve, *s.* a sweetmeat, preserved fruit
Conse'rve, *v. a.* to preserve or candy fruit
Conserv'er, *s.* one who lays up or preserves
Consi'der, *v.* to examine, to regard, to doubt
Consi'derable, *a.* worthy of regard, great
Consi'derably, *ad.* importantly, very much
Consi'derate, *a.* thoughtful, prudent
Consi'derately, *ad.* calmly, prudently
Considera'tion, *s.* regard, notice, serious thought, prudence, compensation
Consi'gn, *v. a.* to make over to another
Consi'gnment, *s.* the act of consigning
Consimi'lity, *s.* a joint likeness
Consi'st, *v. a.* to subsist, to be made of
Consi'stence, Consist'ency, *s.* the natural state of bodies, agreement, substance, form
Consist'ent, *a.* conformably, firm

Consis'tently, *ad.* agreeably, properly
Consisto'rial, *a.* relating to a consistory
Consis'tory, *s.* a spiritual court
Conso'ciate, *s.* an accomplice, an ally
Conso'ciate, *v.a.* to unite, to join, to cement
Consocia'tion, *s.* alliance, confederacy
Conso'lable, *a.* that which admits comfort
Consola'tion, *s.* alleviation of misery
Conso'latory, *a.* tending to give comfort
Conso'le, *v.a.* to cheer, to revive, to comfort
Conso'ler, *s.* one who gives comfort
Consol'idate, *v.* to harden, to combine
Consolida'tion, *s.* uniting in a solid mass
Con'sonance, *s.* an accord of sound, consistency, agreement, friendship, concord
Con'sonant, *a.* agreeable, suitable, fit
Con'sonant, *s.* a letter not sounded by itself
Con'sonous, *a.* harmonious, musical
Consopia'tion, *s.* the act of laying to sleep
Con'sort, *s.* a wife or husband, a companion
Consor'ti, *v. n.* to associate with, to marry
Conspectu'ity, *s.* sense of seeing, view
Conspicu'ity, *s.* brightness, clearness
Conspic'uous, *a.* easy to be seen, eminent
Conspic'uously, *ad.* remarkably, eminently
Conspic'uousness, *s.* clearness, renown
Conspir'acy, *s.* a plot, a lawless combination
Conspir'ator, **Conspir'er**, *s.* a plotter
Conspir'e, *v. n.* to plot, to agree, concert
Conspurca'tion, *s.* defilement, pollution
Con'stable, *s.* a common peace officer
Con'stableship, *s.* the office of a constable
Con'stancy, *s.* firmness, continuance
Con'stant, *a.* firm, unchangeable, fixed
Con'stantly, *ad.* certainly, invariably, steadily
Constella'tion, *s.* a cluster of fixed stars
Consterna'tion, *s.* fear, astonishment, wonder
Con'stipate, *v.* to crowd, to stop, to thicken
Constipa'tion, *s.* the act of crowding together
Constit'uent, *a.* essential, composing
Constit'uent, *s.* one who deputes, an elector
Con'stitute, *v. a.* to make, depute, to set up
Constitu'tion, *s.* the frame of body or mind; law of a country, form of government
Constitu'tional, *a.* legal, according to the established government; radical
Constitu'tive, *a.* essential, fit to establish
Constra'in, *v. a.* to compel, to force, to press
Constra'inable, *a.* liable to constraint
Constra'int, *s.* compulsion, confinement
Constric'tion, *s.* contraction, force
Constrin'ge, *v. a.* to compress, to bind
Constrin'gent, *a.* of a binding quality
Construct', *v. a.* to build, to form, compile
Construc'tion, *s.* act of building, fabrication; meaning, interpretation; the syntax
Construct'ive, *a.* capable of construction
Construc'ture, *s.* a pile, a building, an edifice
Cons'true, *v. a.* to explain, to translate
Constur'pate, *v. a.* to violate, to debauch
Consubstan'tially, *s.* existence of more than one body in the same substance
Consubstan'tial, *a.* of the same substance
Consubstan'tiate, *v. a.* to unite into one common substance or nature
Consubstantia'tion, *s.* the union of the body of our Saviour with the sacramental elements, according to the Lutherans
Con'sul, *s.* a principal Roman magistrate; an officer appointed to superintend the trade of his nation in foreign parts
Con'sular, *a.* belonging to a consul
Con'sulate, **Con'sulship**, *s.* office of consul
Consul't, *v. a.* to ask advice, to debate, plan
Consulta'tion, *s.* the act of consulting, &c.
Consu'mable, *a.* capable of destruction
Consu'me, *v. a.* to waste, destroy, to spend
Consu'med, *part.* destroyed, wasted away
Consu'mer, *s.* one who destroys, &c.
Consum'mate, *v. a.* to complete, to perfect
Consumma'tion, *s.* completion, perfection, end
Consump'tion, *s.* the act of consuming or destroying, a disease
Consump'tive, *a.* destructive, wasting
Contab'ulate, *v. a.* to floor with boards
Con'tact, *s.* a touch, juncture, close union
Contac'tion, *s.* the act of touching
Conta'gion, *s.* a pestilence, an infection
Conta'gious, *a.* infectious, catching
Conta'in, *v. a.* to hold, comprise, restrain
Conta'inable, *a.* possible to be contained
Contam'inate, *v. a.* to defile, to corrupt
Contam'inate, *a.* polluted, defiled
Contamina'tion, *s.* defilement, taint
Conte'mn, *v. a.* to despise, scorn, neglect
Contemp'er, **Contemp'erate**, *v. a.* to moderate or temperate by mixture
Contemp'erament, *s.* degree of any quality
Contempera'tion, *s.* the act of tempering, a proportionate mixture of parts
Contem'plate, *v.* to muse, meditate, study
Contempla'tion, *s.* meditation, thought
Contem'plative, *a.* studious, thoughtful
Contempla'tor, *s.* one employed in study
Contemp'orary, *s.* one who lives at the same time with another
Contemp'orary, **Contempora'neous**, *a.* living at the same time, born in the same age
Contemp'orise, *v. a.* to make contemporary
Conte'mpt, *s.* scorn, disdain, hate, vileness
Contempt'ible, *a.* deserving scorn, base
Contempt'ibly, *ad.* meanly, vilely, basely
Contempt'uous, *a.* scornful, proud, insolent
Cont'end, *v.* to strive with, to contest
Contend'er, *s.* a combatant, a champion
Conte'nt, *a.* satisfied, easy, willing
Conte'nt, *s.* moderate happiness, satisfaction, extent —*v. a.* to please, to gratify
Contenta'tion, *s.* satisfaction, content
Conten'ted, *part.* satisfied, not repining

Conten'tion, *s.* strife, debate, contest, zeal
Conten'tious, *a.* quarrelsome, perverse
Content'less, *a.* dissatisfied, uneasy
Content'ment, *s.* gratification, satisfaction
Conte'nts, *s.* the heads of a book, an index; what is contained in any thing; amount
Conterm'inous, *a.* bordering upon
Con'test, *s.* a dispute, debate, quarrel
Conte'st, *v.* to dispute, wrangle, to vie with
Contes'table, *a.* disputable, uncertain
Conte'x, *v. a* to weave together
Con'text, *s.* series of a discourse—*a.* united
Context'ure, *s.* an interweaving or joining together of a discourse, the system
Contigu'ity, *s.* actual contact
Contig'uous, *a.* meeting so as to touch
Con'tinence, or **Con'tinency**, *s.* chastity, restraint, moderation, forbearance
Con'tinent, *s.* land not disjoined by the sea from other land
Con'tinent, *a.* chaste, abstemious, temperate
Contin'gent, *a.* accidental, uncertain
Contin'gent, *s.* chance, proportion
Contin'ual, *a.* incessant, uninterrupted
Contin'ually, *ad.* without pausing, ever
Contin'uance, *s.* duration, permanence, abode
Contin'uate, *a.* continual, uninterrupted
Continu'ation, *s.* a constant succession
Contin'ue, *v.* to remain in the same state; to dwell, to persevere, to last, to prolong
Continu'ity, *s.* uninterrupted connexion
Conto'rt, *v. a.* to twist, to writhe, to torture
Conto'rtion, *s.* a twist, a strain, a flexure
Con'tour, *s.* the outline of a figure
Con'tra, a Latin preposition used in composition, which signifies against
Con'traband, *a.* unlawful, forbidden, illegal
Con'tract, *s.* a bargain, an agreement
Contra'ct, *v. a.* to shorten, to affiance, to betroth; to bargain, to shrink up
Contract'ible, *a.* capable of contraction
Contract'ile, *a.* able to contract itself
Contrac'tion, *s.* an abreviation, the act of shortening or abridging
Contract'or, *s.* one who makes bargains
Contradi'ct, *v. a.* to oppose, verbally to deny
Contradict'er, *s.* an opposer, a denyer
Contradic'tion, *s.* opposition, inconsistency
Contradict'ory, *a.* inconsistent with
Contradistinc'tion, *s.* a distinction by opposite qualities
Contraregular'ity, *s.* difference from rule
Contra'riant, *a.* inconsistent, cross
Con'traries, *s.* propositions that oppose
Contrari'ety, *s.* opposition, inconsistency
Contra'rily, *ad.* in a different manner
Contra'riwise, *ad.* on the contrary
Con'trary, *a.* opposite, disagreeing, adverse
Con'trast, *s.* an opposition of figures
Contra'st, *v. a.* to place in opposition
Contrast'ed, *part.* set in opposition to
Contravalla'tion, *s.* a fortification thrown up to prevent sallies from a garrison
Contrave'ne, *v. a.* to oppose, to hinder
Contraven'tion, *s.* opposition, obstruction
Contrib'utary, *a.* paying tribute to the same sovereign
Contrib'ute, *v.* to give, to bear a part
Contrib'uting, *part.* assisting, helping
Contribu'tion, *s.* the act of contributing; a military exaction, a levy
Contri'state, *v. a.* to make sorrowful
Contri'te, *a.* truly penitent, very sorrowful
Contri'tion, *s.* act of grinding, penitence
Contri'vance, *s.* a scheme, a plot, an act
Contri've, *v. a.* to plan, invent, project
Contri'ver, *s.* an inventer, a schemer
Contro'l, *s.* power, authority, restraint
Control'lable, *a.* subject to control
Control'ler, *s.* one who has power to control
Control'lership, *s.* the office of a controller
Control'ment, *s.* restraint, opposition
Controver'sial, *a.* relating to disputes
Con'troversy, *s.* a dispute, quarrel, enmity
Controve'rt, *v. a.* to debate, dispute, quarrel
Controver'tible, *a* disputable, dubious
Con'trovertist, *s.* a disputant, a reasoner
Contuma'cious, *a.* obstinate, perverse
Contuma'ciousness, or **Con'tumacy**, *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness, inflexibility
Contume'lious, *a.* reproachful, rude, brutal
Con'tumely, *s.* rudeness, contemptuousness
Contu'se, *v. a.* to bruise, to beat together
Contu'sion, *s.* a bruise, act of bruising
Convales'cence, *s.* a renewal of health
Convales'cent, *a.* recovering, &c.
Conve'nable, *a.* consistent with, fit
Conve'ne, *v.* to call together, to assemble
Conve'nience, *s.* fitness, propriety, ease
Conve'nient, *a.* fit, suitable, well adapted
Conve'niently, *ad.* commodiously, fitly
Con'vent; *s.* a religious house, a nunnery
Conven'ticle, *s.* an assembly for worship, a secret assembly, a meeting-house
Con'venticler, *s.* one who belongs to or frequents a meeting-house or conventicle
Conven'tion, *s.* an assembly; a contract or agreement for a limited time
Conven'tional, *a.* stipulated, done by contract
Conven'tionary, *a.* settled by contract
Convent'ual, *a.* belonging to a convent
Conve'rge, *v. n.* to tend to one point
Convers'able, *a.* fit for conversation, sociable
Con'versant, *a.* acquainted with, skilled in
Conversa'tion, *s.* familiar discourse, chat
Convers'ative, *a.* relating to public life
Con'verse, *s.* manner of discoursing in a familiar way, acquaintance, familiarity
Conve'rse, *v. n.* to discourse, to cohabit with
Con'verse, *a.* contrary, directly opposite

Converse'ly, *ad.* by a change of order or place
Conver'sion, *s.* change from one state into another, transmutation, change from one religion to another
Con'vert, *s.* one who changes his opinion
Conver't, *v. a.* to change, turn, appropriate
Convert'er, *s.* one who makes converts
Con'vertible, *a.* susceptible of change
Con'vex, *a.* rising in a circular form, as the outside of a globe; opposite to concave
Con'vex, *s.* a convex or spherical body
Convex'ity, *s.* a spherical form, rotundity
Conve'y, *v. a.* to carry, send, make over
Convey'ance, *s.* act of removing any thing; a deed or writing, by which property is transferred to another person; juggling artifice, &c.
Convey'ancer, *s.* a lawyer who draws up writings by which property is transferred
Convey'er, *s.* one who carries or transmits
Convi'ct, *v. a.* to prove guilty, to detect
Con'vict, *s.* one convicted or detected
Conviction, *s.* a detection of guilt, full proof
Convi'ctive, *a.* tending to convince
Convin'ce, *v. a.* to make a person sensible of a thing by full proofs, to prove
Convin'cible, *a.* capable of conviction
Convin'cingly, *ad.* without room to doubt
Convi'ne, *v. n.* to entertain, to feast, to revel
Convivial, *a.* social, gay, festive, pleasing
Conun'drum, *s.* a quibble, quirk, low jest
Con'voke, *v. a.* to call or summon together
Convocation, *s.* an ecclesiastical assembly
Convo'ke, *v. a.* to summon or call together
Convolve, *v. a.* to roll together, wind, turn
Convolu'ted, *a.* rolled upon itself, twisted
Convolu'tion, *s.* a rolling together
Convo'y, *v. a.* to accompany for defence
Con'voy, *s.* an attendance for defence
Co'gnisance, *s.* cognisance; notice
Convulse, *v. a.* to give a violent motion
Convulsion, *s.* an involuntary and irregular contraction of the muscles, fibres, &c.
Cony, *s.* a young rabbit, an animal that burroughs in the ground
Coo, *v. n.* to cry as a dove or pigeon
Cook, *s.* one who dresses victuals, &c.
Cook, *v. a.* to dress or prepare victuals, &c.
Cook'ery, *s.* the art of dressing victuals
Cool, *v.* to make or grow cool, to quiet
Cool, *a.* somewhat cold, not fond
Cool'er, *s.* a brewing vessel, used to cool beer in; what cools the body
Coolness, *s.* a freedom from passion, indifference, want of affection; gentle cold
Coom, *s.* soot, dust, grease for wheels
Coomb, *s.* a corn measure of four bushels
Coop, *s.* a wooden cage for poultry; a barrel
Coop, *v. a.* to shut up, cage, confine, restrain
Coope'e, *s.* a motion in dancing
Coop'er, *s.* a maker of barrels, &c.
Co-operate, *v. n.* to labour for the same end
Co-operation, *s.* the act of contributing or concurring to the same end
Co-opta'tion, *s.* election, assumption, choice
Co-or'dinate, *a.* holding the same rank
Coot, *s.* a small black water fowl
Cop, *s.* the head, the top of any thing
Co'pal, *s.* the Mexican term for a gum
Copar'cenary, Co-ar'ceny, *s.* an equal share in a patrimonial inheritance
Co-partner, *s.* a joint partner in business
Co-partnership, *s.* having an equal share
Cope, *s.* a priest's cloak; a concave arch
Cope, *v.* to contend with, to strive, to oppose
Co'pesmate, *s.* a companion, associate, friend
Co'pier, *s.* a person who copies or imitates
Co'ping, *s.* the covering of a wall
Co'pious, *a.* abundant, plentiful, full, &c.
Co'pped, Co'pped, *s.* rising to a top or head
Cop'pel, *s.* an instrument used in chymistry. Its use is to purify gold and silver
Cop'per, *s.* a metal; a large boiler
Cop'peras, *s.* a sort of mineral, or vitriol
Cop'per-plate, *s.* an impression from a figure engraved on copper; the plate on which any thing is engraved for printing
Cop'per-smith, *s.* one who works in copper
Cop'pery, *a.* tasting of, or mixed with, copper
Co'ppice, Copse, *s.* a wood of small low trees
Cop'pledust, *s.* powder for purifying metals
Copse, *s.* short wood, under-wood
Cop'ulate, *v.* to mix, unite, conjoin, &c.
Copula'tion, *s.* the congress of the two sexes
Cop'ulative, *a.* joining or mixing together
Cop'y, *s.* a manuscript, an imitation, a pattern to write after; duplicate of any original writing, or of a picture
Cop'y, *v.* to transcribe, imitate, write from
Copy-bo'ok, *s.* a book in which copies are written for learners to imitate
Cop'yhold, *s.* a tenure under the lord of a manor, held by the copy of a court roll
Cop'yholder, *s.* one possessed of copyhold land
Cop'yright, *s.* the sole right to print a book
Coquet, *v. a.* to deceive in love, to jilt
Co'quetry, *s.* deceit in love, affectation
Coquette, *s.* a gay, airy woman, who by various arts endeavours to gain admirers
Co'racle, *s.* a boat used in Wales by fishermen, made by drawing leather or oiled cloth upon a frame of wicker-work
Cor'al, *s.* a sea plant, a child's ornament
Cora'lline, *a.* consisting of coral
Cora'nt, *s.* a nimble sprightly dance
Corb, *s.* a basket used in coaleries
Corb'an, *s.* an alms basket, a gift, an alms
Cord, *s.* a rope; a sinew; a measure of wood
Cord, *v. a.* to tie or fasten with cords
Cord'age, *s.* a quantity of ropes for a ship

Cordeli'er, *s.* a Franciscan friar
Cor'dial, *s.* a cherishing, comforting draught
Cor'dial, *a.* reviving, sincere, hearty
Cordiality, *s.* sincerity, affection, esteem
Cor'dially, *ad.* sincerely, heartily, truly
Cord'wain, *s.* fine Spanish leather
Cord'wainer, Cor'diner, *s.* a shoemaker
Cord'wood, *s.* wood tied up for firing
Core, *s.* the heart or inner part of a thing
Coriaceous, *a.* consisting of or like leather
Coriander, *s.* a plant, a hot seed
Corinth, *s.* the fruit usually called currants
Corinthian, *a.* the name of the fourth order in architecture
Cork, *s.* a tree resembling the ilex; its bark; the stopple of a bottle—*v. a.* to stop up
Cork'screw, *s.* a screw to draw corks with
Cormorant, *s.* a bird of prey, a glutton
Corn, *s.* a grain; seeds which grow in ears, not in pods; an excrescence on the feet
Corn, *v. a.* to salt, to granulate
Corn'chandler, *s.* a retailer of corn
Corn'el, *s.* a plant, the cornelian cherry
Cornelian, *s.* a precious stone
Cor'neous, *a.* horny, resembling horn
Cor'ner, *s.* an angle; a secret or remote place; the extremity, or utmost limit
Cor'net, *s.* a musical instrument; the officer who bears the standard of a troop of horse
Cor'neter, *s.* one who plays on a cornet
Cor'nice, *s.* the uppermost ornament of a wall or wainscot, the top of a column
Cor'nicle, *s.* a small horn
Cornig'erous, *a.* horned, having horns
Cornuco'pia, *s.* the horn of plenty
Cornu'ted, *part.* having horns, cuckolded
Cornu'to, *s.* a cuckold
Corol'lary, *s.* an inference, deduction, surplus
Cor'ollated, *a.* having flowers like a crown
Cor'onal, *s.* a chaplet, a garland—*a.* relating to the top of the head
Cor'onary, *a.* relating to a crown
Coronation, *s.* solemnity, or act of crowning
Cor'oner, *s.* a civil officer, who, with a jury, enquires into the cause of any casual or violent death
Cor'onet, *s.* a crown worn by nobility
Cor'poral, *s.* the lowest officer of the infantry
Corpor'eal, Cor'poral, *a.* bodily, material
Cor'porate, *a.* united in a body
Corporation, *s.* a body politick, authorised by common consent to grant in law any thing within the compass of their charter
Corps, *s.* a body of soldiers, a regiment
Corpse, *s.* a dead body, a carcase, a corse
Cor'pulence, *s.* bulkiness of body, fleshiness
Cor'pulent, *a.* fleshy, bulky, gross
Corpus'cle, *s.* a small body, an atom
Corra'de, *v. a.* to rub off, to scrape together
Corradia'tion, *s.* an union of rays
Correct', *v. a.* to punish, chastise, amend
Correct', *a.* finished with exactness
Correct'ion, *s.* punishment, amendment
Correct'ive, *a* able to alter or correct, good
Correct'ly, *ad.* accurately, exactly, neatly
Correct'ness, *s.* accuracy, exactness, nicety
Corre'gidor, *s.* a chief magistrate in Spain
Correl'ative, *a.* having a reciprocal relation
Correp'tion, *s.* reproof, chiding, rebuke
Correspo'nd, *v. n.* to suit, to fit, to agree, to keep up a commerce with another by letters
Correspond'ence, *s.* intercourse, friendship, agreement, fitness, interchange of civilities
Correspond'ent, *a.* suitable, answerable
Correspond'ent, *s.* one who holds correspondence with another by letter
Cor'rigible, *a.* punishable, corrective
Corrob'orant, *a.* strengthening, confirming
Corrob'orate, *v. a.* to confirm, to establish
Corrobora'tion, *s.* the act of strengthening
Corro'de, *v. a.* to eat away by degrees
Corro'dible, *a.* that which may be corroded
Corro'sible, *a.* that which may be consumed by a menstruum
Corro'sion, *s.* the power of eating away
Corro'sive, *s.* a corroding, hot medicine
Corro'sive, *a.* able to corrode or eat away
Corro'siveness, *s.* the quality of corroding
Cor'rugate, *v. a.* to wrinkle or purse up
Corru'pt, *v.* to infect, to defile, to bribe
Corru'pt, *a.* vicious, debauched, rotten
Corrupt'er, *s.* one who corrupts or taints
Corrupt'ible, *a.* that which may be corrupted
Corrup'tion, *s.* wickedness, matter or pus
Corrupt'ive, *a.* able to taint or corrupt
Corrupt'ness, *s.* badness of morals, putrescence
Cor'sair, *s.* a pirate, a plunderer on the sea
Corse, *s.* a dead body, a carcase
Cor'selet, or **Cor'slet**, *s.* a light armour for the fore part of the body
Cor'tical, *a.* barky, belonging to the rind
Cor'ticated, *a.* resembling the bark of a tree
Cor'vet, Corvet'to, *s.* the curvet, a frolic
Corus'cant, *a.* flashing, glittering, bright
Coruscation, *s.* a quick vibration of light
Cosmet'ic, *s.* a wash to improve the skin
Cos'mical, *a.* rising or setting with the sun
Cosmog'ony, *s.* birth or creation of the world
Cosmog'rapher, *s.* one who writes a description of the world
Cosmog'raphy, *s.* the science of the general system of the world, distinct from *geography*, which describes the situation and boundaries of particular countries
Cosmop'olite, *s.* a citizen of the world
Coss'et, *s.* a lamb brought up by the hand
Cost, *s.* price, charge, loss, luxury, expence
Cost, *v. n.* to be bought for, had at a price
Cost'al, *a.* relating to the ribs
Cost'ard, *s.* a head; a large round apple;

Cost'ive, *a.* bound in the body, restringent
Cost'liness, *s.* expensiveness, sumptuousness
Costly, *a.* expensive, dear; of great price
Contem'porary, see Contem'porary
Cot, Cot'tage, *s.* a hut, a small house
Coterie, *s.* an assembly, club, society
Cotil'lon, *s.* a light French dance
Cottager, *s.* one who lives in a cottage
Cot'ton, *s.* a plant; the down of the cotton-tree; cloth, or stuff made of cotton
Couch, *v. n.* to lie down; to hide; to fix
Couch, *s.* a seat of repose; a layer
Couch'ant, *a.* squatting, lying down
Couch'er, *s.* he that depresses cataracts
Cove, *s.* a small creek or bay; a shelter
Cov'enant, *s.* a bargain, contract, deed
Cov'enant, *v. a.* to bargain, contract, agree
Covenantee', *s.* a party to a covenant
Cov'enous, *a.* treacherous, fraudulent
Cov'er, *v. a.* to overspread; conceal; hide
Cov'er, *s.* concealment, screen, pretence
Cov'ering, *s.* dress; any thing that covers
Cov'erlet, Cov'erling, *s.* the upper covering of a bed, the quilt or counterpane
Cov'ert, *s.* a thicket, a retreat, a hiding place
Cov'ert, *a.* sheltered, secret; state of a woman sheltered by marriage
Cov'et, *v. a.* to desire earnestly; to long for
Cov'etable, *a.* that which may be desired
Cov'etous, *a.* avaricious, greedy, near
Cov'ey, *s.* a brood of birds; a number of birds together; a hatch, a company
Cough, *s.* a convulsion of the lungs
Cov'in, *s.* a deceitful agreement, a collusion
Coul'ter, or Cul'ter, *s.* a ploughshare
Coun'cil, *s.* an assembly for consultation
Coun'sel, *s.* advice, direction; a pleader
Coun'sel, *v. a.* to give advice; to direct
Coun'sellor, *s.* one who gives advice
Count, *s.* number, reckoning; a foreign title
Count, *v. a.* to number, to cast up, to tell
Count'enance, *s.* form of the face; air, look; patronage; superficial appearance
Count'enance, *v. a.* to patronise, to support
Count'er, *s.* base money; a shop table
Count'er, *ad.* contrary to; in a wrong way
Counteract', *v. a.* to act contrary to; hinder
Counterbal'ance, *s.* an opposite weight
Counterbal'ance, *v. a.* to act against with an opposite weight
Counterbuff', *v. a.* to repel, to strike back
Count'erchange, *s.* a mutual exchange
Count'ercharm, *s.* that which dissolves a charm—*v. a.* to destroy an enchantment
Count'ercheck, *s.* a stop; rebuke, reproof
Counterev'idence, *s.* opposite evidence
Count'erfeit, *a.* forged, fictitious, deceitful
Count'erfeit, *v. a.* to forge, to imitate
Countermand', *v. a.* to contradict an order
Count'ermarch, *s.* a march backward
Count'ermine, *s.* a mine made to frustrate the use of one made by the enemy
Countermine', *v. a.* to defeat secretly
Count'ermotion, *s.* a contrary motion
Count'erpane, *s.* upper covering of a bed
Count'erpart, *s.* a correspondent part
Count'erplea, *s.* a replication in law
Counterplead', *v. a.* to contradict, to deny
Count'erplot, *s.* any artifice opposed to an artifice; plot against plot
Counterpoint', *s.* a coverlet woven in squares
Count'erpoise, *s.* an equivalence of weight
Counterpoise', *v. a.* to counterbalance
Counterpro'ject, *s.* correspondent scheme
Count'erscarp, *s.* a ditch next a camp
Count'ersign, *v. a.* to undersign; to confirm
Counterten'or, *s.* a middle part of music
Countertide', *s.* a contrary tide
Count'erturn, *s.* the height of a play
Counterva'il, *v. a.* to be equivalent to; to have equal force or value—*s.* equal weight
Count'erview, *s.* an opposition, a contrast
Count'ess, *s.* the lady of a count or earl
Count'less, *a.* innumerable, infinite
Coun'try, *s.* a tract of land; a region; one's native soil; rural parts; not cities
Coun'try, *a.* rustic, rural; unpolite
Coun'tryman, *s.* a rustic; one born in the same country; a husbandman
Count'y, *s.* a shire; an earldom, a count
Count'y, *a.* relating to a county or shire
Coupe'e, *s.* a motion in dancing; a caper
Coup'le, *s.* a pair, a brace; man and wife
Coup'le, *v. a.* to join together; to marry
Coup'let, *s.* two verses; a pair
Cour'age, *s.* bravery, activity, valour
Coura'geously, *ad.* bravely, daringly, nobly
Coura'nt, *s.* a sprightly dance, &c.
Cour'ier, *s.* a messenger sent in haste
Course, *s.* a race; a career; a race ground; track in which a ship sails; order of succession; service of meat; method of life; natural bent
Course, *v.* to hunt, to pursue, to rove about
Cours'er, *s.* a race-horse, a horse-racer
Cours'ing, *s.* pursuit of hares with greyhounds
Court, *s.* the residence of a prince; a narrow street; civil or military jurisdiction
Court, *v. a.* to make love to, to solicit
Court'eous, *a.* elegant of manners, kind
Courtes'an, *s.* a prostitute, a lewd woman
Court'esy, *s.* civility, complaisance, favour, kindness; the reverence made by women
Court'ier, *s.* an attendant on a court; a lover
Courtle'et, *s.* the court of the lord of the manor for regulating copyhold tenures
Court'like, *a.* polite, well-bred, obliging
Court'liness, *s.* civility, complaisance
Court'ly, *a.* polite, flattering, elegant
Court'ship, *s.* making love to a woman

Cous'in, *s.* any one collaterally related more remotely than brothers or sisters
Cow, *s.* the female of the bull—*v.* to depress
Cow'ard, *s.* a poltroon; he who wants courage
Cow'ardly, *a.* fearful, timorous, mean
Cow'er, *v. n.* to sink by bending the knees
Cow'herd, *s.* one who tends or keeps cows
Cowl, *s.* a monk's hood; a vessel for water
Cow'slip, *s.* a small early yellow flower
Cox'comb, *s.* a cock's topping; a fop, a beau
Coxcom'ical, *a.* conceited, foppish, pert
Coy, *a.* modest, decent, reserved
Coy'ish, *a.* rather shy, modest, chaste
Coy'ness, *s.* reserve, shyness, modesty
Coz'en, *v. a.* to cheat, defraud, impose on
Coz'enage, *s.* cheat, fraud, deceit, trick
Coz'ener, *s.* a cheater, a knave
Crab, *s.* a fish; wild apple; peevish person
Crab'bed, *a.* peevish, difficult, morose
Crab'bedness, *s.* sourness of taste; asperity
Crack, *s.* a sudden noise; a chink; a boaster
Crack, *v. a.* to break into chinks; to split
Crack'brained, *a.* crazy, whimsical
Crack'er, *s.* a kind of squib; a boaster
Crack'le, *v. n.* to make slight cracks, &c.
Crack'ling, *s.* a noise made by slight cracks
Crack'nel, *s.* a kind of hard, brittle cake
Cra'dle, *s.* a moveable bed on which children are rocked; a case for a broken bone; a frame of wood for launching a ship
Craft, *s.* cunning; trade; small sailing ships
Craft'ily, *ad.* cunningly, artfully
Craft'iness, *s.* craft, cunning, fraud, deceit
Crafts'man, *s.* an artificer; a mechanic
Craft'y, *a.* cunning, artful, deceitful
Crag, *s.* a steep rock; nape of the neck
Crag'ged, Crag'gy, *a.* rough, rugged
Crag'gedness, Crag'giness, *s.* roughness
Cram; *v. n.* to stuff; to eat greedily
Cram'bo, *s.* a play at which one gives a word and another finds a rhyme
Cramp, *s.* a contraction of the limbs; restriction; a bent piece of iron
Cramp, *v. a.* to confine, to hinder, to bind
Cramp, *a.* difficult, hard, troublesome
Cramp'iron, *s.* an iron to fasten together
Cra'nium, *s.* the skull
Crank, *s.* end of an iron axis; a conceit
Crank, *a.* healthy, lusty, deep loaded
Cran'kle, *v. a.* to run into angles; to break into unequal surfaces
Cran'nied, *a.* full of or having chinks
Cran'ny, *s.* a chink; a crevice; a little crack
Crape, *s.* a thin stuff for mourning
Crap'ulence, *s.* sickness by intemperance
Crap'ulous, *a.* sick with drunkenness
Crash, *v. a.* to break, to bruise, to crush
Crash, *s.* a loud, mixed noise
Cras'situde, *s.* grossness, thickness, heaviness
Cratch, *s.* a frame for hay or straw
Crate, *s.* a hamper to pack earthen ware in
Crava't, *s.* an ornament for the neck
Crave, *v. n.* to ask earnestly; to long for
Crav'en, *s.* a conquered cock; a coward
Craunch, *v. a.* to crash with the teeth
Craw, *s.* the crop or stomach of birds
Craw'fish, or Cray'fish—*s.* the river lobster
Crawl, *v. n.* to creep; move slowly; fawn
Cra'yon, *s.* a paste; a pencil; a picture
Craze, *v. a.* to break, to crack the brain
Cra'zine ss, *s.* weakness, feebleness of body
Cra'zy, *a.* broken, feeble, weak; maddish
Creak, *v. n.* to make a harsh noise
Cream, *s.* the oily, best part of milk
Cre'amfaced, *a.* pale, wan, cowardly
Crea'my, *a.* full of cream; luscious, rich
Crease, *s.* a mark made by doubling any thing—*v. a.* to mark by folding
Crea'te, *v. a.* to cause, to produce, to form
Crea'tion, *s.* act of creating; the universe
Crea'tive, *a.* having the power to create
Crea'tor, *s.* the Being that bestows existence
Cre'ature, *s.* a being created; a word of contempt or tenderness; a dependant; an animal not human; general term for man
Credence, *s.* belief, credit, reputation
Creden'da, *s.* articles of faith or belief
Cre'dent, *a.* easy of belief; having credit
Creden'tials, *s.* letters of recommendation
Credibil'ity, Cred'ibleness, *s.* a claim to credit; worthiness of belief; probability
Cred'ible, *a.* worthy of credit; likely
Cred'it, *s.* belief, honour; trust reposed
Cred'it, *v. a.* to believe, trust, confide in
Credit'able, *a.* reputable, estimable
Cred'itably, *ad.* reputably, without disgrace
Cred'itor, *s.* one who trusts or gives credit
Credu'lity, *s.* easiness of belief
Cred'ulous, *a.* apt to believe, unsuspecting
Creed, *s.* a confession of faith, a belief
Creek, *s.* a small bay; a nook
Creep, *v. n.* to move slowly; fawn, bend, &c.
Creep'er, *s.* a plant; an iron instrument
Crema'tion, *s.* the act of burning
Cre'mor, *s.* a milky, or creamy substance
Cre'nated, *a.* notched, jagged, rough
Crepita'tion, *s.* a low, crackling noise
Crepus'cle, *s.* twilight; faint dim light
Crepus'culous, *a.* glimmering, dim
Cres'cent, *s.* an increasing moon
Cres'cive, *a.* increasing, growing
Cress, *s.* the name of a water herb
Cress'et, *s.* a light set on a beacon; an herb
Crest, *s.* a plume of feathers on the top of a helmet; ornament of the helmet in heraldry; pride, spirit, fire
Crest'ed, *a.* adorned with a plume or crest
Crest-fallen, *a.* dejected, low, cowed
Creat'less, *a.* without armour; mean, poor

Creta'ceous, *a.* chalky, having chalk
Crev'ice, *s.* a crack, a cleft; a fish
Crew, *s.* a ship's company; mean assembly
Crew'el, *s.* a ball of worsted yarn, &c.
Crib, *s.* a manger, a stall; a cottage
Crib, *v. a.* to steal privately; to shut up
Cribbage, *s.* the name of a game at cards
Crib'ble, *s.* a sieve for cleaning corn
Cribration, *s.* the act of sifting or cleansing
Crick, *s.* noise of a hinge; stiffness of the neck
Cricket, *s.* an insect that chirps about ovens, &c. a game with bats and ball; a stool
Cri'er, *s.* one who cries goods for sale
Crime, *s.* an offence, wickedness, sin
Cri'meless, *a.* innocent, free from guilt
Crim'inal, Crim'inous, *a.* faulty
Crim'inal, *s* a person accused, a felon
Crimination, *s.* an accusation, a censure
Crim'inatory, *a.* accusing, tending to accuse
Crim'inous, *a.* wicked, iniquitous, guilty
Crimo'sin, *s.* a species of red colour
Crimp, *a.* brittle, friable, crisp
Crimp'le, *v. a.* to contract, to corrugate
Crimson, *s.* a very deep red colour
Crin'cum, *s.* a whimsy, a cramp
Cringe, *s.* servile civility, mean reverence
Cringe, *v. n.* to low, fawn, flatter, contract
Crink, Crin'kle, *s.* a wrinkle; winding fold
Crin'kle, *v.* to run in wrinkles, &c.
Cri'nose, Crini'gerous, *a.* hairy, rough
Crip'ple, *s.* a lame person—*v. a.* to make lame
Crisis, *s.* a critical time or turn
Crisp, *v. a.* to curl, to twist, to indent
Crisp, Crisp'y, *a.* curled, brittle, winding
Crispation, *s.* the act or state of curling
Crisp'ness, Crisp'itude, *s.* crispy state
Crite'rion, *s.* a standard whereby any thing is judged of, to its goodness or badness
Critic, *s* one skilled in criticism
Critical, *a.* judicious, accurate, nice
Criticise, *v. a.* to censure, to judge, to blame
Criticism, *s.* censure; the art of judging
Critique, *s.* act of criticism; a criticism
Croak, *s.* the cry of a frog, raven, or crow
Cro'ceous, *a.* yellow, like saffron
Croc'itation, *s.* the croaking of frogs or ravens
Crock, *s.* an earthen pot; an earthen vessel
Crock'ery, *s.* all kinds of earthen ware
Croc'odile, *s.* a large voracious amphibious animal, in shape resembling a lizard
Cro'cus, *s.* an early flower; saffron
Croft, *s.* a small home field, a close
Crone, *s.* an old ewe; an old woman
Cro'ny, *s.* an intimate acquaintance, a friend
Crook, *s.* a hooked stick, a sheep-hook
Crook, *v. a.* to bend, to pervert
Crook'ed, *a.* bent, curved, untoward
Crop, *s.* the harvest, produce; a bird's craw
Crop, *v. a.* to lop, cut short; to mow, to reap
Crop'ful, *s.* quite full, satiated, crammed
Cro'sier, *s.* the pastoral staff used by the bishops in the church of Rome
Cros'let, *s.* a small cross; a head cloth
Cross, *s.* one straight body laid at right angles over another; a misfortune, vexation
Cross, *a.* athwart, oblique, peevish, fretful
Cross, *v. a* to lay athwart, to pass over, to cancel; to sign with the cross; to vex
Cross-bite, *s.* a deception—*v. a.* to cheat
Cross-bow, *s.* a weapon for shooting
Cross'-grained, *ad.* troublesome, ill-natured
Cross'ness, *s.* perverseness, peevishness
Crotch, *s.* a hook; the fork of a tree
Crotchet, *s.* one of the notes in music, equal to half a minim; a mark in printing, formed thus [.]; a fancy, whim, conceit
Crouch, *v.* to stoop low, to fawn, to cringe
Croupade, *s.* a high leap; a summerset
Crow, *s.* a bird; an iron lever—*v.* to make a noise like a cock; to boast, to vapour
Crowd, *s.* confused multitude; the populace
Crowd, *v.* to press close, to swarm
Crown, *s.* a diadem worn on the heads of sovereigns; the top of the head; a silver coin; regal power; a garland
Crown, *v. a.* to invest with a crown; to adorn, to complete, to finish
Crown-glass, *s.* finest sort of window-glass
Cru'cial, *a.* transverse, running across
Cru'ciate, *v. a.* to torture, to torment
Cru'cible, *s.* a pot used for melting metals
Cru'cifix, *s.* a representation in statuary or painting, &c. of our Saviour on the cross
Crucifixion, *s.* the act of nailing to the cross
Crucify, *v. a.* to nail or fasten to a cross
Crude, *a.* raw, harsh, unripe, undigested
Cru'dence, Cru'dity, *s.* indigestion
Cru'dle, *v.* to coagulate, to curdle
Cru'el, *a.* hard-hearted, inhuman, fierce
Cru'elty, *s.* inhumanity, barbarity
Cru'et, *s.* a small vial for vinegar or oil
Cruise, *v. n.* to sail in quest of an enemy
Cruiser, *s.* a ship that sails in quest of an enemy; one that roves in search of plunder
Crumb, *s.* the soft part of bread; a small piece or fragment of bread
Crum'ble, *v. a.* to break or fall into pieces
Crum'my, *a.* soft, full of crumbs, plump
Crumple, *v. a.* to wrinkle, ruffle, disorder
Crumpling, *s.* a small green codling
Crup'per, *s.* a leather to keep a saddle tight
Cru'ral, *a.* belonging to the leg
Crusade, Croi'sade, *s.* an expedition against infidels; a Portugal coin, value, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Cru'set, *s.* a goldsmith's melting pot
Crush, *v. a.* to squeeze, to bruise; to ruin
Crush, *s.* a falling down, a collision
Crust, *s.* any shell or external coat; outward part of bread; case of a pye
Crusta'ceous, *a.* shelly, with joints

Crus'ty, *a.* morose, snappish, surly
Crutch, *s.* a support used by cripples
Cry, *v.* to call, to weep, exclaim, proclaim
Cry, *s.* a weeping, shrieking, &c.
Cryp'tic, Crip'tical, *a.* secret, hidden
Cyrptog'raphy, *s.* act of writing in cyphers
Crys'tal, *s.* a mineral, transparent stone
Crys'taline, *a.* transparent, clear, bright
Crys'talize, *v. a.* to form salts into small transparent bodies; to congeal
Cub, *s.* the young of a beast, generally of a bear or fox—*v.* to bring forth
Cu'batory, *a.* recumbent, lying down
Cu'bature, *s.* the solid contents of a body
Cube, *s.* a square solid body; a die
Cu'bic, Cu'bical, *a.* formed like a cube
Cu'bit, *s.* a measure of eighteen inches
Cu'bital, *a* containing a cubit length
Cuck'ing-stool, *s.* an engine invented for the punishment of scolds, and unquiet women
Cuck'old, *s.* the husband of an adulteress
Cuck'old, *v. a.* to commit adultery
Cuck'oldy, *a.* poor, mean, despicable
Cuck'oo, *s.* a bird; a word of contempt
Cu'cumber, *s.* a plant, and its fruit
Cu'curbite, *s.* a chymical vessel, called a body
Cud, *s.* food reposited in the first stomach of an animal, in order to rumination
Cud'den, Cud'dy, *s.* a clown, a stupid dolt
Cud'dle, *v. n.* to lie close, to hug
Cud'gel, *s.* a fighting-stick—*v. a.* to beat or fight with sticks
Cue, *s.* the end of a thing; hint, imitation
Cuff, *s.* a blow, box; part of a sleeve
Cuir'ass, *s.* a breastplate of leather or steel
Cuirassi'er, *s.* a soldier in armour
Cuish, *s.* armour that covers the thighs
Cu'linary, *a.* relating to the kitchen
Cull'ender, *s.* a draining vessel. See *Colander*
Cull'y, *s.* a man deceived by a woman
Culm, *s.* a kind of small coal, soot, &c.
Cul'minate, *v. n.* to be in the meridian
Cul'pable, *a.* criminal, blameable
Cul'prit, *s.* a man convicted before a judge
Cul'tivate, *v. a.* to till, manure, improve
Cultiva'tion, *s.* act of improving soils, &c.
Cul'ture, *s.* act of cultivation, improvement, meliration—*v. a.* to till, to manure
Cul'ver, *s.* a pigeon, a wood pigeon
Cul'verin, *s.* a species of ordnance
Cum'ber, *v. a.* to embarrass, to entangle
Cum'bersome, Cum'brous, *a.* burthensome, embarrassing, oppressive, vexatious
Cu'mulate, *v. a.* to heap or pile up, to amass
Cund, *v. a.* to give notice, to show, inform
Cu'neated, *a.* formed like a wedge
Cun'ning, *a.* skilful, artful, crafty, subtle
Cun'ning, Cun'ningness, *s.* artifice, slyness
Cup, *s.* a drinking vessel, part of a flower
Cup, *v. a.* to draw blood by scarification

Cup'bearer, *s.* an officer of the household
Cup'board, *s.* a case where victuals, &c. are put
Cu'pel, Cup'pel, *s.* a refining vessel
Cupid'ity, *s.* unlawful, sensual desire
Cu'pola, *s.* a dome, an arched roof
Cur, *s.* a dog; a snappish or mean man
Cu'rable, *a.* that may be remedied
Cu'racy, *s.* the employment of a curate
Cu'rate, *s.* a parish priest; one who officiates in the room of the beneficiary
Curb, *v. a.* to restrain, to check, to bridle
Curb, *s.* part of a bridle; inhibition, restraint
Curd, *s.* the coagulation of milk
Curd, Cur'dle, *v. a.* to coagulate, concrete
Cure, *s.* a remedy, restorative; act of healing; benefice or employment of a curate
Cure, *v. a.* to restore to health; to salt
Cur'ed, *a.* healed, restored, preserved
Cu'reless, *a.* having no remedy, incurable
Cur'few, *s.* eight o'clock bell; a fire-plate
Curiosity, *s.* inquisitiveness; a rarity
Cu'rious, *a.* inquisitive, rare, nice, accurate
Curl, *s.* a ringlet of hair; a wave
Curl, *v. a.* to turn into ringlets, to twist
Cur'lew, *s.* a kind of water and land fowl
Curmud'geon, *s.* an avaricious fellow, a churl, a miser, a niggard, a griper
Cur'rant, *s.* the name of a tree, and its fruit
Cur'rency, *s.* circulation, general reception; paper established as, and passing for the current money of the realm
Cur'rent, *a.* circulatory, general, popular
Cur'rent, *s.* a running stream
Cur'ricle, *s.* a chaise of two wheels, calculated for expedition, drawn by two horses
Cur'rier, *s.* a dresser of tanned leather
Cur'rish, *a.* quarrelsome, brutal, sour
Curr'y, *v. a.* to dress leather; to beat
Curr'ycomb, *s.* an iron comb for horses
Curse, *s.* a bad wish; vexation, torment
Curse, *v. a.* to wish evil to; to afflict
Cur'sedly, *ad.* miserably, shamefully
Cursi'tor, *s.* a clerk in Chancery
Cur'sorary, Cur'sory, *a.* hasty, careless
Cur'sorily, *ad.* hastily, without care
Curt'ail, *v. a.* to cut off, cut short, abridge
Curt'ain, *s.* part of a bed, window, or fortification—*v. n.* to inclose with curtains
Curv'ature, *s.* crookedness, bent form
Curve, *v. a.* to bend, to crook—*a.* crooked
Curv'et, *s.* a leap, a bound, a frolic
Curv'et, *v. a.* to leap, bound, prance, frisk
Curvilinear, *a.* consisting, or a crooked line
Cush'ion, *s.* a soft seat for a chair
Cusp, *s.* the horns of the moon; a point
Cusp'idated, *a.* terminating in a point, pointed
Cusp'idate, *v. a.* to sharpen, to point
Cus'tard, *s.* a sweet food, made of milk, &c.

Cus'tody, *s.* imprisonment, security, care
Cus'tom, *s.* habitual practice, fashion, usage; king's duties on exports and imports
Cus'tomary, *a.* common, general
Cus'tomer, *s.* one who buys any thing
Cus'tom-house, *s.* a house where duties are received on imports and exports
Cut, *v. a.* to carve, hew, shape, divide
Cut, *s.* a cleft or wound made with an edged tool; a printed picture; fashion, shape
Cuta'neous, *a.* relating to the skin
Cu'ticle, *s.* a thin skin; the scarf skin
Cu'ticular, *a.* belonging to the skin
Cut'lass, *s.* a broad cutting sword
Cut'ler, *s.* one who makes knives, &c.
Cut'ter, *s.* a fast sailing vessel; one who cuts
Cut'throat, *s.* a murderer, an assassin
Cut'ting, *s.* a piece cut off, a branch
Cut'tle, *s.* a fish; a foul-mouthed fellow
Cy'cle, *s.* a circle; periodical space of time
Cycloid, *s.* a figure of the circular kind
Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* a body or circle of sciences
Cy'gnet, *s.* a young swan
Cylinder, *s.* a long round body; a roller
Cylin'drical, *a.* resembling a cylinder
Cy'mar, *s.* a slight covering; a scarf
Cym'bal, *s.* a musical instrument of war
Cynanthropy, *s.* canine madness
Cynic, *s.* a follower of Diogenes; a snarler
Cynic, Cynical, *a.* satirical, churlish
Cynosure, *s.* the north polar star
Cy'press, *s.* a tree; an emblem of mourning
Cy'prus, *s.* a thin silky gauze; a rush
Cyst, *s.* a bag containing morbid matter
Czar, *s.* the title of the Emperor of Russia
Czarina, *s.* title of the Empress of Russia

D.

D. IS used as an abbreviation of Doctor and Divinity, as M. D. Medicinæ Doctor, Doctor of Physic; D. D. Doctor in Divinity; it is also a numeral for 500
Dab, *v. a.* to strike gently; to moisten
Dab, *s.* a flat fish; a gentle blow; an artist
Dab'ble, *v.* to meddle; to play in water
Dab'bler, *s.* a superficial meddler in sciences, &c.; one that plays in water
Dab'chick, *s.* a water fowl; a chicken
Dac'tyl, *s.* in music, signifies that the first part of a time must be repeated
Dace, *s.* a small river fish resembling a roach
Dac'tyle, *s.* a poetical foot, consisting of one long syllable and two short ones
Dæ'dal, Dæd'alian, *a.* cunning, intricate
Daffodil, Daffo'dilly, *s.* a flower, a lily
Daft, *v. a.* to toss aside, to throw away
Dagger, *s.* a short sword, a poniard
Dag'gle, *v.* to trail in the mire or water
Dag'gletail, *a.* bemired—*s.* a slattern
Daily, *a.* and *ad.* happening every day; often
Dain'tily, *ad.* delicately, deliciously
Dain'ty, *a.* delicate, nice—*s.* a delicacy
Dairy, *s.* a milk farm; a house where milk is manufactured into food
Dairy-maid, *s.* the woman servant who manages the dairy
Dai'sied, *a.* full of, or adorned with daisies
Daisy, *s.* a small common spring flower
Dicker, *s.* a dicker, a number of ten hides
Dale, *s.* a vale, a space between two hills
Dal'liance, *s.* mutual caresses, love, delay
Dallop, *s.* a tuft or clump
Dally, *v.* to trifle, fondle, delay, amuse
Dam, *s.* a mother of brutes; a mole or bank to stop water; a floodgate
Dam, *v. a.* to shut up, to confine, to obstruct
Damage, *s.* mischief, loss, retribution
Damage, *v.* to injure, to hurt, to impair
Damageable, *a.* that which may be hurt
Damask, *s.* linen or silk woven into regular figures—*v. a.* to weave in flowers
Damaskeen, *v. a.* to inlay iron with gold
Dame, *s.* an old title of honour for women; mistress of a family; women in general
Damn, *v. a.* to curse; to doom to torments in a future state; to censure, to condemn
Damnable, *a.* most wicked; destructive
Damnation, *s.* exclusion from Divine mercy, condemnation to eternal punishment
Damned, *part. a.* hateful, detestable
Damnify, *v. a.* to injure, to hurt, to impair
Damp, *s.* moist, wet, foggy; dejected
Damp, *s.* a fog, moisture; dejection
Damp, *v. a.* to moisten, to wet; to dispirit
Damsel, *s.* a young maiden, a country lass
Damson, Damascene, *s.* a black plum
Dance, *v. n.* to move in measure—*s.* a motion of one or more in concert
Dancing, *s.* a motion of the feet to music
Dandelion, *s.* the name of a plant
Dandle, *v. a.* to fondle, to play
Danewort, *s.* the dwarf elder, wall wort
Danger, *s.* risk, hazard—*v. a.* to endanger
Dangerless, *a.* without hazard, very safe
Dangerous, *a.* full of danger, unsafe
Dangle, *v. n.* to hang loose, to follow
Dangler, *s.* one who hangs about women
Dank, *a.* very damp, humid, wet

Dapat'ical, *s.* sumptuous in living, costly
Dap'per, *a.* little and active, neat, tight
Dap'perling, *s.* a dwarf, a little person
Dap'ple, *a.* of different colours, streaked
Dare, *v. a.* to challenge, to defy
Da'ring, *a.* bold, adventurous, fearless
Dark, *a.* wanting light, blind, not plain
Dark'en, *v.* to make dark, to cloud, perplex
Dark'ness, *s.* absence of light; wickedness
Dark'some, *a.* gloomy, obscure, not luminous
Dar'ling, *s.* a favourite—*a.* dear, beloved
Darn, or **Dearn**, *v. a.* to mend holes
Dar'nel, *s.* a common field weed
Dar'rain, *v. a.* to range troops for battle
Dart, *s.* a weapon thrown by the hand
Dart'ingly, *ad.* very swiftly, like a dart
Dash, *v.* to strike against; to mingle, to cross or blot out; to confound, to bespatter
Dash, *s.* mark in writing, thus [—]; a blow
Das'tard, *s.* a poltroon, a coward
Das'tardly, *a.* cowardly, base, timorous
Date, *v. a.* to note the precise time
Date, *s.* the time at which any event happened, or a letter is written; a fruit
Da'teless, *a.* without any fixed term or date
Da'tive, *a.* in grammar, the case that signifies the person to whom any thing is given
Daub, *v. a.* to smear, paint coarsely, flatter
Daub'er, *s.* a coarse, low painter
Daugh'ter, *s.* a female offspring, a woman
Daunt, *v. a.* to discourage, to intimidate
Daunt'ed, *part.* dispirited, frightened
Daunt'less, *a.* fearless, bold, not dejected
Daw, *s* the name of a bird, the jackdaw
Dawn, *v. n.* to grow light, glimmer, open
Dawn, *s.* the break of day, beginning
Day, *s.* the time between the rising and setting of the sun, called the artificial day; the time from noon to noon is termed the natural day; light, sunshine
Da'y-book, *s.* a tradesman's journal
Day'break, *s.* first appearance of day, dawn
Day'light, *s.* the light of the day
Day'star, *s.* the morning star; Venus
Daz'zle, *v. a.* to overpower with light
De'acon, *s.* one of the lowest of the clergy
De'aconry, *s.* dignity or office of deacon
Dead, *a.* deprived of life, spiritless, dull
Dead'en, *v. a.* to weaken, to make tasteless
Dead'ly, *a.* destructive, mortal, cruel
Dead'ly, *ad.* mortally, irreconcileably
Dead'ness, *s.* frigidity, want of warmth
Deaf, *a.* wanting the sense of hearing
Deaf'en, *v. a.* to make deaf, to stupify
Deaf'ness, *s.* want of the power of hearing
Deal, *s.* part, quantity; fir wood
Deal, *v.* to distribute, to give each his due
Dealba'tion, *s.* the art of bleaching
Deal'er, *s.* one who deals cards; a trader
Dealing, *s.* practice, intercourse, traffic
Dealt, *part.* used, handled, given out
Dean, *s.* the second dignitary of a diocese
Dean'ery, *s.* the office or house of a dean
Dear, *a.* beloved; valuable, costly, scarce
Dear'ly, *ad.* with fondness; at a high price
Dearth, *s.* scarcity, want, barrenness
Dearticu'late, *v. a.* to disjoint, to dismember
Death, *s.* the extinction of life, mortality
Death'less, *a.* immortal, perpetual
Death'like, *a.* resembling death, still
Death'watch, *s.* a small insect that makes a tinkling noise, superstitiously imagined to be an omen of death
Deaura'tion, *s.* the act of gilding with gold
Debar', *v. a.* to exclude, preclude, hinder
Deba'rk, *v. a.* to leave the ship, to go on shore
Debase', *v. a.* to degrade, lower, adulterate
Deba'sement, *s.* act of debasing or degrading
Deba'te, *s.* a dispute, a contest, a quarrel
Deba'te, *v.* to deliberate, to dispute, to argue
Deba'uch, *s.* excess, luxury, drunkenness
Deba'uch, *v. a.* to corrupt, to vitiate, to ruin
Debauche'e, *s.* a rake, a drunkard
Debauch'ery, *s.* lewdness, intemperance
Debel', **Debel'late**, *v. a.* to conquer in war
Deben'ture, *s.* a writ, or written instrument by which a debt is claimed
Deb'ile, *a.* weak, faint, feeble, languid
Debil'itate, *v. a.* to weaken, to enfeeble
Debil'ity, *s.* weakness, languor, faintness
Debona'ir, *a.* elegant, civil, well bred
Debt, *s.* that which one man owes to another
Debt'ed, *a.* indebted to, obliged to
Debt'or, *s.* one that owes money, &c.
Deca'de, *s.* the sum or number of ten
Dec'agon, *s.* a figure of ten equal sides
Dec'alogue, *s.* the ten commandments
Deca'mp, *v.* to shift a camp; to move off
Deca'nt, *v. a.* to pour off gently
Decant'er, *s.* a glass vessel for liquor
Decap'itate, *v.* to behead, to cut or lop off
Deca'y, *s.* a decline, a falling away
Deca'y, *v. a.* to decline, to consume, to rot
Dece'ase, *s.* departure from life, demise
Dece'ase, *v. n.* to die, to depart from life
Dece'ased, *part.* departed from life, dead
Dece'it, *s.* fraud, craft, artifice, pretence
Decei'tful, *a.* full of deceit, fraudulent
Dece'ive, *v. a.* to delude, to impose upon
Dece'iver, *s.* one who deceives, an impostor
Decem'ber, *s.* the last month of the year
Decem'virate, *s.* a government by ten rulers
De'cency, *s.* propriety, modesty, decorum
Decen'nial, *a.* of, or containing ten years
De'cent, *a.* becoming, suitable, modest
De'cently, *ad.* in a proper manner, modestly
Decep'tible, *a.* that may be deceived
Decep'tion, *s.* a cheat, a fraud, a beguiling
Decep'tive, *a.* able to deceive, false
Dece'rpt, *a.* plucked away, taken off

Decertation, *s.* a contention, a striving
Decharm, *v. a.* to counteract a charm
Decide, *v. a.* to determine, settle, conclude
Decidedly, *ad.* absolutely, positively, fully
Decider, *s.* one who determines quarrels
Deciduous, *a.* a falling off, not perennial
Decimal, *a.* numbered by tens
Decimation, *s.* a selection of every tenth
Decipher, *v. a.* to explain, unfold, unravel
Decision, *s.* the termination of a difference
Decisive, *a.* terminating, final, positive
Decisively, *ad.* conclusively, positively
Deck, *v. a* to address, to adorn, to cover
Deck, *s.* the floor of a ship; a pile of cards
Declaim, *v. n.* to harangue, to speak to the passions, to rhetoricate
Declaimer, *s.* one who declaims
Declamation, *s.* a discourse addressed to the passions, an harangue
Declamatory, *a.* pertaining to declamation
Declarable, *a.* capable of proof; real
Declaration, *s.* an affirmation, publication
Declarative, *a.* explanatory, proclaiming
Declaratory, *a.* affirmative, clear, expressive
Declare, *v. a.* to make known, to proclaim
Declared, *part.* affirmed, made known
Declension, *s.* declination, descent; variation of nouns; corruption of morals
Declinable, *a.* capable of being declined
Declination, *s.* descent; the act of bending
Declinator, *s.* an instrument of dialling
Decline, *v.* to lean, to bend, to decay; to shun; to refuse; to vary words
Decline, *s.* a decay; a tendency to worse
Declivity, *s.* an oblique or gradual descent
Decoct, *v. a.* to boil; digest; strengthen
Decoction, *s.* a preparation by boiling
Decocture, *s.* what is drawn by decoction
Decollation, *s.* the act of beheading
Decompound, *v. a.* to compose of things already compounded, to separate compounds
Decorate, *v. a.* to adorn, to embellish
Decoration, *s.* an ornament, added beauty
Decorous, *a.* decent, suitable becoming
Decorticate, *v. a.* to divest of bark, to peel
Decorum, *s.* decency, order, seemliness
Decouple, *a.* uncoupled, separated, free
Decoy, *v. a.* to allure, to ensnare, to entrap
Decoy, *s.* a place to catch wild fowl in
Decoy duck, *s.* a duck that leads others
Decrease, *v.* to grow less, to be diminished
Decrease, *s.* a growing less, a decay
Decree, *v. a.* to appoint, order, sentence
Decree, *s.* an edict, law, determination
Decrepit, *a.* wasted and worn by age
Decrepitation, *s.* a crackling noise
Decrepitude, *s.* the last stage of old age
Decrescent, *a.* growing less, decreasing
Decretal, *a.* appertaining to a decree
Decretal, *s.* a book of decrees or edicts
Decretory, *a* judicial, final, critical
Decry', *v a* to censure, to clamour against
Decumbence, *s.* the act of laying down
Decumbent, *a.* laying on the ground; low
Decuple, *a.* tenfold; repeated ten times
Decurion, *s.* a commander of ten men
Decursion, *s.* the act of running down
Decurtation, *s.* the act of shortening
Decussate, *v. a.* to intersect at acute angles
Dedecorate, *v. a.* to disgrace, to reproach
Dedentition, *s.* a loss or shedding of teeth
Dedicate, *v. a.* to devote to, to inscribe
Dedicated, *part.* consecrated, inscribed
Dedication, *s.* consecration; a complimentary address to some particular person, put at the beginning of a book
Dedition, *s.* the act of yielding up any thing
Deduce, *v. a.* to gather or infer from
Deducement, *s.* the thing deduced
Deducible, *a.* that which may be inferred
Deduct, *v. a.* to subtract, to separate
Deduction, *s.* an abatement, an inference
Deductive, *a.* that which may be inferred
Deed, *s.* an action, exploit, fact, writing
Deedless, *a.* inactive, indolent, sluggish
Deem, *v. n.* to judge; to conclude; to think
Deep, *a*, far to the bottom; sagacious
Deep, *s.* the sea; the most solemn or still part
Deeply, *ad.* to a great depth; sorrowfully
Deer, *s.* a forest animal hunted for venison
Defface, *v a.* to destroy, to raze, to disfigure
Defacement, *s.* violation, injury, destruction
Defailance, *s.* failure, miscarriage
Defalcate, *v. a.* to cut or lop off, to abridge
Defalcation, *s.* a diminution, a cutting off
Defamation, *s.* slander, reproach, detraction
Defamatory, *a.* calumnious, scandalizing
Defame, *v. a.* to censure falsely, to libel
Defatigate, *v. a.* to weary, to fatigue
Default, *s.* an omission, defect, failure
Defaulter, *s.* one who fails in payment, &c.
Defeasance, *s.* act of annulling; defeat
Defeasible, *a.* that which may be annulled
Defeat, *v. a.* to overthrow, frustrate, rout
Defeat, *s.* an overthrow, a deprivation
Defeated, *part.* routed, disappointed
Defeature, *s.* an alteration of countenance
Defecate, *v. a.* to cleanse, purify, brighten
Defecation, *s.* purification
Defect, *s.* a fault, a blemish, an imperfection
Defectible, *a.* imperfect, deficient, wanting
Defection, *s.* failure, apostacy, revolt
Defective, *a.* full of defects; imperfect
Defence, *s.* a guard, vindication, resistance
Defenceless, *a.* naked, unguarded, impotent
Defend, *v. a.* to protect, vindicate, forbid
Defendant, *s.* the person prosecuted
Defender, *s.* a protector, a vindicator
Defensible, *a.* that may be defended, right
Defensive, *s.* safeguard, state of defence

Defe'r, *v.* to put off, to delay; to refer to
Defe'rence, *s.* regard, respect, submission
Defe'rent, *s.* that which carries or conveys
Defi'ance, *s.* a challenge; an expression of abhorrence or contempt
Defi'ciency, *s.* a defect, want, imperfection
Defi'cient, *a.* failing, wanting, defective
Defi'le, *v. a.* to make foul, pollute, vitiate
Defi'le, *s.* a narrow passage, a lane
Defi'led, *part.* polluted, corrupted, tainted
Defi'lement, *s.* pollution, corruption
Defi'ler, *s.* a corrupter, a violater
Defi'nable, *a.* that which may be ascertained
Defi'ne, *v.* to explain; circumscribe, decide
Defi'ner, *s.* one who describes
Definite, *a.* certain, limited, precise
Definite, *s.* a thing explained or defined
Definiteness, *s.* certainty, limitedness
Definition, *s.* a short description of a thing by its properties; a decision
Definitive, *a.* determinate, express, positive
Deflagrability, *s.* an aptness to burn
Deflagration, *s.* act of consuming by fire
Deflect', *v. n.* to turn aside, to deviate
Deflection, *s.* deviation, a turning aside
Defle'xure, *s.* a bending down, a deflection
Delibera'tion, *s.* a selection of what is best
Deflo'ur, *v. a.* to deprive a maiden of her virginity; to ravish; to take away the beauty and grace of any thing
Defluous, *a.* that flows down, or falls off
Defluxion, *s.* flow of humours downwards
Defoda'tion, *s.* a defilement; pollution
Defo'rcement, *s.* withholding of lands, &c. by force from the right owner
Defo'rm, *v. a.* to disfigure, to dishonour
Deform'ed, *a.* ugly, disfigured, crooked
Deformity, *s.* ugliness, crookedness
Defra'ud, *v. a.* to rob by a trick; to cozen
Defraud'er, *s.* one who defrauds or cheats
Defra'y, *v. a.* to bear charges or expences
Deft, *a.* neat, handsome, proper, ready
Deft'ly, *ad.* neatly, dexterously
Defu'nct, *a.* dead, extinct—*s.* a dead man
Defunction, *s.* a decease, extinction
Defy', *v. a.* to challenge, to slight
Degen'eracy, *s.* departure from virtue; vice
Degen'erate, *v. n.* to decay in virtue
Degenera'tion, *s.* the act of degenerating
Degen'erous, *a.* degenerated, vile, base
Deglu'tinate, *v. a.* to unglue, undo, slacken
Deglutition, *s.* the act of swallowing
Degrada'tion, *s.* a placing lower; baseness
Degra'de, *v. a.* to lessen, to place lower
Degree', *s.* quality, class, station; the 360th part of a circle; 60 miles
Deho'rt, *v. a.* to dissuade, to discourage
Dehorta'tion, *s.* dissuasion
Deici'de, *s.* the death of our Saviour
Deject, *v. a.* to cast down, afflict, grieve
Dejection, *s.* lowness of spirits; weakness
Dejecture, *s.* excrement; refuse
Delifica'tion, *s.* the act of making a god
De'ify, *v. a.* to make a god of, to adore
Deign, *v. a.* to vouchsafe, to grant, to permit
Deism, *s.* the opinion of those that acknowledge one God, but deny the reception of any revealed religion
Deist, *s.* one who believes in the existence of God, but follows no particular religion
Deistical, *a.* belonging to deism
Deity, *s.* the Divine Being; God
Dela'ctation, *s.* a weaning from the breast
Delapsed, *a.* bearing or falling down
Dela'te, *v. a.* to carry, to convey, to accuse
Dela'tion, *s.* a conveyance; an accusation
Dela'y, *v.* to put off, to frustrate, to stop
Dela'y, *s.* a deferring; a stop, a hindrance
Delectable, *a.* pleasing, delightful
Delectation, *s.* pleasure, delight
Delegate, *v. a.* to send away; to intrust
Delegate, *s.* a deputy, a commissioner, a vicar
Delegates, *s. pl.* a court of appeal
Deleterious, *a.* deadly, destructive
Deletion, *s.* act of blotting out; destruction
Delf, Delfe, Delph, *s.* a quarry, a mine; a kind of counterfeit China ware
Deliba'tion, *s.* an essay, an attempt; taste
Deli'berate, *v. n.* to think, hesitate, muse
Deli'berate, *a.* circumspect, wary, slow
Deliberation, *s.* circumspection, thought
Delicacy, *s.* daintiness, nicety, politeness
Delicate, *a.* nice, dainty, polite, pure, fine
Delicateness, *s.* tenderness, effeminacy
Deli'cious, *a.* sweet, grateful, agreeable
Delibation, *s.* the act of binding up
Deli'ght, *s.* joy, pleasure, satisfaction
Deli'ght, *v.* to content, to please, to satisfy
Delightful, *a.* pleasant, charming
Delineate, *v. a.* to design, sketch, paint
Delineation, *s.* outlines of a picture; a sketch
Delinquency, *s.* a fault; failure in duty
Deli'nquent, *s.* an offender, a criminal
Deli'quate, *v. a.* to melt, dissolve, clarify
Delirious, *a.* light-headed, raving, doting
Delirium, *s.* alienation of mind; dotage
Deliver, *v. a.* to resign; rescue; pronounce
Deliverance, *s.* freedom from; utterance
Deliv'ery, *s.* release; rescue; childbirth
Dell, *s.* a pit, a cavity, a shady covert
Delu'de, *v. a.* to cheat, deceive, disappoint
Delve, *v. n.* to dig, to fathom, to sift
Delve, *s.* a ditch, a pitfal, a den, a cave
Delv'er, *s.* one who digs with a spade
Deluge, *s.* a general inundation
Delu'ge, *v. a.* to drown, to overwhelm
Delu'sion, *s.* a cheat, a deception, an error
Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *a.* apt to deceive
Demagogue, *s.* the ringleader of a faction
Dema'nd, *s.* a claim, a question, a call

Dema'nd, *v. a.* to claim with authority
Demand'ant, *s.* the plaintiff in an action
Demand'er, *s.* one who demands dues
Deme'an, *v. a.* to behave; to undervalue
Demean'our, *s.* carriage, behaviour
Dementa'tion, *s.* madness, delirious state
Demer'it, *s.* the opposite to merit; ill deserving—*v. a.* to deserve punishment
Deme'sne, *s.* a patrimonial estate
Dem'i, *a.* half; at Oxford a half fellow
Dem'i-devil, *s.* half devil; a wicked wretch
Dem'i-god, *s.* half a god; a great hero
Demigra'tion, *s.* a removing from place to place, changing the habitation
Dem'irep, *s.* a woman of light fame
Demi'se, *s.* death, decease; will
Demi'se, *v. a.* to bequeath at one's death
Demis'sion, *s.* degradation, depression
Demi't, *v. a.* to degrade, to depress
Democ'racy, *s.* a form of government, in which the sovereign power is lodged in the body of the people
Democrat'ical, *a.* relating to democracy
Demol'ish, *v. a.* to destroy, to overthrow
Demol'isher, *s.* a destroyer, a layer waste
Demoli'tion, *s.* act of demolishing buildings
De'mon, *s.* an evil spirit, a devil
Demo'niac, *s.* one possessed with a demon
Demonol'ogy, *s.* a treatise on evil spirits
Demon'strable, *a.* that which may be proved beyond doubt or contradiction; evident
Demon'strate, *v. a.* to prove with certainty
Demonstra'tion, *s.* an indubitable proof
Demon'strative, *a.* invincibly conclusive
Demul'cent, *a.* softening, mollifying,
Demu'r, *v.* to delay, to suspend, to doubt of
Demur'r, *s.* hesitation, suspense of opinion
Demu're, *a.* decent, grave, affectedly modest
Demu'rely, *ad.* affectedly, solemnly
Demur'rage, *s.* allowance for delaying ships
Demur'rer, *s.* a stop in a law suit
Demy', *s.* a paper so called
Den, *s.* a cavern; cave for wild beasts, &c.
De'nary, *a.* relating to, or containing ten
Dena'y, *s.* a denial, a refusal, a rejection
Deni'able, *a.* that which may be denied
Deni'al, *s.* refusal, negation, abjuration
Den'igrate, *v. a.* to blacken, to make black
Deniza'tion, *s.* the act of making a man free
Den'izen, *s.* a citizen, a freeman
Denom'inate, *v. a.* to give a name to
Denomina'tion, *s.* a name given to; a title
Denom'inative, *a.* conferring a name
Denota'tion, *s.* the act of denoting
Deno'te, *v. a.* to mark, betoken, point out
Deno'unce, *v. a.* to threaten, to accuse
Dense, *a.* close, compact, almost solid
Den'sity, *s.* closeness, compactness
Dent, *v. a.* to indent, to mark with notches
Den'tal, *a.* relating to the teeth
Dentel'li, *s.* modillions in architecture
Dentic'ulated, *a.* set with small teeth
Denti'tion, *s.* the act of breeding the teeth
Dentrifi'ce, *s.* a powder for the teeth
Denu'date, **Denu'de**, *v. a.* to strip, to divest
Denuncia'tion, *s.* a public menace
Deny', *v. a.* to contradict; to refuse, disown
Deobstru'ent, *a.* removing obstructions
Depa'pilative, *a.* clearing obstructions
Depa'int, *v. a.* to picture, to describe
Depa'rt, *v.* to go away; to die; to apostatise
Depa'rt, **Depart'ure**, *s.* a going away; death
Depart'ment, *s.* a separate office; duty
Depau'perate, *v. a.* to make poor
Depec'tible, *a.* tough, clammy, tenacious
Depend, *v. n.* to hang from; to rely on
Depend'ance, *s.* connexion, reliance, trust
Depend'ant, *a.* in the power of another
Depend'ant, **Depend'er**, *s.* one who lives in subjection to another
Depend'ent, *a.* hanging from or down
Dephleg'm, *v. a.* to clear from phlegm
Depi'ct, *v. a.* to paint, to pourtray, to describe
Depicted, *part.* painted, described, told
Depi'lous, *a.* without hair, smooth
Deple'tion, *s.* act of emptying out or from
Deplo'rable, *a.* sad, hopeless, lamentable
Deplo're, *v. a.* to lament, bewail, mourn
Deplu'med, *a.* stripped of the feathers
Depo'nent, *s.* a witness on oath; in grammar, such verbs as have no active voice
Depopu'late, *v. a.* to unpeople, to lay waste
Depopula'tion, *s.* havock, destruction, waste
Depo'rt, *v. n.* to carry, to demean, to behave
Depo'rt, **Deport'ment**, *s.* behaviour, conduct
Deporta'tion, *s.* transportation, exile
Depo'se, *v. a.* to degrade, to divest; to attest
Depo'site, *v. a.* to lay up as a pledge, &c.—*s.* a pledge, a pawn, security given
Deposi'tion, *s.* the act of giving public testimony; depriving a prince of sovereignty
Depo'sitory, *s.* the place where any thing is lodged; a warehouse, a storehouse
Depra'vation, *s.* depravity, defamation
Depra've, *v. a.* to vitiate, to corrupt
Depra'vement, **Depra'vity**, *s.* a vitiated state
Depre'cate, *v. a.* to pray deliverance from; to avert by prayer; to implore mercy
Depreca'tion, *s.* a prayer against evil
Depre'ciate, *v. a.* to lessen in value
Depre'date, *v. a.* to rob, to pillage, to spoil
Depreda'tion, *s.* a robbing, a spoiling
Depreda'tor, *s.* a robber, a plunderer
Deprehe'nd, *v. n.* to take unawares, discover
Depre'ss, *v. a.* to humble, deject, cast down
Depres'sion, *s.* the act of humbling; lowness of spirits; act of pressing down
Depressor, *s.* he that keeps or presses down
Depriva'tion, *s.* the act of depriving
Depri've, *v. a.* to take from, debar, bereave

Depth, *s.* deepness; the abyss; abstruseness
Depu'celate, *v. a.* to deflower
Depu'rate, *a.* cleansed, pure, freed from dregs
Depura'tion, *s.* making pure or clear
Depu'ratory, *a.* tending to cleanse, or free
Deputa'tion, *s.* act of deputing; vicegerency
Depu'te, *v. a.* to appoint, to empower, to act
Dep'uty, *s.* any one that transacts business for another, a substitute, a viceroy
Dera'cinate, *v. a.* to pluck up by the roots
Dera'ign, *v. a.* to prove; justify; to disorder
Derelic'tion, *s.* an utter forsaking
Deri'de, *v. a.* to ridicule, to mock, to laugh at
Deri'sion, *s.* contempt, scorn; a laughing stock
Deri'sive, *a.* ridiculing, scoffing, mocking
Deri'vable, *a.* coming by derivation
Deri'vation, *s.* tracing from its original
Deriv'ative, *a.* derived from another
Deri've, *v.* to deduce from its original; to owe its origin to; to descend from
Der'nier, *a.* the last, the only remaining
Der'ogate, *v.* to disparage, detract, lessen
Der'ogate, *a.* lessened in value, damaged
Deroga'tion, *s.* a defamation; detraction
Derog'atory, Derog'ative, *a.* detractious; that lessens the honour of; dishonourable
Der'vis, Der'vise, *s.* a Turkish priest
Des'cant, *s.* a song; discourse; disputation
Descan't, *v. n.* to discourse at large; to sing
Desce'nd, *v. n.* to come down, to sink
Descend'ant, *s.* the offspring of an ancestor
Descend'ent, *a.* proceeding from
Descen'sion, *s.* the act of falling or sinking; a declension; degradation
Desce'nt, *s.* a declivity; invasion; birth
Describe, *v. a.* to represent by words, &c.
Descrip'tion, *s.* the act of describing; representation; delineation
Decrip'tive, *a.* tending to describe; full
Descry', *v. a.* to spy out, to discover, to detect
Desecra'tion, *s.* the abolition of consecration
Dese'rt, *s.* merit, worth, claim to reward
De'sert, *s.* a wilderness; solitude; waste
Dese'rt, *v. a.* to forsake, to abandon, to quit
Deserter, *s.* one who forsakes his cause; he that quits his regiment clandestinely
Deser'tion, *s.* act of forsaking or abandoning
Desert'less, *a.* without merit, worthless
Dese'rve, *v. a.* to be worthy of good or ill
Deserv'edly, *ad.* worthy, according to desert
Deserv'ing, *part.* worthy of, good; kind
Desic'cant, *s.* an application to dry sores
De ic'cate, *v. a.* to dry up, to exhale
Desid'erate, *v. a.* to want, to miss
D. sider'atum, *s.* somewhat which enquiry has not been able to settle or discover; as the longitude is the *d. sideratum* of navigation
Desi'gn, *v. a.* to purpose, to project, to plan
Desi'gn, *s.* an intention, a plan, a scheme
Designa'tion, *s.* appointment; intention
Desi'gnedly, *ad.* intentionally, purposely
Desi'gner, *s.* a contriver; an architect
Desi'gning, *a.* deceitful, cunning, insidious
Desi'rable, *a.* worthy of desire, pleasing
Desi're, *s.* wish; eagerness to obtain or enjoy
Desi're, *v. a.* to wish, to covet; to intreat
Desi'rous, *a.* full of desire, eager, anxious
Desi't, *v. n.* to cease from any thing, to stop
Desi'tive, *a.* ending, concludent, final
Desk, *s.* an inclining table to write on
Deso'late, *v. a.* to lay waste, to make desert
Deso'late, *a.* laid waste, uninhabited, solitary
Desola'tion, *s.* destruction, gloominess
Despa'ir, *s.* a hopelessness, a despondence
Despa'ir, *v. n.* to be without hope, to despond
Despa'tch, *v. a.* to send away hastily; to kill
Despa'tch, *s.* haste, speed; an express
Desperado, *s.* a furious person
Des'perate, *a.* having no hope; rash, furious
Des'perately, *ad.* rashly, furiously, madly
Despera'tion, *s.* despair, rashness
Des'picable, *a.* contemptible, worthless
Despi'sable, *a.* contemptible, mean
Despi'se, *v. a.* to scorn, to contemn, to slight
Despi'te, *s.* malice, malignity; defiance
Despi'te, *v. a.* to vex, to affront, to distress
Despi'teful, *a.* malicious, full of spleen
Despo'il, *v. a.* to rob, to plunder, to deprive
Despolia'tion, *s.* the act of despoiling
Despo'nd, *v. n.* to despair, to lose hope
Despond'ency, *s.* despair, hopelessness
Despond'ent, *a.* dejected, despairing
Despon'sate, *v. a.* to betroth, to affiance
Des'pot, *s.* an absolute prince; one that governs with unlimited authority
Despot'ic, *a.* absolute, arbitrary, unlimited
Des'potism, *s.* absolute power, tyranny
Desquama'tion, *s.* scum, frothiness
Desse'rt, *s.* the last course of a feast; fruit
Des'tinate, *v. a.* to design, to intend
Destina'tion, *s.* the purpose intended
Des'tine, *v. a.* to doom, to appoint, to devote
Des'tiny, *s.* fate, doom; invincible necessity
Des'titute, *a.* forsaken, in want, friendless
Destitu'tion, *s.* want, poverty
Destro'y, *v. a.* to lay waste; kill; desolate
Destroy'er, *s.* the person that destroys
Destruc'tible, *a.* liable to destruction
Destruc'tion, *s.* ruin; murder; demolition
Destruc'tive, *a.* that which destroys; wasteful
Desue'tude, *s.* disuse of a custom
Desul'torily, *ad.* in a desultory manner
Desul'tory, *a.* unsettled, unconnected
Desu'me, *v. a.* to take from any thing
Detu'ch, *v. a.* to seperate, to send off a party
Detach'ed, *part.* sent off, disengaged
Detach'ment, *s.* a body of troops detached
Deta'il, *s.* a minute, particular relation
Deta'in, *v. a.* to withhold; keep in custody
Detain'der, *s.* a writ to detain in custody

Deta'iner, *s.* one who detains, &c.
Dete'ct, *v. a.* to discover, to find out
Detection, *s.* discovery of guilt or fraud
Deten'tion, *s.* the act of detaining; restraint
Dete'r, *v. a.* to discourage, to dishearten
Dete'rge, *v. a.* to cleanse a wound
Deter'gent, *a.* cleansing, wiping off
Deter'ment, *s.* cause of discouragement
Deter'minable, *a.* that which can be decided
Deter'minate, *v. a.* to limit, to fix
Deter'minate, *a.* limited, decisive, resolute
Deter'minately, *ad.* resolutely, decisively
Determina'tion, *s.* a decision; a resolution
Deter'mine, *v. a.* to fix, to resolve, to decide
Deter'mined, *part.* resolved, decided
Deter'sive, *a.* having power to cleanse a sore
Dete'st, *v. a.* to hate, abhor, dislike greatly
Detestable, *a.* hateful, odious, abominable
Detesta'tion, *s.* hatred, abhorrence
Dethro'ne, *v. a.* to divest of regality
Detona'tion, *s.* that noise which happens on mixing fluids that ferment with violence
Detra'ct, *v. a.* to derogate, slander, defame
Detraction, *s.* defamation, slander
Detra'ctive, *a.* tending to detract
Detra'ctory, *a.* defamatory, derogatory
Detriment, *s.* loss, damage, mischief, harm
Detrimental, *a.* hurtful, injurious
Detrition, *s.* the act of wearing away
Detru'de, *v. a.* to thrust down, to lower
Detru'sion, *s.* the act of thrusting down
Devasta'tion, *s.* waste, havock, destruction
Deuce, *s.* the two in cards or dice; the devil
Devel'op, *v. a.* to unfold, to detect, to unravel
Deve'st, *v. a.* to strip; to annul; to free from
De'viate, *v. n.* to wander, to go astray, to err
Deviation, *s.* quitting the right way; offence
Devi'ce, *s.* a contrivance; an emblem
Devil, *s.* a fallen angel; a wicked person
Devilish, *a.* diabolical, abandoned; excessive
De'vious, *a.* out of the common track; erring
Devi'se, *v.* to contrive, to invent, to consider
Devised, *part.* contrived; given by will
Deviser, *s.* one to whom a thing is devised
Devoid, *a.* empty, vacant, destitute of
Devoir, *s.* service; an act of obsequiousness
Devolve, *v.* to fall by succession; roll down
Devo'te, *v. a.* to consecrate; to give up
Devotee', a bigot, a superstitious person
Devotion, *s.* piety; worship; power; ardour
Devour, *v. a.* to eat ravenously, to consume
Devout, *a.* pious, religious, sincere
Devoutly, *ad.* piously; with ardent devotion
Deuteroscopy, *s.* the second intention
Dew, *s.* a thin cold vapour—*v. a.* to moisten
Dew'berry, *s.* a fruit; a kind of raberry
Dew'drop, *s.* a drop of dew, a sprinkle of dew
Dew'lap, *s.* the flesh hanging from the throats of oxen; the lip flaccid with age
Dew'y, *a.* resembling or moist with dew
Dex'terity, *s.* activity, readiness, expertness
Dex'terous, *a.* expert, active, cunning
Dex'terously, *ad.* expertly, artfully, skilfully
Dex'tral, Dex'ter, *a.* on the right hand side
Dey, *s.* the title of a Moorish prince
Diabe'tes, *s.* an involuntary discharge of urine
Diabo'lical, *a.* devilish, impious, nefarious
Diaco'dium, *s.* the syrup of poppies
Di'acoustics, *s.* the doctrine of sounds
Di'adem, *s.* a crown, a mark of royalty
Diæ'resis, *s.* the division of syllables
Diagnostic, *s.* a distinguishing symptom
Diag'onal, *s.* a line from angle to angle
Di'agram, *s.* a mathematical scheme
Di'al, *s.* a plate on which a hand shews the hour of the day by the progress of the sun
Di'alect, *s.* manner of expression; particular style; subdivision of a language
Dialectical, *a.* logical, argumental
Dialectic, *s.* logic; the art of reasoning
Dial'ling, *s.* the art of constructing dials
Dialogist, *s.* a writer of dialogues
Di'alogue, *s.* a conversation between two or more persons; alternate discourse
Diam'eter, *s.* a line, which, passing through a circle, divides it into two equal parts
Diametrical, *a.* describing a diameter
Diametrically, *ad.* in a diametrical direction; in direct opposition
Di'amond, *s.* the most valuable of all gems
Diapa'son, *s.* an octave in music; a concord
Di'aper, *s.* a sort of fine flowered linen
Diaphanous, *a.* transparent, clear, pellucid
Diaphoretic, *a.* promoting perspiration
Diaphragm, *s.* the midriff; a partition
Diarrhœa, *s.* a flux of the belly; looseness
Di'ary, *s.* a daily account; a journal
Diastole, *s.* the making a syllable short, long; the dilation of the heart
Dib'ble, *s.* a gardener's planting tool
Dice, *s. pl.* of die—*v. n.* to game with dice
Di'cer, *s.* a player at dice, a gamester
Dicker, *s.* the number of ten hides
Dictate, *v. a.* to tell what to write; to instruct
Dictate, *s.* a precept, an instruction
Dicta'tor, *s.* a ruler; a Roman magistrate
Dictato'rial, *a.* authoritative, dogmatical
Dictatorship, *s.* the office of a dictator
Dic'tion, *s.* style, language, expression
Dictionary, *s.* a book explaining the words of any language alphabetically; a lexicon
Didac'tic, *s.* preceptive, giving precepts; as a *didactic* poem gives rules for some art
Didactic, Didac'tical, *a.* doctrinal
Didactically, *ad.* in a didactic manner
Die, *v.* to tinge, colour; to lose life, perish
Die, *s.* a small marked cube to play with; stamp used in coinage; colour, stain, hue
Di'er, *s.* one who dies cloth, &c.
Di'et, *s.* food; an assembly of princes

Di'et, *v.* to supply with food; to eat by rule
Di'etdrink, *s.* a drink made with herbs, &c.
Diff'er, *v. n.* to be unlike, to vary, to disagree
Diff'erence, *s.* dissimilitude; a dispute
Diff'erent, *a.* distinct, unlike, dissimilar
Diff'erently, *ad.* in a different manner
Diff'icul', *a.* not easy, troublesome, vexatious
Diff'iculty, *s.* distress, perplexity; objection
Diff'idence, *s.* distrust, want of confidence
Diff'ident, *a.* not confident, distrustful
Diff'luent, *a.* flowing every way, not fixed
Diffo'rm, *a.* not uniform, irregular
Diffu'se, *v. a.* to pour out, to scatter, to spread
Diffu'se, *a.* scattered, copious, not concise
Diffu'sedly, *ad.* widely, copiously
Diffu'sion, Diffu'siveness, *s.* dispersion
Diffu'sive, *a.* dispersed, scattered, extended
Dig, *v. a.* to turn up, or cultivate land
Di'gest, *v. n.* to dissolve; to range in order
Di'gest, *s.* a collection of civil laws
Digest'ible, *a.* that which may be digested
Digest'ion, *s.* the concocting or dissolving of food in the stomach; preparation of matter by heat; reduction to a regular plan
Dig'ger, *s.* one who digs or turns up earth
Dight, *v. a.* to deck, to dress, to adorn
Di'git, *s.* three quarters of an inch; the twelfth part of the diameter of the sun or moon; any number under ten
Di'gital, *a.* relating to a digit, or the finger
Dig'nified, *part.* invested with honours
Dig'nify, *v. a.* to advance, to exalt, to honour
Dig'nitary, *s.* a clergyman advanced to some dignity above that of a parochial priest
Dig'nity, *s.* grandeur, rank, honour
Digre'ss, *v. n.* to turn aside; to expatiate
Digres'sion, *s.* a deviation from the subject
Dike, *s.* a ditch, a channel, a bank, a mound
Dila'cerate, *v. a.* to tear, to force in two
Dilap'idate, *v. n.* to fall to ruin
Dilapida'tion, *s.* the incumbent's suffering any edifice of his ecclesiastical living to decay for want of repair
Dila'table, *a.* capable of extension
Dila'te, *v.* to extend, to widen; to relate
Dila'tor, *s.* that which widens or extends
Dil'atoriness, *s.* slowness, sluggishness
Dil'atory, *a.* tardy, slow, loitering
Dilem'ma, *s.* difficulty, vexatious alternative
Dil'igence, *s.* industry, constant application
Dil'igent, *a.* persevering, assiduous, not idle
Dilu'cid, *a.* clear, plain, not opaque
Dilu'cidate, *v. a.* to make clear, to explain
Dilu'e, *v. a.* to make thin, to weaken
Dilu'tion, *s.* the act of diluting
Dilu'vian, *a.* relating to the deluge
Dim, *a.* not clear in sight or apprehension
Dimen'sion, *s.* bulk, extent, capacity
Dimin'ish, *v.* to impair, to lessen, to degrade
Dimi'nu'tion, *s.* the act of making less
Dimin'utive, *a.* small, little, contracted
Di'missory, *a.* a letter from one bishop to another, about conferring holy orders
Dim'ity, *s.* a fine fustian, or cloth of cotton
Dim'ness, *s.* dulness of sight; stupidity
Dim'ple, *s.* a hollow in the cheek or chin
Dim'ply, *a.* full of dimples
Din, *s.* a loud noise, a continued sound
Dine, *v. a.* to eat, or give a dinner
Dinet'ical, *a.* whirling round; vertiginous
Ding, *v.* to dash with violence; bluster, huff
Din'gle, *s.* a hollow between two hills
Din'gy, *a.* dark, dirty, soiled, foul
Din'ner, *s.* the chief meal of the day
Dint, *s.* a blow, a mark; violence, force
Dinumera'tion, *s.* the numbering one by one
Di'nus, *s.* a whirlwind; a giddiness
Dio'cesan, *s.* a bishop, or head of a diocese
Dio'cese, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bishop
Diop'trics, *s.* a part of optics, treating of the different refractions of the light
Dip, *v.* to immerge; to moisten; to engage
Diph'thong, *s.* two vowels joined together
Diplo'ma, *s.* a deed or privilege of degree
Dip'sas, *s.* a serpent whose bite causes thirst
Dip'totе, *s.* a noun of two cases only
Dire, Di'reful, *a.* dreadful, dismal, horrible
Di'rect, *a.* straight, open, plain, express
Di'rect, *v. a.* to command; regulate, adjust
Direc'tion, *s.* an aim; superscription
Direct'ly, *ad.* immediately, apparently; in a straight line; rectilineally
Direct'or, *s.* a superintendant; an instructor
Direct'ory, *s.* a form of prayer; a rule
Di'reness, *s.* dismalness, horror, hideousness
Direp'tion, *s.* the act of plundering
Dirge, *s.* a mournful or funeral ditty
Dirk, *s.* a kind of dagger or short sword
Dirt, *s.* mud, filth, mire; meanness
Dirt'iness, *s.* nastiness; sordidness
Dirt'y, *a.* foul, nasty, sullied; base, mean
Dirt'y, *v. a.* to foul, to soil; to scandalize
Dirup'tion, *s.* the act or state of bursting
Disabil'ity, *s.* want of power, weakness
Dis'able, *v. a.* to render incapable, to impair
Disabu'se, *v. a.* to undeceive, to set right
Disadvan'tage, *s.* loss, injury to interest
Disadvanta'geous, *a.* prejudicial, hurtful
Disadvanta'geously, *ad.* in a manner contrary to interest or profit
Disaffe'ct, *v. a.* to fill with discontent
Disaffect'ed, *part.* not wishing well to
Disaffec'tion, *s.* want of loyalty or zeal
Disaffirm'ance, *s.* a confutation; a negation
Disagre'e, *v. n.* to differ in opinion, to quarrel
Disagre'eable, *a.* unpleasing, offensive
Disagre'ement, *s.* difference, unsuitableness
Disallow', *v. a.* to deny; to censure; to reject
Disallow'able, *a.* not allowable, improper
Disanimate, *v. a.* to deprive of life; deject

Disanima'tion, *s.* privation of life
Disannu'l, *v. a.* to annul, to make void
Disappe'ar, *v. n.* to be lost to view, to vanish
Disappo'int, *v. a.* to defeat of expectation
Disappoint'ment, *s.* defeat of hopes; miscarriage of expectation; a balk
Disapproba'tion, *s.* a censure, a dislike
Disappro've, *v. a.* to dislike, to censure
Disa'rm, *v. a.* to take away, or divest of arms
Disarm'ed, *part.* deprived of arms
Disarra'y, *s.* disorder, confusion; undress
Disas'ter, *s.* misfortune, grief, mishap
Disas'trous, *a.* unlucky, calamitous
Disavou'ch, **Disavo'w**, *v. a.* to disown
Disavow'al, **Disavow'ment**, *s.* a denial
Disba'nd, *v. a.* to dismiss from military service; to separate, to break up, to scatter
Disba'rk, *v. a.* to land from a ship
Disbeli'ef, *s.* a refusal of belief; discredit
Disbeli'eve, *v. a.* not to credit or believe
Disbeliev'er, *s.* one who refuses belief
Disbra'nch, *v. a.* to separate or lop off
Disbur'den, *v. a.* to unload, to discharge
Disbu'rse, *v. a.* to spend or lay out money
Disburse'ment, *s.* a disbursing of money
Discan'dy, *v. a.* to dissolve, to melt
Disca'rd, *v.* to dismiss or eject from service
Discar'nate, *a.* stripped of flesh
Disce'rn, *v. a.* to descry, judge, distinguish
Discern'ible, *a.* discoverable, perceptible
Discern'ing, *part. a.* judicious, knowing
Discern'ment, *s.* judgment, skill
Discerp'tible, *a.* frangible, separable
Discha'rge, *v. a.* to dismiss; to emit; to pay
Discha'rge, *s.* a dismission; an acquittance
Disci'nct, *a.* ungirded; loosely dressed
Disci'nd, *v. a.* to divide; to cut in pieces
Disci'ple, *s.* a scholar; a follower
Disci'pleship, *s.* the state of a disciple
Dis'cipline, a military regulation; order
Dis'cipline, *v. a.* to educate; to regulate; to keep in order; to reform; to chastise
Discla'im, *v. a.* to disown, deny, renounce
Disclo'se, *v. a.* to reveal, to tell, to discover
Disclo'sure, *s.* revealing a secret; discovery
Discol'our, *v. a.* to stain or change colour
Discom'fit, *v. a.* to defeat, to vanquish
Discom'fiture, *s.* overthrow; loss of battle
Discom'fort, *v.* to grieve, to eject, to sadden
Discom'fort, *s.* uneasiness, melancholy
Discomme'nd, *v. a.* to blame, to censure
Discommend'able, *a.* blameable, censurable
Discommo'de, *v. a.* to put to inconvenience
Discompo'se, *v. a.* to ruffle, to vex, to displace
Disconce'rt, *v. a.* to unsettle, to discompose
Disconfor'mity, *s.* want of agreement
Discongru'ity, *s.* inconsistency, disagreement
Discon'solate, *a.* sad, hopeless, sorrowful
Disconte'nt, *s.* a want of content, sorrow
Discontent'ed, *part.* uneasy, dissatisfied
Discontent'ment, *s.* the state of being discontented; uneasiness
Discontin'uance, **Discontinua'tion**, *s.* a cessation, separation; intermission
Discontin'ue, *v. a.* to leave off; to interrupt
Dis'cord, *s.* a disagreement; opposition
Discord'ance, *s.* disagreement, inconsistency
Discord'ant, *a.* inconsistent, incongruous
Discov'er, *v. a.* to disclose, to detect, to espy
Discov'ered, *part.* found out, betrayed
Discov'ery, the act of discovery; invention
Disco'unt, *v. a.* to draw back, to pay back
Dis'count, *s.* a drawback, an allowance
Discoun'tenance, *v. a.* to discourage, to abash
Discoun'tenance, *s.* cold treatment
Discour'age, *v. a.* to deter, depress, dissuade
Discour'agement, *s.* determent, cause of fear
Disco'urse, *s.* conversation; a treatise
Discour'teous, *a.* uncivil, rough, unpolite
Di'scous, *a.* broad, flat, wide
Discred'it, *s.* ignominy, reproach, disgrace
Discred'it, *v. a.* not to believe; to disgrace
Discre'et, *a.* prudent, cautious, modest
Dis'crepance, *s.* a difference, contrariety
Discre'te, *a.* distinct, disjointed, separated
Discre'tion, *s.* prudence; liberty of acting
Discre'tionary, *a.* left at large, unrestrained
Discrim'inate, *v. a.* to mark; select; separate
Discrimina'tion, *s.* a distinction; act of distinguishing one from another; a mark
Discrim'inous, *a.* dangerous, perilous
Disca'bitory, *a.* fitted to a leaning posture
Discum'bency, *s.* the act of leaning at meat
Discum'ber, *v. a.* to unburden, to disengage
Discur'sion, *s.* act of running to and fro
Discur'sive, *a.* progressive, argumentative
Discur'sory, *a.* argumentative, rational
Dis'cus, *s.* a quoit; a round iron for play
Discu'ss, *v. a.* to examine, to argue; disperse
Discus'sion, *s.* examination of a question
Discu'tient, *s.* a repelling medicine
Disda'in, *s.* contempt, scorn, indignation
Disda'in, *v. a.* to scorn, to reject, to slight
Disda'inful, *a.* contemptuous, haughty
Disea'se, *s.* distemper, sickness, malady
Disea'se, *v. a.* to afflict, to torment, to pain
Disea'sed, *part.* afflicted with a distemper
Disemba'rk, *v. a.* to put on shore, to land
Disembit'ter, *v. a.* to free from bitterness
Disembod'ied, *a.* divested of the body
Disembo'gue, *v.* to discharge into the sea
Disembro'il, *v. a.* to clear up, to disentangle
Disencha'nt, *v. a.* to free from enchantment
Disencum'ber, *v. a.* to disburthen, to exonerate, to free from incumbrances
Disengage', *v. a.* to quit, extricate, free from
Disenga'ged, *part. a.* at leisure; clear from
Disentan'gle, *v. a.* to unravel, to disengage
Disenthra'l, *v. a.* to set free, to rescue
Disenthro'ne, *v. a.* to depose a sovereign

Disentra'nce, *v. a.* to awaken from a trance
Disespo'use, *v. a.* to separate, to divorce
Disesteem, *s.* slight regard, dislike
Disfa'vour, *v. a.* to discountenance
Disfigura'tion, *s.* act of disfiguring; deformity
Disfi'gure, *v. a.* to deform, deface, maugle
Disfig'urement, *s.* defacement of beauty
Disfran'chise, *v. a.* to deprive cities, &c. of chartered privileges or immunities
Disgo'rge, *v. a.* to vomit, pour out with force
Disgra'ce, *v. a.* to dishonour, to dismiss
Disgra'ce, *s.* dishonour, loss of favour
Disgra'ceful, *a.* shameful, ignominious
Disgra'cious, *a.* unpleasing, unfavourable
Disgui'se, a dress to deceive; a pretence
Disgui'se, *v. a.* to conceal; disfigure, deform
Disgu'st, *s.* an aversion, dislike; offence
Disgu'st, *v. a.* to offend, provoke; to distaste
Disgust'ful, *a.* nauseous, distasteful
Dish, *s.* a vessel used to serve up meat in
Dish, *v. a.* to put, or serve up meat in
Dishabi'lle, *s.* an undress, a loose dress
Dishabi't, *v. a.* to throw out of place; expel
Dishear'ten, *v. a.* to discourage, to terrify
Disher'it, *v. a.* to cut off from inheritance
Dishev'el, *v. a.* to spread the hair disorderly
Dishev'elled, *part.* loose, disordered
Dishon'est, *a.* void of probity, faithless
Dishon'esty, *s.* knavery; incontinence
Dishon'our, *v. a.* to disgrace, to deflour
Dishon'our, *s.* reproach, disgrace, censure
Dishon'ourable, *a.* shameful, reproachful
Dishor'n, *v. a.* to strip or deprive of horns
Disinclina'tion, *s.* dislike, want of affection
Disincli'ne, *v. a.* to produce dislike to
Disincor'porate, *v. a.* to separate, to dissolve
Disingenu'ity, *s.* insincerity, unfairness
Disingen'uous, *a.* illiberal, unfair, mean
Disinher'it, *v. a.* to deprive of inheritance
Disinte'r, *v. a.* to take out of a grave
Disin'terested, *a.* void of private advantage
Disjoin, *v. a.* to separate, to disunite
Disjoint, *v. a.* to put out of joint; to break in pieces; to make incoherent
Disjointed, *part.* separated, divided
Disjudica'tion, *s.* the act of determining
Disjun'ct, *a.* disjoined, separate
Disjunc'tion, *s.* a disunion, a separation
Disk, *s.* the face of the sun, &c.; a quoit
Dislike, *s.* aversion, disapprobation
Dislike', *v. a.* to disapprove, to hate
Dislik'en, *v. a.* to make unlike: unusual
Dislim'n, *v. a.* to strike out of a picture
Dislo'cate, *v. a.* to disjoint, to displace
Dislocation, *s.* act of dislocating; a luxation
Dislo'dge, *v.* to drive out; to move away
Disloyal, *a.* not true to allegiance; faithless
Disloyalty, *s.* want of allegiance
Dismal, *a.* uncomfortable, uncomfortable; dark
Dismally, *ad.* horribly, sorrowfully
Disman'tle, *v. a.* to strip; overthrow, destroy
Disma'sk, *v. a.* to put off; divest; uncover
Disma'st, *v. a.* to deprive of, or cut off masts
Disma'y, *v. a.* to terrify, to affright, to deject
Disma'y, *s.* a fall of courage; terror
Dis'me, *s.* a tenth part, a tithe
Dismem'ber, *v. a.* to cut off a limb, &c.
Dismi'ss, *v. a.* to send away, to discard
Dismiss'ed, *part.* sent away, discharged
Dismis'sion, *s.* a sending away; deprivation
Dismo'rtgage, *v. a.* to redeem from mortgage
Dismou'nt, *v.* to alight from a horse
Disobe'dience, *s.* a breach of duty
Disobe'dient, *a.* undutiful, froward
Disobe'y, *v. a.* not to obey, to transgress
Disobli'ge, *v. a.* to offend, disgust, provoke
Disobli'ging, *part.* disgusting, unpleasing
Disor'der, *s.* tumult, irregularity; sickness
Disor'der, *v. a.* to disturb, ruffle; make sick
Disor'derly, *a.* confused, irregular; lawless
Disor'dinate, *a.* vicious, living irregularly
Disow'n, *v. a.* not to own, renounce, deny
Dispa'nd, *v. a.* to display, to spread abroad
Dispar'age, *v. a.* to treat with contempt
Dispar'agement, *s.* a disgrace, a reproach
Dispar'ity, *s.* inequality, dissimilitude
Dispa'rk, *v. a.* to throw open a park
Dispa'rt, *v. a.* to divide in two, to separate
Dispas'sion, *s.* coolness of temper
Dispas'sionate, *a.* cool, moderate, impartial
Dispa'tch. See Despa'tch.
Dispe'l, *v. a.* to drive away, to dissipate
Dispe'nd, *v. a.* to spend, consume, expend
Dispen'sary, *s.* a place where medicines are dispensed to the public
Dispensa'tion, *s.* an exemption; a distribution; an indulgence from the Pope
Dispen'satory, *s.* the directory for making medicines; a *pharmacopœia*
Dispe'nse, *v.* to distribute; to excuse
Dispe'ople, *v. a.* to depopulate, to lay waste
Dispe'rge, *v. a.* to sprinkle, to scatter
Dispe'rse, *v. a.* to scatter, to drive away
Disper'sion, *s.* the act of spreading abroad
Dispir'it, *v. a.* to discourage, damp, oppress
Displa'ce, *v. a.* to put out of place, to remove
Displa'cency, *s.* incivility; disgust
Displa'nt, *v. a.* to remove a plant; to drive away a people from their residence
Displanta'tion, *s.* the removal of a people
Displa'y, *v. a.* to spread wide: to exhibit
Displea'sant, *a.* unpleasing, offensive
Displea'se, *v. a.* to offend, disgust, provoke
Displea'sure, *s.* offence, anger, disgrace
Disple'de, *v. a.* to vent with violence
Disple'sion, *s.* a bursting with violence
Dispo'rt, *s.* play, sport, pastime, merriment
Dispo'sal, *s.* a regulation; conduct
Dispo'se, *v.* to incline; to adjust; to set in order, to regulate; to sell

Dispo'sed, *part.* placed; inclined; sold
Disposi'tion, *s.* order, method; quality; temper of mind; situation; tendency
Dispossess', *v. a.* to deprive; to dispossess
Dispossession, *s.* the act of putting out
Dispo'sure, *s.* disposal; power; state; posture
Dispra'ise, *s.* blame, censure, dishonour
Dispra'ise, *v.* to blame, censure, condemn
Dispread', *v. a.* to spread different ways
Disprof'it, *s.* loss, damage—*v. a.* to injure
Disproof', *s.* a confutation, a refutation
Dispropor'tion, *v. a.* to mismatch
Dispropo'rtion, *s.* want of symmetry; unsuitableness; disparity, inequality
Dispropo'rtionable, Dispropo'rtionate, *a.* unsuitable in quantity; unequal
Disro've, *v. a.* to confute, to refute
Dispun'ishable, *a.* free from penal restraint
Dis'putable, *a.* liable to be contested
Dis'putant, *s.* a controvertist, a reasoner
Disputa'tion, *s.* the skill of controversy
Disputa'tious, Dispu'tative, *a.* inclined to dispute; captious; argumentative
Dispu'te, *v. a.* to contend, oppose, wrangle
Dispu'te, *s.* a contest, controversy, heat
Dispute'less, *a.* undisputed, undeniable
Disqualifica'tion, *s.* that which disqualifies
Disqual'ify, *v. a.* to make unfit, to disable
Disqui'et, *v. a.* to disturb, fret, vex, harass
Disqui'et, Disqui'etude, *s.* uneasiness
Disqui'etly, *ad.* without rest, anxiously
Disquisi'tion, *s.* a disputative enquiry
Disrega'rd, *s.* slight notice, neglect, contempt
Disrega'rd, *v. a.* to slight, neglect, contemn
Disregard'ful, *a.* negligent, contemptuous
Disrel'ish, *s.* bad taste; dislike; nauseousness
Disrel'ish, *v. a.* to make nauseous, &c.
Disrep'utable, *a.* disgraceful, unbecoming
Disreputa'tion, Disrepu'te, *s.* dishonour
Disrespe'ct, *s.* rudeness, want of reverence
Disrespect'ful, *a.* irreverent, uncivil, rude
Disro'be, *v. a.* to undress, to uncover, to strip
Disrup'tion, *s.* a breaking asunder, a rent
Dissatisfa'ction, *s.* discontent, disgust
Dissatisfa'ctory, *a.* not giving content
Disser'vice, *v. a.* to displease, to disoblige
Dissect', *v. a.* to anatomize, to cut in pieces
Dissection, *s.* anatomy; nice examination
Disseisee', *s.* one deprived of his lands
Disseisin, *s.* an unlawful ejectment
Disseisor, *s.* he that dispossesses another
Disse'ise, *v. a.* to dispossess, to deprive
Dissem'ble, *v.* to play the hypocrite
Dissem'bled, *part.* not real
Dissem'bler, *s.* an hypocrite, a pretender
Dissemi'nate, *v. a.* to scatter, sow, spread
Dissemination, *s.* the act of scattering
Disse'minator, *s.* disseminator, scatterer, disperser
Dissen'sion, *s.* contention, quarrel, discord
Dissent', *v. n.* to differ in opinion; to differ

Dissent'er, *s.* one who dissents from, or does not conform to the ceremonies of the established church; a nonconformist
Disserta'tion, *s.* a discourse; a treatise
Disser've, *v. a.* to do an injury to, to hurt
Disser'vice, *s.* injury, mischief, ill turn
Disser'viceable, *a.* injurious, mischievous
Dissever, *v. a.* to part in two, to disunite
Dissili'tion, *s.* the act of bursting in two
Dissi'milar, *a.* unlike, heterogeneous
Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'itude, *s.* unlikeness
Dissimula'tion, *s.* a dissembling; hypocrisy
Dissi'pate, *v. a.* to disperse, to spend lavishly
Dissipa'tion, *s.* extravagant spending, waste
Diss'ociate, *v. a.* to separate, to disunite
Diss'oluble, *a.* capable of separation
Disso'lve, *v. a.* to melt; disunite, separate
Dissol'vent, *a.* having the power of melting
Dissol'vible, *a.* liable to be dissolved
Dis'solute, *a.* loose, unrestrained, debauched
Dissolu'tion, *s.* a dissolving; death; destruction; act of breaking up an assembly
Dis'sonance, *s.* discord, harshness
Dis'sonant, *a.* unharmonious, harsh
Dissua'de, *v. a.* to advise to the contrary
Dissua'sive, *a.* apt or proper to dissuade
Dissyl'lable, *s.* a word of two syllables
Distaff, *s.* a staff used in spinning
Dista'in, *v. a.* to stain, to tinge; to defame
Dis'tance, *s.* remoteness in place; space of time; respect; distant behaviour; reserve
Dis'tance, *v. a.* to leave behind in a race
Dis'tant, *a.* remote in time or place; shy
Distaste', *s.* aversion, dislike, disgust
Distas'teful, *a.* nauseous, malignant
Distem'per, *s.* a disease, malady; uneasiness
Distem'per, *v. a.* to disease; ruffle, disaffect
Distem'perature, *s.* intemperateness; noise
Distem'pered, *part.* diseased; disturbed
Distend', *v. a.* to stretch out in breadth
Distended, *part.* widened, swelled
Dis'tent, *s.* space or length of extension
Disten'tion, *s.* act of stretching; breadth
Distich, *s.* a couple of lines; a couplet; an epigram consisting only of two verses
Distil', *v.* to drop; to draw by distillation
Distilla'tion, *s.* the act of distilling by fire
Distil'ler, *s.* one who distils spirits
Distinct', *a.* different, separate, unconfused
Distinc'tion, *s.* a difference; honourable note of superiority; quality; discernment
Distinc'tive, *a.* judicious, able to distinguish
Distinct'ively, Distinct'ly, *ad.* not confusedly
Distinc'tness, *s.* clearness, plainness
Distin'guish, *v. a.* to discern, mark; honour
Distinguished, *part.* eminent, transcendent
Distor't, *v. a.* to writhe, twist, misrepresent
Distor'tion, *s.* grimace; misrepresentation
Distra'ct, *v. a.* to divide, to vex, to make mad
Distracted, *part.* perplexed, wild; divided

Distract'edly, *ad.* madly, frantickly
Distrac'tion, *s.* madness; confusion, discord
Distra'in, *v. a.* to seize goods or chattels
Distra'int, *s.* a seizure of goods, &c.
Distre'ss, *v. a.* to harass, to make miserable
Distre'ss, *s.* a distraining; misery, want
Distres'sed, *a.* miserable, full of trouble
Distrib'ute, *v. a.* to divide among many
Distribu'tion, *s.* the act of distributing
Dis'trict, *s.* a circuit; region; province
Distru'st, *v. a.* not to trust, to disbelieve
Distru'st, *s.* a suspicion, a loss of confidence
Distrust'ful, *a.* apt to distrust; timorous
Distu'rb, *v. a.* to perplex, confound, interrupt
Disturb'ance, *s.* perplexity, confusion, tumult
Disturb'er, *s.* a violater of peace
Disvalua'tion, *s.* disgrace, loss of reputation
Disval'ue, *v. a.* to undervalue, to slight
Disu'nion, *s.* a separation; disagreement
Disuni'te, *v.* to divide; to separate friends
Disu'nity, *s.* state of actual separation
Disu'se, *v. a.* to disaccustom, to leave off
Disvo'uch, *v. a.* to destroy the credit of; deny
Ditch, *s.* a moat in fortification; a trench
Ditch'er, *s.* a man who makes ditches
Dithyram'bic, *s.* a song in honour of Bacchus
Dit'tied, *a.* sung; adapted to music
Dit'to, *s.* the aforesaid, the same repeated
Dit'ty, *s.* a song; a musical poem
Diva'n, *s.* the Ottoman grand council
Divar'icate, *v.* to divide into two
Divarica'tion, *s.* a division of opinions
Dive, *v.* to sink voluntarily under water; to immerge into any business or science
Di'ver, *s.* one who dives; a water fowl
Dive'rge, *v. n.* to bend from one point
Diver'gent, *a.* going further asunder
Di'vers, *a.* several, sundry, more than one
Di'verse, *a.* different, unlike, opposite
Diversifica'tion, *s.* change, variation
Diver'sify, *v. a.* to distinguish, to variegate
Diver'sion, *s.* a turning aside; sport, game
Diver'sity, *s.* dissimilitude, variegation
Di'versly, *ad.* differently, variously
Divert', *v. a.* to turn aside; to entertain
Divert'ing, *part.* merry, pleasing, agreeable
Divert'ise, *v. a.* to please, divert, exhilarate
Divert'isement, *s.* diversion, recreation
Dives't, *v. a.* to strip; to dispossess
Divest'ure, *s.* the act of putting off
Divi'dable, Divi'dant, *a.* separate, different
Divi'de, *v. a.* to part, separate; give in shares
Divi'dend, *s.* a share; part allotted in division
Divi'ders, *s.* a pair of compasses
Divi'dual, *a.* divided, shared with others
Divina'tion, *s.* a foretelling of future events
Divi'ne, *v.* to foretell, to foreknow, to guess
Divi'ne, *a.* godlike, heavenly, not human
Divi'ne, *s.* a minister of the gospel, a priest
Divi'ner, *s.* one who professes divination
Divin'ity, *s.* the Deity; the Supreme Being; science of divine things; theology
Divis'ible, *a.* capable of being divided
Divis'ion, *s.* the act of dividing; partition; part of a discourse; just time
Divi'sor, *s.* the number that divides
Divo'rce, *v. a.* to separate, to force asunder
Divo'rce, Divo'rcement, *s.* the legal separation of husband and wife; disunion
Diuret'ic, Diuret'ical, *a.* provoking urine
Diur'nal, *a.* performed in a day, daily
Diur'nal, *s.* a day-book, a journal
Diur'nally, *ad.* daily, every day, day by day
Diutur'nity, *s.* length of duration
Divul'ge, *v. a.* to publish, reveal, proclaim
Di'zen, *v. a.* to deck or dress gaudily
Diz'zard, *s.* a blockhead, a fool
Diz'ziness, *s.* giddiness, thoughtlessness
Diz'zy, *a.* giddy, thoughtless; intoxicated
Do, *v.* to act any thing, either good or bad
Do'cible, Do'cile, *a.* easily taught, tractable
Docil'ity, *s.* aptness to be taught
Dock, *s.* a ship builder's yard; an herb
Dock, *v. a.* to cut short; to lay in a dock
Dock'et, *s.* a direction tied upon goods
Dock'yard, *s.* a yard for naval stores, &c.
Doc'tor, *s.* a title in divinity, law, physic, &c.
Doc'torship, *s.* the highest academical degree
Doc'trinal, *a.* containing doctrine; pertaining to the act or means of teaching
Doc'trine, *s.* precept, maxim, act of teaching
Doc'ument, *s.* a precept, instruction, direction; a precept magisterially dogmatical
Document'al, *a.* relating to instruction
Dod'der, *s.* a winding weed or plant
Dodecagon, *s.* a figure of twelve sides
Dodge, *v.* to use craft; to follow artfully and unperceived; to quibble; to use low shifts
Doe, *s.* the female of a buck
Doff, *v. a.* to put off dress, to strip; to delay
Dog, *s.* a domestic animal; a lump of iron
Dog, *v. a.* to follow slily and indefatigably
Dog'days, *s.* the days in which the dog-star rises and sets with the sun; from July 24 to August 28
Doge, *s.* the chief magistrate of Venice
Dog'ged, *a.* sour, morose, sullen, gloomy
Dog'ger, *s.* a small ship with one mast
Dog'gerel, *s.* despicable verses—*a.* vile, mean
Dog'gish, *a.* brutal, currish, snappish
Dog'ma, *s.* an established principle; a tenet
Dogmat'ical, *a.* authoritative, positive
Dog'matism, *s.* a magisterial assertion
Dog'matist, *s.* a positive teacher or assertor
Dog-star, *s.* a certain star from which the dog-days derive their appellation
Do'ily, *s.* a small napkin used after dinner
Doings, *s. pl.* feats, actions; stir, bustle
Doit, *s.* a small piece of Dutch money
Dole, *s.* a share, a part; grief, misery

Dole, *v.* to deal, to distribute; to grieve
Do'leful, *a.* sorrowful, dismal, afflicted
Do'lesome, *a.* melancholy, heavy, gloomy
Doll, *s.* a little girl's puppet or baby
Dol'lar, *s.* a foreign coin of different value, from about two shillings and six-pence to four and sixpence; a counter
Doloriffic, *a.* causing pain or grief
Do'lorous, *a.* sorrowful, painful, doleful
Dol'phin, *s.* a sea-fish, peculiarly beautiful
Dolt, *s.* a heavy stupid fellow, a thick scull
Dolt'ish, *a.* stupid, mean, blockish, dull
Domain, *s.* a dominion; empire; estate
Dome, *s.* a building; cupola; arched roof
Domes'tic, *a.* belonging to the house; private, not foreign; intestine
Domes'tic, *s.* a servant, a dependant
Domes'ticate, *v. a.* to make domestic
Dom'inate, *v. a.* to prevail over; to govern
Domina'tion, *s.* power; dominion; tyranny
Domine'er, *v. a.* to hector, to behave with insolence; to act without control
Domin'ical, *a.* denoting the Lord's day
Domin'ion, *s.* sovereign authority; power; territory; an order of angels
Dom'ino, *s.* a kind of hood or long dress
Don, *s.* a Spanish title for a gentleman
Dona'tion, *s.* a gift, a present, a bounty
Do'native, *s.* a gift, a largess, a benefice
Done, *part. pass.* of the verb *to do*
Done! *interj.* a word used to confirm a wager
Do'nor, *s.* a giver, a bestower, a benefactor
Doom, *v. a.* to judge; to condemn; to destine
Doom, *s.* a judicial sentence; condemnation; final judgment; ruin; destiny
Doom'ed, *part.* tated, condemned, destined
Dooms'day, *s.* the day of judgment
Dooms'day-book, *s.* a book made by order of William the Conqueror, in which all the estates in England were registered
Door, *s.* the gate of a house; a passage
Do'quet, *s.* a paper containing a warrent
Do'ric, *a.* relating to an order of architecture which was invented by the Dorians, a people of Greece
Dor'mant, *a.* sleeping; private, concealed
Dor'mitory, *s.* a room with many beds; a burial place; a family vault
Dor'mouse, *s.* a small animal which passes a large part of the winter in sleep
Do'ron, *s.* a present; measure of three inches
Dorr, *s.* a flying insect; the hedge-chafer
Dor'ture, *s.* a dormitory; a place to sleep in
Dose, *s.* enough of medicine, &c. for once taking
Dot, *s.* a small spot or point in writing, &c.
Dot'age, *s.* imbecility of mind; silly fondness
Dot'al, *a.* relating to a portion or dowry
Dot'ard, **Dot'er**, *s.* one whose age has impaired his intellects; a silly lover
Dote, *v. n.* to love to excess or extravagance
Do'ted, *a.* endowed, gifted, possessed of
Dot'ard, *s.* a tree kept low by cutting
Dou'ble, *a.* twofold, twice as much
Double, *v.* to make twice as much; to sail round a headland; to fold; to play tricks
Dou'ble, *s.* a plait or fold; a trick, a turn
Doubledeal'er, *s.* a deceitful, subtle person
Doubledeal'ing, *s.* dissimulation, cunning
Doublemind'ed, *a.* treacherous, deceitful
Dou'blet, *s.* a waistcoat; a pair: two
Doubleton'gued, *a.* deceitful, false, hollow
Doubloon', *s.* Spanish coin, value two pistoles
Doubly, *ad.* with twice the quantity; twice
Doubt, *v.* to question, to scruple, to distrust
Doubt, *s.* suspense, suspicion, difficulty
Doubt'ful, *a.* uncertain, not determined
Doubt'fully, **Doubt'ingly**, *ad.* uncertainly
Doubt'less, *a.* and *ad.* without doubt or fear
Dou'cet, *s.* a common kind of custard
Dou'ceur, *s.* a sweetener; a conciliating bribe
Dove, *s.* a sort of pirgeon, a wild pigeon
Do'vecot, **Do'vehouse**, *s.* a pigeon-house
Dove'like, *a.* meek, gentle, harmless
Dove'tail, *s.* a term used by joiners
Dough, *s.* unbaked paste, kneaded flour
Doughty, *a.* brave, emilent, illustrious
Dough'y, *a.* soft, not quite baked, pale
Dowse, *v.* to plunge suddenly into water
Dowager, *s.* a widow with a jointure
Dowdy, *s.* an awkward, ill-dressed woman
Dow'er, or **Dow'ery**, *s.* a wife's portion; a widow's jointure; endowment, gift
Dow'erless, *a.* without fortune, or portioned
Dow'las, *s.* a kind of coarse, strong linen
Down, *s.* a large open plain: the finest, softest feathers; soft wool or hair
Down, *prep.* along; a descent—*ad.* on the ground; into declining reputation
Down'cast, *part.* cast down, dejected
Down'fall, *s.* ruin, calamity, sudden change
Down'hill, *a.* descending—*s.* a descent
Down'lain, *part.* new time of childbirth
Down'right, *a.* open; plain, undisguised
Down'right, *ad.* plainly, honestly, completely
Downs, *s.* a hill, open country; the sea between Deal and the Goodwin sands
Down'ward, *a.* tending down, dejected
Down'ward, **Down'wards**, *ad.* toward the centre; from a higher to a lower situation
Downy, *a.* covered with a nap; soft, tender
Dowse, *s.* a box on the face—*v. a.* to strike
Doxology, *s.* a form of giving glory to God
Doxy, a lover's mistress, a whore
Doze, *v.* to slumber, to be sleepy, to dull
Doz'en, *s.* the number twelve
Drab, *s.* a low wench, a whore
Drabb'ish, *a.* like a drab, low, mean
Drabb'ler, *s.* one that draggles in the dirt
Drachm, *s.* a Greek silver coin; the eighth part of an ounce
Draff, *s.* refuse; any thing cast away

Draft *s.* a bill drawn on another for money
Drag, *v. a.* to pull along by force, to trail
Drag, *s.* a net or hook; a hand cart
Drag'gle, *v. a.* to trail in the dirt
Drag'gled, *part.* made dirty by walking
Drag'net, *s.* a net drawn along the bottom
Drag'on, *s.* a winged serpent; a constellation
Drag'onlike, *a.* furious, fiery, fierce
Dragoon', *s.* a horse soldier; a bully
Dragoon', *v. a.* to force one against his will
Drain, *s.* a channel to carry off water
Drain, *v.* to make quite dry, to draw off
Drake, *s.* a fowl, the male of the duck
Dram, *s.* in troy weight, the eighth part of an ounce; a glass of spirituous liquor
Dra'ma, *s.* the action of a play; a poem
Dramat'ic, *a.* represented by action; theatrical
Dram'atist, *s.* the author of dramatic compositions, a writer o plays
Dra'per, *s.* one who sells or deals in cloth
Dra'pery, *s.* clothwork; the dress of a picture
Dras'tic, *a.* powerful, vigorous, efficacious
Draught, *s.* the act of drinking; the quantity of liquor drank at once; quantity drawn; a delineation, or sketch; a picture; detachment of soldiers; act of pulling carriages; a sink, a drain
Draught, Draft, *a.* used for or in drawing
Draughts, *s.* a kind of play on chequers
Draw, *v.* to pull forcibly; attract; unsheath; to represent by picture; to allure, to win
Draw'back, *s.* money paid back on exports
Draw'bridge, *s.* a bridge made to draw up
Draw'er, *s.* one who draws; a sliding box
Draw'ers, *s.* a kind of light under breeches
Draw'ing, *s.* a delineation, a representation
Draw'ing-room, *s.* the room in which company assemble at court
Drawl, *v.* to speak slowly or clownishly
Draw'-well, *s.* a deep well of water
Dray, *s.* a carriage used by brewers
Dras'zel, *s.* a mean, low wretch; a drab
Dread, *s.* great fear, terror, awe, affright
Dread, *v.* to be in fear, to stand in awe
Dread, *a.* great, mighty, awful, noble
Dread'ful, *a.* terrible, frightful, horrid
Dread'fully, *ad.* terribly, frightfully
Dread'less, *a.* fearless, undaunted, daring
Dream, *s.* thoughts in sleep; an idle fancy
Dream, *v.* to rove in sleep; to be sluggish
Dream'er, *s.* one who dreams; a mope
Dream'less, *a* free from dreams
Drear, Drear'y, *a.* mournful, gloomy, dismal
Drear'iness, *s.* a gloominess, dulness
Dredge, *s.* an oyster net; mixture of grain
Dredge, *v. a.* to besprinkle flour on meat while roasting; to catch with a net
Dredg'ing-box, *s.* a box used for dredging
Dreg'gy, *a.* containing dregs, not clear
Dregs, *s.* the sediment of liquors, lees
Drench, *v. a.* to soak, steep, fill with drink
Drench, *s.* a horse's physical draught
Drench'ed, *part.* washed, soaked, cleansed
Dress, *s.* clothes, ornaments, finery
Dress, *v. a.* to clothe, to deck, to adorn; to cook; to cover a wound; to curry a horse
Dress'er, *s.* he who dresses; a kitchen table
Dress'ing, *s.* the act of clothing, &c.
Dress'ing-room, *s.* a place used to dress in
Drip, *v. a.* to crop, to cut short, to lop off
Drib'ble, *v. n.* to drop slowly; slaver, drive
Drib'let, *s.* a small part of a large sum
Dri'er, *s.* that which absorbs moisture
Drift, *s.* a design, tendency; any thing driven at random; a heap; a storm
Drift, *v. a.* to urge along; to throw on heaps
Drill, *s.* an instrument to bore holes with; a small brook; an ape—*v.* to exercise troops
Drink, *s.* a liquor to be swallowed
Drink, *v.* to swallow liquors, to quench thirst
Drink'able, *a.* such as may be drank
Dink'er, *s.* one who drinks; a drunkard
Drip, *v. n.* to drop down—*s.* what drops
Drip'ping, *s.* the fat that drops from meat while it is roasting or baking
Drip'ple, *a.* weak; rare, uncommon
Drive, *v.* to force along; to urge in any direction; to guide a carriage; to knock in
Driv'el, *v. n.* to slaver, to drop; to dote
Driv'el, *s.* slaver, spittle; a fool, an ideot
Driv'ell r, *s.* a fool, an ideot, a slaverer
Driv'en, Dro'ven, *part.* of *to drive*
Dri'ver, *s.* one who drives or urges on
Driz'zle, *v. n.* to come or fall in small drops
Driz'zly, *a.* raining in small drops
Drock, *s.* a part of a plough
Droil, *v. n.* to work idly, &c.—*s.* a drone
Droll, *s.* a farce; a jester, a buffoon
Droll, *v. n.* to play the buffoon, to jest
Droll, *a.* comical, humorous, merry, laughable
Drol'lery, *s.* buffoonery, idle jokes
Drom'edary, *s.* a swift kind of camel
Dro'mo, *s.* a swift sailing vessel; a fish
Drone, *s.* the bee which makes no honey; an idler, a sluggard; a slow humming
Drone, *v. n.* to live in idleness, to dream
Dro'nish, *a.* idle, sluggish, inactive, dull
Droop, *v. n.* to pine away, languish, faint
Droop'ing, *part.* fainting, languishing
Drop, *s.* a small quantity, or globule of any liquid; an ear-ring
Drop, *v.* to let fall, to fall in drops; to utter slightly; to cease, to die, to come to nothing
Drop let, *s.* a little drop; a small ear-ring
Drop'pings, *s.* that which falls in drops
Drop'sical, *a.* diseased with a dropsy
Drop'sy, *s.* collection of water in the body
Dross, *s.* the scum of metals; refuse, dregs
Dross'y, *a.* full of dross, worthless, foul
Drove, *s.* a herd of cattle; a crowd, a tumult

Dro'ver, *s.* one who drives cattle to market
Drought, Drouth, *s.* dry weather; thirst
Drought'y, *a.* wanting rain; thirsty; sultry
Drown, *v. a.* to suffocate in water, to overwhelm in water; to immerge, to bury in an inundation, to deluge
Drows'ily, *ad.* sleepily, heavily, lazily, idly
Drow'siness, *s.* sleepiness, idleness
Drow'sy, *a.* sleepy, heavy, stupid, dull
Drub, *s.* a thump, a knock, a blow
Drub, *v. a.* to thresh, to beat, to bang
Drub'bing, *part.* a beating, a chastisement
Drudge, *v. n.* to labour in mean offices
Drudg'ery, *s.* hard, mean labour; slavery
Drudg'ingly, *ad.* laboriously, toilsomely
Drug, *s.* a medicinal simple; a thing of little value or worth; a drudge
Drug'get, *s.* a slight kind of woollen stuff
Drug'gist, *s.* a person who sells physical drugs
Dru'id, *s.* an ancient British priest
Drum, *s.* an instrument of military music; the tympanum of the ear
Drum, *v. n.* to beat a drum, to beat
Drum-ma'jor, *s.* chief drummer of a regiment
Drum'mer, *s.* one who beats a drum
Drum'stick, *s.* the stick for beating a drum
Drunk, *part.* having drank too much liquor
Drunk'ard, *s.* one given to excessive drinking
Drunken'ness, *s.* intoxication, inebriety
Dry, *a.* arid; not rainy; thirsty; barren
Dry, *v.* to free from moisture, to drain
Dry'ades, *s.* nymphs of the wood
Dry'ly, *ad.* coldly, frigidly; slily, oddly
Dry'ness, *s.* want of moisture
Dry nurse, *s.* a woman who brings up a child without sucking at the breast
Du'al, *a.* expressing the number two
Dub, *v. a.* to confer knighthood on a person
Du'bious, *a.* doubtful, uncertain, not clear
Du'bitable, *a.* doubtful, very uncertain
Du'cal, *a.* pertaining to a duke
Duca'pe, *s.* a rich silk worn by women
Duc'at, *s.* a foreign coin, in silver, valued at about 4*s.* 6*d.*—in gold, 9*s.* 6*d.*
Duck, *s.* a water-fowl, female of the drake; word of fondness; declination of the head
Duck, *v.* to dive, or plunge under water
Duck'ing, *s.* the act of putting under water
Duck'ing-stool, *s.* a stool to duck persons in
Duck'-legged, *a.* having legs like a duck
Duck'ling, *s.* a young or small duck
Duct, *s.* a passage, or channel; guidance
Duc'tile, *a.* flexible, pliable, tractable
Ductil'ity, *s.* flexibility, compliance
Dud'geon, *s.* a small dagger; malice, ill-will
Due, *a.* owed; proper, fit, exact, appropriate
Due, *s.* a debt; right, just title; tribute
Du'el, *s.* a fight between two persons
Du'ellist, *s.* one who fights a duel
Duen'na, *s.* an old governante
Du'et, *s.* a song or air in two parts
Dug, *s.* the pap, or teat of a beast
Duke, *s.* the dignity next below a prince
Du'kedom, *s.* the possessions, territories, or title of a duke
Dul'cet, *a.* sweet, luscious, harmonious
Dul'cify, Dul'corate, *v. a.* to sweeten
Dul'cimer, *s.* a kind of musical instrument
Dull, *a.* stupid, slow, dejected, blunt, vile
Dull, *v. a.* to stupify, to blunt; to sadden
Dul'ness, *s.* stupidity, indocility; dimness
Dulocra'cy, *s.* a predominance of slaves
Du'ly, *ad.* properly, regularly, exactly
Du'mal, Du'mose, *a.* full of bushes; rough
Dumb, *a.* mute, silent; incapable of speech
Dumb'ness, *s.* an inability to speak; silence
Dump'ling, *s.* a small boiled pudding
Dumps, *s.* melancholy, sullenness
Dun, *a.* colour between brown and black
Dun, *s.* a clamorous, troublesome creditor
Dun, *v. a.* to press, to ask often for a debt
Dunce, *s.* a thickscull, a dolt, a dullard
Dung, *s.* soil: the excrement of animals—*v. a.* to manure or fatten land with dung
Dun'geon, *s.* a dark prison under ground
Dung'hill, *s.* a heap of dung; a mean person
Dun'ner, *s.* one employed to get in debts
Dun'ning, *part.* pressing often for a debt
Duode'cimo, *a.* a book printed in duodecimo has twelve leaves to a sheet
Dupe, *v. a.* to trick, to cheat, to impose on
Dupe, *s.* a credulous, simple man
Du'ple, *a.* double; one repeated
Du'plicate, *s.* an exact copy of any thing
Du'plicate, *v. a.* to double, to fold together
Duplica'tion, *s.* the act of doubling; a fold
Dupli'city, *s.* deceit; doubleness of tongue
Du'rable, *a.* hard, strong, firm, lasting
Durabil'ity, *s.* the power of lasting
Du'rably, *ad.* in a firm and lasting manner
Du'rance, *s.* imprisonment; continuance
Dura'tion, *s.* continuance, length of time
Dure, *v. n.* to last, to continue, to remain
Du'ring, *prep.* for the time of continuance
Durst, *pret.* of *to dare*
Dusk, *a.* tending to darkness, dark-coloured
Dusk'ish, Dusk'y, *a.* inclining to darkness; tending to obscurity; gloomy
Dust, *s.* earth dried to a powder; the grave
Dust, *v. a.* to free or clear from dust; to sprinkle with dust; to clean furniture
Dust'y, *a.* clouded or covered with dust
Dutch'ess, *s.* the lady of a duke
Dutch'y, *s.* a territory giving title to a duke
Du'teous, Du'tiful, *a.* obedient, submissive, reverential, obsequious, respectful
Du'tifully, *ad.* obediently, respectfully
Du'ty, *s.* whatever we are bound by nature, reason, or law, to perform; a tax; service
Dwarf, *s.* a man below the usual size

Dwell, *v. n.* to inhabit; to continue long
Dwell'ing, *s.* habitation, place of residence
Dwin'dle, to shrink, to grow feeble
Dy'ing, *part.* expiring; giving a colour to
Dy'nasty, *s.* government; sovereignty
Dys'crasy, *s.* a distemper in the blood
Dys'entery, *s.* a looseness, a flux
Dys'ury, *s.* a difficulty in making urine

E.

EACH, *pron.* either of two; every one of any number
Ea'ger, *a.* ardent, zealous, keen, vehement
Ea'gerly, *ad.* ardently, hotly, keenly
Ea'gerness, *s.* earnestness, impetuosity
Ea'gle, *s.* a bird of prey; the Roman standard
Ea'gle-eyed, *a.* sharp sighted as an eagle
Ea'gle-speed, *s.* a swiftness like an eagle
Eag'let, *s.* a young eagle
Ear, *s.* the whole organ of hearing; power of judging of harmony; spike of corn
Earl, *s.* title of nobility next to a marquis
Earl'dom, *s.* the seigniory of an earl
Ear'less, *a.* wanting ears
Ear'liness, *s.* the state of being very early
Ear'ly, *ad.* soon, betimes—*a.* soon
Earlmar'shal, *s.* the officer that has the chief care of military solemnities
Earn, *v. a.* to gain by labour, to obtain
Earn'ed, *part.* gotten by labour, acquired
Earn'est, *a.* ardent, zealous, warm, eager
Earn'est, *s.* seriousness; money advanced
Earn'estly, *ad.* warmly, zealously, eagerly
Ear'-ring, *s.* an ornament for the ear
Ersh, *s.* a field that is ploughed
Ear'shot, *s.* within hearing; space heard in
Earth, *s.* mould, land; the terraqueous globe
Earth'en, *a.* made of earth or clay
Earth'ly *a.* not heavenly, vile, corporeal
Earth'quake, *s.* a tremor of the earth
Earth'worm, *s.* a worm; a mean sordid wretch
Earth'y, *a.* consisting of earth; gross, foul
Ear'wax, *s.* wax that gathers in the ear
Ear'wig, *s.* an insect; a whisperer
Ease, *s.* quiet, rest after labour; facility
Ease, *v.* to free from pain, relieve, slacken
Ea'sel, *s.* a painter's frame for canvas
Ease'ment, *s.* assistance, ease, refreshment
Eas'ily, *ad.* gently, without difficulty
Eas'iness, *s.* readiness; liberty; quiet
East, *s.* the quarter where the sun rises
Eas'ter, *s.* the festival in commemoration of the resurrection of our Saviour
East'erly, *a.* and *ad.* towards the east
East'ern, *a.* belonging to the east; oriental
East'ward, *ad.* towards the east
Easy, *a.* not difficult; quiet; credulous
Eat, *v.* to take food, to swallow, to consume
Eat'able, *a.* that which may be eaten
Eat'en, *part.* devoured, consumed, swallowed
Eaves, *s.* the edges of the roof which overhang the house
Eaves'dropper, *s.* a listener under windows
Ebb, *v. a.* to flow back to the sea; to decay
Ebb, *s.* a flowing back to the sea; waste
Eb'on, **Eb'ony**, *s.* a hard black valuable wood
Ebri'ety, *s.* drunkenness, intoxication
Ebulli'tion, *s.* act of boiling or bubbling up
Eccen'tric, *a.* deviating from the centre; irregular, incoherent, anomalous
Eccentri'city, *s.* deviation from a centre
Ecclesias'tic, *s.* a clergyman, a priest
Ecclesiast'ical, *a.* relating to the church
Ech'o, *s.* the reverberation of a sound
Eclaircisse'ment, *s.* an explanation
Eclat', *s.* lustre, splendour, show, renown
Eclec'tic, *a.* selecting, choosing at will
Ecli'pse, *s.* an obscuration of the sun, moon, &c. from the intervention of some other body—*v.* to cloud; to disgrace
Eclip'tic, *s.* the orbit of the earth, so called because eclipses take place there
Ec'logue, *s.* a pastoral or rural poem; so called because Virgil named his pastorals eclogues
Econom'ical, *a.* frugal, thrifty, saving
Econ'omist, *s.* one that is thrifty or frugal
Econ'omize, *v. n.* to retrench, to save
Econ'omy, *s.* frugality; disposition of things
Ec'stasy, *s.* excessive joy, rapture, enthusiasm
Ecstat'ic, *a.* enrapturing, transporting
Edac'city, *s.* voracity, ravenousness
Ed'der, *s.* a wood on the tops of fences
Ed'dy, *s.* a turn of the water, a whirlpool
Ed'dy, *a.* whirling, moving circularly
Edentated, *a.* deprived of teeth
Edge, *s.* the sharp part of a blade; a brink
Edg'ing, *s.* a fringe, an ornamental border
Edge'less, *a.* unable to cut, blunt, obtuse
Edge'tool, *s.* a tool made sharp to cut
Edge'wise, *ad.* in a direction of the edge
Ed'ible, *a.* fit to be eaten, eatable
Ed'ict, *s.* a proclamation, an ordinance
Edifica'tion, *s.* improvement, instruction
Ed'ifice, *s.* a building, a fabrick
Ed'ify, *v. a.* to instruct, improve, persuade
Ed'ile, *s.* the title of a Roman magistrate
Edition, *s.* the impression of a book

Ed'itor, *s.* one who revises, or prepares any literary work for publication
Ed'ucate, *v. a.* to instruct, to bring up
Educa'tion, *s.* the instruction of children
Educ'e, *v. a.* to bring out, to extract
Educ'tion, *s.* the act of bringing into view
Edulcora'tion, *s.* the act of sweetening
Eel, *s.* a serpentine, slimy fish
Ef'fable, *a.* that may be spoken; expressive
Effa'ce, *v. a.* to blot out, to destroy
Effe'ct, *s.* event produced; issue; reality
Effe'ct, *v. a.* to bring to pass, to produce
Effec'tion, *s.* a deduced construction; problem
Effect'ive, *a.* operative, active, serviceable
Effect'ively, *ad.* powerfully, with effect
Effect'less, *a.* without effect, useless
Ef'fects, *s.* goods, moveables, furniture
Effect'ual, *a.* powerful, efficacious
Effect'uate, *v. a.* to bring to pass, to fulfil
Effem'inacy, *s.* unmanly delicacy
Effem'inate, *a.* womanish, tender; voluptuous
Efferves'cence, *s.* the act of growing hot; production of heat by intestine motion
Effica'cious, *a.* productive of effects; powerful, to produce the consequences intended
Ef'ficacy, *s.* ability or power to effect
Effi'cience, *s.* a producing of effects; agency
Effi'cient, *a.* causing or producing effects
Ef'figy, *s.* representation in painting, &c.
Efflores'cence, *s.* production of flowers
Efflores'cent, *a.* shooting out in flowers
Ef'fluence, *s.* that which issues or derives itself from some other principle
Ef'fluent, *a.* flowing from, issuing out of
Efflu'via, *s.* those small particles which are continually flying off from various bodies
Ef'flux, *v. n.* to flow—*s.* an effusion
Ef fort, *s.* a struggle, a strong exertion
Effra'ible, *a.* dreadful, frightful, terrible
Effront'ery, *s.* impudence, boldness
Effui'gence, *s.* lustre, brightness, splendour
Effui'gent, *a.* shining, bright, luminous
Effu'se, *v.* to pour out; to spill; to shed
Effu'sion, *s.* the act of pouring out; waste
Eft, *s.* a newt; an evet—*ad.* quickly, soon
Egg, *s.* that which is laid by feathered animals and various kinds of insects, &c. from which their young are produced
Egg, *v. a.* to incite, to instigate, to spur on
Eg'lantine, *s.* a species of rose; sweetbriar
Eg'otism, *s.* frequent self-commendation
Eg'otist, *s.* one who talks much of himself
Eg'otize, *v. n.* to talk much of one's self
Egre'gious, *a.* remarkable, eminently bad
Egre'giously, *ad.* eminently; shamefully
Egress, Egres'sion, *s.* the act of going out of any place; departure
Eg'ret, *s.* a fowl of the heron kind
Eg'rette, *s.* a flower for a lady's head
Eg'riot, *s.* species of sour cherry
Ejac'ulate, *v.* to throw out, to shoot out
Ejacula'tion, *s.* a short fervent prayer
Eja'culatory, *a.* hasty; fervent; darted out
Eje'ct, *v. a.* to throw out, expel, cast forth
Eject'ed, *part.* cast or turned out, rejected
Eject'ion, *s.* the act of casting out, expulsion
Eject'ment, *s.* a legal writ, commanding the tenant wrongfully holding houses, lands, &c. to restore possession to the owner
Eight'een, *s.* ten and eight united
Eight'fold, *a.* eight times the number, &c.
Eighth'ly, *ad.* in the eighth place
Eight'score, *a.* eight times twenty
Eight'y, *a.* eight times ten
Ei'sel, *s.* vinegar; any thing very acid
Ei'ther, *pron.* one or the other
Ejulation, *s.* a lamentation, an outcry
Eke, or Eek, *v.* to protract; to supply
Eke, *ad.* also, likewise, besides, moreover
Elab'orate, *a.* finished with great labour and exactness; any thing studied
Elab'orately, *ad.* laboriously, with much study
Ela'nce, *v. a.* to throw out, to dart out
Ela'pse, *v. a.* to pass away, to glide away
Elas'tic, *a.* springing back, recovering
Elasti'city, *s.* the quality in bodies by which, on being bent or compressed, they spring back and make efforts to resume their original form and tension
Ela'te, *a.* flushed with success; haughty
Ela'te, *v. a.* to puff up, to exalt, to heighten
Ela'tion, *s.* haughtiness, great pride
El'bow, *s.* the bending of the arm: an angle
El'bow-chair, *s.* a chair with arms
Eld, *s.* old people, old age, old times
Eld'er, *a.* exceeding another in years
Eld'er, *s.* the name of a well known tree
Eld'erly, *a.* somewhat in years, rather old
Eld'ers, *s.* ancient rulers: ancestors
Eld'ership, *s.* seniority; primogeniture
Eld'est, *a.* the oldest, the first born
Elecampa'ne, *s.* the plant starwort
Ele'ct, *v. a.* to choose for any office, &c.; to select, to support by voluntary preference
Ele'ct, Elect'ed, *part. a.* chosen, preferred
Elec'tion, *s.* the act or power of choosing
Elect'ive, *a.* capable of being chosen
Elect'or, *s.* he that has a vote in the election of any officer; a prince who has a voice in the choice of the German emperor
Elect'oral, *a.* of or belonging to an elector
Elect'orate, *s.* the territory, &c. of an elector
Elec'tre, *s.* amber; a mixed metal
Elec'trical, *a.* power of producing electricity
Electri'city, *s.* that property in bodies whereby, when rubbed, they attract or repel light bodies, emit flame, and produce singular and extraordinary phenomena
Elec'tuary, a compound medicine of a soft consistency

Eleemos'ynary, *a.* living on charity
Ele'gance, *s.* beauty without grandeur
El'egant, *a.* beautiful, pleasing, neat
El'egantly, *ad.* in a pleasing manner; neatly
Elegi'ac, *a.* used in elegies; sorrowful
El'egy, *s.* a mournful, pathetic poem; a dirge
El'ement, *s.* the first, or constituent principle of any thing; the four elements, usually so called, of which our earth is composed, are earth, fire, air, and water; the proper habitation, &c. of any thing; the first rudiments of literature or science
Element'al, *a.* produced by elements
Element'ary, *a.* not compounded, simple
El'ephant, *s.* the largest of all quadrupeds
Elephan'tine, *a.* pertaining to the elephant
El'evate, *v. a.* to exalt, dignify; make glad
El'evated, El'evated, *part.* exalted, elated
Eleva'tion, *s.* a raising up, exaltation, height
Elev'en, *a.* ten and one
Elf, *s.* a fairy, a wandering spirit, a demon
Elf'lock, *s.* knots of hair twisted by elves
Elf'icate, *v. a.* to strike out, to fetch out
Elf'icit, *part.* brought into act, drawn out
Elicita'tion, *s.* the will excited to action
Elide, *v. a.* to destroy or dissolve in pieces
El'igible, *a.* fit to be chosen; preferable
Elimi'nate, *v. n.* to turn out of doors; reject
Elimina'tion, *s.* act of banishing; rejection
Elin'guid, *a.* tongue-tied; speechless, dumb
Eliqua'tion, *s.* separation by fusion
Eli'sion, *s.* act of cutting off; separation
Elixa'tion, *s.* the act of boiling out
Elix'ir, *s.* the liquid extract or quintessence of any thing; a medicine, a cordial
Elk, *s.* a large wild animal of the stag kind
Ell, *s.* a measure of one yard and a quarter
Ellip'sis, *s.* an oval figure; a defect, a chasm
Ellip'tical, *a.* formed like an ellipsis
Elm, *s.* the name of a tall timber tree
Elocu'tion, *s.* eloquence, fluency of speech
E'logy, El'ogy, Eul'ogy, *s.* praise, panegyric
Elon'gate, *v. a.* to put at a distance, to remove
Elonga'te, *v. a.* to lengthen, draw out; go off
Elonga'tion, *s.* the act of lengthening
Elo'pe, *v. a.* to run away; to get loose from confinement; to go off clandestinely
El'opement, *s.* a departure from friends and family without their consent
El'ver, *s.* a fish; a kind of serpent
Eloquence, *s.* act of speaking with fluency
Elo'quent, *a.* having the power of oratory
Else, *pron.* other; one's like—*ad.* otherwise
Elsewhere, *ad.* in any other place
Elv'ish, *a.* relating to elves or fairies
Elu'cidate, *v. a.* to explain, to clear up
Elucida'tion, *s.* an explanation, exposition
Elucida'tor, *s.* an explainer, a commentator
Elude, *v. a.* to escape by stratagem; to shun
Elu'dible, *a.* that which may or can be eluded
Elumb'ated, *a.* weakened in the loins
Elu'sion, *s.* artifice, escape from examination
Elu'sive, Elu'sory, *a.* tending to elude
Elute, *v. a.* to wash off, to cleanse
Elutria'te, *v. a.* to decant or strain out
Elux'ate, *v. a.* to strain or put out of joint
Elys'ian, *a.* pleasant, exceeding y delightful
Elys'ium, *s.* in the heathen mythology, the heaven appointed for the souls of the virtuous after death; any pleasant place
Emac'iate, *v.* to lose flesh; to pine, to waste
Emaculation, *s.* the act of clearing any thing from spots or foulness
Emanant, *a.* flowing from, issuing out of
Emana'tion, *s.* the act of issuing or flowing from any other substance; that which flows
Emanative, *a.* issuing from another
Eman'cipate, *v. a.* to free from slavery
Emancipa'tion, *s.* a deliverance from slavery or servitude; restoration to liberty
Emas'culate, *v. a.* to deprive of virility
Embale, *v. a.* to bind or pack up; to enclose
Embalm, *v. a.* to impregnate a body with aromatics, that it may resist putrefaction
Embar', *v. a.* to shut in, to hinder, to stop
Embar'go, *s.* a prohibition to sail
Embark', *v.* to go on shipboard; to engage
Embarka'tion, *s.* a putting or going on shipboard; engaging in any affair
Embar'rass, *v. a.* to perplex, to distress
Embar'rassment, *s.* perplexity, trouble
Embase, *v. a.* to vitiate, degrade; impair
Embas'sador, *s.* one sent on a public message, or appointed to represent his prince or government in a foreign country
Embas'sadress, *s.* the lady of an embassador
Embas'sage, Embas'sy, *s.* a public message
Embat'tle, *v. a.* to range in order of battle
Embay, *v. a.* to inclose in a bay; to bathe
Embel'lish, *v. a.* to adorn, to beautify
Embel'lishment, *s.* ornament, decoration
Em'bers, *s.* hot cinders or ashes
Em'ber-week, *s.* one of the four seasons of the year appropriated by the church to implore divine favour on the ordination of ministers, performed at these seasons
Embez'zle, *v. a.* to steal privately; to waste
Embez'zlement, *s.* a misapplying of a trust
Emblaze, *v. a.* to blazon, to adorn, to paint
Emblazon, *v.* to adorn with emblems armorial; to set off pompously; to deck
Em'blem, *s.* a moral device; a representation; an allusive picture; enamel
Emblemat'ical, *a.* allusive, using emblems
Emblemat'ically, *ad.* allusively
Emblazon, *v. a.* to engrave, with relief or rising work; to enclose; to hunt hard
Emblazoning, *s.* the art of making figures in relievo, embroidery, &c.
Embos'sment, *s.* relief, rising work

Embow'el, *v. a.* to take out the entrails
Embra'ce, *v. a.* to hold fondly in the arms; to comprise, to contain, to include
Embra'ce, *s.* a clasp; fond pressure
Embra'sure, *s.* a battlement; an aperture in fortifications for cannon
Em'brocate, *v. a.* to foment a part diseased
Embroca'tion, *s.* a fomentation, a lotion
Embroid'er, *v. a.* to adorn with figure work
Embroid'erer, *s.* one who embroiders
Embroid'ery, *s.* variegated needle-work
Embro'il, *v. a.* to disturb, confuse, distract
Embru'ted, *a.* reduced to brutality
Em'bryo, *s.* the child in the womb before it has perfect shape; any thing unfinished
Emba'rse, *v. a.* to restore money owing
Emenda'tion, *s.* a correction, an alteration
Em'erald, *s.* a green precious stone
Eme'rge, *v. n.* to rise out of; to issue from
Emer'gency, *s.* a rising out of; any sudden occasion, or unexpected casualty
Emer'gent, *a.* rising into view; sudden
Em'erods, *s.* painful swellings of the hæmorrhoidal veins; piles
Emer'sion, *s.* act of rising into view again
Em'ery, *s.* an iron ore; a glazier's diamond
Emet'ic, *a.* provoking vomits—*s.* a vomit
Emica'tion, *s.* a sparkling or glittering
Em'igrant, *a.* going from place to place—*s.* Frenchmen banished from their country for refusing to acknowledge the authority of the National Convention
Em'igrate, *v. n.* to move from place to place
Emigration, *s.* a change of habitation
Em'inence, *s.* loftiness; summit; a part rising above the rest; a conspicuous situation; distinction; a title given to cardinals
Em'inent, *a.* high, dignified, conspicuous
Em'inently, *ad.* conspicuously, highly
Em'issary, *s.* a spy, a secret agent
Emis'sion, *s.* act of throwing or shooting out
Emi't, *v. a.* to send forth, to discharge
Em'met, *s.* an ant, a pismire
Emme'w, *v. a.* to coop up, to confine
Emolli'tion, *s.* the act of softening
Emol'lient, *a.* softening, suppling
Emol'ument, *s.* profit, advantage, gain
Emo'tion, *s.* disturbance of mind; vehemence of passion; a sudden motion
Empa'le, *v. a* to inclose, to fence with pales; to put to death by fixing on a stake
Empan'nel, *v. a.* to swear, &c. a jury
Empar'lance, *s.* a petition, a conference
Empas'sion, *v. a.* to move with passion
Em'peror, *s.* the male sovereign of an empire
Em'phasis, *s.* a remarkable stress laid on a word or sentence
Emphat'ic, Emphat'ical, *a.* forcible
Emphat'ically, *ad.* strongly, forcibly
Em'pire, *s.* imperial power; command
Emp'ric, *s.* a pretended physician, a quack
Empir'ical, *s.* dependance on experience, without the rules of art
Emplas'tic, *a.* viscous, glutinous
Employ'er, *v. a.* to indict, to prefer a charge
Employ', *v. a.* to keep at work; to use
Employ', Employ'ment, *s.* business; office, or post of business; business intrusted
Employ'er, *s.* one who sets others to work
Empo'rium, *s.* a place of merchandize, a mart; a commercial city
Empo'verish, to make poor, to exhaust
Empower, *v. a.* to authorise, to enable
Em'press, *s.* the wife of an emperor; the female sovereign of an empire
Empri'se, *s.* an attempt of danger
Emp'tiness, *s.* a void space, vacuity; want of substance, want of knowledge
Empty, *a.* not full; unfurnished; ignorant
Empur'ple, *v. a.* to make of a purple colour
Empu'sa, *s.* a hobgoblin, a ghost, a sprite
Empu'zzle, *v. a.* to perplex, to puzzle
Empyr'eal, *a.* refined, aerial, heavenly
Empyre'an, *s.* the highest heaven, where the pure elemental fire is supposed to subsist
Em'pyreum, Empyreu'ma, *s.* the burning of any matter in boiling or distillation
Empyro'sis, *s.* a conflagration, or general fire
Emulate, *v. a.* to rival; to imitate
Emula'tion, *s.* rivalry; envy; contention
Emula'tive, *a.* inclined to emulation
Emula'tor, *s.* a rival, a competitor
Emul'ge, *v. a.* to milk out; drain, empty
Emul'gent, *a.* milking or draining out
Em'ulous, *a.* rivalling, desirous to excel
Emul'sion, *s.* an oily, lubricating medicine
Ena'ble, *v. a.* to make able, to empower
Enac't, *v. a.* to decree, establish, represent
Enacted, *part.* decreed, established
Enam'el, *v.* to inlay, to variegate with colours
Enam'el, *s.* substance used in enamelling
Enam'eller, *s.* one who enamels or inlays
Enam'our, *v. a.* to inspire with love
Encа'ge, *v. a.* to coop up, to confine in a cage
Encа'mp, *v.* to pitch tents, to form a camp
Encamp'ment, *s.* tents pitched in order
Encha'fe, *v. a.* to enrage, irritate, provoke
Encha'in, *v. a.* to fasten with a chain
Encha'nt, *v. a.* to bewitch, to delight highly
Enchant'er, *s.* a magician, a sorcerer
Enchant'ment, *s.* magical charms, spells; irresistible influence; high delight
Enchant'ress, *s.* a sorceress; a woman of extreme beauty or excellence
Encha'se, *v. a.* to infix; set in gold, to adorn
Enchiridion, *s.* a small pocket volume
Encir'cle, *v. a.* to surround, to environ; to enclose in a ring or circle
Enclose, *v. a.* to surround; to fence in
Enclo'sure, *s.* ground enclosed or fenced in

Enco'mium, *s.* a panegyric, praise, elogy
Encom'pass, *v. a.* to encircle, to shut in, to surround; to contain, to include, to environ
Enco're, *ad.* again, once more; yet
Encoun'ter, *s.* a duel, a battle; sudden meeting; engagement; casual incident
Encoun'ter, *v.* to fight, to attack; to meet
Encour'age, *v. a.* to animate, to embolden
Encour'agement, *s.* incitement, support
Encro'ach, *v. n.* to invade; advance by stealth
Encroach'ment, *s.* an unlawful intrusion
Encum'ber, *v. a.* to clog, to embarrass
Encum'brance, *s.* an impediment, a clog
Encyclope'dia, *s.* complete circle of sciences
End, *s.* a design, point, conclusion; death
Endam'age, *v. a.* to hurt, to prejudice
Endan'ger, *v.* to bring into peril, to hazard
Ende'ar, *v. a.* to render dear, or beloved
Endear'ment, *s.* the cause and state of love
Endeav'our, *s.* a labour for some end
Endeav'our, *v.* to strive, attempt, labour
Ende'mial, Endem'ic, *a.* peculiar to a country or place, as applied to general diseases
Ende'w, *v. n.* to disgorge; to cleanse
Endict, Endi'te, *v. a.* to charge with some crime; to compose; to write, to draw up
Endi'tement, *s.* a legal accusative declaration
End'ing, *part.* finishing—*s.* the end
End'ive, *s.* a common salad herb; succory
End'less, *a.* without end, infinite, incessant
Endo'rse, *v. a.* to superscribe; to accept a bill
Endo'rsed, *part.* signed upon the back
Endo'rsement, *s.* superscription; acceptance
Endo'w, *v. a.* to give a portion; to endue
Endow'ment, *s.* wealth given; a natural or acquired accomplishment
Endu're, *v. a.* to supply with grace; to invest
Endu'rance, *s.* continuance, sufferance
Endu're, *v. a.* to bear, sustain; brook; last
En'emy, *s.* a foe, an adversary, an opponent
Energet'ic, *a.* forcible, strong, active
En'ergy, *s.* power, force, efficacy
Ener'vate, Ener've, *v. a.* to weaken; to crush
Enfe'ble, *v. a.* to weaken, to render feeble
Enfe'off, *v. a.* to invest with possessions
Enfet'ter, *v. a.* to put in chains, to confine
Enfila'de, *s.* a straight passage—*v.* to pierce in a straight line
Enfo'rce, *v.* to force, to strengthen; to urge
Enfo'rcement, *s.* compulsion, exigence
Enfran'chise, *v. a.* to make free, to liberate
Enfran'chisement, *s.* the act of making free; release from slavery or prison
Enga'ge, *v.* to embark in an affair; to induce; to win by pleasing means; to bind; to employ; to fight, to encounter
Enga'gement, *s.* an obligation, a bond; employment of the attention; a battle
Engar'rison, *v.* to defend by a garrison
Engen'der, *v. a.* to beget; produce; excite
En'gine, *s.* any machine; an agent
Engine'er, *s.* one who manages engines, or directs the artillery of an army
Engi'rd, *v. a.* to encircle, to surround
En'glish, *a.* any thing belonging to England
Englu't, *v. a.* to swallow up; to pamper
Engo'rge, *v. a.* to swallow, to gorge
Engra'il, *v. a.* to indent in curve lines
Engra'in, *v. a.* to die deep, to die in grain
Engrap'ple, *v. n.* to close with; to contend
Engra've, *v. a.* to cut characters on copper, &c.
Engra'ver, *s.* one who engraves metals, &c.
Engra'ving, *s.* a picture engraved
Engro's, *v. a.* to purchase or monopolize the whole of any commodity; to sell it at an advanced price; to copy in a large hand
Enha'nce, *v. a.* to raise the price; to raise in esteem; to lift up; to aggravate
Enig'ma, *s.* a riddle, an obscure question
Enigmat'ical, *a.* obscure, doubtful
Enjo'in, *v. a.* to direct, to order, to prescribe
Enjoin'ment, *s.* a direction, a command
Enjo'y, *v. a.* to obtain possession of; to please, to exhilarate; to delight in
Enjoy'ment, *s.* happiness, fruition, pleasure
Enkin'dle, *v. a.* to set on fire, to inflame
Enla'rge, *v.* to increase; to expatiate
Enlarge'ment, *s.* an increase; a release
Enlig'hten, *v. a.* to illuminate; to instruct
Enli'nk, *v. a.* to chain to, to bind together
Enli'ven, *v a.* to make lively, to animate
Enme'sh, *v. a.* to net, to entangle
En'mity, *s.* malevolence, malice, ill will
Enno'ble, *v. a.* to dignify, to elevate
Ennoda'tion, *s.* the act of untying a knot
Enor'mity, *s.* great wickedness, villany
Enor'mous, *a.* irregular, disordered; wicked in a high degree; very large, out of rule
Enor'mously, *ad.* beyond measure
Enou'gh, *a.* sufficient—*s.* a sufficiency
Enra'ge, *v. a.* to irritate, to provoke
Enra'nge, *v. a.* to place regularly, to range
Enrapture, *v.* to transport with pleasure
Enri'ch, *v. a.* to make rich; to fertilize
Enri'dge, *v. a.* to form with ridges
Enri'pen, *v. a.* to ripen, to mature
Enro'be, *v. a.* to dress, to clothe, to adorn
Enro'll, *v. a.* to register, to record, to enwrap
Enro'llment, *s.* a register, a record
Ens, *s.* any being, or existence
Ensam'ple, *s.* an example, a pattern
Ensche'dule, *v. a.* to insert in a schedule
Ense'am, *v. a.* to sew up, to close up
Ense'ar, *v. a.* to stop with fire; to cauterise
Enshi'eld, *v. a.* to cover; to defend, to protect
Enshri'ne, *v. a.* to preserve as a holy relic
En'sign, *s.* a flag or standard of a regiment; the officer who carries it; a signal
Ensla've, *v. a.* to deprive of liberty
Enslavement, *s.* state of slavery, bondage

Enstee'p, *v.* to put under water, to soak
Ensue', *v.* to follow, to pursue; to succeed
Ensu'rance, *s.* exemption from hazard
Ensu're, *v. a.* to ascertain; to indemnify
Enta'blature, Enta'blement, *s.* the architrave, frieze, and cornice of a pillar
Enta'il, *s.* an estate settled on conditions
Enta'il, *v. a.* to settle an estate so that it cannot be bequeathed at pleasure by any subsequent possessor; engraver's work
Enta'me, *v. a.* to tame, to subjugate
Entan'gle, *v. a.* to twist, to puzzle, to ensnare
En'ter, *v.* to go or come into; to set down in writing; to be engaged in; to be initiated in
En'tering, *s.* a passage into a place, entrance
Enterla'ce, *v. a.* to intermix, to interweave
Enterpar'lance, *s.* mutual talk; a treaty
Enterple'ad, *v. n.* to discuss an accidental point arising in dispute, before the principal cause can be decided
En'terprise, *s.* a hazardous undertaking
Entertai'n, *v. a.* to talk with; to treat at table; to amuse; to foster in the mind
Entertai'ning, *part. a.* treating, pleasing
Entertai'nment, *s.* treatment at the table; hospitable reception; amusement; dramatic performance; conversation
Enthro'ne, *v. a.* to set on a throne, to exalt
Enthu'siasm, *s.* a heat of imagination
Enthu'siast, *s.* one of a hot, credulous imagination; one who thinks himself inspired; one greatly fond of any thing
Enthusiast'ic, *a.* over zealous in any thing
Enti'ce, *v. a.* to allure, to attract, to invite
Enti'cement, *s.* an allurement, a bait
Enti're, *a.* whole, undivided, unmingled
Enti'rely, *ad.* completely, fully, wholly
Enti'tle, *v. a.* to give a title or right to
Enti'tled, *part.* having a right to; named
En'tity, *s.* a real being, real existence
Ento'il, *v. a.* to ensnare, to perplex, to take
Ento'mb, *v. a.* to put in a tomb, to bury
En'trails, *s.* the intestines, the bowels
En'trance, *s.* a passage; the act of entering
Entra'nce, *v. a.* to put into a trance
Entra'p, *v. a.* to ensnare, to take advantage of
Entrea't, *v.* to beg earnestly, to importune
Entreaty, *s.* a petition, solicitation
En'try, *s.* the act of entrance; a passage
Enu'bilous, *a.* free from clouds, fair
Enu'cleate, *v. a.* to solve, clear, disentangle
Envel'ope, *v. a.* to cover, to surround, to hide
Enven'om, *v. a.* to poison; to enrage
En'viable, *a.* exciting envy: excellent
En'vious, *a.* full of envy, malicious
En'viously, *ad.* with envy, with malignity
Envi'ron, *v. a.* to surround, encompass, invest
Envi'rons, *s.* places adjacent: neighbourhood
Enu'merate, *v. a.* to reckon up singly
Enumera'tion, *s.* the act of counting over
Enun'ciate, *v. a.* to declare, to proclaim
Enuncia'tion, *s.* declaration, information
Enun'ciative, *a.* declarative, expressive
En'voy, *s.* a public minister sent from one power to another, in dignity below an ambassador; a public messenger
En'vy, *v. a.* to repine at the happiness of others; to hate another for any excellence; to impart unwillingly
En'vy, *s.* vexation at another's good
E'pact, *s.* eleven days of the solar above the lunar year; a Hebrew measure
Epinet'ic, *a.* praising, extolling, applauding
Epau'lette, *s.* a shoulder-knot of lace, &c.
Epaul'ment, *s.* in fortification, a side work of earth thrown up, or bags of earth, gabions, fascines, &c.
Ephem'era, *s.* a fever that terminates in one day; an insect that lives but a day
Ephem'eral, *a.* diurnal, done in a day
Ephem'eris, *s.* an account of the daily motions and situations of the planets
E, hem'erist, *s.* one who studies astrology
E'phod, *s.* an ornament worn by Jewish priests
Epi'c, *a.* containing narrative; heroic
Epice'dium, *s.* an elegy, a funeral poem
Epi'cene, *a.* common to both sexes
Epi'cure, *s.* one wholly given to luxury
Epicure'an, *a.* luxurious, contributing to luxury—*s.* a follower of Epicurus
Epidem'ic, Epidem'ical, *a.* general, universal
Epider'mis, *s.* the outer skin of the body
Epi'gram, *s.* a short pointed poem
Epigrammat'ic, *a.* dealing in epigrams
Epigram'matist, *s.* a writer of epigrams
Epi'lepsy, *s.* a convulsion of the whole or part of the body, with loss of sense
Epi'leptic, *a.* affected with epilepsy
Epi'logue, *s.* a speech at the end of a play
Epiph'any, *s.* a festival in commemoration of our Saviour's being manifested to the world by a star, the twelfth day after Christmas
Epis'copacy, *s.* a government by bishops
Epis'copal, *a.* relating to a bishop
Epi'sode, *s.* a narrative, or digression in a poem, separable from the main plot
Episod'ical, *a.* contained in an episode
Epi'stle, *s.* a letter; a message under cover
Epis'tolary, *a.* relating to letters, transacted by letters; suitable to letters
Epi'taph, *s.* a monumental inscription
Epithala'mium, *s.* a nuptial song
Epi'thet, *s.* an adjective denoting a quality
Epit'ome, *s.* an abridgment, an abstract
Epit'omise, *v. a.* to abstract, abridge, reduce
E'poch, Epo'cha, *s.* the time from which dates are numbered, or computation began
Epo'de, *s.* the stanza following the strophe and antistrophe in an ode
Epope'e, *s.* an epic or heroic poem

Ep'ulary, *a.* belonging to a banquet, jolly
Epula'tion, *s.* a feast, a banquet, jollity
Epulot'ic, *a.* healing, cicatrising
Equabil'ity, *s.* evenness, uniformity
E'quable, *a.* equal to itself, even, uniform
E'qual, *s.* one of the same rank and age
E'qual, *a.* like another; even, uniform, just
E'qual, E'qualize, *v. a.* to make one person equal to another, to make even
Equal'ity, *s.* likeness, uniformity
E'qually, *ad.* in the same degree, impartially
Equanim'ity, *s.* evenness of mind, composure
Equa'tion, *s.* bringing things to an equality
Equa'tor, *s.* a great circle, equally distant from the poles of the world, dividing the globe into equal parts, north and south
Equato'rial, *a.* pertaining to the equator
E'querry, *s.* one who has the care of the horses belonging to a king or prince
Eques'trian, *a.* pertaining to a horseman or knight; belonging to the 2d rank in Rome
Equidis'tant, *a.* being at the same distance
Equil'ibrity, *s.* uniform equality
Equilat'eral, *a.* having all sides equal
Equilib'rate, *v. a.* to balance equally
Equilib'rium, *s.* equality of weight, equipoise
Equinoc'tial, *a.* pertaining to the equinox
Equinoc'tial, *s.* an imaginary circle in the heavens, under which the equator moves in its diurnal motion; when the sun crosses this line, it makes equal days and nights all over the world
E'quinoxes, *s.* the precise times when the sun enters the equinoctial, making equal day and night; equality; even measure
Equinu'merant, *a.* having the same number
Equip', *v. a.* to dress or fit out, to furnish
E'quipage, *s.* attendance; horses and carriages; a woman's watch and trinkets
Equip'ment, *s.* the thing equipped or fitted out
E'quipoise, *s.* an equality of weight
Equipol'lent, *a.* of equal force or power
Equiponde'rant, *a.* of equal weight
Equipon'derate, *v. n.* to weigh equally
E'quitable, *a.* just, impartial, candid, fair
E'quitably, *ad.* impartially, justly
E'quity, *s.* justice, right, honesty, impartiality
Equiv'alence, *s.* equality of worth or power
Equiv'alent, *s.* a thing of the same value
Equiv'alent, *a.* equal in value or force
Equiv'ocal, *a.* uncertain, doubtful, ambiguous
Equiv'ocally, *ad.* uncertainly, doubtfully
Equiv'ocate, *v.* to use doubtful expressions
Equivoca'tion, *s.* ambiguity of speech; delusive words, double or doubtful meaning
Equiv'ocator, *s.* one who equivocates
E'ra, *s.* an epoch; a point of time
Eradia'tion, *s.* a sending forth brightness
Eradi'cate, *v. a.* to pull up by the roots
Eradica'tion, *s.* the act of rooting up
Era'se, *v. a.* to destroy, to root up, to rub out
Era'sed, *part.* expunged, scratched out
Ere, *ad.* before, sooner than
Erect', *v. a.* to build or set up; to exalt
Erect', *part. a.* upright; bold, confident
Erection, *s.* a building or raising up
Erect'ness, *s.* an upright posture
Erelong', *ad.* before a long time passes
E'remite, *s.* an hermit; a retired person
Eremit'ical, *a.* religious; solitary, retired
Erenow', *ad.* before this time
Erewhile', *ad.* some time ago, heretofore
Eringo', *s.* the plant called sea-holly
Eristi'cal, *a.* controversial; relating to dispute
Er'mine, Er'mine, *s.* a beast, or its skin
Er'minad, *a.* clothed with ermine
Erod'e, *v. a.* to canker, to eat away
Erogation, *s.* a giving, or bestowing
Erosion, *s.* the act of eating away
Err, *v.* to go out of the way; to mistake
Er'rand, *s.* a message sent upon
Er'rant, *a.* wandering; vile, very bad
Er'rantness, Er'rantry, *s.* an errant state
Errata, *s. pl.* faults made in printing, &c.
Errat'ic, *a.* wandering, irregular
Er'rhine, *a.* occasioning sneezing
Erro'neous, *a.* subject to, or full of errors
Erro'neously, *ad.* by mistake; falsely
Er'ror, *s.* a mistake, blunder; sin, offence
Erst, *ad.* when time was; first, formerly
Er'ubescence, *s.* redness; a blush
Eructa'tion, *s.* belching, a sudden burst of wind
Erud'ition, *s.* learning, knowledge
Erugi'nous, *a.* copperish, rusty, brassy
Erup'tion, *s.* an issuing or breaking forth with violence; a pustule; a humour
Erup'tive, *a.* bursting, or tending to burst
Escala'de, *s.* the scaling of walls
Escal'op, *s.* a shell-fish; oysters broiled
Escape', *v.* to get out of danger, to avoid
Escape', *s.* a getting clear from pursuit or danger; precipitate flight; oversight
Escaped', *part.* got out of danger, &c.
Escar'got-house, *s.* a nursery of snails
Escha'lot, *s.* a kind of small onion
Escha'r, *s.* a mark upon a wound healed
Escha'rotic, *a.* burning, searing; caustic
Escheat', *s.* any thing that falls to the lord of the manor as a forfeit, or on the death of a tenant leaving no heir
Esche'w, *v. a.* to fly, to avoid, to shun
Escutcheon, *s.* a shield with arms
Escort', *s.* a convoy; a guard to a place
Escort', *v. a.* to convoy; to guard a place
Escot't, *v. a.* to pay a reckoning; to support
Escout', *s.* a listener; a spy; a scout
Escritoire', a kind of desk upon drawers
Esculent, *a.* eatable; good for food
Espal'iers, *s.* dwarf trees planted in rails
Especial, *a.* principal, chief, leading

Espi'al, *s.* one sent out to espy; a scout
Espous'al, *a.* relating to espousals
Espous'als, *s. pl.* the act of contracting or affiancing a man and woman to each other
Espou'se, *v. a.* to engage for marriage, to marry; to take upon; to defend
Espy', *v. a.* to see at a distance; to watch
Esquire', *s.* a title next below a knight
Essa'y, *v. a.* to attempt, to try, to endeavour
Es'say, *s.* a trial, endeavour, experiment
Essence, *s.* the nature, substance, or being of any thing; existence; a perfume; a smell
Es'sence, *v. a.* to perfume, to scent
Essen'tial, *a.* necessary, very important
Essen'tial, *s.* existence; a chief part
Essen'tially, *ad.* constitutionally, necessarily, by the constitution of nature
Essoine', *s.* an excuse for non-appearance
Estab'lish, *v. a.* to settle; to make firm
Estab'lished, *part.* settled, firmly fixed
Estab'lishment, *s.* a settlement, a salary
Esta'te, *s.* a fortune; rank, condition of life
Este'em, *v. a.* to value, to think well of
Este'em, *s.* high value in opinion; regard
Es'timable, *a.* worthy of esteem
Es'timate, *v. a.* to rate, to set a value on
Es'timate, *s.* a calculation; a set price or value; computation; assignment of value
Estima'tion, *s.* esteem, opinion; a valuing
Es'tival, *a.* relating to the summer
Estra'de, *s.* a level place; a public road
Estra'nge, *v.* to alienate; to become strange
Estra'ngement, *s.* distance; a removal
Estre'at, *s.* a true copy of an original writing
Es'tuary, *s.* an arm of the sea; a frith
Es'ture, *s.* violence, commotion
Esu'rine, *a.* corroding, eating, consuming
Et'ching, *s.* a way of making or preparing copperplates for printing, by eating in the figures with prepared aqua-fortis
Eter'nal, *a.* perpetual, endless, everlasting
Eter'nalize, Eter'nize, *v. a.* to immortalize, to make eternal; to beatify
Eter'nity, *s.* duration without end
E'ther, *s.* pure air, a pure element
Ethe'real, *a.* heavenly; refined, pure
Eth'ic, Eth'ical, *a.* moral, relating to morals
Eth'ics, *s. pl.* the doctrine of morality
Eth'nic, *a.* heathenish—*s.* a heathen, a pagan
Etiology, *s.* an account of causes of any thing
Et'wee-case, *s.* a case for pocket instruments, as knife, scissars, &c.
Etymolo'gical, *a.* relating to etymology
Etymology, *s.* the derivation of words
Et'ymon, *s.* an original; a primitive word
Evacuate, *v. a.* to make void, empty; quit
Evacua'tion, *s.* a discharge, an abolition, an emptying; an excrement, &c.
Evade, *v.* to void, to equivocate, to shift off
Evanes'cent, *a.* imperceptible, vanishing
Evan'gelical, *a.* agreeable to the gospel
Evan'gelist, *s.* a writer or preacher of the gospel; a bringer of good tidings
Evan'gelize, *v. a.* to preach the gospel
Evan'id, *a.* faint, weak, vanishing
Evap'orate, *v.* to resolve into vapours, to breathe or steam out; to fume away
Evapora'tion, *s.* a flying away in fumes
Eva'sion, *s.* an excuse, equivocation, artifice
Eva'sive, *a.* equivocating, shuffling, elusive
Euch'arist, *s.* the act of thanksgiving; the sacrament of the Lord's Supper
Eucharist'ical, *a.* of or belonging to the Lord's Supper; relating to the Eucharist
Euch'ymy, *s.* a good habit of body
Eve, *s.* the contraction of evening; close of the day; the day before a festival
E'ven, *a.* level, parallel; calm, uniform
Evenhan'ded, *a.* impartial, just, equitable
E'vening, Even, *s.* the close of the day
E'venly, *ad.* impartially, uniformly, levelly
E'venness, *s.* regularity, calmness, uniformity
E'ven-song, *s.* the evening worship
Event', *s.* an end, issue, consequence, incident
Event'ful, *a.* full of incidents or changes
E'ven-tide, *s.* the time of the evening
Even'tilate, *v. a.* to winnow; to sift out; to examine; to discuss; to investigate
Event'ual, *a.* consequential; accidental
Ev'er, *ad.* at any time; eternally, always
Everlub'bling, *part.* always boiling up
Everlurn'ing, *part.* unextinguished
Ev'ergreen, *s.* a plant all the year green
Everlas'ting, *a.* perpetual, without end
Everlas'ting, Everlast'ingness, *s.* eternity
Everliv'ing, *part.* living always, immortal
Evermo're, *ad.* eternally, without end
Ever'sion, *s.* the act of overthrowing
Ever't, *v. a.* to overthrow, to destroy
Ev'ery, *a.* each one of all, belonging to all
Ev'erywhere, *ad.* in every place
Evict', *v. a.* to dispossess; to take away
Evicted, *part.* taken away; proved
Eviction, *s.* a proof, evidence, conviction
Evidence, *s.* a testimony; a witness
Ev'ident, *a.* plain, apparent; notorious
Ev'idently, *ad.* apparently, plainly, certainly
Evil, *a.* wicked, mischievous, bad, corrupt
Evil, Evilness, *s.* wickedness; calamity
Evilmin'ded, *a.* ill-disposed, wicked
Evilspeaking, *s.* detraction, slander
Evince', *v. a.* to prove, to make plain
Evis'cerate, *v. a.* to embowel; to search
Evi'table, *a.* that may be avoided
Evi'te, *v. a.* to void, to shun; to escape
Eulogy, see Ellogy
Eunuch, *s.* one who is castrated
Evocation, *s.* a calling out or from
Evoke, *v.* to call out, to summon, to invoke
Evolation, *s.* the act of flying away

Evo'lve, *v. a.* to unfold, to disentangle
Evolu'tion, *s.* an unfolding; a displaying; extracting; doubling; wheeling, &c.
Euph'rasy, *s.* the herb eyebright
Euroc'lydon, *s.* a tempestuous N. E. wind
Europe'an, *a.* belonging to Europe
Evul'sion, *s.* a plucking out or away
Ewe, *s.* a female sheep
Ew'er, *s.* a kind of spout; a jug with a spout
Exacerba'tion, *s.* the height of a disease
Exa'ct, *a.* nice, accurate, methodical
Exa'ct, *v. a.* to force; to extort; to enjoin
Exact'ed, *part.* demanded, imposed
Exac'tion, *s.* extortion, a severe tribute
Exact'ly, *ad.* accurately, nicely, fitly
Exact'ness, *s.* accurateness, regularity
Exag'gerate, *v. a.* to heighten, to aggravate, to enlarge or amplify; to heap up
Exaggera'tion, *s.* the act of heaping up; aggravation; an enlarging, amplification
Exa'gitate, *v. a.* to stir up, to disquiet
Exa'lt, *v. a.* to lift up, to extol, to magnify
Exalta'tion, *s.* the act of raising up
Examina'tion, Exa'men, *s.* critical disquisition; a questioning; a trial or proof
Exam'ine, *v.* to ask questions; to consider
Examin'er, *s.* one who examines
Exam'plary, *a.* serving for example
Exam'ple, *s.* a pattern, or model, precedent
Exan'imate, *a.* lifeless, spiritless, dead
Exant'late, *v.* to draw out; to exhaust
Exas'perate, *v. a.* to vex, provoke, enrage
Exaspera'tion, *s.* a strong provocation
Exauc'torate, *v.* to deprive of a benefice
Excar'nate, *v. a.* to clear from flesh
Ex'cavate, *v. a.* to cut into, or make hollow
Exce'ed, *v.* to surpass, to excel, to go too far
Exceed'ing, Exceed'ingly, *ad.* to a great degree in quantity, &c. excessive
Exce'l, *v.* to surpass, outdo; to be eminent
Ex'cellence, *s.* eminency, dignity; purity, goodness; a title of honour
Ex'cellent, *a.* being of great virtue; notable
Ex'cellently, *ad.* well; to an eminent degree
Exce'pt, *v.* to leave out, to exempt, to object to
Exce'pt, Except'ing, *prep.* unless; with exception of, without inclusion of
Excep'tion, *s.* an exclusion; objection, cavil
Excep'tionable, *a.* liable to objection
Excep'tious, *a.* peevish, froward
Excep'tive, *a.* including an exception
Excep'tless, *a.* omitting all exceptions
Excep'tor, *s.* one who objects
Excer'n, *v. a.* to strain out, to separate
Excer'pt, *a.* plucked out; chosen, culled out
Excerp'tion, *s.* act of gleaning; selecting
Exce'ss, *s.* superfluity, intemperance
Exces'sive, *a.* beyond due bounds
Excessively, *ad.* exceedingly; in a great degree, eminently

Excha'nge, *v. a.* to give one thing for another; to barter; to truck
Excha'nge, *s.* the act of bartering, the place where merchants meet; the balance of money of different nations
Exche'quer, *s.* the court where the public revenues are received and paid
Exci'se, *s.* a hateful tax levied upon commodities, and adjudged not by the common judges of property
Exci'seable, *a.* liable to the excise
Exci'seman, *s.* an inspector of excised goods
Exci'sion, *s.* extirpation; destruction
Excita'tion, *s.* the act of stirring up
Exci'te, *v. a.* to rouse, to animate, to stir up
Exci'tement, *s.* the motive that excites
Excla'im, *v. a* to cry out, to make an outcry
Exclama'tion, *s.* a clamour, an outcry; a note thus [!] subjoined to a pathetical sentence
Exclam'atory, *a.* pertaining to exclamation
Exclu'de, *v. a.* to shut out; debar; prohibit
Exclu'sion, *s.* a rejection; act of shutting out
Exclu'sive, *a.* debarring, excepting
Exclu'sively, *ad.* without admission of another
Exco'gitate, *v. a.* to invent; to think
Excogita'tion, *s.* an invention, a device
Excommu'nicate, *v. a.* to censure; to exclude
Excommunica'tion, *s.* an ecclesiastical interdict, or exclusion from the fellowship of the church
Exco'riate, *v. a.* to strip off the skin
Excoria'tion, *s.* loss of skin; plunder, spoil
Excortica'tion, *s.* pulling off the bark
Excrement, *s.* human soil, dung, &c.
Excrement'al, *a.* voided as excrement
Excres'cence, *s.* a tumour; superfluous flesh growing on any part of the body
Excre'tion, *s.* ejection of animal substance
Ex'cretive, *a.* able to eject excrements
Excru'ciate, *v. a.* to torture, to torment
Excru'ciate, Excru'ciated, *part.* tormented
Excuba'tion, *s.* act of watching all night
Excul'pate, *v. a.* to clear from imputation
Excur'sion, *s.* a digression; ramble; inroad
Excu'sable, *a.* pardonable
Excu'se, *v. a.* to extenuate, remit, pardon
Excu'se, *s.* an apology; a plea; a pardon
Excu'seless, *a.* without excuse, inexcusable
Excu'ss, *v. a.* to seize and detain by law
Ex'ecrable, *a.* hateful, detestable
Ex'ecrably, *ad.* cursedly, abominably
Ex'ecrate, *v. a.* to curse, to wish ill to
Execra'tion, *s.* a curse; an imprecation of evil
Exe'ct, *v. a.* to cut out or away
Ex'ecute, *v. a.* to perform, to put to death
Ex'ecuter, *s.* one who executes, or performs
Execu'tion, *s.* a performance; a seizure; death inflicted by forms of law
Execu'tioner, *s.* he that inflicts punishments
Exec'utive, *a.* having power to act

Exec'utor, *s.* he that is entrusted to perform the will of the testator
Exec'utrix, *s.* a female executor
Exem'plar, *s.* a pattern, a copy, an example
Exem'plary, *a.* worthy of imitation
Exem'plify, *v. a.* to illustrate, to copy
Exe'mpt, *v. a.* to privilege, to free from
Exemp'tion, *s.* immunity, privilege
Exen'terate, *v. a.* to take out the bowels
Ex'equies, *s.* funeral rites
Exer'cent, *a.* practising, following a calling
Ex'ercise, *v.* to employ, to practise, to exert
Ex'ercise, *s.* labour; practice; performance
Exercita'tion, *s.* exercise, practice, use
Exe'rt, *v. a.* to thrust out, enforce; perform
Exer'tion, *s.* the act of exerting, an effort
Exe'sion, *s.* the act of eating through
Exestua'tion, *s.* state of boiling, ebullition
Exfo'liate, *v. a.* to shell off, to peel off
Exhala'tion, *s.* evaporation, fume, vapour
Exha'le, *v. a.* to send or draw out vapour
Exha'lement, *s.* matter exhaled, a vapour
Exhau'st, *v. a.* to draw out totally, to waste
Exhaust'less, *a.* not to be emptied
Exhi'bit, *v. a.* to produce, show, offer to view
Exhibi'ted, *part.* shown, produced
Exhi'biter, *s.* he that offers any thing
Exhibi'tion, *s.* display; allowance, pension
Exhil'arate, *v. a.* to make cheerful
Exho'rt, *v. a.* to incite to any good action
Exhorta'tion, *s.* an incitement to good
Exhorta'tive, **Exhor'tatory**, *a.* encouraging to good; serving to exhort
Ex'igence, *s.* demand, want, necessity
Ex'igent, *s.* a pressing business; a writ
Exi'guous, *a.* small, diminutive, slender
Exi'le, *v. a.* to banish, to transport
Ex'ile, *s.* banishment, a person banished
Exi'st, *v. n.* to be, to have a being, to live
Exist'ence, **Exist'ency**, *s.* a state of being
Exi'stent, *a.* in being, possessed of existence
Ex'it, *s.* a departure, a going out; death
Ex'odus, *s.* a journey from a place; the 2d book of Moses, so called because it describes the journey of the Israelites from Egypt
Exon'erate, *v. a.* to unbear, to disburthen
Exonera'tion, *s.* the act of disburthening
Exopta'tion, *s.* an earnest wish or desire
Ex'orable, *a.* that which may be prevailed on
Exorbi'tance, *s.* enormity, great depravity
Exorbi'tant, *a.* excessive, extravagant
Ex'orcise, *v. a.* to cast out evil spirits
Ex'orcist, *s.* a caster out of evil spirits
Exor'dium, *s.* introduction to a discourse
Exot'ic, *a.* foreign—*s.* a foreign plant
Expa'nd, *v. a.* to spread, to dilate, to enlarge
Expa'nse, *s.* an even, wide, extended body
Expan'sion, *s.* act of spreading out, extent
Expan'sive, *a.* extensive, spreading
Expa'tiate, *v.* to range at large, enlarge upon
Expa'triated, *a.* banished from home
Expe'ct, *v. n.* to wait for, to attend for, to stay
Expe'ctancy, *s.* something expected; hope
Expectant, *a.* waiting in expectation
Ex pectation, *s.* the act of expecting
Expectorate, *v.* to eject from the breast
Expectora'tion, *s.* a discharge by coughing
Expe'diency, *s.* fitness, propriety; haste
Expe'dient, *a.* proper, convenient; quick
Expe'dient, *s.* a method, a way, a device
Ex'pedite, *v.* to facilitate, hasten, dispatch
Ex'pedite, *a.* quick, ready, agile, nimble
Expedi'tion, *s.* activity; warlike enterprize
Expedi'tious, *a.* quick, nimble, alert
Expedi'tiously, *ad.* quickly, nimbly
Expe'l, *v. a.* to drive out, to banish, to eject
Expe'nd, *v. a.* to lay out, spend, consume
Expe'nse, *s.* cost, charges, money expended
Expe'nseless, *a.* without cost or charge
Expen'sive, *a.* given to expence, costly
Expe'rience, *s.* practical knowledge
Expe'rience, *v. a.* to try, to know by practice
Expe'rienced, *part. a.* skilful by experience
Experi'ment, *s.* essay, trial, proof of any thing
Experimen'tal, *a.* formed by observation
Expe'rt, *a.* skilful, ready, dexterous
Expert'ly, *ad.* skilfully, readily, dextrously
Expert'ness, *s.* skill, art, readiness
Ex'piable, *a.* that which may be atoned for
Ex'piate, *v. a.* to atone for a crime
Expia'tion, *s.* the act of atoning for a crime
Ex'piatory *a.* having the power of expiation
Expira'tion, *s.* respiration; an end; death
Expi're, *v.* to breathe out, to exhale; to die
Expla'in, *v. a.* to expound, to illustrate
Explana'tion, *s.* act of making plain; a note
Explan'atory, *a.* containing explanation
Ex'pletive, *s.* a word or syllable used merely to fill up a vacancy
Ex'plicable, *a.* that which may be explained
Ex'plicate, *v. a.* to unfold, expand, explain
Explica'tion, *s.* act of opening, or explaining
Expli'cit, *a.* unfolded, clear, plain, distinct
Expli'citly, *ad.* plainly, distinctly, clearly
Expla'de, *v. a.* to treat with scorn and disdain
Explo'it, *s.* a great action, an atchievement
Explo're, *v. a.* to search into, to examine
Explo'sion, *s.* the act of driving out with noise and violence
Explo'sive, *a.* driving out with noise, &c.
Expo'rt, *v. a.* to send out of a country
Exporta'tion, *s.* the sending of goods abroad
Expo'se, *v. a.* to lay open, to make bare; to put in danger; to censure
Exposi'tion, *s.* an explanation; a situation
Expo'sitor, *s.* an explainer, an interpreter
Expo'stulate, *v. a.* to debate, to argue
Expostula'tion, *s.* discussion of an affair without anger; debate, altercation
Expo'sure, *s.* exposing to sight; situation

Expo'und, *v. a.* to explain, unfold, lay open
Expound'er, *s.* an explainer, an interpreter
Expre'ss, *v. a.* to declare, to pronounce, to represent, to denote; to squeeze out
Expre'ss, *a.* plain, manifest, clear
Expre'ss, *s.* a courier; a message sent
Expres'sible, *a.* that may be uttered
Expres'sion, *s.* a phrase; mode of speech; act of representing any thing; act of squeezing or forcing out any thing, as by a press
Expres'sive, *a.* proper to express; strong
Express'ly, *ad.* in direct terms, clearly
Expres'sure, *s.* expression, utterance
Exproba'tion, *s.* reproachful accusation
Expro'priate, *v. a.* to part with, to give up
Expu'gn, *v. a.* to overcome, to take by assault
Expul'se, *v. a.* to expel, drive out, force away
Expul'sion, *s.* act of expelling or driving out
Expul'sive, *a.* having power to expel
Expu'nge, *v. a.* to blot out, to efface
Expur'gatory, *a.* used in purifying or purging
Ex'quisite, *a.* excellent, choice, curious
Ex'quisitely, *ad.* perfectly, completely
Ex'quisiteness, *s.* curiousness, perfection
Exsibila'tion, *s.* act of hissing off the stage
Exsic'cant, *a.* drying, having power to dry
Exsic'cate, *v. a.* to dry, to dry up
Exsuda'tion, *s.* a sweating, an extillation
Ex'tancy, *s.* parts rising above the rest
Ex'tant, *a.* now in being, standing in view
Extem'porary, *a.* not premeditated
Extem'pore, *ad.* without premeditation
Extem'porize, *v. n.* to speak extempore
Exte'nd, *v. a.* to stretch out, widen, enlarge
Exten'sible, *a.* capable of extension
Exten'sion, *s.* the act of extending
Exten'sive, *a.* wide, large, general, capacious
Exten'sively, *ad.* widely, largely
Exten'siveness, *s.* largeness, diffusiveness
Exte'nt, *s.* the circumference or diameter of any thing; in law, a seizure
Exten'uate, *v. a.* to lessen, palliate, diminish
Extenua'tion, *s.* mitigation, palliation
Exte'rior, *a.* outward, external
Exterm'inate, *v. a.* to root out, drive away
Extermina'tion, *s.* destruction; excision
Exte'rn, **Extern'al**, *a.* visible, outward
Extern'ally, **Exte'riorly**, *ad.* outwardly
Exter'sion, *s.* the act of rubbing off
Extil', *v. n.* to drop from, to distil from
Extilla'tion, *s.* the act of falling in drops
Extim'ulate, *v. a.* to incite by stimulation
Extin'ct, *a.* extinguished, put out; dead
Extinc'tion, *s.* act of quenching or extinguishing; destruction, suppression
Extin'guish, *v. a.* to put out, to destroy, to obscure, to suppress
Extin'guishable, *a.* that may be quenched
Extin'guisher, *s.* a hollow cone placed on a burning candle to extinguish it
Extirpate, *v. a.* to root out, to destroy
Extirpa'tion, *s.* act of rooting out, excision
Extol', *v. a.* to praise, to magnify, to laud
Extor't, *v. a.* to draw by force, to wrest or wring from one, to gain by violence
Extor'tion, *s.* an unlawful exaction of more than is due; a thing acquired by oppression
Extor'tioner, *s.* one who practises extortion
Extra'ct, *v. a.* to draw out of, to select
Ex'tract, *s.* the substance extracted; the chief heads of a book; an epitome; a quotation
Extrac'tion, *s.* act of drawing out; lineage
Extrajudi'cial, *a.* out of the course of law
Extramis'sion, *s.* an emitting outwards
Extramund'ane, *a.* beyond the limits of the universe; the infinite void space
Extra'neous, *a.* foreign, of different substance, irrelevant, unconnected
Extraor'dinarily, *ad.* remarkably, eminently
Extraor'dinary, *a.* eminent, not common
Extraparo'chial, *a.* out of the parish bounds
Extrareg'ular, *a.* not subject to rule
Extrav'agance, *s.* prodigality, irregularity
Extrav'agant, *a.* wasteful, wild, irregular
Extrav'agantly, *ad.* wildly; in an unreasonable degree; luxuriously, wastefully
Extrav'asated, *a.* out of its proper vessel
Extrave'nate, *a.* let out of the veins
Extre'me, *a.* greatest, utmost, last, very urgent, immoderate, of the highest degree
Extre'me, *s.* the utmost point, highest degree of any thing, extremity, end
Extre'mely, *ad.* greatly, in the utmost degree
Extremi'ty, *s.* remotest parts; necessity; rigour; emergency, violence of passion
Ex'tricate, *v. a.* to disembarrass, to clear
Extrica'tion, *s.* the act of disentangling
Extrin'sic, *a.* external, outward
Extru'ct, *v. a.* to build, to raise, to form
Extru'de, *v. a.* to throw out, to thrust off
Extru'sion, *s.* act of thrusting out or from
Extu'berance, *s.* a swelling or bunching out; a knob or protuberant part
Exu'berance, *s.* overgrowth, luxuriance
Exu'berant, *a.* overabundant, luxuriant
Exuc'cous, *a.* without moisture, dry
Exuda'tion, *s.* a sweating out, perspiration
Exu'date, **Exu'de**, *v. n.* to discharge by sweat
Exul'cerate, *v. a.* to make sore; to corrode; to irritate with virulence
Exu'lt, *v. n.* to rejoice, to triumph, to glory
Exult'ance, **Exulta'tion**, *s.* joy, transport
Exunda'tion, *s.* overflow, abundance
Exu'perable, *a.* conquerable, vincible
Exu'berant, *a.* overbalancing, exceeding
Exus'citate, *v.* to rouse from sleep, to stir up
Exus'tion, *s.* consumption by fire
Exu'viæ, *s.* the cast skins or shells of animals; whatever is thrown off, or shed; the scum; the refuse

Eyas, *s.* a young hawk taken from the nest
Eye, *s.* the organ of sight; aspect, regard
Eye, *v. a.* to watch, to keep in view
Eye'ball, *s.* the pupil or apple of the eye
Eye'brow, *s.* the hairy arch over the eye
Eye'lash, *s.* hair on the edge of the eyelid
Eye'less, *a.* without eyes, sightless, blind
Eye'let, *s.* a small hole for the light, &c.
Eye'lid, *s.* the membrane covering the eye
Eye shot, *s.* a sight glance, transient view
Eye'sight, *s.* the sight of the eye
Eye'sore, *s.* something offensive to the sight
Eye'tooth, *s.* the tooth next the grinders
Eye'witness, *s.* an ocular evidence
Eyre, *s.* the court of justices itinerant, so called from their going the circuits and holding assizes
Ey'ry, *s.* a place where birds of prey build

F.

F. THE sixth letter in the alphabet; in music, it expresses a note; also one of the keys of the gamut; stands likewise as an abbreviation for *forte*, *strong* and *loud*; in medical prescriptions, it stands for *fiat*, *let it be done*; after a person's name, it means *fellow*, as F. R. S. *Fellow of the Royal Society*.

Fabac'eous, *a.* having the nature of a bean
Fa'ble, *s.* an instructive fiction: a falsehood
Fa'ble, *v. a.* to feign, to tell falsely
Fa'bled, *part.* told in fables or romances
Fab'ric, *s.* a building, an edifice; a system
Fab'ricate, *v. a.* to build; to frame, to forge
Fab'ulist, *s.* one who writes fables
Fab'ulous, *a.* feigned, full of fables, forged
Face, *s.* the visage; front; superficies of any thing; appearance; boldness
Face, *v. a.* to meet in front, to oppose boldly; to stand opposite to; to cover with an additional surface
Fa'cet, *s.* a small irregular surface
Face'tious, *a.* gay, cheerful, witty, lively
Face'tiousness, *s.* gaiety, drollery
Fa'cile, *a.* easy, not difficult; pliant, flexible
Facil'itate, *v. a.* to make clear or easy
Facil'ity, *s.* easiness, readiness, affability
Facin'orous, *a.* villainous, detestable, bad
Fa'cing, *part.* set over against, opposite to
Fa'cing, *s.* an ornamental covering
Fact, *s.* action or deed; thing done; reality
Fac'tion, *s.* a party or cabal, a tumult
Fac'tious, *s.* given to faction, seditious
Fac'titious, *a.* made by art, artificial
Fac'tor, *s.* an agent for another, a deputy
Fac'tory, *s.* a district inhabited by traders in a foreign country; mercantile agents
Fac'totum, *s.* a servant employed alike in all kinds of business
Fac'ulty, *s.* ability; power of mind; dexterity
Facun'dity, *s.* eloquence, easiness of speech
Fad'dle, *v. n.* to trifle, to toy, to play
Fade, *v.* to wither, grow weak, wear away
Fadge, *v. n.* to suit, to fit; not to quarrel
Fæ'ces, *s.* excrements; dregs, dross
Fag, *v.* to grow weary, to labour
Fag, **Fag'end**, *s.* the worst end of a thing
Fag'ot, *s.* a bundle of wood for fuel, &c.
Fail, *v.* to become a bankrupt; to desert; to omit to neglect; to decay, perish, die
Fail'ing, **Fail'ure**, *s.* a deficiency, a lapse, a becoming insolvent; omission; slip
Fain, *a.* glad, forced, obliged—*ad.* gladly
Faint, *a.* languid, weak, cowardly
Faint, *v. n.* to decay; to sink motionless
Faint'hearted, *a.* cowardly, timorous
Faint'ing, *s.* temporary loss of animal motion
Faint'ish, *a.* rather faint or low
Faint'ly, *ad.* languidly, timorously, feebly
Faint'ness, *s.* feebleness, dejection
Fair, *a.* beautiful; clear; favourable; just
Fair, *ad.* gently, civilly; successfully
Fair, *s.* the female sex; a free market
Fair'ing, *s.* a present given at a fair
Fair'ly, *ad.* honestly, plainly, beautifully
Fair'ness, *s.* honesty, candour; beauty
Fai'ry, *s.* an enchantress, an elf, a fay
Fai'ry, *a.* given to or belonging to fairies
Faith, *s.* belief, fidelity, confidence
Faith'ful, *a.* firm to the truth, sincere, loyal
Faith'fully, *ad.* sincerely, honestly
Faith'fulness, *s.* honesty, veracity, loyalty
Faith'less, *a.* unbelieving; perfidious
Fal'cated, *a.* hooked, bent like a scythe
Fal'chion, *s.* a kind of short crooked sword
Fal'con, *s.* a small hawk trained for sport
Fal'coner, *s.* one who trains falcons
Fal'conet, *s.* a small piece of ordnance
Fall, *v. n.* to drop down; decrease; happen
Fall, *s.* act of falling; ruin, downfall
Falla'cious, *a.* producing mistake; sophistical, deceitful, false; mocking expectation
Fal'lacy, *s.* sophism, deceitful argument, craft
Fallibil'ity, *s.* liableness to be deceived
Fall'ible, *a.* liable to error, frail
Fall'ing, *s.* an indenting; a sinking
Fall'ing-sick'ness, *s.* the epilepsy
Fal'low, *v.* to plough in order to plough again

Fal'low, *a.* uncultivated, neglected
False, *a.* not true, not just, counterfeit
False-he'arted, *a.* treacherous, perfidious
False'ly, *ad.* not truly, erroneously
False'hood, **Fal'sity**, *s.* a lie, an untruth
Falsi'fic, *a.* making false, dealing falsely
Fal'sify, *v.* to counterfeit, to forge, to tell lies
Fal'ter, *v.* to hesitate in speech; to stumble
Fal'tering, *part.* *a.* stammering; stumbling
Fame, *s.* honour, renown, glory, report
Fa'med, *a.* renowned, celebrated
Fa'meless, *a.* without fame, obscure
Familiar, *a.* domestic, affable, unceremonious
Familiar, *s.* an intimate, a demon
Familiarity, *s.* intimate correspondence, easy intercourse, acquaintance
Familiarize, *v.* *a.* to make easy by habit
Familiarly, *ad.* unceremoniously, easily
Fam'ily, *s.* a household; race, generation
Fam'ine, *s.* scarcity of food, dearth
Fam'ish, *v.* *n.* to starve, to die of hunger
Fa'mous, *a.* renowned, celebrated
Fa'mously, *ad.* renownedly, with celebrity
Fan, *s.* an instrument usually made of silk, paper, &c. used by ladies to cool themselves; an utensil to winnow corn
Fan, *v.* *a.* to winnow corn; to cool by a fan
Fanat'ic, *s.* an enthusiast, a visionary
Fanat'ic, **Fanat'ical**, *a.* enthusiastic
Fanat'icism, *s.* a religious frenzy, enthusiasm
Fan'ciful, *a.* imaginative, whimsical
Fan'cifully, *ad.* capriciously, imaginarily
Fan'cy, *s.* imagination, thought; taste; caprice, frolic; inclination, idle scheme
Fan'cy, *v.* to imagine; to like, to be pleased with; to pourtray in the mind, to imagine
Fane, *s.* a temple; a weathercock
Fan'faron, *s.* a bully, a hector, a blusterer
Fanfarona'de, *s.* a bluster; parade, boast
Fang, *s.* the long tusk of an animal, a talon
Fang'ed, *part.* furnished with fangs
Fan'gle, *s.* a silly attempt, a trifling scheme
Fan'gled, *a.* vainly fond of novelty
Fan'nel, *s.* a sort of scarf worn about the left arm of a mass priest when he officiates
Fantas'tic, **Fantas'tical**, *a.* irrational, imaginary, capricious, whimsical
Fan'tasy, *s.* imagination, idea, humour
Far, *a.* distant, remote *ad.* to great extent
Farce, *s.* a ludicrous dramatic representation
Far'cical, *a.* relating to a farce; droll
Far'cy, *s.* the leprosy of horses
Far'del, *s.* a bundle, a pack, a burthen
Fare, *s.* provisions; hire of carriages, &c.
Fare, *v.* *n.* to go, to travel; to happen to any one well or ill; to feed, to eat
Fare-we'll, *ad.* the parting compliment, adieu
Fa'r-fetched, *part.* brought from places distant; elaborately strained, unnatural
Farina'ceous, *a.* mealy, tasting like meal
Farm, *s.* land occupied by a farmer
Farm'er, *s.* one who rents ground for culture
Far'most, *a* most distant, most remote
Farra'ginous, *a.* made of different ingredients
Farr'ago, *s.* a medley, a confused mass
Far'rier, *s.* a horse-doctor; a shoer of horses
Far'row, *s.* a litter of pig —*v.* *a.* to pig
Far'ther, *a.* more remote, longer
Far'ther, *v.* *a.* to promote, to facilitate
Far'thermore, *ad.* besides, moreover
Far'thest, *a.* at or to the greatest distance
Far'thing, *s.* the fourth part of a penny
Far'thingale, *s.* a kind of hoop
Fas'ces, *s.* a bundle of rods anciently carried before the Roman consuls
Fascia'tion, *s.* a bandage, a tying up
Fascic'ular, *a.* of or belonging to a bundle
Fas'cinate, *v.* *a.* to bewitch, to enchant
Fascina'tion, *s.* enchantment, witchcraft
Fas'cine, *s.* a faggot or bavin
Fas'cinous, *a.* acting by enchantment
Fash'ion, *s.* form, manner, custom, mode
Fash'ion, *v.* *a.* to form, fit, mould, shape
Fash'ionable, *a.* approved by custom, modish
Fash'ionably, *ad.* conformably to custom
Fash'ioned, *part.* formed, framed, adapted
Fast, *v.* *n.* to abstain from all food
Fast, *s.* an abstinence from food
Fast, *a.* firm, strong, fixed, sound; swift
Fas'ten, *v.* *a.* to make fast, to cement
Fas'tener, *s.* one that makes fast or firm
Fast'handed, *a.* close-handed, niggardly
Fastid'ious, *a.* disdainful, squeamish
Fast'ness, *s.* firmness, strength; a strong place
Fas'tuous, *a.* proud, haughty
Fat, *a.* plump, fleshy, coarse; rich
Fat, *s.* an oily and sulphurous part of the blood; a vessel in which any thing is put to ferment, commonly written *vat*
Fat, *v.* to make fat, to fatten, to grow fat
Fa'tal, *a.* deadly, mortal, inevitable
Fa'talist, *s.* one who maintains that all things happen by inevitable necessity
Fatal'ity, *s.* predestination, a decree of fate
Fa'tally, *ad.* mortally, destructively
Fate, *s.* destiny; death; cause of death
Fa'ted, *a.* decreed by fate; determined
Fa'ther, *s.* one who begets a child
Fa'ther, *v.* *a.* to adopt a child; to ascribe
Fa'therhood, *s.* the character of a father
Father-in-law, *s.* father of one's husband, &c.
Fa'therless, *a.* without a father; destitute
Fa'therly, *a.* paternal, tender, careful
Fa'thom, *s.* a measure of six feet
Fa'thom, *v.* *a.* to penetrate into; to sound
Fa'thomless, *a.* bottomless; impenetrable
Fatid'ical, *a.* having the power to foretel
Fati'ferous, *a.* deadly, mortal
Fati'gue, *s.* weariness, labour, lassitude
Fati'gue, *v.* *a.* to tire, to weary, to perplex

Fat'ling, *s.* a young animal fed for slaughter
Fat'ness, *s.* plumpness, fertility
Fat'ten, *v.* to make fleshy, to grow fat
Fat'uity, *s.* foolishness, weakness of mind
Fat'uous, *a.* stupid, foolish, impotent
Faul'dons, *a.* consisting of ashes
Fault, *s.* an offence, a slight crime; a defect
Fault'er, *s.* an offender, a defaulter
Fa lt'ily, *ad.* not rightly, blamably
Fault'less, *a.* without fault, perfect, blameless
Fault'y, *a.* guilty of a fault, wrong, bad
Fau'nic, *a.* wild, rustic, rude
Fa'vour, *v. a.* to support, assist, conduce to
Fa'vour, *s.* kindness, support, lenity; a knot of ribbons; good-will, feature, countenance
Fa'vourable, *a.* kind, propitious, tender
Fa'vourably, *ad.* kindly, with favour
Fa'voured, *part. a.* featured well or ill; regarded with kindness or partiality
Fa'vourite, *s.* a person or thing beloved
Faus et, *s.* a small pipe, or tap for a barrel
Fawn, *v.* to flatter, to cringe—*s.* a young deer
Fawn'ing, *part.* cringing, flattering
Fay, *s.* a fairy, an elf; faith
Fe'alty, *s.* homage, loyalty, submission
Fear, *s.* dread, terror, anxiety, awe
Fear, *v.* to dread, to be afraid of, to be anxious
Fear'ful, *a.* timorous, afraid, aweful
Fear'fully, *ad.* timorously, terribly; in fear
Fear'fulness, *s.* timorousness, dread, awe
Fear'less, *a.* free from fear, intrepid
Feasibil'ity, *s.* the practicability of a thing
Feas'ible, *a.* practicable, that may be done
Feast, *s.* a festival, a sumptuous treat
Feast, *v. a.* to entertain sumptuously, pamper
Feat, *s.* an act, a deed; trick or slight
Feat'er, *a.* neater, quicker, readier
Feath'er, *s.* the plume of birds; an ornament
Feath'er, *v. a.* to dress or fit with feathers
Feath'er-bed, *s.* a bed stuffed with feathers
Feathered, *a.* clothed with feathers
Feath'er-less, *a.* without feathers, naked
Feath'ly, *ad.* neatly, nimbly, readily
Feature, *s.* the cast or make of the face; any lineament or single part of the face
Feaze, *v. a.* to untwist a rope; to beat
Feb'rifuge, *s.* a medicine to cure fevers
Fe'brile, *a.* relating or belonging to a fever
Feb'ruary, *s.* the second month of the year
Febru'ation, *s.* a sacrifice, &c. for the dead
Fec'ulence, *s.* muddiness, lees, dregs
Fec'ulent, *a.* dreggy, foul, excrementitious
Fecun'd, *a.* fruitful, prolific, rich
Fecundi'tion, *s.* the act of making fruitful
Fecund'ity, *s.* fertility, fruitfulness
Fed, *pret.* and *part.* of to *feed*
Fed'ary, *s.* a partner, or a dependant
Fed'eral, *a.* relating to a league or contract
Fed'erary, *s.* a confederate, an accomplice
Fee, *v. a.* to reward; to pay; to bribe; to hire
Fee, *s.* a reward; wages; gratification; lands, &c. held by any acknowledgment of superiority to a higher lord
Fee'ble, *a.* weak, sickly, debilitated
Fee'bled, *part.* enfeebled, made weak
Fee'bleness, *s.* weakness, infirmity
Feed, *v.* to supply with food, to cherish
Feed, *s.* pasture for cattle, food
Feed'er, *s.* one who gives or eats food
Feel, *v.* to perceive by the touch, to be affected by; to know; to try, to sound
Feel, *s.* the sense of feeling, the touch
Feel'ing, *s.* sensibility, tenderness, perception
Feel'ingly, *ad.* with great sensibility
Feet, *s.* the *plural* of foot
Feet'less, *a.* without feet
Feign, *v.* to invent, dissemble, relate falsely
Feign'ed, *part.* dissembled, pretended
Feint, *s.* a false appearance, a mock assault
Felic'itate, *v. a.* to make happy; congratulate
Felicita'tion, *s.* congratulation
Fel'icity, *s.* happiness, prosperity, blissfulness
Fe'line, *a.* belonging to or resembling a cat
Fell, *a.* cruel, fierce, savage, bloody
Fell, *v.* to knock down, to cut down
Fell'monger, *s.* a dealer in hides or skins
Fel'loe, *s.* the circumference of a wheel
Fel'low, *s.* an associate, equal; a mean person
Fel'low, *v. a.* to suit with, to pair with
Fel'lowship, *s.* companionship, society, equality; establishment in a college
Fe'lo-de-se, *s.* a self-murderer, a suicide
Fe'lon, *s.* one guilty of a capital crime
Felo'nious, *a.* wicked, villainous, malign
Felo'niously, *ad.* in a felonious manner
Fel'ony, *s.* a capital offence or crime
Felt, *v. a.* to unite stuff without weaving
Felt, *s.* stuff used in making hats; a skin
Felt're, *v. a.* to clot together like felt
Felu'ca, *s.* a small open boat with oars
Fe'male, **Femi'nine**, *a.* not masculine, soft, effeminate, tender, delicate, emasculated
Fe'male, **Femi'nine**, *s.* one of the sex that brings forth young
Feme'-covert, *s.* a married woman
Femina'lity, *s.* female nature
Fen, *s.* a marsh, a moor, low moist ground
Fence, *s.* a guard, inclosure, mound, hedge
Fence, *v.* to inclose, to guard; to use the foil scientifically; to act on the defensive
Fen'celess, *a.* without inclosure, open
Fen'cer, *s.* one who practises fencing
Fen'cible, *a.* capable of defence
Fen'cing, *s.* the art of defence by weapons
Fend, *v.* to keep off, to shift out; to distribute
Fend'er, *s.* a fence to keep in the cinders
Fen'ny, *a.* marshy, inhabiting the marsh
Feo'dal, *a.* held from another
Fe'odary, *s.* one who holds an estate under tenure of service, &c. to a superior lord

Fe'off, *v. a.* to put in possession, to invest
Feoffe'e, *s.* one put in possession
Feoff'er, *s.* one who gives possession
Feoff'ment, *s.* the act of granting possession
Fera'city, *s.* fruitfulness, fertility
Fe'ral, *a.* mournful, funeral, deadly
Feria'tion, *s.* the act of keeping holiday
Fe'rine, *a.* wild, savage, fierce, barbarous
Fer'ineſs, Fer'ity, *s.* barbarity, wildness
Ferme'nt, *v. a.* to exalt or rarify by intestine motion of its parts
Fer'ment, *s.* intestine motion, tumult
Fermenta'tion, *s.* an intestine motion of the small particles of a mixt body, from the operation of some active acid matter
Ferment'ative, *a.* causing fermentation
Fern, *s.* a plant growing on heaths, &c.
Fern'y, *a.* overgrown with fern
Fero'cious, *a.* savage, fierce, rapacious
Fero'city, *s.* fierceness, cruelty, wildness
Fer'reous, *a.* made of iron, or containing iron
Fer'ret, *s.* a small animal; a kind of tape
Fer'ret, *v.* to tease or vex one; to drive out
Ferru'ginous, *a.* partaking of iron
Fer'rule, *s.* an iron ring at the end of a stick
Fer'ry, *s.* a boat for passage; the passage over which the boat passes—*v.* to convey in a boat
Fer'ryman, *s.* one who keeps a ferry
Fer'tile, *a.* fruitful, abundant, plenteous
Fertil'ity, *s.* abundance, fruitfulness
Fer'tilize, *v. a.* to make plenteous, to fecundate
Fer'vency, *s.* ardour, eagerness, zeal
Fer'vent, *a.* hot, vehement, ardent, zealous
Fer'vently, *ad.* eagerly; with pious ardour
Ferves'cent, *a.* growing hot
Fer'vid, *a.* vehement, zealous, burning
Fer'ula, *s.* an instrument with which young scholars are beaten on the hand
Fer'vour, *s.* heat of mind, zeal, warmth
Feſcue, *s.* a wire to point out letters to learners
Feſter, *v.* to corrupt, rankle, grow virulent
Feſtinate, *a.* hasty, hurried
Feſtival, *s.* a day of civil or religious joy
Feſtive, *a.* joyous, gay, pertaining to feasts
Festiv'ity, *s.* a festival, a time of rejoicing
Feſtoo'n, *s.* an ornament of twisted flowers
Feſtu'cous, *a.* formed of straw
Fetch, *v. a.* to go and bring a thing, to draw
Fetch, *s.* a stratagem, an artifice, a trick
Fe'tid, *a.* stinking, having an offensive smell
Fetif'erous, *a.* bringing forth fruit or young
Fet'lock, *s.* a tuft of hair that grows behind a horse's pastern, or ankle joint
Fet'ter, *v. a.* to enchain; to shackle, to tie
Fet'ters, *s.* chains for the feet
Fet'tle, *v. a.* to do trifling business
Fe'tus, or Fœ'tus, *s.* any animal in embryo
Feud, *s.* a quarrel, contention, opposition
Feud'al, *a.* dependant, held by tenure
Feud'atory, *s.* one who holds of a lord or chief
Fe'ver, *s.* a disease, accompanied with thirst and a quickened pulse, in which sometimes heat, sometimes cold, prevail
Fe'verish, Fe'verous, Fe'very, *a.* troubled with a fever, tending to a fever, hot, burning
Feuil'lage, *s.* a bunch or row of leaves
Few, *a.* a small number, not many
Few'neſs, *s.* smallness of number, brevity
Fib, *s.* a falsehood—*v.* to tell lies, to lie
Fi'bber, *s.* a teller of lies
Fibre, *s.* a small thread or string
Fi'brous, *a.* full of, or composed of fibres
Fickle, *a.* changeable, inconstant, unfixed
Fickleneſs, *s.* inconstancy, unsteadiness
Fiction, *s.* a story invented; a falsehood
Fictious, Fictitious, *a.* imaginary, false, counterfeit, not real, not true, allegorical
Fictitiously, *ad.* falsely, counterfeitly
Fiddle, *s.* a musical instrument, a violin
Fiddle, *v. n.* to play upon the fiddle; to trifle
Fiddle-faddle, *s.* a trifle, a trifler
Fiddler, *s.* one who plays on the fiddle
Fiddle-string, *s.* the string of a fiddle
Fidel'ity, *s.* honesty, veracity, faithfulness
Fidget, *v. n.* to move nimbly or irregularly
Fiducial, *a.* confident, undoubting
Fidu'ciary, *s.* one who holds in trust
Fief, *s.* a manor; possession held by tenure
Field, *s.* cultivated tract of ground; the ground of battle; a wide expanse; space, compass, extent
Field-book, *s.* a book used by surveyors
Field'fare, *s.* a bird; a kind of thrush
Field'piece, *s.* a small cannon used in battle
Fiend, *s.* an infernal being; an enemy
Fierce, *a.* savage, outrageous, furious, strong
Fiercely, *ad.* violently, furiously, vehemently
Fierceneſs, *s.* ferocity, fury, violence
Fiery, *a.* consisting of fire; passionate, hot
Fife, *s.* a small pipe blown to the drum
Fifer, *s.* one who plays on a fife
Fifteen, *a.* five and ten added
Fifty, *a.* five tens added
Fig, *s.* a tree that bears figs; its fruit
Fight, *v. a.* to contend in battle, to combat
Fight, *s.* a battle, an engagement, a duel
Fighter, *s.* a warrior, a duellist
Figment, *s.* a fiction, an invention
Figu'line, *a.* made of potter's earth or clay
Figurable, *a.* capable of being formed
Figural, Figurate, *a.* of a certain form
Figurative, *a.* not literal, metaphorical
Figuratively, *ad.* by a figure, not literally
Figure, *s.* shape, external form; eminence; an image; a character denoting a number
Figure, *v. a.* to form into any shape
Figured, *part. a.* represented, formed
Fila'ceous, *a.* consisting of threads
Filacer, *s.* an officer in the common pleas
Filament, *s.* a slender thread; a fibre

Fil'bert, *s.* a fine hazel nut with a thin shell
Filch, *v. a.* to steal, to pilfer, to cheat, to rob
Filch'er, *s.* a petty thief, a robber
File, *s.* a steel tool to polish iron, &c. with; a wire for papers; a line of soldiers
Fil'emot, *s.* a brown, or yellow brown colour
Fil'ial, *a.* pertaining to or becoming a son
Fil'igree, *s.* a kind of delicate work on gold or silver in manner of threads or grains
Fil'ings, *s.* particles rubbed off by a file
Fill, *v. a.* to make full, to satisfy, to surfeit
Fill, *s.* fulness, satiety; part of a cartridge
Fil'let, *s.* a band tied round the head, &c.; a bandage; the fleshy part of the thigh
Fil'lip, *v. a.* to jerk with the finger
Fil'lip, *s.* a jerk of the finger from the thumb
Fil'ly, *s.* a young mare; opposed to colt
Film, *s.* a thin skin or pellicle
Film'y, *a.* composed of thin membranes
Fil'ter, *v. a.* to strain, to percolate
Filth, *s.* dirt, nastiness; impurity, pollution
Filth'iness, *s.* dirtiness; impurity
Filth'y, *a.* dirty, nasty; gross, obscene
Fil'trate, *v. a.* to strain, to filter, to percolate
Fin, *s.* the wing of a fish, by which he swims
Fi'nable, *a.* that which may be fined
Fi'nal, *a.* ultimate, conclusive; mortal
Fi'nally, *ad.* ultimately, completely, lastly
Fi'nance, *s.* revenue, income, profit
Financi'er, *s.* an officer who superintends the state finances, or public revenue
Find, *v. a.* to discover, to detect; to furnish
Fine, *a.* not coarse, pure, thin, clear; elegant
Fine, *s.* a pecuniary forfeit, penalty, mulct
Fine, *v. a.* to refine, purify; inflict a penalty
Fi'nely, *ad.* elegantly; keenly, subtilely
Fi'neness, *s.* elegance, show; purity, subtilty
Fi'ner, *a.* more fine, more elegant
Fi'nery, *s.* show, finery in attire, splendour
Fine'sse, *s.* an artifice, a stratagem
Fin'ewed, *a.* mouldy, musty, dirty, nasty
Fin'ger, *s.* a part of the hand
Fin'ger, *v. a.* to touch lightly; to pilfer
Fin'ical, *a.* nice, foppish, affected, conceited
Fin'ically, *ad.* foppishly, superfluously nice
Fi'ning-pot, *s.* a pot for refining metals
Fi'nis, *s.* the end, the conclusion
Fin'ish, *v. a.* to end, to perfect, to complete
Fin'isher, *s.* one who completes or perfects
Fi'nite, *a.* limited, bounded, terminated; created; it is opposed to infinite
Fi'niteness, *s.* limitation, confinement
Fin'less, *a.* without fins
Fin'ny, *a.* furnished with fins
Fir, *s.* the tree of which deal boards are made
Fire, *s.* that which has the power of burning; flame, light, lustre; ardour, spirit
Fire, *v.* to discharge fire-arms; to kindle
Fire-arms, *s.* guns, muskets, &c.
Fi'redrake, *s.* a fiery serpent, or meteor
Fi'rebrand, *s.* a piece of wood kindled; an incendiary, one who inflames factions
Fi'relock, *s.* a soldier's gun, a musket
Fireman, *s.* one who is employed to extinguish burning houses; a violent man
Fi'repan, *s.* a pan for holding fire
Fireworks, *s.* a beautiful display of fire
Fi'reship, *s.* a ship filled with combustibles
Fi'ring, *s.* fuel, something used for the fire
Firkin, *s.* a vessel containing nine gallons
Firm, *a.* fast, stout, sure, hard, constant, steady
Firm, *s.* the name or names under which the business of any trading house is carried on
Firmament, *s.* the sky, the heavens
Firmamen'tal, *a.* celestial, belonging to the firmament; etherial; elementary
Firman, *s.* a permission to trade, &c.
Firmly, *ad.* immoveably, steadily, constantly
Firm'ness, *s.* steadiness, stability, solidity
First, *a.* earliest in time; chief, primary
First-fruits, *s.* the first produce of any thing; one year's profits of a spiritual living given to the king
First'ling, *s.* the first produce or offspring
Fiscal, *s.* the exchequer, the revenue
Fish, *s.* an animal existing only in water
Fish, *v.* to catch fish; to drift, to catch by art
Fish'er, Fish'erman, *s.* one whose employment is to catch fish with nets, or by angling
Fish'ery, *s.* trade or employment of fishing
Fish-hook, *s.* a hook to catch fish with
Fish'ify, *v. a.* to turn to fish
Fishing, *s.* the art or practice of catching fish
Fish'meal, *s.* a meal made of fish
Fishmonger, *s.* one who sells or deals in fish
Fish'y, *a.* consisting of, or like fish
Fis'sure, *s.* a cleft, an opening, a small chasm
Fist, *s.* the hand clenched or closed
Fist'icuffs, *s.* a battle with fists
Fist'ula, *s.* a sinuous ulcer, callous within
Fist'ulous, *a.* pertaining to a fistula
Fit, *s.* a paroxysm of any distemper; disorder of the animal spirits; distemperature
Fit, *a.* qualified, proper, convenient, meet
Fit, *v. a.* to suit, to accommodate, to adapt
Fitch, *s.* a small kind of wild pea; a vetch
Fit'ly, *ad.* aptly, properly, commodiously
Fitness, *s.* propriety, convenience, meetness
Fi'vefold, *a.* five times as much
Fives, *s.* a game at ball; a disease of horses
Fix, *v. a.* to fasten; settle, determine; rest
Fixation, Fix'edness, *s.* stability, solidity
Fix'ed, *part.* appointed, determined
Fixid'ity, Fix'ity, *s.* coherence of parts
Fix'ture, *s.* any article fixed to the premises, as fire-grates, dressers, &c.
Fix'ure, *s.* position; firmness; pressure
Fiz'gig, *s.* a kind of harpoon to strike fish with
Flab'biness, *s.* limberness, softness
Flab'by, *a.* soft, not firm, limber, not stiff

Flat'ble, *a.* subject to be blown by wind
Flac'cid, *a.* weak, limber, not stiff, not tense
Flaccid'ity, *s.* laxity, limberness
Flag, *v.* to grow dejected, droop, lose vigour
Flag, *s.* the colours or ensigns of a ship; a water; last; a flat stone for paving
Flag'elet, *s.* a small flute, a musical pipe
Flagellation, *s.* the act of scourging
Flag'gy, *a.* weak, limber, not tense; insipid
Flagitious, *a.* wicked, atrocious, vile
Flag'on, *s.* a drinking vessel of two quarts
Flag'-officer, *s.* the commander of a squadron or part of a fleet of ships
Fla'grancy, *s.* burning heat, fire, inflammation
Fla'grant, *a.* ardent, glowing; notorious
Flag'-ship, *s.* the admiral's ship
Flail, *s.* an instrument to thresh corn with
Flake, *s.* any thing that appears loosely put together; a stratum, a layer, a lamina
Flak'y, *a.* lying in layers or strata
Flam, *s.* a falsehood, a lie, an illusory pretext
Flambeau, *s.* a lighted wax torch
Flame, *s.* light emitted from fire; fire; the passion of love; brightness of fancy
Flame, *v.* to shine as fire, to shine like flame
Fla'men, *s.* an ancient Pagan priest
Fla'ming, *part.* blazing, burning; notorious
Flammability, *s.* an aptness to take fire
Flammation, *s.* the act of setting on flame
Flam'med, *part.* deceived, imposed on
Fla'my, *a.* inflamed, burning, flaming
Flank, *s.* the side; part of a bastion—*v. a.* to attack the side of a battalion, or fleet
Flan'nel, *s.* a soft nappy stuff of wool
Flap, *s.* any thing that hangs broad and loose; a blow with the hand; a disease in horses
Flap, *v.* to beat with a flap; to ply the wings with a noise; to fall with flaps
Flap'dragon, *v. a.* to swallow, to devour
Flare, *v. n.* to glitter offensively; to flutter with a splendid show; to give a glaring light
Flash, *s.* a sudden blaze; a sudden burst of wit
Flash'y, *a.* empty, showy, insipid
Flask, *s.* a bottle, a vessel; a powder-horn
Flask'et, *s.* a large basket; a kind of tray
Flat, *s.* a level; even ground; a shallow
Flat, *a* smooth, level; insipid, dull; not shrill
Flat, *v.* to make level; to make vapid
Flat'ly, *ad.* peremptorily; dully, frigidly
Flat'ness, *s.* evenness; insipidity, dulness
Flat'ten, *v.* to make even; deject, dispirit
Flat'ter, *v. a.* to praise falsely; to raise false hopes; to soothe, to caress, to adulate
Flat'terer, *s.* a wheedler, a fawner
Flat'tery, *s.* fawning, false, venal praise
Flat'tish, *a.* somewhat flat; dull
Flat'ulency, *s*, windiness; vanity, levity
Flat'ulent, **Flat'uous**, *a.* windy; empty, vain
Flaunt, *v.* to make a fluttering show in apparel; to give one's self airs
Flaunt, *s.* any thing loose and airy
Flav'our, *s.* a taste, relish; sweet smell
Flav'ourous, *a.* fragrant, odorous, palatable
Flaw, *s.* a crack, a breach; a fault, a defect
Flax, *s.* a fibrous plant, of which the finest thread is made; the fibres of flax cleansed
Flax-dresser, *s.* he who prepares flax
Flax'en, *a.* made of flax, like flax; fair
Flay, *v. a.* to strip off the skin
Flea, *s.* a small insect remarkable for agility
Flea-bit'ten, *a.* stung by fleas; worthless
Fleak, *s.* a small lock, thread or twist
Fleam, *s.* an instrument used to bleed cattle
Fleck, *v. a.* to spot, to streak, to dapple
Fledge, *v. a.* to supply with feathers or wings
Flee, *v.* to run from danger, or for shelter
Fleece, *s.* the wool from one sheep
Fleece, *v. a.* to strip or plunder a person
Fleec'ed, *part.* stripped, plundered
Fleec'y, *a.* woolly, covered with wool
Fleer, *v. n.* to mock, to jest with contempt
Fleet, *a.* swift of pace, nimble, active
Fleet, *s.* a company of ships; a creek
Fleet, *v.* to fly swiftly, vanish; live merrily
Fleet'ing, *part.* passing away continually, &c.
Fleet'ly, *ad.* with swift pace, nimbly
Fleet'ness, *s.* swiftness, celerity, velocity
Flesh, *s.* a part of the animal body
Flesh, *v. a.* to initiate; to harden; to glut
Flesh'-fly, *s.* a fly that feeds upon flesh
Flesh'iness, *s.* fulness of flesh, plumpness
Flesh'liness, *s.* carnal passions or appetites
Flesh'ly, *a.* corporeal, human, not celestial
Flesh'ment, *s.* animal food, flesh of animals
Flesh'y, *a.* full of flesh, muscolous, plump
Flet, *part.* skimmed, deprived of the cream
Fletch'er, *s.* a maker of bows and arrows
Flew, *preterite of to fly*
Flew'ed, *a.* chapped; deep mouthed
Flexibil'ity, *s.* pliancy, ductility, facility
Flex'ible, **Flex'ile**, *a.* pliant, manageable
Flex'ion, *s.* the act of bending; a joint, a turn
Flex'uous, *a.* winding, variable, not straight
Flex'ure, *s.* the part bent, the joint
Flick'er, *v.* to flutter, to play the wings
Flier, *s.* a fugitive, a runaway; part of a jack
Flight, *s.* the act of flying or running away; a flock of birds; heat of imagination; the stairs from one landing-place to another
Flight'y, *a.* wild, full of imagination; swift
Flim'sy, *a.* weak, slight, spiritless; vain
Flinch, *v. n.* to shrink from pain, &c.
Flinch'er, *s.* he who shrinks or fails
Fling, *v.* to throw, dart; scatter; flounce
Fling, *s.* a throw; a contemptuous remark
Flint, *s.* a hard kind of pebble
Flint'y, *a.* made of flint; inexorable, cruel
Flip, *s.* a drink made of beer, spirits, and sugar; a liquor much used in ships
Flip'pant, *a.* nimble, pert, talkative

Flip'pantly, *ad.* in a flippant, pert manner
Flirt, *v. a.* to jeer; to run about idly, &c.
Flirt, *s.* a pert coquet; a sudden trick
Flirtation, *s.* a quick, sprightly motion
Flit, *v. n.* to fly away; to flatter; to remove
Flitch, *s.* the side of a hog salted and cured
Flitter, *s.* a rag or tatter, garment rent
Flix, soft wool, fur, soft hair
Float, *s.* the cork or quill fastened to a fishing-line; large pieces of timber fastened together to convey goods with the stream; the act of flowing
Float, *v. n.* to swim on the surface of water
Flock, *s.* a company of birds, sheep, &c.
Flock, *v. n.* to assemble in crowds
Flog, *v. a.* to whip or scourge, to chastise
Flood, *s.* an inundation, a deluge; influx of the tide; a body of water; the sea
Flood, *v. a.* to deluge, to cover with waters
Floodgate, *s.* a gate to stop or let out water
Floodmark, *s.* a mark left by the flood
Flook. See *Fluke*.
Floor, *s.* the bottom of a room; a story
Flop, *v. a.* to clap the wings with noise
Floral, *a.* relating to Flora, or to flowers
Florid, *a.* flushed with red, blooming, rosy
Floridness, *s.* freshness of colour; elegance
Florin, *s.* a coin of different value; in Germany 2s. 4d. in Spain, 4s. 4d. in Palermo and Sicily, 2s. 6d. and in Holland, 2s.
Florist, *s.* one who cultivates flowers
Flosculous, *a.* composed entirely of flowers
Flota, Flotella, *s.* the Spanish fleet that sails annually to the West Indies.
Flotson, *s.* goods casually drifting on the sea
Flounce, *v.* to move with violence in water; to be in anger; to deck with flounces
Flounce, *s.* a loose full trimming sewed to women's apparel, so as to swell and shake
Flounder, *v. a.* to struggle with violent and irregular motion; to plunge in water
Flounder, *s.* a small flat river fish
Flour, *s.* the fine part of ground wheat
Flourish, *v.* to thrive; brag, boast; adorn
Flourish, *s.* bravery; ostentatious embellishment; a short musical overture
Flout, *v.* to mock, insult, practise mockery
Flow, *v. n.* to run as water; to overflow
Flow, *s.* the rise of water, not the ebb
Flower, *s.* the blossom of a plant, the prime
Flower, *v. n.* to be in flower, to blossom
Flowret, Flowret, *s.* a small flower
Flowery, *a.* adorned with flowers
Flowingly, *ad.* with plenty; with volubility
Flown, *part.* of *to fly*, gone away; elate
Fluctuant, *a.* wavering, uncertain
Fluctuate, *v.* to be irresolute or uncertain
Fluctuation, *s.* uncertainty, indetermination
Flue, *s.* soft down or fur; pipe of a chimney
Fluency, *s.* volubility, copiousness of speech
Fluent, *a.* eloquent, flowing; liquid
Fluently, *ad.* flowingly, volubly; copiously
Fluid, *s.* any animal juice, a liquid
Fluid, *a.* running as water, not solid
Fluidity, *s.* the quality of flowing easily
Fluke, *s.* the broad part or arm of an anchor
Flummery, *s.* a food made of flour, wheat, &c.
Flung, *part.* and *pret.* of *to fling*
Fluor, *s.* a fluid state; catamenia
Flurry, *s.* flutter of spirits; gust of wind
Flush, *v. a.* to colour, to redden; to elate
Flush, *s.* violent flow; cards all of a suit
Flushed, *part.* elated, encouraged; heated
Fluster, *v. a.* to put in confusion, &c.
Flute, *s.* a musical pipe; a channel or furrow cut in columns or pillars
Fluting, *s.* fluted work on a pillar, &c.
Flutter, *v.* to fly with agitation of the wings
Flutter, *s.* hurry, tumult; disorder of mind
Flux, *s.* the tide or flowing in of the sea; a dysentery; concourse; confluence
Fluxion, *s.* act of flowing, matter that flows
Fly, *v.* to move with wings; to run away, to shun; to spring suddenly; break, shiver
Fly, *s.* a winged insect; balance of a jack
Flyblow, *v. a.* to fill with maggots
Flyfish, *v. a.* to angle with a fly upon a hook
Foal, *v. a.* to bring forth a foal
Foal, *s.* the offspring of a mare, &c.
Foam, *v. n.* to froth, to be violently agitated
Foam, *s.* froth, spume
Foamy, *a.* covered with foam, frothy
Fob, *s.* a small pocket for a watch, &c.
Fob, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick, to defraud
Focal, *a.* belonging to a focus
Focus, *s.* the place where rays meet
Fodder, *s.* dry food for cattle—*v. a.* to feed
Foe, *s.* an enemy, a persecutor, an opponent
Fœtus, *s.* a child in the womb
Fog, *s.* thick mist, moist vapour; aftergrass
Foggy, *a.* misty, cloudy, dark, dull
Foible, *s.* a weakness, a failing
Foil, *v. a.* to defeat, to put to the worst
Foil, *s.* a defeat; a blunt sword used in fencing; a glittering substance
Foison, *s.* plenty, abundance
Foist, *v. a.* to insert by forgery; to cram in
Foisty, *a.* fusty, mouldy, smelling bad
Fold, *s.* a pen for sheep; a double or plait
Fold, *v.* to double up; to inclose, to shut
Foliage, *s.* the leaves, or tuft of trees
Foliate, *a.* leaved, or having leaves
Folio, *s.* a large book, of which the pages are formed by a sheet of paper once doubled
Folk, *s.* people, nations, mankind
Follow, *v.* to go after, to attend, to obey
Follower, *s.* an attendant, a dependant
Folly, *s.* foolishness, simplicity, weakness
Foment, *v.* to cherish with heat; to bathe with lotions; to encourage, to abet

Fomenta'tion, *s.* the application of hot flannels to any part dipped in medicated decoctions
Fond, *a.* tender; indiscreet, foolish, silly
Fond, **Fon'dle**, *v.* to caress, to be fond of
Fond'ling, *s.* one much caressed or doated on
Fond'ly, *ad.* with extreme tenderness
Fond'ness, *s.* foolishness, tender passion
Font, *s.* a baptismal basin
Font'anel, *s.* an issue, a place of discharge
Fonta'nge, *s.* a knot or ornament of ribbons on the top of the head-dress
Food, *s.* victuals; any thing that nourishes
Fool, *s.* a natural, an idiot, a buffoon
Fool, *v.* to trifle, to toy; deceive, disappoint
Fool'ed, *part.* treated as a fool; cheated
Fool'ery, *s.* habitual folly; an act of folly
Fool'hardy, *a.* madly adventurous, daring
Fool'ish, *a.* weak of intellect, imprudent
Foo'lish'ness, *s.* silliness, want of reason
Foo, *s.* that on which any animal or thing stands; a measure of 12 inches
Foo, *v. a.* to dance, to walk, to tread; spurn
Foot'ball, *s.* a bladder in a leathern case
Foo'boy, *s.* a menial, an attendant in livery
Foot'ed, *a.* shaped in the foot, danced
Foot'ing *s.* ground for the foot; foundation, basis; tread, dance; entrance, condition
Foot'man, *s.* a low menial servant in livery
Foot'pad, *s.* a highwayman that robs on foot
Foot'path, *s.* a narrow way for passengers
Foot'step, *s.* a trace, a track, a mark of a foot
Foot'stool, *s.* a stool to put the feet on
Fop, *s.* a vain fellow, a coxcomb, a simpleton
Fop'pery, *s.* folly, affectation of show
Fop'pish, *a.* affected, foolish, idle, vain
Foppish'ness, *s.* over nicety, vain affectation
For'age, *s.* provisions in general
For'age, *v.* to wander in search of provisions; to ravage, to feed on spoil, to plunder
Forasmu'ch, *conj.* whereas, because, since
Forbe'ar, *v.* to pause, to abstain, to intermit
Forbear'ance *s.* lenity, command of temper
Forbi'd, *v.* to prohibit, to interdict, to oppose
Forbi'dding, *part. a.* raising abhorrence, causing aversion; austere, imperious
Force, *s.* strength, violence; an armament
Force, *v.* to compel; to violate; to urge
For'ceps, *s.* a surgical instrument
For'cible, *a.* strong, impetuous, powerful
For'cibly, *ad.* powerfully, impetuously
Ford, *s.* the shallow part of a river; the current
Ford, *v. a.* to pass a river without swimming
Ford'able, *a.* passable without swimming
Ford'ed, *part.* passed without swimming
Fore, *a.* interior—*ad.* before
Fore-bo'de, *v.* to foretell, to prognosticate
Fo'recast, *v.* to scheme, to contrive, to foresee
Fo'recast, *s.* contrivance, antecedent policy
Fo'recastle, *s.* the fore-deck of a ship
Fo'recited, *part.* quoted or cited before
Foreclo'se, *v. a.* to shut up; to preclude
Fo'redeck, *s.* the anterior part of a ship
Foredo', *v. a.* to ruin; to overdo, to fatigue
Foredoo'm, *v. a.* to predestinate, &c.
Fo're-father, **Fo're-goer**, *s.* an ancestor
Forefi'nd, *v. a.* to hinder, to avert; to secure
Fo'refront, *s.* the front; the forehead
Foregi', *v. a.* to reign; to go before; to lose
Fo'reground, *s.* that part of the ground of a picture which seems to lie before the figures
Fo'rehand, *s.* the part of a horse which is before the rider—*a.* done too soon
Fo'rehead, *s.* the upper part of the face
For'eign, *a.* not domestic; alien; foreign to the matter in question; extraneous
For'eigner, *s.* one of another country
Foreja'dge, *v. a.* to be prepossessed, to prejudge
Foreknow', *v. a.* to know previously
Foreknowledge, *s.* prescience, knowledge of that which has not yet happened
Fo'reland, *s.* a promontory, a headland, a cape
Fo'relay, *v. a.* to lay wait for, to entrap
Fo'relock, *s.* the hair on the forehead
Fo'reman, *s.* the first or chief person
Fo'remast, *s.* the first or head mast of a ship
Fo'rementioned, *a.* mentioned before
Fo'remost, *a.* first in place, first in dignity
Fo'renamed, *a.* nominated before
Fo'renoon, *s.* the time before mid-day
Fo'rensick, *a.* belonging to courts of judicature
Forordai'n, *v. a.* to ordain beforehand
Fo'repart, *s.* the anterior part
Fo'rerank, *s.* the first rank, the front
Forerea'ch, *v. a.* to sail faster, to get first
Forerun', *v. a.* to come before, to precede
Forerun'ner, *s.* an harbinger, one sent before, a messenger; a prognostic, a presage
Foresa'y, *v. a.* to predict, to prophesy
Forese'e**, *v. a.* to see beforehand, to foreknow
Foreshe'w, *v. a.* to discover before it happens, to prognosticate, to predict
Fo'resight *s.* foreknowledge, penetration
Fo'rest, *s.* a woody, unfilled tract of ground
Forest'al, *v.* to buy up goods or cattle before they come to market, in order to sell them at an advanced price; to anticipate
Forestal'ler, *s.* one who forestals the market
For'ester, *s.* a keeper of a forest
Foreta'ste, *s.* a taste before, anticipation of
Foretе'l, *v. a.* to utter, to prophesy, to predict
Foreth'ink, *v. a.* to anticipate in the mind
Fo'rethought, *s.* prescience, anticipation; provident care, caution
Foreto'ken, *v.* to foreshow—*s.* a sign, an omen
Fo'retop, *s.* the front of a peruke, &c.
Forewa'rn, *v.* to admonish, to caution against
Forewarn'ing, *s.* caution given beforehand
Forewish, *v. a.* to desire beforehand
Forfei't, *s.* a penalty, a fine for an offence
For feiture, *s.* act of forfeiting; a fine, a mulct

Forfe'nd, *v. a.* to prevent, to forbid
Forge, *s.* a fire or place in which metals are made malleable; a furnace
Forge, *v. a.* to fashion by the hammer; to counterfeit, to falsify, to invent
Forg'ery, *s.* the crime of falsification
Forget', *v. a.* to lose memory of, to neglect
Forget'ful, *a.* inattentive, apt to forget
Forget'fulness, *s.* loss of memory; neglect
Forgi've, *v. a.* to pardon, to remit, to excuse
Forgi'ven, *part.* pardoned, remitted
Forgi'veness, *s.* the act of forgiving; pardon
Forgo't, **Forgo'tten**, *part.* not remembered
Fork, *v.* to shoot into a blade or branches
Fork, *s.* an instrument with two or more prongs, for various domestic or other uses
Fork'ed, **Fork'y**, *a.* opening into two or more parts, like the prongs of a fork
Forlo'rn, *a.* deserted, helpless, lost, desperate
Forly'e, *v. a.* to lye across or athwart
Form, *s.* shape, figure; beauty; order; empty show, ceremony; a class; a bench
Form, *v. a.* to fashion, to model, to arrange
For'mal, *a.* ceremonious, affected, methodical
For'malist, *s.* a lover of formality
Formal'ity, *s.* ceremony, preciseness
For'mally, *ad.* according to rule, precisely
Forma'tion, *s.* the act of forming, &c.
For'mative, *a.* having the power of forming
For'mer, *a.* before another in time; past
For'merly, *ad.* in time past
For'midable, *a.* terrible, dreadful, terrific
For'midably, *ad.* dreadfully, tremendously
Form'less, *a.* shapeless, no form, simpleness
Form'ula, *s.* a prescribed rule or pattern
Form'ulary, *s.* a book of stated models, &c.
For'nicate, *v. n.* to commit lewdness
Fornica'tion, *s.* concubinage, unchastity between single persons; the crime of idolatry
For'nicator, *s.* one that has commerce with unmarried women; an idolater
For'nicatress, *s.* a woman who without marriage cohabits with a man
Forsa'ke, *v. a.* to leave, to desert, to neglect
Forsa'ken, *part.* neglected, deserted
Forsa'k, *part.* of *to forsake*
Forsoo'th, *ad.* in truth, certainly, very well
Forswe'ar, *v.* to renounce upon oath, to swear falsely, to commit perjury
Fort, *s.* a fortified house, a castle
Fort'ed, *a.* guarded by, or having forts
Forth, *ad.* forward, abroad, out of doors
Forthcoming, *part.* ready to appear
Forthri'ght, *s.* straight forward, a direct path
Forthwi'th, *ad.* immediately, without delay
Fortieth, *a.* the tenth taken four times
Fortifica'tion, *s.* the science of military architecture; a place built for strength
Fort'ify, *v. a.* to strengthen, to encourage
Fort'lage, **Fort'in**, **Fort'let**, *s.* a little fort
Fort'itude, *s.* courage, bravery, strength, fort
Fortnight, *s.* the space of two weeks
Fort'ress, *s.* a strong hold, a fortified place
Fortu'itous, *a.* accidental, casual
For'tunate, *a.* happy, lucky, successful
For'tunately, *ad.* happily, prosperously
For'tune, *s.* the good or ill that befals mankind; chance; estate, portion; futurity
For'tune-hunter, *s.* a man who endeavours to marry a woman only for her fortune
Fortuneteller, *s.* one who imposes on people by a pretended knowledge of futurity
Forty, *a.* four times ten
Forward, *ad.* warm, ardent, eager; anterior; bold, confident; early ripe
Forward, *v.* to hasten, accelerate, patronize
Forwardly, *ad.* eagerly, hastily, readily
Forwardness, *s.* eagerness; immodesty
Fosse, *s.* a ditch, moat, or entrenchment
Fossil, *a.* that which is dug out of the earth
Fosse-way, **Foss-way**, *s.* a Roman road
Foster, *v. a.* to nurse, to cherish, to bring up
Fo'sterage, *s.* the office of nursing
Fo'ster-brother, *s.* one bred at the same breast
Fo'sterchild, *s.* a child brought up by those that are not its natural parents
Fo'stered, *part.* nourished, cherished
Fought, *pret.* and *part.* of *to fight*
Foul, *a.* not clean, impure; wicked; ugly
Foul, *v. a.* to daub, to dirty, to make foul
Foul-faced, *a.* having an ugly, hateful face
Foully, *ad.* filthily, nastily, odiously
Foul-mouthed, *a.* using scurrilous language
Foulness, *s.* nastiness, ugliness, odiousness
Found, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to find*
Found, *v.* to build, establish; to cast metals
Foundation, *s.* the basis of an edifice; the first principles or grounds; establishment
Founder, *s.* a builder, an establisher; a caster
Founder, *v.* to go with one; sink to the bottom
Foundery, **Foundry**, *s.* a casting house
Found-ling, *s.* a deserted infant
Fount, **Foun'tain**, *s.* a spring, a spout of water
Foun'tful, *a.* full of springs
Four-fold, *a.* four times as many
Four-footed, *a.* quadruped
Foursome, *a.* four times, twenty; eighty
Fourteen, *a.* four and ten
Fowl, *s.* a winged animal, a bird
Fowler, *s.* a sportsman, a bird-catcher
Fowling-piece, *s.* a gun for shooting birds
Fox, *s.* a beast of chace of the canine kind, remarkable for his cunning; a knave
Fox-case, *s.* the skin of a fox
Fox-chase, *s.* pursuit of a fox with hounds
Fox-hunter, *s.* one who hunts foxes
Fox-trap, *s.* a gin or snare to catch foxes
Fract, *v. a.* to break, to violate, to infringe
Fraction, *s.* the act of breaking; dissension, strife; a broken part of an integral

Fractional, *a.* belonging to a fraction
Fractious, *a.* cross, peevish, quarrelsome
Fracture, *v. a.* to break a bone—*s.* a breach; separation of continuous parts
Fragile, *a.* brittle, easily broken, weak
Fragility, *s.* brittleness, weakness, frailty
Fragment, *s.* an imperfect piece, a part
Fragmentary, *a.* composed of fragments
Fragrance, Fragrancy, *s.* sweetness of smell; grateful odour, pleasing scent
Fragrant, *a.* odorous, sweet of smell
Frail, *a.* weak, feeble, liable to error
Frail, *s* a basket made of rushes; a rush
Frailty *s.* weakness, instability of mind
Frame, *v. a.* to form, to fabricate, to compose; to regulate; to contrive, plan, invent
Frame, *s.* any thing made so as to inclose or admit something else; regularity, order; contrivance, construction; shape, form
Franchise, *v. a.* to make free—*s.* an exemption, privilege, immunity; a district
Frangible, *a.* easily broken, fragile, brittle
Fration, *s.* a paramour; a bosom companion
Frank, *a.* liberal, ingenuous, unreserved
Frank, *s.* a free letter; a French coin
Frank, *v. a.* to exempt from payment
Frankincense, *s.* an odoriferous drug
Frankly, *ad.* freely, plainly, without reserve
Frankness, *s.* open heartedness, liberality
Frantic, *a.* mad, distracted, transported
Fraternal, *a.* brotherly, becoming brothers
Fraternity, *s.* a corporation, a society
Fratricide, *s* the murder of a brother
Fraud, *s.* deceit, trick, artifice, cheat
Fraudulence, Fraudulency, *s.* deceitfulness, trickishness, proneness to artifice
Fraudulent, Fraudful, *a.* full of artifice, deceitful, trickish, subtile
Fraudulently, *ad.* by fraud, treacherously
Fraught, *s.* a freight, a cargo—*part.* laden
Fray, *s.* a duel, a quarrel, a battle; a defect
Frayed, *part.* worn by rubbing; terrified
Freak, *s.* a sudden fancy, a whim, a humour
Freakish, *a.* capricious, humoursome
Freckle, *s.* a spot in the skin—*v. n.* to spot
Freckled, *part.* full of spots or freckles
Free, *a.* at liberty; licentious; liberal, frank
Freebooter, *s.* a robber, a plunderer
Freeborn, *a.* inheriting liberty
Freecost, *s.* without charge or expence
Freedom, *s.* liberty, privilege, unrestraint
Freehearted, *a.* liberal, generous, kind
Freehold, *s.* land held in perpetual right
Freeholder, *s.* one who has a freehold
Freely, *ad.* at liberty; lavishly; spontaneously
Freeman, *s.* one not a slave; one entitled to particular rights, privileges, &c.
Freeminded, *a.* unconstrained, without care
Freeness, *s.* ingenuousness, liberality
Freespoken, *a.* speaking without reserve
Freestone, *s.* a stone so called, because it may be cut in any direction, having no grain
Freethinker, *s.* a contemner of religion
Freeze, *v. n.* to be congealed with cold
Freight, *s.* the lading of a ship; the money paid for transportation of goods
French, *a.* of or belonging to France
Frenetic, *a.* mad, distracted, frantic
Frenzy, *s.* madness, distraction of mind
Frequence, *s.* condition of being often seen or done; assiduity; a full assembly
Frequent, *a.* often done, seen, or occurring
Frequent, *v. a.* to visit often, to resort to
Frequently, *ad.* repeatedly, not rarely
Fresco, *s.* coolness, shade, duskiness
Fresh, *a.* cool; not salt; not stale; recent, new; florid, vigorous, brisk; not vapid
Freshen, *v.* to make or grow fresh
Freshet, *s.* a pool of fresh water
Freshly, *ad.* coolly; newly; ruddily
Freshness, *s.* newness; spirit, bloom
Fret, *s.* agitation or commotion of the mind; agitation of liquors by fermentation
Fret, *v.* to rub, wear away; to vex; to corrode
Fretful, *a.* angry, peevish, dissatisfied
Fretfulness, *s.* peevishness, passion
Fretwork, *s.* raised work in masonry
Friable, *a.* easily reduced to powder
Friar, *s.* a religious brother of some order
Friarlike, Friarly, Friary, *a.* unskilled in the world; monastic, recluse
Friary, *s.* a monastery or convent of friars
Fribble, *s.* a fop, a trifler, a coxcomb
Fricassee, *s.* a dish of chickens, &c. cut small and dressed with strong sauce
Friction, *s.* the act of rubbing bodies together
Friday, *s.* the sixth day of the week
Friend, *s.* an intimate, a confidant, a favourer
Friended, *part.* befriended, aided, assisted
Friendless, *a.* without friends, forlorn
Friendliness, *s.* a disposition to friendship or benevolence; kind behaviour
Friendly, *a.* kind, favourable, salutary
Friendship, *s.* highest degree of intimacy; favour; personal kindness; assistance, help
Frieze, *s.* a warm coarse kind of cloth; a term in ornamental architecture
Frigate, *s.* a small ship of war
Fright, *s.* a sudden terror, a panic
Fright, Frighten, *v. a.* to terrify, to daunt
Frightful, *a.* causing fright, dreadful
Frightfully *ad.* terribly, horridly, dreadfully
Frigid, *a.* cold, impotent, dull, unmoved
Frigidity, *s.* coldness, dullness
Frigidly, *ad.* coldly, dully, unfeelingly
Frigorific, *a.* causing or producing cold
Frill, *v.* to quake—*s.* a kind of ruffle
Frills, *s.* ornamental trimming—*v.* to trim
Frippery, *s.* old clothes, tattered rags; paltry ridiculous finery; dresses vamped up

Frisk, *v. n.* to leap, to skip, to dance
Frisk'iness, *s.* gaiety, liveliness
Frisk'y, *a.* gay, airy, frolicksome, wanton
Frit, *s.* ashes of salt to make glass with
Frith, *s.* a small fruit of the sea; a kind of net
Frit'ter, *v. a.* to crumble away in small particles, &c.—*s.* a small pancake
Frit'tered, *part.* divided into small pieces
Friv'olous, *a.* slight, trifling, of no moment
Friv'olously, *ad.* vainly, insignificantly
Friz'zle, *v. a.* to curl in short curls
Fro, *ad.* contraction of *from*, to and fro
Frock, *s.* a dress; a coat; a gown for children
Frog, *s.* a small amphibious animal
Frol'ick, *s.* a wild prank, a flight of whim—*v. n.* to play pranks, to be merry
Frol'ick, **Frol'icksome**, *a.* gay, jocund, wild
From, *pr.* away; out of; noting separation
Front, *s.* the face, the forehead; fore part of any thing; van of an army
Front, *v.* to stand foremost, to be opposite to
Front'ed, *part.* formed with a front
Front'ier, *s.* a limit, a verge of territory
Front'iniac, *s.* a luscious French wine
Front'ispiece, *s.* an engraving to face the title page of a book; that part of any thing that directly meets the eye
Front'less, *a.* without shame, impudent
Front'let, *s.* a bandage worn on the forehead
Frost, *s.* the power or act of congelation; the effect of cold producing ice
Frostbit'ten, *part.* nipped or withered by frost
Frost'ed, *a.* made in imitation of frost
Frost'y, *a.* excessive cold, hoary
Froth, *s.* foam; empty show of words, &c.
Froth'iness, *s.* lightness, emptiness, vanity
Froth'y, *a.* full of foam; empty, trifling
Frouz'y, *a.* fœtid, strong, musty; dim
Frow'ard, *a.* peevish, ungovernable, angry
Frow'ardly, *ad.* peevishly, perversely
Frown, *s.* a wrinkled look; look of displeasure
Frown, *v. a.* to knit the brows
Fru'zen, *part. pass.* of *to freeze*
Fruc'tif'erous, *a.* bearing fruit
Fruc'tify, *v. a.* to make fruitful, to fertilize
Fruc'tuous, *a.* fruitful, fertile
Fru'gal, *a.* thrifty, sparing, parsimonious
Frugal'ity, *s.* thrift, good husbandry
Fru'gally, *ad.* sparingly, parsimoniously
Fruit, *s.* the produce of the earth, trees, and plants; the offspring of the womb
Fruit'age, *s.* fruit collectively; various fruits
Fruit'bearing, *part.* producing fruit
Fruit'erer, *s.* one who trades in fruit
Fruit'ery, *s.* a fruitloft; fruit collectively
Fruit'ful, *a.* fertile prolific, plenteous
Fruit'fully, *ad.* abundantly, plenteously
Fruit'fulness, *s.* fertility, plentiful production
Fruition, *s.* enjoyment, possession
Fru'itive, *a.* enjoying, possessing
Fruit'less, *a.* barren, unprofitable, idle
Fruit'lessly, *ad.* vainly, unprofitably
Fruit'loft, *s.* a loft to preserve fruit in
Fruit'-tree, *s.* a tree that produces fruit
Frumen'tacious, *a.* made of grain
Frumenta'tious, *a.* pertaining to corn
Fru'menty, *s.* food made of wheat boiled in milk, and sweetened
Frump, *v. a.* to mock, to browbeat
Frush, *v. a.* to break, bruise, or crush
Frus'traneous, *a.* useless, unprofitable
Frus'trate, *a.* vain, ineffectual, void
Frus'trate, *v. a.* to disappoint, to defeat
Frustra'tion, *s.* disappointment, defeat
Fry, *s.* a swarm of little fishes, &c.
Fry, *v. a.* to dress food in a frying-pan
Fub, *v. a.* to put off, to delay by false pretences
Fucus, *s.* a paint, &c. for the face
Fud'dle, *v. a.* to tipple, to make drunk
Fu'el, *s.* the matter for aliment of fire
Fu'gacious, *a.* volatility, uncertainty
Fu'gitive, *a.* unsteady, wandering, flying
Fu'gitive, *s.* a runaway, a deserter
Fugitive'ness, *s.* instability, volatility
Fugle'man, *s.* a prop, an underset, a stay
Fulfil', *v. a.* to accomplish, to perform
Fulfra'ught, *a.* fully or completely stored
Fulgent, **Fulgid**, *a.* shining, glittering
Fuli'ginous, *a.* sooty, smoky
Full'mart, *s.* a kind of stinking ferret
Full, *a.* replete, stored, saturated, perfect
Full, *s.* complete measure; the total
Full, *ad.* without abatement; exactly
Full'-blown, **Full-spread**, *a.* spread to the utmost extent, fully expanded
Full-bot'tomed, *a.* having a large bottom
Full'er, *s.* one who cleans or whitens cloth
Fullers'-earth, *s.* a soft, unctuous marl, used by fullers for cleaning cloth, &c.
Full'-eyed, *a.* having large prominent eyes
Full'ed, *a.* salted, fat, plump
Full'y, *ad.* completely, without vacuity
Ful'minant, *a.* thundering, very loud
Ful'minate, *v. a.* to thunder, to make a loud noise; to issue out ecclesiastical censures
Fulmina'tion, *s.* the act of thundering, &c.
Ful'ness, *s.* completeness, satiety, plenty
Ful'some, *a.* nauseous, rank, offensive
Fum'ado, *s.* a smoked or dried fish
Fum'ble, *v.* to attempt any thing awkwardly
Fum'bler, *s.* an awkward person
Fume, *s.* smoke, vapour; rage, conceit
Fume, *v.* to smoke; to be in a rage
Fu'migate, *v. a.* to smoke, to perfume
Fumiga'tion, *s.* a scent raised by fire
Fu'mingly, *ad.* angrily, in a rage
Fu'mous, **Fu'my**, *a.* producing fumes
Fun, *s.* sport, high merriment
Func'tion, *s.* an employment, an occupation

Fund, *s.* a repository of public money
Fundament, *s.* the hinder part, or breech
Fundamental, *a.* serving for the foundation; essential; not merely accidental
Fundamentally, *ad.* essentially; originally
Funeral, *s.* the solemnization of a burial
Funeral, *a.* used on interring the dead
Funereal, *a.* suiting a funeral; dismal, dark
Fungous, *a.* spongy, excrescent
Funicular, *a.* consisting of small fibres
Funnel, *s.* a vessel for pouring liquor into a bottle; the hollow of a chimney
Funny, *a.* merry, laughable, comical
Fur, *s.* the soft hairy skins of several beasts; a substance sticking to the sides of vessels
Furacity, *s.* a disposition to theft
Furbelow, *s.* fur, or other ornamental trimming on the lower part of a garment
Furbish, *v. a.* to burnish, to polish
Furious, *a.* mad, raging, violent, passionate
Furiously, *ad.* madly, violently, vehemently
Furl, *v. a.* to draw up, to contract
Furrow, *s.* any long trench or hollow
Furry, *a.* covered with or made of fur
Further, *a.* to a greater distance
Further, *v. a.* to forward, to promote, to assist
Furthermore, *ad.* moreover, besides
Furthermost, or **Furthest**, *a.* the most distant
Fury, *s.* madness, passion, frenzy, rage
Furze, *s.* a prickly shrub, used for fuel; gorse
Furlong, *s* eighth part of a mile; 220 yards
Furlough, *s.* a temporary leave of absence from military service
Furmenty, *s.* wheat boiled in milk
Furnace, *s.* an inclosed fireplace
Furnish, *v. a.* to supply, to equip, to decorate
Furniture, *s.* goods put into a house for use or ornament; equipage; appendages
Furrier, *s.* a dealer in furs
Furzy, *a.* overgrown with furze
Fuse, *v.* to melt, put into fusion, be melted
Fusee, *s.* a kind of light, neat musket, properly spelt *fusil*; part of a watch on which the chain is wound; a wooden pipe filled with wildfire, and put into the touch-hole of a bomb, to cause the explosion
Fusible, **Fusil**, *a.* capable of being melted
Fusilier, *s.* a soldier armed with a fusil
Fusion, *s.* the state of being melted
Fuss, *s.* a bustle, a tumult, a noise, a hurry
Fustian, *s.* a kind of cloth made of linen and cotton; a bombast style
Fustilarian, *s.* a low fellow, a scoundrel
Fustiness, *s.* mustiness, mouldiness
Fusty, *a.* ill smelling, mouldy, musty
Futile, *a.* talkative, trifling, worthless
Futility, *s.* loquacity, silliness, vanity
Future, *a.* that which is to come hereafter
Future, **Futurity**, *s.* the time to come
Fuzz, *v. n.* to fly out in small particles
Fy, or **Fie**, *interj.* a word of blame or censure

G.

G. IS used as an abbreviation of *gratia*, as *e. g. exempli gratia*, for example; *Dei gratia*, by the grace of God; *G. R.* Georgius Rex, &c.
Gabardine, *s.* a coarse frock
Gabble, *v. n.* to prate loudly and noisily
Gabble, *s.* loud talk without meaning
Gabbler, *s.* a prater, a chattering fellow
Gabel, *s.* an excise, a tax
Gabion, *s.* a wicker basket filled with earth, and placed upon the bastions
Gable, *s.* the sloping roof of a building
Gad, *s.* an ingot of steel; a still; a graver
Gad, *v. n.* to ramble about without business
Gadder, *s.* one that gads or runs abroad
Gadfly, *s.* the breeze fly that stings cattle
Gaff, *s.* a harpoon, or large hook
Gaffer, *s.* an old country word for master
Gaffles, *s.* artificial spurs upon cocks
Gag, *v. n.* to stop the mouth
Gag, *s.* something applied to hinder speech
Gage, *s.* a pledge, a caution, a pawn
Gage, *v. a.* to wager, to impawn; to measure
Gaggle, *v.* to make a noise like a goose
Gaily, *ad.* cheerfully, airily, splendidly
Gain, *s.* profit, advantage, interest
Gain, *v.* to obtain, to procure, to attain
Gainer, *s.* one who receives advantage
Gainful, *a.* advantageous, lucrative
Gainfully, *ad.* handily, readily
Gainsay, *v. a.* to contradict, to controvert
Gainstand, *v. a.* to withstand, to oppose
Gairish, *a.* gaudy, splendid, fine, flighty
Gairishness, *s.* finery, extravagant joy
Gait, *s.* manner and air of walking
Gala, *s.* a grand festivity or procession
Galangal, *s.* an Indian medicinal root
Galaxy, *s.* a long, luminous tract, composed of an infinite number of stars; the milky way
Galbanum, *s.* a strong scented gum or resin
Gale, *s.* a wind not tempestuous, yet stronger than a breeze
Galeas, *s.* a low built vessel, with oars and sails
Galeated, *a.* covered as with a helmet

Gal'liot, *s.* a small galley, or sort of brigantine
Gall, *s.* bile; malignity, rancour, anger
Gall, *v. a.* to rub off the skin; to teaze, harass
Gal'lant, *a.* gay, brave, fine, specious
Gal'lant, *s.* a gay, sprightly man; a lover
Gal'lantly, *ad.* bravely, nobly, generously
Gal'lantry, *s.* bravery; splendour; courtship
Gall'ed, *part.* hurt, fretted, vexed
Gall'eon, *s.* a large Spanish ship, usually employed in bringing treasure from America
Gal'lery, *s.* a passage leading to several apartments; a balcony round a building
Gal'ley, *s.* a small vessel both for sails and oars
Gal'ley-slave, *s* a person condemned for some crime to row in the galleys
Gal'liard, *s.* a gay, brisk man; a lively dance
Gal'licism, *s.* a mode of speaking after the manner of the French; a French idiom
Galligas'kins, *s.* large, open hose
Gal'imaufry, *s.* a hotch-potch, a medley
Gal'lipot, *s.* a pot painted and glazed
Gal'lon, *s.* a liquid measure of four quarts
Gal'lop, *v.* to move by leaps, or very fast
Gal'lop, *s.* a horse's full or swiftest speed
Gal'low, *v. a.* to terrify, to fright
Gal'loway, *s.* a horse not more than 14 hands high, much used in the north
Gal'lows, *s.* a tree for executing malefactors
Gam'bados, *s.* spatterdashes; a kind of boots fixed to a saddle instead of stirrups
Gam'bler, *s.* a cheating gamester
Gam'bol, *s.* a skip, a frolic, a wild prank
Gam'bol, *v. n.* to dance, to skip, to leap
Gam'brel, *s.* the leg of a horse
Game, *s.* sport of any kind; insolent merriment; mockery, animals pursued in the field; contest exhibited to the people
Game, *v.* to play extravagantly for money
Ga'mecock, *s.* a cock bred to fight
Ga'mekeeper, *s.* one who looks after game, and sees it is not destroyed
Ga'mesome, *a.* frolicsome, sportive, gay
Ga'mester, *s.* one vicionsly addicted to play
Gam'mer, *s.* a country appellation for mistress, mother, &c. corresponding to gaffer
Gam'mon, *s.* the thigh of a hog salted and dried; a kind of play with dice
Gam'ut, *s.* the scale of musical notes
Gan'der, *s.* the male of the goose
Gang, *s.* a number herding together; a troop
Gan'grene, *s.* a mortification; a putrefaction
Gan'grenous, *a.* mortified, putrified
Gang'way, *s.* the passage in a ship
Gant'let, *s.* a military punishment, in which the criminal runs through the whole regiment, and receives a lash from each soldier
Gan'za, *s.* a kind of wild goose
Gaol, *s.* a prison, a place of confinement
Gaoler, *s.* the keeper of a prison
Gap, *s.* an opening, a breach, an avenue, a hole
Gape, *v. a.* to yawn; to crave; to stare
Gear, *s.* dress, attire, exterior appearance
Gar'bage, **Gar'bish**, *s.* offals; the entrails
Garble, *v. a.* to sift, to part, to separate
Gar'boil, *s.* trouble, disturbance, tumult
Garden, *v. n.* to cultivate a garden
Gar'den, *s.* ground inclosed for fruit, herbs, &c.
Gar'dener, *s.* one who attends a garden
Gar'dening, *s.* the art of planning out and cultivating gardens
Gar'garism, **Gargle**, *s.* a liquid medicine to wash the throat or mouth with
Gargle, *v. a.* to wash the throat; to warble
Gar'gol, *s.* a distemper among hogs
Gar'land, *s.* a wreath of branches or flowers
Gar'lic, *s.* a well known plant
Gar'ment, *s.* any covering for the body
Gar'ner, *s.* a granary for thrashed corn
Gar'ner, *v. a.* to store as in garners
Gar'net, *s.* a red gem, of various sizes
Gar'nish, *v. a.* to decorate, to embellish
Gar'nish, **Gar'niture**, *s.* embellishment
Gar'ran, *s.* a small horse; a hobby
Gar'ret, *s.* the uppermost room of a house
Garrett'er, *s.* one that lives in a garret
Gar'rison, *s.* soldiers to defend a castle, &c.
Gar'rison, *v. a.* to secure by fortresses, &c.
Garru'lity, *s.* loquacity, talkativeness
Gar'rulous, *a.* prating, talkative
Gar'ter, *s.* a string or ribband to hold up the stocking; mark of the order of the garter
Gas, *s.* a spirit not capable of congelation
Gascon'ade, *s.* a boast, a bravado—*v. n.* to brag
Gash, *s.* a deep cut or wound
Gas'kins, *s.* a wide hose or breeches
Gasp, *s.* catch of breath in the last agonies
Gasp, *v. n.* to pant for breath
Gate, *s.* a large door, an opening, an avenue
Ga'ther, *v.* to collect, pick up, assemble; to crop; to pucker; to foster; to thicken
Gath'er, *s.* plaits in a garment, &c.
Gath'erer, *s.* one who gathers; a collector
Gath'ering, *s.* a collection; a tumour
Gaud, **Gaud'ery**, *s.* an ornament, finery
Gaude, *v. n.* to exult, to rejoice at any thing
Gaud'ily, *ad.* showily, gayly, splendidly
Gaud'iness, *s.* showiness, tinsel appearance
Gaud'y, *a.* showy, splendid, pompous
Gaud'y, *s.* a festival in colleges; a feast
Gave, *pret.* of *to give*
Gav'elind, *s.* an equal division of land
Gav'elock, *s.* an iron bar, a pick javelin
Gaves'dees, *s.* javelins, warlike instruments
Gauge, *v. a.* to measure the contents of a vessel—*s.* a measure, a standard
Gaug'er, *s.* one who measures quantities
Gaunt, *a.* lean, thin, slender, meagre
Gaunt'let, *s.* an iron glove for defence, &c.
Gav'ot, *s.* a kind of brisk dance
Gauze, *s.* a thin, transparent silk, &c.

Gawk'y, *a.* awkward, foolish, rustic
Gay, *a.* airy, cheerful, merry, frolicsome
Gay'ety, or Gai'ety, *s.* cheerfulness; pomp
Gay'ly, or Gai'ly, *ad.* merrily, showily
Gaze, *v. n.* to look earnestly or steadily
Gaze'tte, *s.* an authentic newspaper
Gazette'er, *s.* a writer of Gazettes, &c.
Ga'zingstock, *s.* one gazed at with scorn
Ga'zon, *s.* In fortification, pieces of fresh earth covered with grass, cut in form of a wedge
Gear, or Geer, *s.* furniture, dress, harness
Gear, *v. n.* to put harness on horses, &c.
Geese, *s. plural* of goose
Gel'able, *a.* what may be congealed
Gel'atine, Gelat'inous, *a.* made into a jelly
Geld, *v. a.* to cut, to deprive, to castrate
Geld'er, *s.* one who performs castration, &c.
Gel'ding, *s.* a horse that has been gelded
Gel'id, *a.* extremely cold, frozen
Gem, *s.* a jewel, or precious stone; first bud
Gemina'tion, *s.* repetition, reduplication
Gem'ini, *s.* twins; a sign in the zodiac
Gem'inous, *a.* double, twofold
Gem'mary, *a.* pertaining to gems or jewels
Gen'der, *s.* a sex, a kind, a sort
Gen'der, *v.* to beget, to cause, to produce
Genealo'gical, *a.* pertaining to pedigrees
Geneal'ogist, *s.* one skilled in genealogy
Geneal'ogy, *s.* history of family succession
Gen'eral, *a.* usual, common, extensive
Gen'eral, *s.* one that commands an army
Generalis'simo, *s.* a commander in chief
General'ity, *s.* the main body, the bulk
Gen'erally, *ad.* in general, frequently
Gen'erate, *v. a.* to beget, to cause, to produce
Gen'erated, *part* caused, produced
Genera'tion, *s.* offspring, progeny, race
Gen'erative, *a.* fruitful, prolific, productive
Gener'ical, *a.* comprehending the genus
Gener'ically, *ad* with regard to the genus
Gen'erosity, Gen'erousness—*s.* liberality
Gen'erous, *a.* liberal, munificent, noble
Gen'erously, *ad.* nobly, bountifully, liberally
Gen'esis, *s.* the first book of Moses, which treats of the formation of the world
Gen'et, *s.* a small well-made Spanish horse
Gene'va, *s.* the spirit of juniper
Ge'nial, *a.* that gives cheerfulness; festive; contributing to propagation; natural
Ge'nially, *ad.* cheerfully, merrily, gayly
Genic'ulated, *a.* knotted, jointed
Ge'nio, *s.* a man of peculiar mind
Gen'itals, *s.* the parts belonging to generation
Gen'iting, *s.* an early apple, in June
Gen'itive, *a.* in grammar, one of the cases of nouns by which property or possession is chiefly implied
Ge'nius, *s.* intellectual power; nature: disposition, a spirit either good or evil
Gente'el, *a.* polite, elegant, graceful, civil
Genteel'ly, *ad.* elegantly, gracefully, politely
Genteel'ness, *s.* elegance, politeness, gracefulness; qualities befitting a man of rank
Gen'tian, *s.* felwort or baldmony; a plant
Gen'tile, *s.* a pagan, a heathen
Gentilesse, *s.* complaisance, civility
Gen'tilism, *s.* paganism, heathenism
Gentility, *s.* good extraction; dignity of birth; elegance of behaviour; paganism
Gentle, *a.* soft, mild, meek; well born
Gentle, *s.* a maggot used in fishing
Gen'tleman, *s.* a man of birth, not noble
Gen'tlemanlike, *a.* becoming a gentleman
Gen'tleness, *s.* meekness, tenderness
Gen'tlewoman, *s.* a woman well descended, though not of noble birth
Gent'ly, *ad.* softly, meekly, inoffensively
Gentry, *s.* the lowest degree of nobility, and above the commonalty; a term of civility
Genuflec'tion, *s.* the act of kneeling
Gen'uine, *a.* true, real, natural, not spurious
Ge'nus, *s.* a class of being, comprehending under it many species; as *quadruped* is a *genus* comprehending under it almost all terrestrial beasts
Geocen'tric, *a.* in astronomy, is a planet's having the earth for its centre
Geog'rapher, *s.* one who describes the earth according to its different parts
Geograph'ical, *a.* pertaining to geography
Geog'raphy, *s.* the knowledge of the earth
Ge'omancer, *s.* a fortuneteller
Ge'omancy, *s.* the act of foretelling by figures
Geoman'tic, *a.* pertaining to geomancy
Geom'eter, Geometri'cian, *s.* one skilled in the science of geometry; a geometrician
Geomet'rical, *a.* pertaining to geometry
Geomet'rically, *ad.* according to geometry
Geom'etry, *s.* the science of quantity, extension, or magnitude, abstractedly considered
George, *s.* an ornament worn by knights of the garter, on which is the figure of St. George on horseback; a brown loaf
Geor'gic, *s.* a rural poem
Ger'man, *s.* a brother, a near relation
Germe, Ger'min, *s.* a sprouting seed
Ger'minate, *v. n.* to sprout, to shoot, to bud
Ger'und, *s.* a kind of verbal noun
Gest, *s.* an action, show, representation
Gesta'tion, *s.* the act of bearing young
Gestic'ulate, *v.* to play antic tricks, &c.
Gesticula'tion, *s.* antic tricks, various postures; too much gesture in speaking
Ges'ture, *s.* posture, movement of the body
Get, *v.* to obtain, to acquire, to win, to learn
Gew'gaw, *s.* a toy, a bauble—*a.* trifling
Ghast'liness, *s.* frightful aspect, paleness
Ghast'ly, *a.* like a ghost, pale, horrible
Ghast'ness, *s.* ghastliness, horror of look

Gher'kin, *s.* a small cucumber for pickling
Ghost, *s.* the soul of man; a spirit
Ghost'ly, *a.* spiritual, relating to the soul
Glam'beux, *s.* armour for legs; greaves
Gi'ant, *s.* one unnaturally large and tall
Gi'antlike, **Gi'antly**, *a.* gigantic, vast
Gib'be, *s.* an old worn-out animal
Gib'berish, *s.* unintelligible talk; cant words
Gib'bet, *s.* a gallows—*v. a.* to hang up
Gib'ber, *s.* game, wild fowl
Gib'bous, *a.* convex, crooked-backed
Gib'cat, *s.* an old worn-out cat
Gibe, *s.* a sneer, scoff, word of contempt
Gib'lets, *s.* the wings, gizzard, &c. of a goose
Gid'dily, *ad.* unsteadily, heedlessly, carelessly
Gid'diness, *s.* state of being giddy; inconstancy, wantonness, frolic, unsteadiness
Gid'dy, *a.* whirling, heedless; changeful
Gid'dybrained, *a.* thoughtless, careless
Gift, *s.* a thing given; power; a bribe
Gift'ed, *a.* endowed with eminent powers
Gig, *s.* any thing that is whirled round in play; a kind of cruise; a fiddle
Gigan'tic, *a.* gianlike, big, enormous, bulky
Gig'gle, *v. n.* to laugh idly, to titter
Gild, *v. a.* to overlay with gold; to adorn
Gild'er, *s.* one who gilds; a coin, from 1*s.* 6*d.* to 2*s.* value
Gild'ing, *s.* gold laid on a surface for ornament
Gill, *s.* a measure containing a quarter of a pint; the apertures at the side of a fish's head; the flesh under the chin; ground ivy
Gil'flytower, *s.* the July flower
Gilt, *s.* golden show, gold laid on the surface of any thing; the *participle* of *to gild*
Gim, **Gim'my**, *a.* neat, spruce, smart
Gim'crack, *s.* a slight or trivial mechanism
Gim'let, *s.* a nail-piercer, or borer
Gimp, *s.* a kind of silk twist or lace
Gin, *s.* a snare; the spirit drawn from juniper
Gin'ger, *s.* a warm, spicy, Indian root
Gin'gerbread, *s.* a kind of bread made of flour, ginger, treacle, &c. &c.
Gin'gerly, *ad.* cautiously, nicely, softly
Ginpi'val, *a.* belonging to the gums
Gin'gle, *s.* a shrill resounding noise
Gin'gle, *v.* to make a tinkling noise
Gip'sy, *s.* a vagrant who pretends to tell fortunes by palmistry or physiognomy
Girandole, *s.* a branched candlestick
Gird, *v.* to bind round, to dress; to reproach
Gird'er, *s.* the largest timber on a floor
Gir'dle, *s.* any thing tied round the waist
Girl, *s.* a female child, or young woman
Gir'lish, *a.* acting like a girl, youthful
Girt, **Girth**, *s.* a broad belt, by which the saddle is fixed upon the horse; a bandage
Give, *v. a.* to bestow, yield, allow, permit
Giv'er, *s.* one that gives, a donor, a granter
Giz'zard, *s.* the musculous stomach of a fowl
Gla'cial, *a.* icy, made of ice, frozen
Glaciation, *s.* act of freezing, ice formed
Glacis, *s.* in fortification, a sloping bank
Glad, *a.* cheerful, gay, exhilarating
Glad, **Glad'den**, *v.* to cheer, to make glad
Glade, *s.* a lawn or opening in a wood
Gladiator, *s.* a prize-fighter, a sword-player
Gladly, *ad.* joyfully, with merriment
Gladness, *s.* joy, exultation, cheerfulness
Gladsome, *a.* gay, delighted, pleasing
Glaire, *s.* the white of an egg; an halbert
Glaire, *v. a.* to smear with the white of eggs
Glance, *s.* a snatch of sight, quick view, sudden shoot of light or splendour
Glance, *v. n.* to censure by oblique hints
Gland, *s.* a part of the human body
Glandif'erous, *a.* bearing acorns and mast
Glandulos'ity, *s.* a collection of glands
Glandulous, *a.* pertaining to the glands
Glare, *s.* overpowering lustre, splendour
Glare, *v.* to shine so as to dazzle the eyes
Glaring, *a.* blazing out; barefaced
Glass, *s.* an artificial transparent substance
Glass, *a.* made of glass, vitreous
Glass, *v. a.* to see in a glass; cover with glass
Glass furnace, *s.* a place for making glass in
Glass'grinder, *s.* one who polishes glass
Glass'house, *s.* a house where glass is made
Glass'man, *s.* one who sells glass
Glass'metal, *s.* glass in fusion
Glass'work, *s.* manufactory of glass
Glass'y, *a.* made of glass, resembling glass
Glaucous, *a.* of a pale green colour
Glaive, *s.* a broad sword, a falchion
Glaze, *v.* to furnish or cover with glass
Glazier, *s.* one who glazes windows
Gleam, *s.* a sudden shoot of light; lustre
Gleaming, *a.* shining, flashing, darting
Gleamy, *a.* flashing, darting light
Glean, *v. a.* to gather any thing thinly scattered
Gleaner, *s.* one who gleans after reapers
Gleaning, *s.* the act of gleaning, the thing gleaned or picked up
Glebe, *s.* turf, soil; land possessed as part of the revenue of an ecclesiastical benefice
Glebe'ness, *s.* fulness of clods, turfy
Gleb'ous, **Gleb'y**, *a.* turfy, cloddy
Glee, *s.* joy, merriment, gaiety, cheerfulness
Gleeful, *a.* gay, merry, cheerful
Gleek, *s.* mockery, mock—*v.* to sneer
Gleem, *v. n.* to shine with heat or polish
Gleet, *s.* a thin matter issuing from ulcers
Glen, *s.* a valley, a dale
Glib, *a.* smooth, voluble, slippery
Glib'ly, *ad.* smoothly, volubly
Glib'ness, *s.* smoothness, slipperiness
Glide, *v. n.* to flow gently, to move smoothly
Glike, *s.* a sneer, a scoff, a flout
Glim'mer, *v.* to shine or appear faintly
Glim'mering, *s.* a weak, faint light

Glimpse, *s.* a faint light; a short view
Glis'ten, *v. n.* to shine, to sparkle with light
Glit'ter, *v. n.* to shine, gleam; to be specious
Glit'ter, Glit'tering, *s.* lustre, brightness
Gloar, *v. n.* to look askew, to squint
Gloat, *v.* to cast side glances as a timid lover
Glo'bated, Glo'bed, *a.* formed like a globe
Globe, *s.* a sphere; the terraqueous ball
Glo'bose, Glob'ular, Glob'ulous, *a.* spherical, round, formed like a sphere
Glob'osity, *s.* roundness of form, sphericity
Glo'bules, *s.* small particles of a round figure
Glom'erate, *v. a.* to gather into a ball
Gloom, *s.* imperfect darkness; obscurity; heaviness of mind, cloudiness of aspect
Gloom'iness, *s.* want of light, obscurity; want of cheerfulness; cloudiness of look
Gloom'ily, *ad.* dimly, dismally, sullenly
Gloom'y, *a.* obscure, melancholy, cloudy
Glo'ried, *a.* illustrious, honourable
Glorifica'tion, *s.* the act of giving glory
Glo'rify, *v.* to honour, to extol, to worship
Glo'rious, *a.* noble, illustrious, excellent
Glo'riously, *ad.* nobly, renownedly, splendidly
Glo'ry, *s.* honour, praise, renown, fame
Glo'ry, *v. n.* to boast in, to be proud of
Gloss, *s.* a superficial lustre; a comment; a specious representation
Gloss, *v.* to comment, to explain, to palliate
Glos'sary, *s.* a dictionary explaining obscure, or antiquated words; explanatory notes
Glos'sing, *s.* an explanation by glosses
Glos'sy, *a.* shining, bright, smoothly polished
Glove, *s.* a cover for the hands
Glov'er, *s.* one who makes or sells gloves
Gloat, *v. n.* to pout, to look sullen
Glow, *v.* to be hot; to feel activity of fancy
Glow, *s.* shining heat, vividness of colour
Glow'worm, *s.* a small creeping animal, that shines in the dark by a luminous tail
Glose, *s.* flattery, specious show, gloss
Glue, *s.* a thick, viscous cement, made by boiling the skins of animals to a jelly
Glue, *v. a.* to join together with glue, to unite
Glum, *a.* sullen, sullenly grave
Glut, *v. a.* to devour, to cloy, to saturate
Glut, *s.* overmuch, more than enough
Glu'tinous, *a.* gluey, viscous, tenacious
Glut'ted, *part.* devoured, sated, over gorged
Glut'ton, *s.* one who eats to excess
Glut'tony, *s.* excess; luxury of the table
Gnar, Gnarr, *v. n.* to growl, to snarl
Gnarled, *a.* knotty, rough
Gnash, *v.* to grind the teeth in a rage
Gnashing, *s.* a grinding of the teeth
Gnat, *s.* a small winged stinging insect
Gnaw, *v. a.* to pick with the teeth; to corrode
Gnomon, *s.* the hand or pin of a dial
Gnomon'icks, *s.* the science or art of dialling
Go, *v. n.* to walk, to proceed, to travel, to pass

Goad, *s.* a pointed stick to drive oxen with
Goad, *v. a.* to prick, to stimulate, to incite
Goal, *s.* a starting-post; final purpose
Goar, *s.* any edging sewed upon cloth
Goat, *s.* a ruminant animal, that seems of a middle species between deer and sheep
Goat'herd, *s.* one who tends goats
Goat'fish, *a.* resembling a goat; lustful
Gob'bet, *v. a.* to swallow at a mouthful
Gobble, *v. a.* to eat voraciously and hastily
Gob'let, *s.* a bowl, or large cup
Gob'lin, *s.* an evil spirit, a fairy, a phantom
Go'cart, *s.* a thing to teach children to walk
God, *s.* the Supreme Being
God'child, *s.* a child for whom one became sponsor at baptism
God'dess, *s.* a female divinity
God'dess-like, *a.* resembling a goddess
God'father, *s.* a male sponsor in baptism
God'head, *s.* the Deity, the divine nature
God'less, *a.* wicked, impious, vile, atheistical
God'like, *a.* divine, supremely excellent
God'liness, *s.* piety to God, real religion
God'ly, *a.* pious, righteous, religious
God'mother, *s.* a female sponsor in baptism
God'son, *s.* a boy for whom one was sponsor
Goggle, *v. n.* to look asquint
Gog'gle-eyed, *a.* having large eyes; squint-eyed
Go'ing, *s.* the act of walking, departure
Gold, *s.* the heaviest of all metals; money
Gold'beater, *s.* one who beats or foliates gold
Gold bound, *a.* encompassed with gold
Gold'en, *a.* made of gold; bright, happy
Gold'finch, *s.* a small singing bird
Gold'smith, *s.* one who manufactures gold
Gomar, *s.* the black grease of a cart wheel
Gon'dola, *s.* a boat much used at Venice
Gon'dolier, *s.* a boatman
Gone, *part. pret.* from go, past, lost, dead
Gon'falon, *s.* a standard, an ensign
Gonorrhœ'a, *s.* a morbid venereal discharge
Good, *a.* proper, wholesome, sound, not evil
Good, *s.* the contrary to evil; virtue
Good'liness, *s.* beauty, grace, elegance
Good'ly, *a.* beautiful, graceful, gay, splendid
Good'ness, *s.* desirable qualities
Goods, *s.* furniture, freight, merchandize
Goo'dy, *s.* a low term of civility
Goose, *s.* a large water-fowl; a taylor's iron
Goose'berry, *s.* a small tree and its fruit
Goose'berry-food, *s.* a food made of boiled gooseberries with milk, sugar, &c.
Goos'bellied, *a.* fat, big-bellied, swell-bellied
Gord, *s.* an instrument of gaming
Gor'dian-knot, *s.* an inextricable difficulty
Gore, *s.* clotted blood, congealed blood
Gore, *v. a.* to stab, to pierce with horns
Gorge, *s.* the throat, the swallow
Gorge, *v. a.* to glut, to satiate, to swallow
Gor'geous, *a.* fine, splendid, glittering

Gor'geously, *ad.* magnificently, finely
Gor'geousness, *s.* magnificence, show
Gor'get, *s.* a breast-plate worn by military officers; formerly, armour for the throat
Gor'gon, *s.* any thing ugly or horrid
Gor'mandize, *v. n.* to feed ravenously
Gor'mandizer, *s.* a voracious eater, a glutton
Gor'mandizing, *part.* eating greedily
Gorse, *s.* furze, a thick prickly shrub
Gor'ry, *a.* covered with blood; murderous
Gos'hawk, *s.* a hawk of a large kind
Gos'ling, *s.* a goose not yet full grown
Gos'pel, *s.* the holy book of the Christian revelation; God's word; divinity, theology
Gos'pel, *v. n.* to fill with religious thoughts
Gos'pelled, *part.* instructed in christianity
Gos'samer, *s.* the fine down of plants
Gos'sip, *s.* a sponsor in baptism; a tatler
Gos'sip, *v.* to prate, to chat; to be merry
Got, **Gotten**, *part. pass.* of *to get*
Goth'ic, *a.* in manner of the Goths, antique
Goths, *s.* an ancient people of Gothia, an island in the Baltic sea
Gove, *v. n.* to mow, to put in a goff or mow
Gov'ern, *v. n.* to rule, to manage, to direct
Gov'ernable, *a.* submissive to authority
Gov'ernance, *s.* government, rule, controul
Governante, *s.* a governess of young ladies
Gov'erness, *s.* a tutoress, a directress
Gov'ernment, *s.* an establishment of legal authority; executive power; manageableness
Gov'ernor, *s.* a ruler, a commander, a tutor
Gouge, *s.* a chisel with a round edge
Gourd, *s.* a plant resembling a melon; a bottle
Gourd'y, *a.* swelled in the legs, &c.
Gout, *s.* a periodical, painful disease; a drop
Gout'y, *a.* afflicted or diseased with the gout
Gown, *s.* a long upper garment
Gown'man, *s.* a man devoted to the arts of peace; a student in divinity, law, &c.
Grab'ble, *v. n.* to grope; to lie prostrate
Grace, *s.* favour, kindness, virtue, privilege, pardon; beauty, ornament; a short prayer
Grace, *v. a.* to dignify, to embellish, to favour
Grace'cup, *s.* the cup of health after grace
Grace'ful, *a.* beautiful with dignity, comely
Grace'fully, *ad.* elegantly, with dignity
Grace'fulness, *s.* elegance of manner
Grace'less, *a.* without grace, abandoned
Gra'cile, *a.* slender, small, lean
Gra'cious, *a.* benevolent, virtuous, graceful
Gra'ciously, *ad.* kindly, in a pleasing manner
Gra'ciousness, *s.* kind condescension
Gradation, *s.* a regular advance, order
Gra'datory, *s.* a flight of steps
Gra'dient, *a.* walking, moving by steps
Gradual, *a.* done by degrees, step by step
Gradual'ity, **Gradua'tion**, *s.* a regular progression by succession of degrees
Grad'ually, *ad.* by degrees, step by step
Grad'uate, *v.* to mark with degrees; heighten; to dignify with a degree in the university
Grad'uate, *s.* one who has taken his first degree in an university; an academician
Gradu'ation, *s.* regular progression by succession of degrees; conferring degrees
Graff, or **Graft**, *s.* a young cyon, &c.
Graff, or **Graft**, *v. a.* to insert a cyon or branch of one tree into the stock of another
Grain, *s.* all kinds of corn; the seed of any fruit; the 24th part of a penny-weight; with apothecaries, the 20th part of a scruple; direction of the fibres of woods, &c.; the form of the surface with regard to roughness or smoothness; a minute particle
Grain'ed, *a.* rough, made less smooth
Grains, *s.* the husks of malt in brewing
Gramin'eal, **Gramin'eous**, *a.* grassy
Graminiv'orous, *a.* grass-eating
Gram'mar, *s.* the science of speaking or writing a language correctly and with precision; the book which teaches it
Gramma'rian, *s.* one who teaches grammar
Grammat'ical, *a.* belonging to grammar
Grammat'ically, *ad.* according to grammar
Gramp'us, *s.* a large fish of the whale kind
Gran'ary, *s.* a storehouse for threshed corn
Gran'ate, **Gran'ite**, *s.* a kind of fine speckled marble; a species of gem
Grand, *a.* great, illustrious, high in power
Grand'child, *s.* the child of a son or daughter
Grand daughter, *s.* the daughter of a son, &c.
Grandee', *s.* a man of high rank or power
Grandeur, *s.* state, magnificence
Grand'father, *s.* father, or mother's father
Grandilo'quous, *a.* using a lofty style
Grand'mother, *s.* father or mother's mother
Grand'sire, *s.* a grandfather, an ancestor
Grand'son, *s.* the son of a son or daughter
Grange, *s.* a farm-house, a lone house
Granivorous, *a.* eating or living on grain
Gran'am, **Grand'am**, *s.* a grandmother
Grant, *v. a.* to admit, to allow; to bestow
Grant, *s.* the thing granted; a gift, a boon
Grantee', *s.* he to whom a grant is made
Grant'or, *s.* he by whom any grant is made
Gran'ulary, *a.* resembling grains or seeds
Gran'ulate, *v.* to form into small grains
Granulation, *s.* a breaking into small masses
Gran'ule, *s.* a small compact particle
Gran'ulous, *a.* full of little grains
Grape, *s.* fruit of the vine growing in clusters
Graphical, *a.* well delineated
Graph'ically, *ad.* in a picturesque manner
Grap'nel, *s.* an iron hook to catch hold of and secure an enemy's ship; a small anchor
Grap'ple, *v.* to contest in close fight; to seize, to lay fast hold of, to fasten, to ax
Grass'hopper, *s.* a small chirping insect that leaps in the summer grass

Grasp, *v.* to hold in the hand, to seize
Grasp, *s.* seizure of the hand, possession
Grass, *s.* the common herbage of fields, &c.
Gras'sy, *a.* covered with grass
Grate, *s.* an enclosure made with bars, the range of bars within which fires are made
Grate, *v.* to rub or wear away; to offend
Grate'ful, *a.* willing to acknowledge and repay benefits; agreeable, pleasant, acceptable
Grate'fully, *ad.* with gratitude, pleasingly
Grat'er, *s.* a rough instrument to grate with
Gratifica'tion, *s.* pleasure, delight; reward
Grat'ify, *v. a.* to indulge, to please, to requite
Grat'ing, *part. a.* rubbing; disagreeable
Grat'ingly, *ad.* harshly, offensively
Gra'tis, *ad.* for nothing, without reward
Grat'itude, **Grat'efulness**, *s.* a desire to return benefits; duty to benefactors
Gratu'itous, *a.* voluntary, bestowed without claim or merit, asserted without proof
Gratu'ity, *s.* a free gift, a recompence
Grat'ulate, *v. a.* to congratulate, to wish joy
Gratula'tion, *s.* the act of rejoicing on behalf of another; expression of joy, salutation
Grat'ulatory, *a.* expressing congratulation
Grave, *s.* the place in which the dead are reposited; the name of an accent
Grave, *a.* solemn, serious, sober, not showy
Grave, *v.* to carve in any hard substance
Grave'clothes, *s.* the dress of the dead
Grav'el, *s.* hard sand; sandy matter concreted in the kidneys and bladder
Grav'el, *v.* to cover with gravel; to puzzle
Grav'elly, *a.* abounding with gravel
Gra'vely, *ad.* seriously, without tawdry show
Gra'ver, *s.* one that engraves; a graving tool
Gra've stone, *s.* a stone placed over the grave
Gravid'ity, *s.* state of being with child
Grav'itate, *v. n.* to weigh or press downwards; to tend to the centre of attraction
Gravita'tion, *s.* act of tending to the centre
Grav'ity, **Gra'veness**, *s.* seriousness; weight
Gra'vy, *s.* the juice of roasted meat, &c.
Graze, *v.* to feed on grass; to touch lightly
Gra'zier, *s.* one who feeds cattle
Gra'zing, *s.* the act of feeding on grass
Grease, *s.* the soft part of the fat
Grease, *v. a.* to smear with fat; to bribe
Greas'iness, *s.* fatness, oiliness, unctuousness
Greas'y, *a.* oily, fat, smeared with grease
Great, *a.* large, eminent, illustrious
Great-bellied, *a.* pregnant, teeming
Great'ly, *ad.* in a great degree, illustriously
Great'ness, *s.* largeness, power, dignity, state
Greaves, *s.* armour for the legs
Gre'cian, *a.* of or belonging to Greece
Gre'cism, *s.* idiom of the Greek language
Greece, *s.* the name of a country
Greed'ily, *ad.* eagerly, ravenously, voraciously
Greed'iness, *s.* ravenousness, voracity
Greed'y, *a.* ravenous, eager, voracious
Green, *a.* not ripe, young, fresh, new
Green, *s.* a colour; a grassy plain; leaves
Green-cloth, *s.* a board or court of justice held in the king's household
Green'eyed, *a.* having greenish eyes
Green'finch, *s.* a small singing bird; a fish
Green'gage, *s.* a species of plum
Green'house, *s.* a conservatory for plants, &c.
Green'ish, *a.* inclining to green colour
Green'ness, *s.* a green colour; unripeness
Greensick'ness, *s.* a disease incident to virgins, so called from the paleness it produces
Green'sward, *s.* turf on which grass grows
Greet, *v. a.* to address, to congratulate
Greet'ing, *s.* a kind salutation at meeting
Greeze, *s.* a flight of steps, a step
Grega'rious, *a.* going in flocks or herds
Grena'de, **Grena'do**, *s.* a little hollow ball of iron used in battle, commonly two inches in diameter, which, being filled with fine powder, is set on fire by means of a fusee, bursts, and does considerable damage wherever it is thrown to all around
Grenadi'er, *s.* a tall foot soldier
Grey, *a.* white and black mixed; hoary
Grey'beard, *s.* an old man
Grey'hound, *s.* a tall, fleet, hunting dog
Grice, *s.* a little pig: a flight of steps
Grid'elin, *s.* a colour mixed of white and red
Grid'iron, *s.* a grate to broil meat on
Grief, *s.* sorrow, trouble of mind, disease
Griev'ance, *s.* the state of uneasiness, hardship
Grieve, *v.* to afflict, hurt, mourn, lament
Griev'ous, *a.* afflictive, painful, atrocious
Griev'ously, *ad.* painfully, calamitously
Grif'fin, **Grif'fon**, *s.* a fabulous creature, having the head and paws of a lion, and the body and wings of an eagle
Grig, *s.* a small eel; a merry creature
Grill, *v. n.* to broil on a gridiron
Grim, *a.* ill-looking, ugly, hideous, horrible
Grim'ace, *s.* a distortion of the countenance from habit or contempt; air of affectation
Grimal'kin, *s.* an old cat, &c.
Grime, *s.* dirt—*v.* to dirty, to daub, to sully
Grim'ly, *ad.* sourly, crabbedly, horribly
Grin, *s.* an affected laugh; a snare; a trap
Grin, *v. n.* to shew the teeth set together
Grind, *v. a.* to reduce any thing to powder; to sharpen; to harass, to oppress
Grin'der, *s.* one that grinds; the instrument of grinding; the back teeth
Grind'stone, *s.* a stone for grinding on
Gripe, *v.* to clutch, to squeeze, to pinch
Gripe, *s.* a grasp; oppression; the cholic
Grip'er, *s.* an oppressor, an usurer
Gris'amber, *s.* used by Milton for ambergris
Gris'kin, *s.* the back bone of a hog
Gris'ly, *a.* dreadful, horrible, hideous

Grist, *s.* corn to be ground; provision, supply
Gris'tle, *s.* a cartilaginous substance
Gris'tly, *a.* full of gristles, cartilaginous
Grit, *s.* the coarse part of meal; sand
Grit'tiness, *s.* sandiness, abounding in grit
Grit'ty, *a.* full of hard particles
Griz'zle, *s.* a mixture of white and black
Griz'zled, Griz'zly, *a.* somewhat grey
Groan, *v. n.* to breathe with a hoarse noise
Groan, *s.* a deep sigh from sorrow or pain
Groan'ing, *part. a.* fetching deep sighs
Groat, *s.* four-pence, *pl.* hulled oats
Gro'cer, *s.* a dealer in teas, sugar, &c.
Gro'cery, *s.* wares which are sold by grocers
Gro'gram, *s.* a kind of silken stuff with pile
Groin, *s.* the part next the thigh
Groom, *s.* one who tends horses, a servant
Groom'-porter, *s.* an officer of the king's household who has the direction of games
Groom of the stole, *s.* an officer who has charge of the king's wardrobe
Groove, *s.* a hollow channel, cut with a tool
Grope, *v. n.* to feel where one cannot see
Gross, *a.* thick, fat: stupid, palpable
Gross, *s.* the bulk, main body; 12 dozen
Gross'ly, *ad.* bulky, without delicacy
Gross'ness, *s.* coarseness, want of delicacy
Grot, Grot'to, *s.* a cavern made for coolness
Grotes'que, *a.* distorted of figure, unnatural
Grove, *s.* a walk shaded by trees
Grov'el, *v. n.* to be mean and low-minded; to lie or creep on the ground
Grov'eller, *s.* an abject, mean wretch
Ground, *s.* land; floor; dregs; first principle
Ground, *v. a.* to lay on the ground, &c.
Ground, *pret.* and *part.* of *to grind*
Ground'ivy, *s.* the plant alehoof or tunhoof
Ground'less, *a.* void of reason or truth
Groun'ling, *s.* a fish; one of the vulgar
Ground'plot, *s.* the plot or space of ground on which a building is placed
Ground rent, *s.* the rent paid for the ground on which a house is built, &c.
Ground'sel, Grun'sel, *s.* timber next the ground: lower part of a building; a plant
Ground work, *s.* the ground; first principle
Group, *s.* a crowd, a cluster, a huddle
Grouse, *s.* a kind of wild fowl; a moorcock
Grout, *s* coarse meal, pollard; dregs
Grow, *v. n.* to vegetate, increase, improve
Growl, *v. n.* to snarl, to murmur, to grumble
Growl'ing, *s.* the act of snarling, grumbling
Grown, *part.* of *to grow*, advanced in growth
Growth, *s.* vegetation; increase of stature; advancement; thing produced
Grub, *v. a.* to destroy by digging, to dig out
Grub, *s.* a small destructive worm; a dwarf
Grub'ble, *v. n.* to feel in the dark
Grudge, *v.* to envy, repine, give unwillingly
Grudge, *s.* an old quarrel, ill will, envy
Grudg'ing, *s.* reluctance, malignity
Grudg'ingly, *ad.* unwillingly, malignantly
Gru'el, *s.* oatmeal boiled in water
Gruff, Grum, *a.* sour of aspect, surly, harsh
Grum'ly, *ad.* harshly, surlily, roughly, sourly
Grum'ble, *v.* to grumble, to murmur, to snarl
Grum'bler, *s.* one who grumbles, a murmurer
Grum'bling, *s.* a murmuring, discontent
Gru'mous, *a.* thick, clotted like blood
Grunt, *s.* the noise of a hog
Grunt, Grunt'le, *v. n.* to murmur like a hog; to make a grumbling noise
Grunt'er, *s.* he who grunts: a kind of fish
Guai'acum, *s.* a physical wood, used as a purifier; also called *lignum sanctum*
Guarantee', *s.* a power who undertakes to see stipulations faithfully performed
Guar'anty, *v. a.* to answer for performance
Guard, *s.* a state of caution, defence, vigilance
Guard'ed, *part.* watched, defended
Guard'ian, *s.* one who has the care of an orphan; a superintendant
Guard'ian, *a.* defending, superintending
Guard'ianship, *s.* the office of a guardian
Guard'less, *a.* without defence or care
Guard'ship, a ship that guards an harbour
Gud'geon, *s.* a fish; a man easily cheated
Guer'don, *s.* a reward, a recompence
Guess, *v.* to conjecture rightly, to find out
Guess, *s.* a conjecture, a supposition
Guest, *s.* one who is entertained by another
Gui'dage, *s.* the reward given to a guide
Gui'dance, *s.* direction, government
Guide, *v. a.* to direct, to instruct, to regulate
Guide, *s.* one who directs another, a regulator
Gui'deless, *a.* without a guide
Guild, *s.* a society, a corporation, a fraternity
Guile, *s.* deceitful cunning, insidious artifice
Guil'ful, *a.* treacherous, artful, insidious
Guil'fully, *ad.* treacherously, deceitfully
Guil'less, *a.* free from deceit, innocent
Guilt, *s.* an offence, a crime, a fault
Guilt'ily, *ad.* without innocence, criminality
Guilt'iness, *s.* the state of being guilty
Guilt'less, *a.* free from crime, innocent
Guilt'y, *a.* not innocent, wicked, corrupt
Guin'ea, *s.* a gold coin, value 21 shillings
Guise, *s.* manner, habit, custom, dress
Guit'ar, *s.* a stringed musical instrument
Gules, *a.* in heraldry, a red colour
Gulf, *s.* a large bay, an abyss, a whirlpool
Gulfy, *a.* full of gulphs or whirlpools
Gull, *v. a.* to cheat, to trick, to defraud
Gull, *s.* a sea bird; one easily cheated
Gul'let, *s* the throat, the meat pipe
Gull'yhole, *s.* the hole where the gutters empty themselves in the sewers
Gulos'ity, *s.* greediness, gluttony, voracity
Gulp, *v. a.* to swallow eagerly with noise
Gulp, *s.* as much as is swallowed at once

Gum, *s.* the viscous juice of trees; the fleshy covering that contains the teeth
Gum, *v. a.* to close or smear with gum
Gum'miness, *s.* the state of being gummy
Gum'my, *a.* consisting of gum, full of gum
Gun, *s.* general name for fire-arms; a flagon
Gun'ner, *s.* a cannonier, he who directs the artillery of a ship in battle
Gun'nery, *s.* the science of artillery
Gun'powder, *s.* a composition of nitre, sulphur, and charcoal, which easily takes fire
Gun'shot, *s.* the reach or range of a gun
Gun'smith, *s.* a man who makes guns
Gun'stock, *s.* the wood for fixing a gun in
Gun'stone, *s.* the shot of a cannon
Gun'wale, Gun'nel, *s.* that piece of timber which on either side of a ship reaches from the half deck to the forecastle
Gurge, *s. s.* a whirlpool, a gulf
Gur'gle, *v. n.* to fall, or gush with noise
Gur'net, Gur'nard, *s.* a kind of sea fish
Gush, *v. a.* to flow or rush out with violence
Gust, *s.* sudden blast of wind; taste, liking
Gus'set, *s.* a small triangular piece of cloth used in shirts and other garments
Gustation, *s.* the act of tasting
Gust'ful, *a.* well tasted, tasteful, relishing
Gust'o, *s.* the relish of any thing; liking
Gusty, *a.* stormy, tempestuous, rough
Gut, *s.* the internal passage for food
Gut, *v. a.* to draw out the guts; to plunder
Gutter, *s.* a passage for water
Gut'tle, *v.* to gormandize, to eat greedily
Gut'ler, *s.* a greedy, ravenous eater
Gut'tulous, *a.* in the form of a small drop
Gut'tural, *a.* pronounced in the throat
Guy, *s.* a rope used to steady any weighty body whilst it is hoisting into a ship, &c.
Guz'zle, *v.* to drink greedily
Guz'zler, *s.* a toper; a gormandizer
Gymnas'tic, *a.* relating to athletic exercises
Gymnas'tically, *ad.* athletically
Gyn'aecocracy, *s.* petticoat government
Gyration, *s.* the act of turning a thing round
Gyre, *s.* a circle, a ring
Gyves, *s.* fetters, chains for the legs

H.

HA! *interj.* an expression of wonder, surprise, sudden exertion, or laughter
Habeas-corpus, *s.* a writ, which a man indicted and imprisoned for some trespass, may have out of the King's Bench to remove himself, at his own costs, to the bar of that prison, to answer the cause there
Hab'erdasher, *s.* a dealer in small wares
Hab'erdashery, *s.* goods sold by a haberdasher, as tapes, thread, lace, tape, &c.
Haberdine, *s.* a dried salt cod
Haber'geon, *s.* a mour for neck and breast
Habil'iment, *s.* dress, clothes, apparel
Habil'itate, *v. n* to qualify, to entitle, to fit
Habil'ity, *s.* faculty, power
Hab'it, *s.* state of any thing; dress; custom
Hab'itable, *a.* fit to be inhabited
Hab'itant, *s.* an inhabitant, a dweller
Habitation, *s.* place of abode, dwelling
Habit'ual, *a.* customary, accustomed
Habit'ually, *ad.* customarily, by habit
Habit'uate, *v. a.* to accustom to; to use often
Habit'uated, *part.* accustomed to, often used
Habitude, *s.* familiarity, relation, habit
Habnab, *ad.* at random, by chance
Hack, *v. a.* to cut into small pieces, to chop
Hack, *s.* any thing used in common
Hack'le, *v. a.* to dress flax
Hack'ney, *s.* a hired horse, a hireling
Hack'neyed, *part.* used in common
Had'dock, *s.* a small sea fish of the cod kind
Haft, *s.* a handle—*v. a.* to set in a haft
Hag, *s.* a witch, an ugly old woman, a fury
Hag'gard, *s.* any thing wild; a hawk
Hag'gard, Hag'gardly, *a.* deformed, ugly
Hag'gess, *s.* a sheep's maw filled with mince meat, spices, &c. a favourite Scotch dish
Hag'gish, *a.* deformed, horrid
Hag'gle, *v.* to beat down the price in buying; to carve awkwardly, to mangle
Hag'gler, *s.* one who is tardy in buying
Hag'iographer, *s.* a holy writer
Hail, *s.* frozen rain—*interj.* health be to you
Hail, *v. n.* to pour down hail; to call to
Hail'shot, *s.* small shot scattered like hail
Hail'stone, *s.* a particle or single ball of hail
Hair, *s.* one of the integuments of the body
Hair'brained, *a.* wild, irregular, giddy
Hair'bell, *s.* a flower; the hyacinth
Hair'breadth, *s.* a very small distance
Hair'cloth, *s.* a prickly stuff made of hair
Hair'iness, *s.* the state of being hairy
Hair'less, *a.* without hair, bald
Hair'y, *a.* covered with, or consisting of hair
Halberd, *s.* a soldier's battle-axe
Hal'cyon, *s.* placid, quiet, calm—*s.* a sea bird
Hale, *a.* healthy, hearty, robust, sound
Hale, *v. a.* to drag by force, to pull violently
Half, *s.* a moiety—*ad.* an equal part
Half'heard, *a.* imperfectly heard

Half'bloded, *a.* mean, degenerate, base
Half'penny, *s.* a common copper coin
Half-sighted, *a.* having a weak discernment
Half'way, *ad.* in the middle
Half'wit, *s.* a foolish fellow, a blockhead
Hal'but, *s.* a large, flat sea fish
Hal'lowmas, *s.* the feast of All Saints, Nov. 1.
Hall, *s.* a court of justice; a large room
Hallelu'jah, *s.* praise ye the Lord
Hallood', *v. a.* to incite by shouts, to shout to
Hal'low, *v. a.* to consecrate, to make holy
Hallucina'tion, *s.* a blunder, a mistake
Halo, *s.* a circle round the sun or moon
Hal'ser, Haw'ser, *s.* a rope less than a cable
Halt, *v. n.* to limp; to stop in a march
Halt, *s.* act of limping; a stop in a march
Hal'ter, *s.* a rope to tie about the neck of a horse or malefactor; a cord, a strong string
Halve, *v. a.* to divide into two parts
Ham, *s.* a leg of pork cured; the thigh
Ha'mated, *a.* hooked, set with hooks
Ham'let, *s.* a small village
Ham'mer, *s.* an instrument to drive nails
Ham'mer, *v.* to beat or form with a hammer
Ham'mock, *s.* a swinging bed in a ship
Hamp'er, *s.* a large basket for carriage
Hamp'er, *v. a.* to embarrass, entangle, perplex
Ham'string, *s.* the tendon of the ham
Ham'string, *v. a.* to cut the tendon of the ham
Han'aper, *s.* a treasury; an exchequer
Hand, *s.* the palm with the fingers; a measure of four inches; cards held at a game
Hand, *v. a.* to give, to deliver down; to guide
Hand'basket, *s.* a portable basket
Hand'bell, *s.* a bell rung by the hand
Hand'breadth, *s.* a measure of four inches
Hand'cuff, *v. a.* to confine the hands of prisoners with irons—*s.* the instrument
Handed, *a.* with hands joined, using hands
Hand'ful, *s.* as much as the hand can grasp
Hand-gallop, *s.* a gentle, easy gallop
Hand'craft, *s.* a manual occupation
Hand'ily, *ad.* with skill, with dexterity
Hand'iness, *s.* readiness, dexterity
Hand'iwork, *s.* work done by the hand
Hand'kerchief, *s.* a piece of silk or linen used to wipe the face, or cover the neck
Han'dle, *v. a.* to touch, to handle, to treat of
Han'dle, *s.* that part of a thing held
Hand'maid, *s.* a maid that waits at hand
Hand'mill, *s.* a small mill for grinding
Hand'sel, *v. a.* to use a thing the first time
Hand'sel, or **Han'sel**, *s.* the first act of sale
Hand'some, *a.* beautiful, graceful, generous
Hand'somely, *ad.* beautifully, liberally
Hand'writing, *s.* a cast or form of writing peculiar to each hand
Handy, *a.* ready, dexterous, convenient
Handy-dandy, *s.* a childish play
Hang, *v.* to suspend; to choak; to dangle
Hang'er, *s.* a short broad sword
Hang'er-on, *s.* a dependant, a sponger
Hang'ings, *s.* ornaments of silk, stuff, paper, &c. hung around walls
Hang'man, *s.* the public executioner
Hank, *s.* a skein of thread, &c.; a ring
Hank'er, *v. n.* to long importunately
Hap, *s.* chance, casual event—*v.* to happen
Haphaz'ard, *s.* mere chance, accident
Hap'less, *a.* unhappy, unfortunate, luckless
Hap'ly, *a.* by peradventure, by accident
Hap'pen, *v. n.* to fall out, to come to pass
Hap'pily, *ad.* successfully, prosperously
Hap'piness, *s.* felicity, good fortune
Hap'py, *a.* felicitous, lucky, addressful
Hara'ngue, *s.* a speech, a public oration
Ha'rass, *v. a.* to weary, to fatigue, to vex
Ha'rassed, *part.* wearied, fatigued, tired
Har'binger, *s.* a forerunner, a messenger
Har'bour, *v.* to entertain, sojourn, shelter
Har'bour, Har'bourage, *s.* a port or haven
Hard, *a.* firm, close; severe, difficult
Hard, *ad.* laboriously; nigh; diligently
Hard'en, *v.* to make obdurate, to indurate
Hard-fa'voured, *a.* coarse of feature
Hard-hearted, *a.* inexorable, merciless, cruel
Hard'ness, *s.* hardship, fatigue; boldness
Hard'ly, *ad.* with difficulty, oppressively
Hard-mouthed, *a.* disobedient to the rein
Hard'ness, *s.* a hard quality; obduracy
Hard'ship, *s.* injury, oppression, fatigue
Hard'ware, *s.* ware made of iron, steel, &c.
Hard'warehouse, *s.* a broker of hardware
Hard'y, *a.* bold, brave, daring; strong, firm
Hare, *s.* a well known swift, timid animal
Ha'rebrained, *a.* wild, unsettled, giddy
Ha'rem, *s.* apartments appropriated for the women in eastern countries
Har'rier, *s.* a small dog for hunting hares
Hark! *interj.* hear! listen! attend!
Har'lequin, *s.* a buffoon, a merry-andrew
Har'lot, *s.* a strumpet, a prostitute
Har'lotry, *s.* the trade of a harlot; fornication
Harm, *s.* injury, crime, wickedness, mischief
Harm'ful, *a.* hurtful, noxious, mischievous
Harm'less, *a.* innocent, innocuous, unhurt
Harm'lessness, *s.* harmless disposition
Harmon'ic, Harmon'ical, *a.* pertaining to harmony; adapted to each other
Harmon'ics, *s.* the doctrine of sounds
Harmo'nious, *a.* musical, well adapted
Harmo'niously, *ad.* musically, with concord
Har'monize, *v. n.* to adjust in fit proportions
Har'mony, *s.* concord, correspondent sentiment, just proportion of sound
Har'ness, *s.* armour; furniture for horses
Harp, *s.* a lyre; a constellation
Harp, *v. n.* to play on the harp; to dwell on
Harp'er, *s.* one who plays on the harp
Harpone'er, *s.* he that throws the harpoon

Harpo'on, *s.* a dart to strike whales with
Harp'sichord, *s.* musical instrument with keys
Har'py, *s.* a bird; a ravenous wretch
Har'ridan, *s.* a decayed strumpet
Har'row, *s.* a frame of timber set with iron teeth, to break the clods of earth, &c.
Har'row, *v. a.* to break with the harrow; to tear up, to pillage, to lay waste, to distress
Harsh, *a.* austere, peevish, rough, rigorous
Harsh'ly, *ad.* austerely, morosely, violently
Harsh'ness, *s.* roughness to the ear; sourness
Hars'let, Hav'let, *s.* the entrail of a hog
Hart, *s.* the male of the roe, a stag
Harts'horn, *s.* spirit drawn from horn; a plant
Har'vest, *s.* the season of reaping, &c. the corn
Har'vest-home, *s.* the feast or song at the end of harvest; time of gathering in harvest
Hash, *v.* to mince, to chop into small pieces
Hasp, *s.* a clasp for a staple—*v.* to shut
Has'sock, *s.* a mat or cushion to kneel on
Has'ten, Ha'sten, *v. a.* to hurry, to urge on
Has'te, Ha'stiness, *s.* quickness, passion
Has'tily, *ad.* speedily, rashly, passionately
Has'tiness, *s.* speed, hurry, angry testiness
Has'ting, *s.* peas that come early
Has'ty, *a.* sudden, quick, vehement, rash
Hasty-pud'ding, *s.* milk and flour boiled
Hat, *s.* a covering for the head
Hatch, *v. a.* to produce young from eggs; to plot, to contrive, to form by meditation
Hatch, *s.* an opening in a ship's decks; a sort of half door; a brood of young birds; discourse, discovery
Hatch'el, *v. a.* to dress flax—*s.* the instrument
Hatch'et, *s.* a small axe
Hatchet face, *s.* a sharp, deformed face
Hatch'ment, *s.* an escutcheon for the dead
Hatch'way, *s.* the place over the hatches
Hate, *v. a.* to detest, to abhor, to abominate
Hate, Ha'tred, *s.* great dislike, ill-will
Hat'ful, *a.* malevolent, malicious
Hat'efully, *ad.* maliciously, abominably
Hat'ter, *s.* a maker of hats
Have, *v. a.* to possess, enjoy, receive, hold
Hav'en, *s.* an harbour, port, shelter
Hav'ener, *s.* an overseer of a port
Hav'ing, *s.* possession, hold, fortune
Haugh, *s.* a little low meadow; a close
Haught'ily, *ad.* proudly, contemptuously
Haught'iness, *s.* pride, arrogance
Haughty, *a.* proud, lofty, arrogant
Haul, *v. a.* to pull, to drag by violence
Haum, *s.* straw
Haunch, *s.* the thigh, the hip, the hind part
Haunt, *v.* to frequent troublesomely, to appear frequently—*s.* a place of resort
Haunt'ed, *part.* frequented, followed
Hav'oc, *v. a.* to lay waste—*s.* devastation, spoil
Haut'boy, *s.* a wind instrument resembling a clarinet; a kind of large strawberry
Haw, *s.* the berry of the hawthorn
Hawk, *s.* a voracious bird of prey
Hawk, *v. n.* to fly hawks at fowls; to force up phlegm with a noise; to cry goods
Hawk'ed, *part. a.* carried about for sale
Hawk'er, *s.* a pedlar, a newscarrier
Haw'thorn, *s.* the thorn that bears haws
Hay, *s.* grass dried in the sun; a dance
Hay'maker, *s.* one employed in making hay
Hay'rick, Hay'stack, *s.* a quantity of hay stacked up and thatched
Haz'ard, *s.* chance, danger; a game at dice
Haz'ard, *v. a.* to expose to chance or danger
Haz'ardable, *a.* liable to chance, dangerous
Haz'ardous, *a.* dangerous, exposed to chance
Haze *s.* a thick fog, a mist; rime
Haz'el, *s.* the nut-tree
Ha'zel, Ha'zelly, *a.* light brown, like hazel
Ha'zy, *a.* foggy, misty, dark, rimy
Head, *s.* that part of the body which contains the brain; a chief, principal; the top
Head, *v. a.* to command, influence; behead
Head'ach, *s.* a pain in the head
Head'band, *s.* a fillet for the head; a topknot
Head'borough, *s.* a subordinate constable
Head'dress, *s.* the dress of a woman's head
Head'iness, *s.* strong quality in liquors; hurry
Head'land, *s.* a promontory, a cape
Head'less, *a.* without a head, inconsiderate
Head'long, *a.* rash, precipitate, thoughtless
Head'most, *a.* most advanced, first
Head'piece, *s.* armour; force of mind
Head'stone, *s.* the first or capital stone
Head'strong, *a.* ungovernable, unrestrained
Head'y, *a.* rash, precipitate, violent, strong
Heal, *v.* to cure a wound; to reconcile
Healing, *part. a.* mild, sanative, gentle
Health, *s.* freedom from pain or sickness
Health'ful, Health'some, *a.* free from sickness, well disposed, wholesome, salutary
Health'fully, *ad.* without sickness or pain
Health'iness, *s.* a state of health
Health'less, *a.* sickly, infirm, weak
Health'y, *a.* free from sickness, in health
Heap, *s.* a pile, a confused jumble, a cluster
Heap, *v. a.* to pile, to accumulate, to heap up
Hear, *v.* to perceive by the ear, to listen to
Hear'er, *s.* one who attends to any discourse
Hear'ing, *s.* the sense by which sounds are perceived; judicial trial; audience
Hars'en, *v. n.* to listen, to attend, to regard
Hear'say, *s.* report, rumour, common talk
Hearse, *s.* a close carriage to convey the dead
Heart, *s.* the seat of life in an animal body
Heart'ach, *s.* sorrow, anguish of mind
Heart burning, *s.* a pain in the stomach
Heart'dear, *a.* sincerely beloved
Heart'easing, *a.* giving quiet
Heart'en, *v. a.* to encourage, to animate, to strengthen; to manure land

Heart'felt, *a.* felt in the conscience
Hearth, *s.* the place on which a fire is made
Heart'ily, *ad.* sincerely, fully from the heart
Heart'iness, *s.* sincerity, freedom from hypocrisy; vigour, diligence, strength
Heart'less, *a.* spiritless, wanting courage
Heart'sick, *a.* pained in mind; mortally ill
Heart'string, *s.* the tendons or nerves supposed to brace and sustain the heart
Heart'whole, *a.* with the affections unfixed; with the vitals yet unimpaired
Heart'y, *a.* healthy, strong, cordial, sincere
Heat, *s.* the sensation caused by fire; hot weather; violent passion; party rage; a course at a race; a flush in the face
Heat, *v. a.* to make hot; to warm with passion
Heat'er, *s.* a iron made hot and put into a box-iron, to smooth and plait linen
Heath, *s.* a plant; common ground
Heath'cock, *s.* a fowl that frequents heaths
He'athen, *s.* a gentile, a pagan, an idolater
He'athen, **He'athenish**, *a.* pagan, savage
He'athenism, *s.* paganism, gentilism; the principles or practices of heathens
Heave, *s.* a lift; an effort to vomit
Heave, *v.* to lift, to raise; to pant; to heck
Heav'en, *s.* the region above; the expanse of the sky; the residence of the Blessed
Heav'en-born, *a.* descended from heaven
Heav'enly, *a.* supremely excellent, celestial
Heav'ily, *ad.* sorrowfully, sullenly
Heav'iness, *s.* dejection of mind; weight
Heav'y, *a.* weighty; dejected, sluggish
Heb'domad, *s.* a week, a space of seven days
Hebdom'adal, **Hebdomad'ary**, *a.* weekly
Heb'etate, *v. a.* to dull, to blunt, to stupify
Heb'etude, *s.* blunt ness, dullness, obtuseness
He'braism, *s.* a Hebrew idiom
He'brician, *s.* one skilled in Hebrew
He'brew, *s.* the Jewish language
Hec'atomb, *s.* a sacrifice of an hundred cattle
Hec'tic, **Hec'tical**, *a.* habitual, constitutional, troubled with morbid heat—*s.* a fever
Hec'tor, *s.* a bully, a noisy fellow—*v.* to vaunt
Hed'eral, *a.* made of or resembling ivy
Hedge, *v.* to make a hedge; inclose; shift
Hedge, *s.* a fence made of thorns, shrubs, &c.
Hedge'born, *a.* meanly born, low, obscure
Hedge'hog, *s.* a quadruped set with prickles
Hedg'er, *s.* one who makes hedges
Hedg'ingbill, *s.* a bill used in making hedges
Hedge'pig, *s.* a young hedgehog
Heed, *v. a.* to mind, to regard, to attend to
Heed, *s.* care, caution, seriousness
Heed'ful, *a.* cautious, attentive, careful
Heed'fulness, *s.* caution, vigilance
Heed'less, *a.* negligent, inattentive, careless
Heed'lessness, *s.* negligence, carelessness
Heel, *s.* the hind part of the foot
Heel piece, *v. a.* to mend the heel of a shoe
Heft, *s.* a handle, an effort, a heave
Hegi'ra, *s.* the epocha of the Turks, reckoned from the day Mahomet fled from Mecca
Heif'er, *s.* a young cow
Heigh'ho! *interj.* denoting languor, &c.
Height, *s.* elevation or extension upwards; elevation of rank; utmost degree
Heigh'ten, *v. a.* to raise, to improve, to exalt
Hei'nous, *a.* very wicked, atrocious
Hei'nously, *ad.* wickedly, atrociously
Hei'nousness, *s.* great wickedness
Heir, *s.* one who inherits by law, a successor
Heir'ess, *s.* a female who inherits by law
Heir'less, *a.* having no heir
Heir'dom, *s.* what descends with a freehold
Heir'ship, *s.* the state, &c. of an heir
Held, *part. of to hold*
Hel'ical, *a.* pertaining to the sun
Hel'ical, *a.* spiral, with many circumvolutions
Helioc'entric, *a.* belonging to the sun
Helog'raphy, *s.* a description of the sun
Hell, *s.* the residence of wicked spirits
Hell'doomed, *a.* consigned to hell
Hel'lebore, *s.* the Christmas flower; a plant
Hell'enism, *s.* an idiom of the Greek
Hell'hound, *s.* an agent or dog of hell, damned
Hell'ish, *a.* infernal, wicked, sent from hell
Hell'ishly, *ad.* infernally, very wickedly
Hell'ite, *s.* a kite of infernal breed—*bell* prefixed to any word denotes detestation
Hel'm, *s.* the rudder; a headpiece
Hel'meted, *a.* furnished with a headpiece
Helmet, *s.* a covering for the head in war
Help, *v.* to assist, to support, to cure, to aid
Help, *s.* assistance, remedy, succour, support
Help'ful, *a.* useful, salutary, assisting
Help'less, *a.* destitute of help, wanting power to succour one's self, irremediable
Helter-skelter, *ad.* confusedly, in a hurry
Helve, *s.* the handle of an axe
Helvetic, *a.* of or relating to the Swiss
Hem, *s.* the edge of a garment folded down and sewed; a sudden expulsion of breath
Hem, *v. a.* to close with a hem; to shut in
Hemi'sphere, *s.* the half of a globe
Hemispher'ical, *a.* being half round
Hemis'tich, *s.* half a verse
Hem'lock, *s.* a narcotic plant used in physic
Hem'orrhage, *s.* a violent flux of blood
Hem'orrhoids, *s.* the piles, the emrods
Hemp, *s.* a plant of which ropes are made
Hemp'en, *a.* made of hemp
Hen, *s.* the female of any land fowl
Hence! *ad. or interj.* away, at a distance; from this cause, for this reason
Hence'forth, **Hence'forward**, *ad.* from this time forward, from this time to futurity
Hend, *v. a.* to seize, to crowd, to surround
Hen'harm, **Hen'harrier**, *s.* a kind of hawk
Hen'pecked, *a.* governed by a wife

Hen'roost, *s.* a place where poultry rest
Hepat'ick, *a.* belonging to the liver
Hep'tagon, *s.* a figure of seven equal sides
Hep'tarchy, *s.* a sevenfold government
Her, *pron.* belonging to a female
Her'ald, *s.* an officer whose duty is to proclaim peace, and denounce war; to be employed in martial messages, and to judge and examine coats of arms; a precursor
Her'aldry, *s.* the art or office of a herald
Herb, *s.* a plant, chiefly of an esculent kind
Herba'ceous, *a.* relating to herbs
Herb'age, *s.* pasture, grass, herbs in general
Herb'al, *s.* a treatise, or book of plants
Herb'alist, *s.* one skilled in herbs
Herb'y, *a.* having the nature of herbs
Hercu'lean, *a.* very great or difficult
Herd, *s.* a flock, a drove, a company
Herd, *v. a.* to associate, to flock together
Herd'sman, *s.* one employed in tending herds
Here, *ad.* in this place or state
Hereabou'ts, *ad.* about this place
Hereaf'ter, *ad.* in a future state
Hereby', *ad.* by this; by these means
Hered'itable, *a.* whatever may be inherited
Hered'itament, *s.* an inheritance
Hered'itary, *a.* descending by inheritance
Herein, Hereinto', *ad.* in or into this
Hereof', *ad.* of, from, or by means of this
Hereu'pon, Hereupo'n, *ad.* upon this
Her'esy, *s.* a fundamental error in religion; differing from the orthodox church
Here'siarch, *s.* a leader in heresy
Here'tic, *s.* one who propagates heretical opinions in opposition to the Christian religion
Hereti'cal, *a.* relating to heresy
Hereto', Hereunto', *ad.* to this; unto this
Heretofo're, *ad.* formerly, anciently
Herewith', *ad.* with this, at this time
Heri'ot, *s.* a fine to the lord of the manor
Her'itage, *s.* inheritance, estate by succession
Hermaphro'dite, *s.* two sexes in one person
Hermet'ical, *a.* chymical
Hermit, *s.* a solitary, devout person
Hermi'tage, *s.* an hermit's cell
Heron, or Hern'on, *s.* a large water fowl
Hero, *s.* a brave man, a great warrior
Heroine, Heroi'ne, *s.* a female hero
Hero'ic, Hero'ical, *a.* brave, noble
Hero'ically, *ad.* bravely, courageously
Her'oism, *s.* the qualities of a hero
Her'ring, *s.* a small sea fish
Herself, *pron.* the female personal pronoun
Hes'itate, *v. n.* to pause, to delay, to doubt
Hesita'tion, *s.* doubt, intermission of speech
Hest, *s.* a command, injunction, precept
Heteroc'lites, *pl.* in grammar, all nouns which vary in their gender or declension
Het'erodox, *a.* deviating from the established church opinion; not orthodox
Heteroge'neal, Heteroge'neous, *a.* unlike; of a nature diametrically opposite
Heterop'tick, *s. pl.* false optics, deception
Hew, *v. a.* to cut with an axe, chop, labour
Hex'agon, *s.* a figure of six equal sides
Hexag'onal, *a.* having six sides or angles
Hexam'eter, *s.* a verse of six syllables
Hey! *interj.* a word expressive of joy
Hey'day! *interj.* expression of exultation
Hia'tus, *s.* an aperture, a breach, an opening
Hiber'nal, *a.* belonging to the winter
Hic'cup-doc'tus, *s.* a juggler
Hick'up, *s.* a convulsion of the stomach
Hid, Hid'den, *part. pass.* of *to hide*
Hide, *v.* to conceal, to cover, to lie hid
Hide, *s.* the skin of an animal, &c.
Hid'eous, *a.* horrible, dreadful, frightful
Hid'eously, *ad.* horribly, dreadfully
Hie, *v. n.* to hasten, to go quickly
Hi'erarch, *s.* the chief of a sacred order
Hi'erarchy, *s.* an ecclesiastical government
Hieroglyph'ics, *s. pl.* the symbolical characters used by the ancient Egyptians
Hieroglyph'ical, *a.* emblematical, allusive
Hig'gle, *v. n.* to use many words in bargaining; to carry about, to chaffer
Hig'gledy-pig'gledy, *ad.* confusedly
Hig'gler, *s.* one who hawks about provisions
High, *a.* elevated, proud, great, exorbitant
Highblo'wn, *part.* much swelled with wind
Highbo'rn, *part.* of noble extraction
Highfly'er, *s.* one extravagant in opinion
High'land, *s.* a mountainous country
High'lander, *s.* a mountaineer
High'ly, *ad.* in a degree; arrogantly
Highmet'tled, *a.* proud or ardent of spirit
Highmind'ed, *a.* proud, haughty
High'ness, *s.* dignity of nature; a title
Highseas'oned, *part.* hot to the taste
Highspir'ited, *part. a.* bold, daring, insolent
High'tytighty, *a.* giddy, thoughtless
Highwro'ught, *part.* splendidly finished
High'water, *s.* the utmost flow of the tide
High'way, *s.* a great road, a public path
High'wayman, *s.* a robber on the highway
Hilar'ity, *s.* gaiety, mirth, cheerfulness
Hilary, *s.* a term that begins in January
Hild'ing, *s.* a mean, cowardly wretch
Hill, *s.* elevation of ground, a high land
Hill'ock, *s.* a small hill
Hill'y, *a.* full of hills, unequal in surface
Hilt, *s.* the handle of a sword
Him, *pron.* the oblique case of *he*
Hind, *s.* a she stag; a boor, a peasant
Hin'der, *v. a.* to obstruct, to stop, to impede
Hin'derance, *s.* an impediment, a stop
Hin'dermost, Hind'most, *a.* the last
Hinge, *s.* a joint; a rule or principle
Hint, *v. n.* to allude, to bring to mind
Hint, *s.* a remote suggestion, an intimation

Hip, *s.* a joint of the thigh; the fruit of the briar; a lowness of spirits
Hip'pish, *a.* much dejected, low in spirits
Hip'pogriff, *s.* a winged or fabulous horse
Hippo'potamus, *s.* the river horse. An animal found in the Nile
Hip'shot, *part.* sprained in the hip
Hire, *v.* to engage for pay—*s.* wages
Hi'reling, *s.* one who serves for wages; a mercenary and unprincipled writer
Hiss, *v.* to cry like a serpent, to explode by hisses, to testify disapprobation
Hist, *interj.* exclamation commanding silence
Histo'rian, *s.* a writer of facts and events
Histori'cal, *a.* pertaining to history
Histor'ically, *ad.* in the manner of history
His'tory, *s.* a narration of facts
Histrion'ic, *a.* befitting a stage or player
Hit, *v.* to strike, to clash, to succeed, to reach
Hit, *s.* a stroke, a lucky chance
Hitch, *v.* to catch, to move by jerks
Hitch, *s.* a kind of knot or noose
Hitch'el, *s.* a tool on which flax is combed
Hithe, *s.* a landing place for goods, &c.
Hith'er, *ad.* to this place—*a.* nearer
Hith'ermost, *a.* nearest on this side
Hith'erto, *ad.* to this time; yet; till now
Hive, *s.* a place for bees; a company
Hoarfro'st, *s.* frozen dew; a white frost
Hoard, *v. a.* to lay up privately
Hoard'ed, *part.* laid up in private
Hoar'iness, *s.* state of being hoary or whitish
Hoarse, *a.* having a rough deep voice
Hoa'rsely, *ad.* with a rough harsh voice
Hoa'rseness, *s.* roughness of voice
Hoar'y, **Hoar**, *a.* grey with age, whitish
Hob'ble, *v. n.* to walk lamely or awkwardly
Hob'by, *s.* a species of hawk; a stupid fellow
Hob'byhorse, *s.* a small horse; a plaything; a favourite thing or amusement
Hob'goblin, *s.* a sprite, a fairy, an apparition
Hob'nail, *s.* a nail used in shoeing horses
Hock, *s.* the small end of a gammon of bacon; a sort of German wine
Hoc'kle, *v. a.* to hamstring, to lame
Ho'cus-po'cus, *s.* a juggler, a cheat
Hod, *s.* a bricklayer's trough
Hodge'podge, *s.* a confused mixture, a medley
Hodier'nal, *a.* of or relative to this day
Hoe, *s.* a garden tool for weeds, &c.
Hoe, *v. a.* to cut or dig with a hoe
Hog, *s.* the general name of swine
Hog'cote, **Hog'sty**, *s.* a house for hogs
Hog'gerel, *s.* an ewe of two years old
Hog'gish, *a.* selfish, brutish, greedy
Hog'herd, *s.* a keeper of hogs
Ho'goo, *s.* a mess of high relish; a stink
Hogs'head, *s.* a measure of 63 gallons
Hog'wash, *s.* draft which is given to swine
Hold'en, . an awkward country girl
Hoist, *v. a.* to raise up on high
Hold, *v.* to keep, to have within, to detain
Hold, *s.* a support; custody, power
Hold! *interj.* stop! forbear! be still
Hold'er, *s.* one who holds any thing
Hold'fast, *s.* an iron hook, a catch
Hole, *s.* a hollow place; a mean habitation; a rent in a garment; a subterfuge
Ho'lily, *ad.* piously, religiously, inviolably
Ho'liness, *s.* the Pope's title: piety
Holla, or **Hollo**, *v.* to call to any one
Holland, *s.* fine linen made in Holland
Hol'low, *a.* having a void within; deceitful
Hol'low, *s.* a cavity, a hole, an opening
Hol'lowness, *s.* the state of being hollow
Holly, *s.* a tree; an evergreen shrub
Hol'lyhock, *s.* the rose mallow
Holme, *s.* a river island; the evergreen oak
Ho'locaust, *s.* a burnt sacrifice
Help, **Holp'en**, *part. pass.* of *to help*
Hols'ter, *s.* a case for a horseman's pistols
Holt, *s.* a wood, particularly of willows
Ho'ly, *a.* pure, religious, sacred, immaculate
Ho'lyday, *s.* an anniversary feast, a day of gaiety and mirth; a time of festivity
Hom'age, *s.* duty, fealty, respect, service
Home, *s.* country; place of constant residence
Ho'mebred, *part.* native, plain, artless
Ho'meliness, *s.* plainness, coarseness
Ho'mely, *a.* not elegant, coarse
Ho'memade, *part.* made at home; plain
Ho'mer, *s.* a measure of about three pints
Ho'me spun, *part.* made at home; inelegant
Ho'meward, *ad.* towards home
Hom'icide, *s.* murder; a murderer
Hom'ily, *s.* a discourse read in churches
Homoge'neous, *a.* of the same nature
Homon'ymous, *a.* equivocal, ambiguous
Homot'onous, *a.* equable, correspondent
Hone, *s.* a stone to whet razors, &c.
Hon'est, *a.* sincere, upright, chaste, just, true
Hon'estly, *ad.* uprightly, justly, sincerely
Hon'esty, *s.* justice, truth, purity, virtue
Hon'ey, *s.* the sweet concoction of bees, &c.
Hon'eybag, *s.* the stomach of a bee
Hon'eycomb, *s.* cells of wax for honey
Hon'eydew, *s.* a sweet dew on plants
Hon'eyless, *a.* without honey, empty
Hon'eymoon, *s.* first month after marriage
Hon'eysuckle, *s.* an odoriferous woodbine
Hon'ied, *part. a.* covered with honey
Hon'our, *s.* dignity, reputation, virtue
Hon'our, *v.* to reverence, to dignify, to exalt
Hon'ourable, *a.* illustrious, generous, equitable
Hon'ourably, *ad.* reputably, nobly
Hon'orary, *a.* done or instituted in honour, conferring honour without gain
Hood, *s.* an upper covering for the head
Hood'wink, *v. a.* to blind, to hide, to deceive
Hoof, *s.* the horny part of a horse's foot

Hook, *s.* a bent piece of iron, wood, &c.
Hook, *v. a.* to catch, to ensnare, to fasten
Hook'ed, *part.* bent, curvated
Hoop, *s.* any thing circular; a measure
Hoop, *v.* to bind with hoops; to shout
Hoop'ingcough, *s.* a convulsive cough
Hoot, *s.* a shout of contempt—*v. n.* to shout
Hop, *s.* a plant; a jump; a mean dance
Hop, *v.* to leap on one leg, walk lame, &c.
Hope, *s.* confidence in a future event
Hope, *v.* to expect with desire
Hope'ful, *a.* full of expectation, promising
Hope'less, *a.* without hope; left, abandoned
Hop'ground, *s.* ground set apart for hops
Hop'per, *s.* a part of a mill; a basket
Hop'ple, *v. n.* to tie the feet together
Horal, **Ho'rary**, *a.* relating to an hour
Horde, *s.* a clan, a migratory crew
Hore'hound, *s.* a medicinal herb
Horizon, *s.* a great imaginary line or circle, which divides the heavens and earth into two parts or hemispheres
Horizon'tal, *a.* near the horizon; level
Horn, *s.* defensive weapon of an ox; an instrument of wind music
Horn'book, *s.* the first book for children
Horn'ed, *a.* furnished with horns
Horn'er, *s.* one who deals in horns
Horn'et, *s.* a large stinging fly
Horn'pipe, *s.* a kind of single dance
Horn'y, *a.* made of horns, callous, hard
Horo'logy, *s.* an instrument denoting time
Horoscope, *s.* the configuration of the planets at the hour of a person's birth
Hor'rible, *a.* dreadful, shocking, terrible
Hor'ribly, *ad.* dreadfully, hideously
Hor'rid, *a.* hideous, enormous
Hor'ridly, *ad.* hideously, shockingly
Horrific, *a.* causing horror or dread
Hor'ror, *s.* terror, mixed with detestation
Horse, *s.* an animal; a wooden machine
Horse'back, *s.* the seat or state of riding
Horse'boat, *s.* a small kind of boat
Horse'breaker, *s.* one who tames horses
Horse'fly, *s.* a fly that stings horses
Horse'hair, *s.* the hair of horses
Horse'laugh, *s.* a loud, violent, rude laugh
Horse'leech, *s.* a leech, that bites horses
Horse'man, *s.* one skilled in riding
Horse'manship, *s.* the art of managing a horse
Horse'mastick, *s.* a large kind of tree
Horse'ment, *s.* provender for horses
Horse'play, *s.* rough play, rudeness
Horse'pond, *s.* a pond to water horses at
Horse'radish, *s.* a root acrid and biting, a species of scurvy grass
Horse'shoe, *s.* a shoe for horses; an herb
Horse'way, *s.* a broad open way
Hortation, *s.* the act of exhorting, advice
Hor'tative, *a.* tending to exhort, animating
Hortu'lan, *a.* belonging to a garden
Hosan'na, *s.* an exclamation of praise to God
Hose, *s.* stockings; breeches
Ho'sier, *s.* one who sells stockings, &c.
Hospitable, *s.* kind to strangers, friendly
Hos'pitably, *ad.* in an hospitable manner
Hos'pital, *s.* a reception for the sick and poor
Hospitality, *s.* the practice of entertaining strangers; liberality in entertainments
Host, *s.* a landlord; an army; a number
Hostage, *s.* a person left as a pledge for securing the performance of conditions
Hos'tess, *s.* a female host, a landlady
Hos'tile, *a.* adverse, opposite, warlike
Hostility, *s.* open war, a state of warfare
Hos'tler, *s.* the manager of horses at an inn
Hot, *a.* having heat, furious, eager, lustful
Hot bed, *s.* a bed of earth made hot by the fermentation of dung and manure
Hot'cockles, *s.* a species of childish play
Hotel, *s.* a genteel public lodging-house
Hot'headed, *a.* passionate, violent
Hot'house, *s.* a building contrived for ripening exotics, &c. by means of heat
Hot'spur, *s.* a violent, precipitate man; a pea
Hove, **Ho'ven**, *part.* raised, swelled
Ho'vel, *s.* a shed, a shelter for cattle
Hover, *v.* to hang over head, to wander
Hough, *s.* the lower part of the thigh
Hough, *v. a.* to hamstring, to cut up
Hound, *s.* a dog who hunts by scent
Hour, *s.* the 24th part of a day
Hour'glass, *s.* a glass filled with sand, for the purpose of measuring time
Hourly, *a.* done every hour, frequent
House, *s.* a place of human abode
House, *v.* to put under shelter, to harbour
House'breaker, *s.* one who robs houses
House'breaking, *s.* robbing of houses
House'hold, *s.* a family living together
House'holdstuff, *s.* furniture, goods, utensils
House'keeper, *s.* a superintending female servant; one who keeps a house
House'keeping, *s.* domestic management
House'less, *a.* destitute of abode
House'maid, *s.* a female menial servant
House'room, *s.* convenient apartments
House'warming, *s.* a feast usual on taking possession of a house
House'wife, *s.* a female economist
House'wifery, *s.* frugality in domestic affairs
How, *ad.* in what manner or degree
How'beit, *ad.* nevertheless, notwithstanding
How'ever, *ad.* notwithstanding; yet, at least
How'itzer, *s.* a kind of bomb
How'l, *v. n.* to utter cries in distress, as a dog
How'ling, *s.* the noise of a dog, &c.
Howsoever, *ad.* in whatever manner
Hox, *v. a.* to hamstring, to hough
Hoy, *s.* a coasting vessel, a small ship

Hub'bub, *s.* a tumult, confusion, great noise
Huck'aback, *s.* a kind of figured linen
Huck'leboned, *a.* the hip bone
Huck'ster, *s.* a retailer of small wares
Hud'dle, *v.* to do a thing in a flurry; to crowd together in a confused manner
Hudibras'tic, *a.* doggerel, like Hudibras
Hue, *s.* shade of colour, tint; clamour, pursuit
Huff, *v.* to chide with insolence
Huff'ish, *s.* arrogant, insolent, bullying
Hug, *v. n.* to embrace fondly, to hold fast
Huge, *a.* vast, immense, large, enormous
Hu'gely, *ad.* immensely, greatly, very much
Hu'gger-mu'gger, *s.* close-place; secrecy
Hulk, *s.* the body of a ship; a dirty
Hull, *s.* the body of a ship; a shell or husk
Hum, *v. n.* to sing low, to buzz; to deceive
Hum, *s.* a buzzing noise; a deception
Hu'man, *a.* having the qualities of a man
Human'e, *a.* kind, good-natured, tender
Human'ity, *s.* benevolence, compassion, generosity; the nature of man
Hu'mankind, *s.* the race of man
Hum'ble, *a.* modest, submissive
Hum'ble, *v. a.* to subdue; to condescend
Hum'bles, *s. pl.* the entrails of a deer
Hum'bly, *ad.* submissively, lowly
Hum'drum, *s.* a stupid person—*a.* dull
Humecta'tion, *s.* a moistening or wetting
Hu'meral, *a.* belonging to the shoulder
Hu'mid, *a.* wet, moist, watery, damp
Humid'ity, *s.* moisture, dampness
Humilia'tion, *s.* the act of humility
Humil'ity, *s.* freedom from pride, modesty
Hum'mingbird, *s.* the smallest of all birds
Hu'mour, *s.* moisture; whim, peculiarity
Hu'mour, *v. a.* to qualify, to soothe
Hu'mourist, *s.* one who gratifies his humour
Hu'morous, *a.* jocular, whimsical, pleasant
Hump'back, *s.* a crooked back
Hunch, *v.* to jostle; to crook the back
Hun'dred, *s.* ten multiplied by ten; part of a shire or county
Hung, *prt.* and *part. pass.* of *to hang*
Hun'ger, *s.* a desire of food; violent desire
Hun'gry, *a.* in want of food, starved
Hunk, *s.* a covetous sordid wretch, a miser
Hunt, *v.* to chase, to pursue, to search for
Hunt, *s.* a pack of hounds; a chase, a pursuit
Hunt'er, *s.* one who chases animals
Hunts'man, *s.* one who manages the dogs for, and one who delights in, hunting
Hur'dle, *s.* a grate; sticks wove together for various uses; a sort of sledge, &c.
Hurds, *s. pl.* the refuse of hemp or flax
Hurl, *v. a.* to throw with violence
Hurl'bat, *s.* whirlbat; a weapon
Hurly-burly, *s.* bustle, tumult, confusion
Hurr'icane, *s.* a violent storm, a tempest
Hurry, *v.* to hasten, to move with haste
Hurry, *s.* precipitation, haste; a tumult
Hurt, *s.* harm, mischief, wound or bruise
Hurt, *v. a.* to injure, to wound, to harm
Hurt'ful, *a.* pernicious, mischievous
Hurt'le, *v.* to skirmish, to move violently
Hurt'less, *a.* harmless, innocent, innoxious
Husband, *s.* a married man; an economist
Hus'band, *v.* to manage frugally; to till
Hus'bandman, *s.* one who works in tillage
Hus'bandry, *s.* tillage; thrift, care, frugality
Hush, *v.* to still, to appease, to quiet; to forbid
Hush'money, *s.* a bribe to induce secrecy
Husk, *s.* the outward integument of fruits
Husk'y, *a.* abounding in husks, dry
Hus'sars, *s. pl.* a kind of horse-soldiers
Hus'sy, *s.* a sorry or bad woman; a hag
Hus'tings, *s. pl.* a council, a court held
Hus'tle, *v. a.* to shake together
Hus'wife, *v. a.* to manage with frugality
Hut, *s.* a poor cottage, a mean abode
Hutch, *s.* a corn-chest; a rabbit-box
Hux, *v. n.* to catch pike with a bladder
Huzza! *interj.* denoting a shout of joy
Hya'cinth, *s.* a flower; a colour
Hyacinth'ine, *a.* like hyacinths
Hy'ades, *s. pl.* the seven stars
Hy'aline, *a.* glassy, chrystalline, clear
Hy'dra, *s.* a monster with many heads
Hydragogues, *s. pl.* medicinal preparations for the purgation of watery humours
Hydraul'ical, *a.* relating to hydraulics
Hydraul'ics, *s. pl.* the science of that philosophy which treats of the motion of fluids, and the art of conveying water
Hydrocele, *s.* a watery rupture
Hydrocephalus, *s.* a dropsy in the head
Hydrog'rapher, *s.* one skilled in the art of hydrography; a teacher of hydrography
Hydrog'raphy, *s.* the art of measuring and describing the sea and its boundaries
Hy'dromancy, *s.* a prediction by water
Hy'dromel, *s.* honey and water; mead
Hydrom'eter, or **Hygrom'eter**, *s.* an instrument to measure the extent of water
Hydrophobia, *s.* a distemper occasioned by the bite of a mad dog; dread of water
Hydropical, *a.* dropsical, watery
Hydrostatical, *a.* relating to hydrostatics
Hydrostatics, *s. pl.* the science of the gravitation of fluids; weighing fluids
Hye'na, *s.* a fierce animal, like a wolf
Hyen, *s.* a species of very fierce dog
Hymeneal, *a.* pertaining to marriage
Hymn, *v. a.* to praise in song, or adoration
Hymn, *s.* a divine song, a song of praise
Hymn'ic, *a.* relating to hymns
Hypo, *v. a.* to make melancholy, to dispirit
Hypallage, *s.* a change of case, &c.
Hyperbolical, *a.* exaggerating beyond fact

Hyper'bole, *s.* a rhetorical figure, which consists in representing things much greater or less than they really are
Hyperbo'rean, *a.* northern; cold
Hypercrit'ic, *s.* an unreasonable critic
Hypercrit'ical, *a.* critical beyond use
Hy'phen, *s.* a short line thus (-) put between two words or syllables, to shew that they are to be joined together
Hypnot'ic, *s.* a medicine causing sleep
Hypochon'driac, *s.* one affected with melancholy, or disordered in the imagination—*a.* melancholy, dispirited
Hypoc'risy, *s.* dissimulation, a pretence
Hyp'ocrite, *s.* a dissembler in religion, &c.
Hypocrit'ical, *a.* dissembling, insincere, false
Hypocrit'ically, *ad.* without sincerity
Hypos'tasis, *s.* a distinct substance; personality; a term more particularly used in the doctrine of the Holy Trinity
Hypostat'ical, *a.* constitutive; distinct
Hypoth'esis, *s.* a system upon supposition
Hypothet'ical, *a.* supposed, conditional
Hypothet'ically, *ad.* upon supposition
Hyrst, or Herst, *s.* a wood or thicket
Hys'sop, *s.* the name of a purgative plant
Hyster'ic, Hyster'ical, *a.* troubled with fits
Hyster'ics, *s.* fits peculiar to women

I.

I. IS used as an abbreviation for *id.* as *i. e. id. est*, or, that is; it is a numeral for one; is sometimes an abbreviation for Jesus, as J. H. S. *Jesus hominum salvator*, that is, Jesus the saviour of men
Jab'ber, *v.* to talk much or idly, to chatter
Jab'berer, *s.* one who talks inarticulately
Ja'cent, *a.* lying at length, extended
Ja'cinth, *s.* a precious gem; the hyacinth
Jack, *s.* John; an engine; a young pike
Jack'al, *s.* a beast somewhat resembling a fox, said to hunt or start prey for the lion
Jack'alent, *s.* a simple, sheepish fellow
Jack'anapes, *s.* a monkey; a coxcomb
Jack'daw, *s.* a black chattering bird
Jack'et, *s.* a close waistcoat, a short coat
Jac'obite, *s.* a partizan of James II.
Jacula'tion, *s.* the act of throwing or darting
Jade, *s.* a worthless horse; a sorry woman
Jade, *v. a.* to tire, to weary, to ride down
Ja'dish, *a.* unruly, vicious; unchaste
Jag, *v. a.* to notch—*s.* a denticulation
Jag'gy, *a.* uneven, notched, ragged
Jal'ap, *s.* a purgative root from New Spain
Jam, *s.* a conserve of fruit; a child's frock
Jam, *v.* to confine between, to wedge in
Jamb, *s.* the upright post of a door
Iam'bic, *s.* verses which are composed of a long and short syllable alternately
Jan'gle, *v.* to wrangle, to be out of tune
Jan'izary, *s.* a Turkish soldier; a guard
Jant'y, or Jaunt'y, *a.* showy, gay, giddy
Jan'uary, *s.* the first month of the year
Japan', *s.* a varnish made to work in colours
Japan'ner, *s.* one skilled in Japan work
Jar, *v. n.* to clash, to disagree, to differ
Jar, *s.* a harsh sound; an earthen vessel
Jar'gon, *s.* gibberish, gabble, nonsensical talk
Jas'per, *s.* a precious green stone
Jav'elin, *s.* a spear or half pike
Jaun'dice, *s.* a distemper caused by the obstructions of the gall in the liver
Jaun'diced, *a.* affected with the jaundice
Jaunt, *v. n.* to walk or travel about
Jaunt, *s.* a ramble, a flight, an excursion
Jaunt'iness, *s.* airiness, flutter, briskness
Jaw, *s.* the bone in which the teeth are fixed
Jay, *s.* a bird with gaudy feathers
Ja'zel, *s.* a precious azure or blue stone
Ice, *s.* frozen water; sugar concreted
Ichnog'raphy, *s.* a groundplot, a platform
I'chor, *s.* a humour arising from ulcers
I'chorous, *a.* sharp, thin, indigested
I'cicle, *s.* dripping water frozen, hanging from the eaves of a house, &c.
I'con, *s.* a picture, a representation
Icter'ical, *a.* afflicted with the jaundice
I'cy, *a.* full of ice, cold; frigid, backward
Ide'a, *s.* mental imagination; a notion
Ide'al, *a.* mental, intellectual, conceived
Ide'ally, *ad.* intellectually, mentally
Iden'tic, Iden'tical, *a.* the same
Iden'ticalness, Iden'tity, *s.* sameness
Ides, *s. pl.* a term of time amongst the ancient Romans. It is the 13th day of each month, except March, May, July, and October, in which it is the 15th
Id'iom, *s.* a particular kind of speech
Id'iot, *s.* a fool, a changeling, a natural
Id'iotism, *s.* folly; natural imbecility of mind
I'dle, *a.* lazy, unemployed, worthless
I'dle, *v. n.* to spend time in inactivity
Idlehead'ed, *a.* foolish, unreasonable
I'dleness, *s.* sloth, laziness, folly
I'dler, *s.* a lazy person, a sluggard
I'dly, *ad.* lazily, carelessly, foolishly
I'dol, *s.* an image worshipped as a god
Idol'ater, *s.* a worshipper of idols

Idol'atrize, *v. n.* to worship idols
Idol'atress, *s.* tending or given to idolatry
Idol'atry, *s.* the worship of images
I'dolize, *v. a.* to worship as a deity
I'dyl, *s.* a small short poem; an eclogue
Jeal'ous, *s.* suspicious, fearful, cautious
Jeal'ousy, *s.* suspicion, in love especially
Jear, *s.* a fossil of a fine black colour
Jeer, *v.* to treat with scorn, to scoff, to flout
Jeh-o'vah, *s.* a Hebrew word for GOD
Jeju'ne, *a.* hungry; unaffecting; trifling
Jeju'neness, *s.* poverty; a want of matter
Jel'ly, *s.* a light transparent clear broth; a sweetmeat of various species
Jen'net, *s.* a Spanish or Barbary horse
Jen'neting, *s.* a species of forward apple
Jeop'ard, *v.* to hazard, to put in danger
Jeop'ardous, *a.* hazardous, dangerous
Jeop'ardy, *s.* danger, peril, hazard
Jerk, *s.* a quick smart lash; a quick jolt
Jer'kin, *s.* a jacket; a kind of hawk
Jer'sey, *s.* a fine yarn of wool
Jes'samine, *s.* a fragrant flower
Jest, *s.* any thing ludicrous; a laughing-stock
Jest'ing, *s.* talk to raise laughter
Jesuit'ical, *a.* shuffling, artful, deceitful
Jet, *s.* a curious black fossil; a spout of water
Jet, *v. n.* to shoot forward, to intrude
Jet'sam, *s.* goods thrown ashore by shipwreck
Jet'ty, *a.* made of jet, black as jet
Jew'el, *s.* a precious stone, a gem
Jew'eller, *s.* one who deals in precious stones
Jew's-harp, *s.* a small musical instrument
Ig'neous, *a.* containing or emitting fire
Ig'nis-fat'uus, *s.* a kind of fiery vapour, called Will-with-a-wisp; a delusion
Igni'tion, *s.* the act of setting on fire
Ig'nitible, *a.* inflammable, easy set on fire
Ignoble, *a.* mean of birth; worthless
Ignob'ly, *ad.* disgracefully, ignominiously
Ignomin'ious, *a.* mean, disgraceful, shameful
Ignomin'iously, *ad.* meanly, scandalously
Ig'nominy, *s.* disgrace, reproach, shame
Ignora'mus, *s.* foolish fellow, a vain pretender
Ig'norance, *s.* a want of knowledge
Ig'norant, *a.* illiterate, without knowledge
Jig, *s.* a light careless dance or tune
Jilt, *s.* a deceiving woman—*v.* to deceive
Jin'gle, *s.* any thing sounding; a rattle
Ile, *s.* a walk or alley in a church
Il'iac, *a.* belonging to the lower bowels
Il'iad, *s.* an heroic poem by Homer
Ill, *a.* sick, disordered, not in health
Ill, *s.* wickedness, misery, misfortune
Illab'orate, *a.* done without much labour
Illa'pse, *s.* a sliding, or gently falling in or upon; a sudden attack, casual coming
Illa'queate, *v. a.* to entangle, to ensnare
Illa'tion, *s.* an inference, a conclusion
Illative, *a.* that which may be inferred

Illaud'able, *a.* unworthy of commendation
Illaud'ably, *ad.* unworthily, meanly
Ille'gal, *a.* contrary to law, unjust
Illegality, *s.* a contrariety to law
Ille'gally, *ad.* in a contrary manner to law
Illeg'ible, *a.* what cannot be clearly read
Illegitimacy, *s.* a state of bastardy
Illegi'timate, *a.* born out of wedlock
Ill-favoured, *a.* of a bad countenance
Ill'iberal, *a.* sparing, mean, disingenuous
Ill'iberally, *ad.* meanly, disingenuously
Illi'cit, *a.* unlawful, unfit; contraband
Illim'itable, *a.* that which cannot be bounded
Ill'iterate, *a.* unlearned, ignorant, untaught
Ill'iterateness, *s.* a want of learning
Illnature, *s.* peevishness, malevolence
Illnatured, *a.* peevish, untractable, cross
Illness, *s.* sickness, disorder, weakness
Illo'gical, *a.* contrary to rules of reasoning
Illude, *v.* to mock, to play upon, to deceive
Illu'mine, Illu'minate, *v. a.* to enlighten, to adorn, to illustrate
Illumina'tion, *s.* the act of giving light; brightness; lights set forth as a mark of joy
Illu'sion, *s.* a false show, error, mockery
Illu'sive, *a.* deceiving by false show
Illu'sory, *a.* deceiving, fraudulent
Illus'trate, *v. a.* to brighten with light; to explain, to clear, to elucidate
Illustra'tion, *s.* explanation, exposition
Illus'trative, *a.* able or tending to explain
Illus'trious, *a.* conspicuous, noble, eminent
Illus'triously, *ad.* conspicuously, eminently
Im'age, *s.* a picture, a statue, an idol; an idea
Im'agery, *s.* sensible representation; show
Imaginable, *a.* possible to be conceived
Ima'ginary, *a.* fancied, visionary, ideal
Imagina'tion, *s.* fancy, conception, scheme
Ima'gine, *v.* to fancy, to contrive
Imbecile, *v.* to lessen a fortune privately
Imbecil'ity, *s.* weakness, feebleness
Imbibe, *v. a.* to drink in, to admit into
Imbitter, *v. a.* to make bitter; to exasperate
Imbody, *v. a.* to condense to a body; to inclose
Imbold'en, *v. a.* to make bold, to encourage
Imbo'som, *v. a.* to hold in the bosom
Imbow, *v. a.* to arch, to vault
Imbow'er, *v. a.* to shelter with trees
Imbrication, *s.* a concave indenture
Imbrown, *v. a.* to make brown, to obscure
Imbrue, *v. a.* to steep, to soak, to wet much
Imbru'ed, *part.* soaked, dipt, stained
Imbrute, *v. a.* to degrade to brutality
Imbue, *v. a.* to tincture deep, to tinge
Imburse, *v. a.* to stock with money
Imitable, *a.* worthy or possible to be imitated
Imitate, *v. a.* to follow the manner, way, or action of another person; to copy
Imitation, *s.* the act of copying; an attempt to make a resemblance; a copy

Im'itative, *a.* inclined or tending to copy
Im'itator, *s.* he who copies or imitates
Im'itatrix, *s.* she who imitates, &c.
Immac'ulate, *a.* spotless, pure, undefiled
Imman'acle, *v. a.* to fetter, to confine
Im'manent, *a.* inherent, intrinsic, internal
Imman'ifest, *a.* not plain, doubtful, uncertain
Imman'ity, *s.* barbarity, savageness, brutality
Immarc'essible, *a.* unfading, perpetual
Immar'tial, *a.* not warlike, weak, impotent
Immate'rial, *a.* trifling; incorporeal
Immatu're, *a.* not ripe, not perfect; hasty
Immatu'rely, *ad.* too soon, too early
Immatu'rity, *s.* unripeness, incompleteness
Immeas'urable, *a.* not to be measured
Imme'diate, *a.* instant; acting by itself
Imme'diately, *ad.* presently, instantly
Imme'dicable, *a.* not to be healed, past cure
Immemo'rial, *a.* past time of memory
Imme'nse, *a.* unlimited, infinite, huge
Immen'sely, *ad.* without measure, infinitely
Immen'sity, *s.* unbounded greatness, infinity
Imme'rge, Imme'rse, *v. a.* to sink or plunge under water; to dip in water
Immer'ged, Immer'sed, *part.* sunk deep
Immer'sion, *s.* dipping under water
Immethod'ical, *a.* confused, irregularly
Immethod'ically, *ad.* without method
Im'minence, *s.* an immediate danger
Im'minent, *a.* impending, threatening
Imminu'tion, *s.* a diminution, a decrease
Immis'sion, *s.* a sending in, an injection
Immi'x, Immi'ngle, *v. a.* to mix, to unite
Immix'able, *a.* impossible to be mixed
Immobil'ity, *s.* immoveableness, motionless
Immod'erate, *a.* excessive, more than enough; exceeding the due means
Immod'erately, *ad.* in an excessive degree
Immod'est, *a.* shameless, obscene, impure
Immod'estly, *ad.* without modesty
Immod'esty, *s.* a want of purity or delicacy
Im'molate, *v. a.* to sacrifice, to offer up
Immola'tion, *s.* the act of sacrificing
Immo'ment, *a.* trifling, of little value
Immo'ral, *a.* dishonest, irreligious, vicious
Immor'ality, *s.* a want of virtue; vice
Immor'tal, *a.* perpetual, never to die
Immortal'ity, *s.* an exemption from death
Immor'talize, *v.* to make immortal
Immo'veable, *a.* unshaken, firm, stable
Immo'veably, *ad.* not to be shaken, firm
Immu'nity, *s.* privilege, exemption, freedom
Immu're, *v. a.* to enclose, to shut in, to confine
Immu'sical, *a.* harsh, inharmonious
Immutabil'ity, *s.* invariableness, constancy
Immu'table, *a.* invariable, unalterable
Imp, *s.* an offspring; a puny devil
Imp, *v. a.* to imitate; to enlarge upon
Impa'ct, *v. a.* to drive close or hard
Impa'int, *v.* to paint, to adorn, to decorate
Impa'ir, *v.* to lessen, to injure, to make worse
Impal'pable, *a.* not perceptible by touch
Impar'ity, *s.* disproportion, inequality
Impar'lance, *s.* dialogue, conference
Impa'rt, *v.* to communicate; to grant unto
Impart'ment, *s.* a grant; a communication
Impar'tial, *a.* equitable, equal, just
Impartial'ity, *s.* equitableness, justice
Impar'tially, *ad.* equitably, without bias
Impass'able, *a.* that which cannot be passed
Impas'sioned, *a.* seized with passion
Impa'tience, *s.* uneasiness under sufferings; vehemence of temper, eagerness
Impa'tient, *a.* eager, not able to endure
Impa'tiently, *ad.* eagerly, passionately
Impa'wn, *v. a.* to pawn, to give as a pledge
Impea'ch, *v.* to accuse by public authority
Impeach'ment, *s.* a legal accusation; an impediment, hinderance, obstruction
Impe'arl, *v.* to form like pearls, to adorn
Impec'cable, *a.* not subject to sin, perfect
Impe'de, *v. a.* to hinder, to obstruct, to let
Impedi'ment, *s.* hinderance, obstruction
Impe'l, *v. a.* to urge forwards, to press on
Impe'llent, *s.* a power to drive forward
Impe'nd, *v. a.* to hang over, to be at hand
Impen'dent, *a.* hanging over, or near
Impending, *a.* hanging ready to fall
Impen'etrable, *a.* that which cannot be penetrated or discovered; not to be pierced
Impen'itence, *s.* a hardness of heart, or a continuance in evil courses; obduracy
Impen'itent, *a.* obdurate, remorseless
Impen'itently, *ad.* without repentance
Imper'ate, *a.* with consciousness, willingly
Imper'ative, *a.* commanding, ordering
Imperceptible, *a.* not to be perceived
Imperceptibly, *ad.* in a manner not to be perceived; not subject to perception
Imper'fect, *a.* frail, not complete, defective
Imperfection, *s.* a defect, a failure, a fault
Imper'fectly, *ad.* not completely, not fully
Imper'forate, *a.* not pierced through
Impe'rial, *a.* belonging to an emperor
Impe'rialist, *s.* one belonging to an emperor
Impe'rious, *a.* haughty, arrogant, lordly
Impe'riously, *ad.* insolently, arrogantly
Imperishable, *a.* not to be destroyed
Imper'sonal, *a.* having no person
Imperspicuous, *a.* not sufficiently clear
Impersuasible, *a.* not to be persuaded
Impertinence, *s.* folly, intrusion; a trifle
Impert'inent, *a.* intrusive, meddling
Impert'inently, *ad.* officiously, intrusively
Imper'vious, *a.* impassable, inaccessible
Impetrate, *v. a.* to obtain by entreaty
Impetuos'ity, *s.* violence, fury, vehemence
Impet'uous, *a.* violent, forcible, fierce
Impetus, *s.* a violent effort, force, stroke
Impi'ety, *s.* wickedness, irreverence

Impig'norate, *v. a.* to pawn, to pledge
Impi'nge, *v.* to fall or strike against, to clash
Impin'guate, *v.* to fatten, to make fat
Im'pious, *a.* wicked, profane, irreligious
Im'piously, *ad.* profanely, wickedly
Impla'cable, *a.* malicious, not to be appeased; inexorable, constant in enmity
Impla'cably, *ad.* with constant enmity
Impla'nt, *v. a.* to ingraft, to infix, to insert
Implau'sible, *a.* not specious impersuasive
Imple'ad, *v.* to prosecute, to sue at law
Im'plement, *s.* a tool, instrument; vessel
Imple'tion, *s.* the act of filling up
Imple'x, *a.* intricate, entangled, complicated
Im'plicate, *v.* to entangle, to embarrass
Implica'tion, *s.* involution, a tacit inference; a necessary consequence
Impli'cit, *a.* tacitly understood; founded on the authority of others; involved
Impli'citly, *ad.* dependently, by inference
Implo're, *v. a.* to ask, beg, beseech, entreat
Imply', *v.* to comprise, to infold, to suggest
Impois'on, *v.* to corrupt with poison
Im'polite, *a.* unpolite or rude, ungenteel
Impol'itic, *a.* imprudent, indiscreet
Impon'derous, *a.* void of weight, light
Impo'rous, *a.* free from pores, compact
Impo'rt, *v.* to bring commodities from abroad; to signify or denote; to concern
Im'port, *s.* importance; things imported
Import'ance, *s.* a matter, subject, moment
Import'ant, *a.* momentous, of consequence
Importa'tion, *s.* act of bringing from abroad
Import'er, *s.* one who brings from abroad
Import'less, *a.* trifling, of no consequence
Impor'tunate, *a.* incessant in solicitation
Importu'ne, *v. a.* to teaze with solicitations
Importu'nely, *ad.* incessantly, unseasonably
Importu'nity, *s.* incessant solicitation
Import'uous, *a.* having no harbour
Impo'se, *v.* to enjoin as a duty; to deceive
Impo'seable, *a.* that may be laid by obligation
Impo'ser, *s.* one who imposes, or enjoins
Imposi'tion, *s.* an injunction; a tax or tribute; an oppression; a cheat or fraud
Impossibil'ity, *s.* that which cannot be done
Impos'sible, *a.* impracticable
Im'post, *s.* a tax, a custom to be paid
Impos'thumate, *v. n.* to form an abscess
Impos'thume, *s.* any swelling or gathering of corrupt matter in an abscess
Impo'stor, *s.* a false pretender, a cheat
Im'potence, or Im'potency, *s.* a want of power, an incapacity, feebleness
Im'potent, *a.* weak, feeble, wanting power
Im'potently, *ad.* without power, weakly
Impo'und, *v. a.* to shut up in a pinfold
Impra'cticable, *a.* impossible, unattainable
Im'precate, *v. a.* to invoke evil, to curse
Impreca'tion, *s.* an invocation of evil
Im'precatory, *a.* containing wishes of evil
Impreg'nable, *a.* not to be taken, unmoved
Impreg'nate, *v. a.* to make fruitful or pregnant; to imbibe or incorporate
Impreju'dicate, *a.* unprejudiced, impartial
Imprepara'tion, *s.* a want of preparation
Impre'ss, *v. a.* to print, to stamp; to force
Impress'ible, *a.* what may be impressed
Impres'sion, *s.* the print of a stamp or seal; an edition of a book; image fixed in the mind, or influence made on it
Impres'sure, *s.* a mark made by pressure
Impri'mis, *ad.* in the first place
Impri'nt, *v.* to print, to fix on the mind
Impris'on, *v. a.* to confine, to shut up
Impris'onment, *s.* a confinement in prison
Improbabil'ity, *s.* unlikelihood
Impro'bable, *a.* incredible, unlikely
Im'probate, *v.* to disapprove, to disallow
Improba'tion, *s.* the act of disallowing
Improb'ity, *s.* dishonesty, baseness
Improlif icate, *v. a.* to make fruitful
Improp'er, *a.* unfit, unqualified, not just
Impro'priate, *v.* to convert to private use
Impropria'tion, *s.* an ecclesiastical benefice, or church lands in the immediate occupation of a layman
Impro'priator, *s.* a layman having church-lands wholly at his own disposal
Impropri'ety, *s.* unfitness, inaccuracy
Impros'perous, *a.* unsuccessful, unfortunate
Impro'vable, *a.* capable of improvement
Impro've, *v.* to raise from good to better
Impro'vement, *s.* progress from good to better; education; the act of improving
Improv'idence, *s.* a want of forethought
Improv'ident, *a.* wanting to provide
Impru'dence, *s.* indiscretion, negligence, folly
Impru'dent, *a.* wanting prudence, injudicious
Impru'dently, *ad.* indiscreetly, carelessly
Im'pudence, *s.* shamelessness, immodesty
Im'pudent, *a.* shameless, wanting modesty
Im'pudently, *ad.* shamelessly, saucily
Impu'gn, *v. a.* to attack, to assault
Impuis'sance, *s.* weakness, inability, feebleness
Im'pulse, *s.* a communicated force; an inward indignation; motive, idea
Impul'sive, *a.* having power to impel
Impu'nity, *s.* exemption from punishment
Impu're, *a.* unholy; unchaste; drossy
Impu'rely, *ad.* in an impure manner
Impu'rity, *s.* lewdness, filthiness
Impur'ple, *v. a.* to colour as with purple
Imput'able, *a.* chargeable upon any one
Imputa'tion, *s.* an accusation or charge
Impu'tative, *a.* that which may be imputed
Im'pute, *v. a.* to charge upon, to attribute
Imputres'cible, *a.* not to be corrupted
Inabil'ity, *s.* a want of power, impotence
Inacces'sible, *a.* not to be come at

Inac'curacy, *s.* a want of exactness
Inac'curate, *a.* not exact, not accurate
Inaction, *s.* a cessation from labour; idleness
Inact'ive, *a.* indolent, sluggish, not diligent
Inactively, *ad.* without labour, sluggishly
Inactiv'ity, *s.* idleness, rest, sluggishness
Inad'equate, *a.* defective, disproportionate
Inad'equately, *ad.* defectively, imperfectly
Inadvert'ence, *s.* negligence, inattention
Inadvert'ent, *a.* inconsiderate, carelessly
Inadvertent'ly, *ad.* negligently, careless
Inal'ienable, *a.* that cannot be alienated
Inaliment'al, *a.* affording no nourishment
Inamora'to, *s.* a lover, a fond person
Inan'e, *a.* void, empty, useless
Inanimate, *a.* void of life, without animation
Inani'tion, *s.* an emptiness of body
Inap'petence, *s.* a want of stomach or appetite
Inap'plicable, *a.* not to be particularly applied
Inapplica'tion, *s.* inactivity, indolence
Inar'able, *a.* not capable of tillage
Inap'posite, *a.* unfit, unsuitable, improper
Inarticulate, *a.* not uttered distinctly
Inarticulately, *ad.* indistinctly, confusedly
Inar'tificial, *a.* done contrary to art
Inartificially, *ad.* inartificially, badly
Inatten'tion, *s.* disregard, carelessness
Inatten'tive, *a.* careless, negligent
Inatten'tively, *ad.* carelessly, heedlessly
Inaud'ible, *a.* not to be heard, void of sound
Inaugurate, *v. a.* to invest with solemnity
Inauguration, *s.* investiture with solemnities
Incrustation, *s.* the act of gilding with gold
Inauspicious, *a.* unlucky, unfortunate
Incoh'ering, *s.* incoherence, inseparableness
Incorn, *part.* implanted by nature, innate
Incubd, *part.* bred, or hatched within
Incalesc'ence, *s.* an increasing warmth
Incantation, *s.* an enchantment, a charm
Incan'tatory, *a.* dealing by enchantment
Incan'ton, *v. a.* to join to a canton
Incapability, *s.* a disqualification, inability
Incapable, *a.* unable, disqualified, unfit
Incapac'ious, *a.* narrow, of small content
Incapac'itate, *v. a.* to disable, to disqualify
Incapac'ity, *s.* inability, a want of power
Incar'cerate, *v.* to imprison, to confine
Incarn, *v.* to cover with or breed flesh
Incarn'adine, *v. a.* to die or tinge with red
Incarn'ate, *a.* cloathed or embodied in flesh
Incarnation, *s.* the act of assuming a body
Incase, *v. a.* to cover, to enclose, to infold
Incav'ed, *a.* made hollow; bent in
Incau'tious, *a.* unwary, heedless, careless
Incau'tiously, *ad.* unwarily, heedlessly
Incen'diary, *s.* one who sets houses or towns on fire; a sower of strife and sedition
In'cense, *s.* a perfume offered to images
Incen'se, *v. a.* to provoke, to enrage, to stir up
Incens'ed, *part.* provoked, exasperated
Incen'sory, *s.* a vessel for burning incense in
Incen'tive, *s.* an incitement or motive
Incen'tive, *a.* enticing, encouraging
Incep'tion, *s.* a beginning, a commencing
Incer'titude, *s.* uncertainty, doubtfulness
Incess'ant, *a.* continual, unceasing
Incess'antly, *ad.* without intermission
In'cest, *s.* unnatural and criminal conjunction of persons too nearly related
Incest'uous, *a.* guilty of unnatural cohabitation
Inch, *s.* a measure the twelfth part of a foot
Inch'pin, *s.* part of a deer's inside
Inch'meal, *s.* a piece of an inch long
Inch'oate, *v. a.* to begin, to commence
Inchoation, *s.* a beginning of any work
Incide, *v. a.* to cut, to cut into, to divide
In'cidence, In'cident, *s.* an accidental circumstance, an event, a casualty
In'cident, Incidental, *a.* casual, happening by chance, fortuitous; occasional
Incin'erate, *v. a.* to burn to ashes
Incip'ient, *a.* beginning, arising
Incircumspection, *s.* a want of caution
Incised, *a.* cut, made by cutting
Incision, Incisure, *s.* a cut, a wound made
Incis'ive, *a.* having the quality of cutting
Incis'or, *s.* a tooth so called, the cutter
Incitation, Incitement, *s.* an incentive
Incite, *v. a.* to stir up, to spur, to animate
Incivility, *s.* rudeness, a want of courtesy
Inclemency, *s.* cruelty, harshness
Inclement, *a.* unmerciful, rough, harsh
Incli'nable, *a.* favourably disposed, willing
Inclination, *s.* a tendency to a point; affection; propension of mind; natural aptness
Incli'ne, *v.* to bend, to lean, to be disposed
Inclip, *v. n.* to grasp, to inclose, to surround
Inclois'ter, *v. n.* to shut up in a cloister
Includ, *v. a.* to darken, to obscure
Include, *v. a.* to inclose, to shut, to comprize
Inclu'sion, *s.* the act of including
Inclu'sive, *a.* comprehending, enclosing
Incoa'gulable, *a.* incapable of concretion
Incoexist'ence, *s.* the not existing together
Incog'itancy, *s.* a want of thought
Incog'itative, *a.* wanting power of thought
Incog'nito, *ad.* in a state of concealment
Incohe'rence, *s.* incongruity, a want of connexion; inconsequence; want of cohesion
Incohe'rent, *a.* inconsistent, disagreeing
Incohe'rently, *ad.* inconsistently, loosely
Incombus'tible, *a.* not to be consumed by fire
Income, *s.* profit, rent, revenue
Incommen'surable, *a.* not to be measured
Incommis'tible, *a.* not to be mixed
Incommo'de, *v. a.* to trouble, to embarrass
Incommo'dious, *a.* vexatious, unsuitable
Incommo'diously, *ad.* inconveniently, unfitly
Incommu'nicable, *a.* not to be communicated, imparted, or discovered

Incommu'table, *a.* not to be exchanged
Incompa'ct, *a.* not joined, not adhering
Incom'parable, *a.* excellent, matchless
Incom'parably, *ad.* beyond comparison
Incompas'sionate, *a.* void of pity, cruel
Incompat'ible, *a.* inconsistent with another
Incom'petency, *s.* inability, insufficiency
Incom'petent, *a.* not adequate, unsuitable
Incom'petently, *ad.* unsuitably, unfitly
Incomplete, *a.* not finished, not perfect
Incompli'ance, *s.* untractableness, refusal
Incompo'sed, *a.* disturbed, discomposed
Incompo'site, *a.* uncompounded, simple
Incomprehensibil'ity, Incomprehen'sibleness, *s.* an incomprehensible quality
Incomprehen'sible, *a.* not to be conceived
Incomprehen'sibly, *ad.* inconceivably
Incompress'ible, *a.* not capable of being forced into a less space, not to be pressed
Inconceal'able, *a.* not to be hid or kept secret
Inconceiv'able, Inconcep'tible, *a.* not to be conceived or imagined, incomprehensible
Inconceiv'ably, *ad.* beyond comprehension
Inconclu'dent, *a.* inferring no consequence
Inconclu'sive, *a.* not conclusive, not convincing, not exhibiting cogent evidence
Inconclu'siveness, *s.* a want of rational conviction, want of proof or cogency
Inconco'ct, *a.* unripened, immature
Inconcoc'tion, *s.* the state of being undigested
Inconcur'ring, *a.* not agreeing or uniting
Incon'cussible, *a.* not to be shaken
Incon'dite, *a.* irregular, rude, unpolished
Incondi'tional, Incondi'tionate, *a.* unlimited, unrestrained; without condition
Inconfor'mity, *s.* incompliance with practice
Incon'gruence, Incongru'ity, *s.* inconsistency, disagreement, absurdity
Incon'gruous, *a.* inconsistent, not fitting
Inconnex'edly, *ad.* without any connexion
Incon'sequence, *s.* inconclusiveness
Incon'sequent, *a.* without regular inference
Inconsid'erable, *a.* unworthy of notice
Inconsid'erableness, *s.* small importance
Inconsid'erate, *a.* careless, thoughtless
Inconsid'erately, *ad.* thoughtlessly
Inconsid'erateness, Inconsidera'tion, *s.* a want of thought, inattention, rashness
Inconsist'ency, *s.* unsteadiness, incongruity
Inconsist'ent, *a.* contrary, incompatible
Inconsist'ing, *a.* disagreeing with
Inconsist'ently, *ad.* absurdly, incongruously
Inconso'lable, *a.* not to be comforted
Incon'sonancy, *s.* disagreement with itself
Inconspic'uous, *a.* not discernible
Incon'stancy, *s.* unsteadiness, mutability
Incon'stant, *a.* not firm, unsteady, variable
Inconsu'mable, *a.* not to be wasted
Incontest'able, *a.* not to be disputed; certain
Incontest'ably, *ad.* indisputably
Incontig'uous, *a.* not joined together
Incon'tinence, *s.* intemperance, unchastity
Incon'tinent, *a.* unchaste, loose; immediate
Incon'tinently, *ad.* unchastely; directly
Incontrovert'ible, *a.* indisputable, certain
Incontrovert'ibly, *ad.* indisputably, certainly; to a degree beyond controversy
Inconve'nience, *s.* unfitness, disadvantage
Inconve'nient, *a.* incommodious, unfit
Inconve'niently, *ad.* unfitly, unseasonably
Inconvers'able, *a.* stiff, formal, unsocial
Inconvert'ible, *a.* not to be changed
Inconvin'cibly, *ad.* obstinately
Incor'poral, Incorpo'real, Incor'porate, *a.* immaterial, spiritual, distinct from body
Incor'porate, *v. a.* to form into one body, to mix, to unite, to associate, to embody
Incorpore'ity, *s.* immateriality
Inco'rpse, *v. a.* to form into a body
Incorrect', *a.* not exact, not accurate
Incorrect'ly, *ad.* not in a correct manner
Incorrect'ness, *s.* inaccuracy, carelessness
Incor'rigible, *a.* bad, beyond amendment
Incor'rigibleness, *s.* a hopeless depravity
Incor'rigibly, *ad.* to a degree of depravity beyond all means of amendment
Incorru'pt, *a.* honest, free from corruption
Incorrupt'ible, *a.* not admitting decay
Incorrup'tion, *s.* a state of purity
Incorrupt'ness, *s.* purity of conduct; integrity
Increass'ate, *v.* to thicken, to make thick
Increassa'tion, *s.* the act of thickening
Increass'ative, *s.* that which thickens
Increase, *v.* to grow, to make more
In'crease, *s.* augmentation, produce, &c.
Incredibil'ity, *s.* an incredible quality
Incred'ible, *a.* not to be believed
Incredu'lity, *s.* hardness of belief
Incred'ulous, *a.* hard of belief, refusing credit
Increm'able, *a.* not consumable by fire
In'crement, *s.* an increase, a produce
Increpa'tion, *s.* the act of chiding, reproof
Increas'cent, Increas'sant, *a.* increasing
Incrim'inate, *v. a.* to accuse another
Incru'st, *v. a.* to cover with a hard coat
Incrusta'tion, *s.* something superinduced
Incu'bate, *v. n.* to sit upon eggs, to hatch
Incuba'tion, *s.* the act of sitting upon eggs
In'cubus, *s.* a disorder; the night-mare
Incul'cate, *v. a.* to impress by admonitions
Inculca'tion, *s.* the act of inculcating
Incul'pable, *a.* unblameable, just, upright
Incul'pably, *ad.* unblameably
Incu'lt, *a.* uncultivated, untilled, rude
Incum'bency, *s.* the keeping a benefice
Incum'bent, *s.* one who possesses a benefice
Incum'bent, *a.* imposed as a duty; necessity of attention; lying or leaning upon
Incu'r, *v. a.* to become liable to, to deserve
Incu'rable, *a.* hopeless, not to be cured

Incu'rably, *ad.* without remedy or cure
Incu'rious, *a.* inattentive, careless
Incur'sion, *s.* an invasion, attack, inroad
Incur'vate, *v. a.* to bend, to make crooked
Incurv'ation, *s.* the act of bending; flexion of the body in token of reverence
Incurv'ity, *s.* crookedness; state of bending
In'dagate, *v. a.* to search diligently
Indaga'tion, *s.* a diligent search, an enquiry
In'dagator, *s.* a searcher, an examiner
Inda'rt, *v. a.* to dart in, to strike in
Inde'bted, *a.* in debt; obliged to or by
Inde'cency, Indece'rum, *s.* any thing improper or unbecoming; unseemliness
Inde'cent, *a.* unfit to be known, unbecoming
Inde'cently, *ad.* without decency
Indecid'uous, *a.* not falling, not shed
Indecli'nable, *a.* not varied by terminations
Indeco'rous, *a.* indecent, unbecoming
Inde'ed, *ad.* in truth, in reality, in verity
Indefat'igable, *a.* unwearied with labour; unexhausted by attention or application
Indefat'igably, *ad.* without weariness
Indefect'ible, *a.* not subject to defect
Indefeas'ible, *a.* not to be cut off; irrevocable
Indefen'sible, *a.* what cannot be defended
Indef'inite, *a.* unlimited, undeterminate
Indef'initely, *ad.* in an unlimited manner
Indefi'nitude, *s.* an unlimited quantity
Indelib'erate, *a.* unpremeditated, rash
Indel'ible, *a.* not to be erased, or annulled
Indel'icacy, *s.* a want of elegant decency
Indel'icate, *a.* wanting decency, rude
Indem'nify, *v. a.* to maintain unhurt
Indem'nity, *s.* exemption from punishment
Indemon'strable, *a.* not to be proved
Inde'nt, *v. a.* to scollop; to make a compact
Inde'nt, Indenta'tion, *s.* an inequality
Indent'ure, *s.* a covenant or deed
Independ'ence, Independ'ency, *s.* freedom; an exemption from reliance or control
Independ'ent, *a.* free, not controllable
Independ'ents, *s. pl.* a sect of dissenters, who in religious affairs hold, that every congregation is a complete church
Independ'ently, *ad.* without dependance
Indese'rt, *s.* a want of worth or merit
Indes'inently, *ad.* without cessation
Indestruct'ible, *a.* not to be destroyed
Indeter'minable, *a.* not to be fixed or defined
Indeter'minate, *a.* indefinite, not defined
Indeter'mined, *a.* unfixed, unsettled
Indevo'tion, *s.* a want of devotion, irreligion
Indevo'ut, *a.* irreligious, not devout
In'dex, *s.* a mark or hand thus (☞), to direct to something remarkable; table of contents to a book; the pointer out
Indexter'ity, *s.* awkwardness, sluggishness
In'dicant, *a.* shewing, pointing out
In'dicate, *v. a.* to point out, to show
Indica'tion, *s.* a mark, a sign, a symptom
Indic'ative, *a.* shewing, pointing out; in grammar, a certain modification of a verb, expressing affirmation or indication
Indic'tion, *s.* a declaration, a proclamation; in chronology, the space of fifteen years, appointed by Constantine the Great, in the room of the Olympiads
Indif'ference, *s.* impartiality; negligence
Indif'ferent, *a.* of little concern, careless, passable; impartial, unbiassed; regardless
Indif'ferently, *ad.* impartially, tolerably
In'digence, *s.* want, poverty, great need
Indi'genous, *a.* native to a country
Indi'gent, *a.* needy, poor, in want; empty
Indigest'ed, *a.* not formed, not concocted
Indigest'ible, *a.* not to be digested
Indigest'ion, *s.* the state of meats unconcocted
Indi'gitate, *v. a.* to point out, to show
Indigita'tion, *s.* the act of pointing out
Indi'gn, *a.* unworthy, bringing indignity
Indig'nant, *a.* angry, raging, inflamed
Indigna'tion, *s.* anger mixed with contempt
Indig'nity, *s.* contumely, contemptuous injury
In'digo, *s.* a plant used for dying blue
Indirect, *a.* not straight, not fair, not honest
Indirect'ly, *ad.* obliquely, not in express terms
Indiscern'ible, *a.* not discernible
Indiscerpt'ible, *a.* not to be separated
Indiscre'et, *a.* imprudent, injudicious
Indiscreet'ly, *ad.* imprudently, foolishly
Indiscre'tion, *s.* imprudence, inconsideration
Indiscrim'inate, *a.* not separated, confused
Indiscrim'inately, *ad.* without distinction
Indispen'sable, *a.* not to be remitted
Indispensa'bly, *ad.* without remission
Indispo'se, *v.* to make unfit, to disorder
Indispo'sed, *part.* disordered, disqualified
Indisposi'tion, *s.* a disorder of health; dislike
Indis'putable, *a.* uncontrovertible
Indis'putably, *ad.* without controversy
Indissolv'able, *a.* that cannot be dissolved
Indissolubil'ity, *s.* firmness, stableness
Indis'soluble, *a.* binding for ever; firm, stable
Indis'solubly, *ad.* for ever obligatory
Indisti'nct, *a.* not plainly marked, confused
Indistinct'ly, *ad.* uncertainly, disorderly
Indisturb'ance, *s.* calmness, quiet, peace
Individ'ual, *a.* undivided; numerically one
Individ'ual, *s.* every single person
Individ'ually, *ad.* with distinct existence
Individual'ity, *s.* separate or distinct existence
Indivis'ible, *a.* what cannot be divided
Indo'cible, Indo'cile, *a.* unsusceptible of instruction, stupid, dull, untractable
Indocil'ity, *s.* untractableness, dullness
Indoc'trinate, *v. a.* to instruct, to teach
In'dolence, *s.* laziness, inattention
In'dolent, *a.* lazy, careless, inattentive
In'dolently, *ad.* heedlessly, inattentively

Indra'ught, *s.* an inlet, a passage inwards
Indre'nch, *v. a.* to soak, to drown
Indu'bious, **Indu'bitable**, *a.* not doubtful
Indu'bitably, *ad.* unquestionably, certainly
Indu'bitate, *a.* undoubted, certain, evident
Indu'ce, *v. a.* to persuade, influence, bring on
Indu'cement, *s.* motive for doing a thing
Indu'ct, *v. a.* to put into actual possession of an ecclesiastical benefice: to bring in
Induction, *s.* taking possession, entrance
Indu'e, *v. a.* to invest, to furnish with
Indu'lge, *v. a.* to favour, to humour, to gratify
Indu'lgence, *s.* fondness, favour granted, kind gentleness, tenderness, forbearance
Indu'lgent, *a.* kind, gentle, mild, favouring
Indu'lgently, *ad.* without severity or censure
Indu'lt, **Indu'lto**, *s.* privilege, or exemption
Indu'rate, *v.* to make hard, to harden the mind
Indu'ration, *s.* obduracy, hardness of heart
Indu'strious, *a.* diligent, laborious; designed
Indu'striously, *ad.* laboriously, diligently
Indu'stry, *s.* diligence, assiduity
Ineb'riate, *v.* to intoxicate, to make drunk
Inebriation, *s.* drunkenness, intoxication
Ineffa'ble, *a.* unspeakable, inexpressible
Ineffably, *ad.* in a manner not to be expressed
Ineffi'cacious, *a.* that which produces no effect
Ineffi'cient, *a.* without power, weak
Ineffectually, *ad.* without effect, in vain
Ineffica'cious, *a.* ineffectual, feeble, weak
Inefficacy, *s.* want of power, want of effect
Ineleg'ance, *s.* want of elegance or beauty
Ineleg'ant, *a.* not becoming, mean, despicable
Inelo'quent, *a.* not persuasive, not oratorical
Ine'pt, *a.* silly, unapplicable, useless, foolish
Ineptly, *ad.* trifling, foolishly
Ineptitude, *s.* unfitness, unsuitableness
Inequality, *s.* unevenness, disproportion
Inerrable, *a.* exempt from error
Iner't, *a.* sluggish, motionless, dull
Inertly, *ad.* sluggishly, dully, heavily
Inestimation, *s.* the act of hating
Inestimable, *a.* above all price, invaluable
Inev'dent, *a.* not plain, obscure
Inevitable, *a.* unavoidable, not to be escaped
Inexcusable, *a.* not to be excused or palliated
Inexhaustible, *a.* that which cannot exhaporate
Inexorable, *a.* unmoved, unpent
Inexpressible, *a.* not to be drained
Inexistence, *s.* not being, not existing
Inexorable, *a.* not to be moved by intreaty
Inexpedience, **Inexpedience**, *s.* want of fitness or propriety
Inexpedient, *a.* improper, inconvenient
Inexperience, *s.* want of experience
Inexpert, *a.* unskilful, unskilled, unhandy
Inexpiable, *a.* not to be atoned for
Inexplicable, *a.* incapable of being explained
Inexpressible, *a.* not to be told; unutterable
Inexpugnable, *a.* impregnable; not to be taken by assault; not to be subdued
Inextin'guishable, *a.* unquenchable
Inextricable, *a.* not to be disentangled
Inf'er, *v. a.* to inoculate, to ingraft
Infallibility, *s.* exemption from error
Infamous, *a.* notoriously bad, shameless
Infamously, *ad.* shamefully, scandalously
Infamy, *s.* notoriety of bad character
Infancy, *s.* the first part of life: the beginning
Infant, *s.* a child under seven years of age; in law, a person under twenty-one years
Infanta, *s.* a princess descended from the blood royal of Spain or Portugal
Infanticide, *s.* the murder of infants by Herod
Infantile, *a.* pertaining to an infant
Infantry, *s.* the foot soldiers of an army
Infat'uate, *v.* to strike with folly; to bewitch
Infatuation, *s.* the act of striking with folly
Infeasible, *a.* impracticable
Infe'ct, *v. a.* to taint, to poison, to pollute
Infection, *s.* a contagion, a corrupt effluvia
Infectious, *a.* contagious, apt to infect
Infective, *a.* having the quality of contagion
Infecundity, *s.* want of fertility
Infe'licity, *s.* misery, calamity, unhappiness
Infe'r, *v. a.* to conclude from, to induce
Inference, *s.* a conclusion from premises
Inferible, *a.* deducible from premised grounds
Infe'rior, *s.* one lower in rank or station
Infe'rior, *a.* lower in place, value, or station
Inferiority, *s.* lower state of dignity, or value
Infernal, *a.* hellish, tartarean, very bad
Infer'tile, **Infecund**, *a.* unfruitful, barren
Infertility, *s.* unfruitfulness, barrenness
Infe'st, *v. a.* to annoy, harass, plague, disturb
Infidel, *s.* an unbeliever, a pagan, a miscreant
Infidelity, *s.* a want of faith, treachery
Infinite, *a.* unbounded, immense, unlimited
Infinitely, *ad.* without limits, immensely
Infinitude, **Infinitude**, *s.* immensity
Infinitive, *a.* in grammar, the *infinitive* mood affirms, or intimates the intention of affirming, but does not do it absolutely
Infinity, *s.* immensity, endless number
Infirm, *a.* weak of body or mind, not solid
Infirmary, *s.* a residence for the sick
Infirmity, *s.* weakness, failing, disease
Infirmness, *s.* weakness, feebleness
Infix, *v. a.* to drive in; to fasten
Inflame, *v. a.* to set on fire; to irritate
Inflammable, *a.* easy to be set on fire
Inflammation, *s.* the state of being in a flame; an unnatural heat of the blood
Inflammatory, *a.* having power to inflame
Inflate, *v. a.* to swell or puff up with wind
Inflation, *s.* act of being swelled; flatulence
Inflect, *v. a.* to bend, bow, change, vary
Inflection, *s.* the act of bending; modulation of the voice; variation of nouns or verbs
Inflexibility, *s.* stiffness, obstinacy,
Inflexible, *a.* not to be bent, immoveable

Inflex'ibly, *ad.* inexorably, invariably
Infli'ct, *v. a.* to lay a punishment upon
Infliction, *s.* the act of using punishments
Inflict'ive, *a.* that which imposes punishment
In'fluency, *s.* an ascendant power
In'fluence, *v. a.* to have power over, to bias
In'fluent, *a.* flowing or running into
Influen'tial, *a.* exerting influence or power
Influen'za, *s.* an epidemic disease
Influ'x, *s.* act of flowing into; infusion; power
Info'ld, *v. a.* to wrap up, to enclose
Info'liate, *v. a.* to cover with leaves
Info'rm, *v. a.* to tell, to instruct, to animate
Inform'al, *a.* irregular, disorderly
Inform'ant, *s.* one who prefers an accusation
Informa'tion, *s.* intelligence given; charge of accusation preferred; instruction
Inform'er, *s.* one who gives intelligence
Inform'idable, *a.* not to be feared
Inform'ity, *s.* shapelessness, irregularity
Infor'tunate, *a.* unhappy, unlucky
Infra'ct, *v. a.* to break in pieces
Infrac'tion, *s.* the act of breaking; violation
Inframan'dane, *a.* below the world
Infran'gible, *a.* not to be broken, strong
Infre'quency, *s.* rarity, uncommonness
Infre'quent, *a.* rare, uncommon, unusual
Infri'gidate, *v. a* to chill, to make cold
Infri'nge, *v. a.* to violate, to break a contract
Infringe'ment, *s.* a violation, a breach
Infu'mate, *v. a.* to dry with smoke
Infu'riate, *a.* enraged, raging
Infusca'tion, *s.* the act of making dark
Infu'se, *v.* to pour in, to instil, to inspire
Infu'sible, *a.* possible to be infused
Infu'sion, the act of pouring or steeping in
Infu'sive, *a.* having the power of infusion
Ingamna'tion, *s.* a cheat, a fraud, a juggle
Inga'thering, *s.* the getting in the harvest
Ingem'inate, *v. a.* to double; to repeat often
Ingen'erate, Ingen'erated, *a.* unbegotten
Ingen'ious, *a.* witty, inventive
Ingen'iously, *ad.* in an ingenious manner
Ingen'ite, *a.* inborn, innate, native
Ingenu'ity, *s.* openness, candour; genius
Ingen'uous, *a.* fair, open, generous, noble
Ingen'uously, *ad.* openly, fairly, candidly
Inges't, *v. a.* to throw into the stomach
Inglo'rious, *a.* dishonourable, mean
Inglo'riously, *ad.* with ignominy
In'got, *s.* a wedge of gold or silver, &c.
Ingra'ff, Ingra'ft, *v. a.* to plant the sprig of one tree in the stock of another; to fix deep
Ingra'te, *s.* an ungrateful person
Ingra'tiate, *v.* to get into favour, &c.
Ingra'tiating, *s.* the act of getting favour
Ingrat'itude, *s.* unthankfulness
Ingre'dient, *s.* a part of any compound
In'gress, *s.* entrance, power of entrance
Ingres'sion, *s.* the act of entering
In'guinal, *a.* belonging to the groin
Ingu'lf, *v. a.* to swallow down as a gulf
Ingur'gitate, *v. a.* to swallow greedily
Ingust'able, *a.* not to be tasted, insipid
Inhab'it, *v. a.* to dwell in, to occupy
Inhab'itable, *a.* that may be inhabited
Inhab'itant, *s.* one who dwells in a place
Inha'le, *v. a.* to draw in with the air
Inharmo'nious, *a.* unmusical, not sweet
Inhe'rence, *s.* quality of that which adheres
Inhe'rent, *a.* existing in something else; innate, inborn; cleaving to
Inher'it, *v. a.* to possess by inheritance
Inher'itable, *a.* obtainable by succession
Inher'itance, *s.* an hereditary possession
Inher'itor, *s.* an heir, one who inherits
Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, *s.* an heiress
Inhe'rse, *v. a.* to inclose in a monument
Inhib'it, *v. a.* to prohibit, hinder, repress
Inhibi'tion, *s.* a prohibition, an embargo
Inho'ld, *v. a.* to contain in itself
Inhos'pitable, *a.* unkind to strangers
Inhospital'ity, *s.* a want of hospitality
Inhu'man, *a.* barbarous, savage, cruel
Inhuman'ity, *s.* cruelty, savageness
Inhu'manly, *ad.* cruelly, barbarously
Inhu'mate, Inhu'me, *v.* to bury, to inter
Inje'ct, to throw in or up; to dart in
Injec'tion, *s.* the act of injecting
Inimi'cal, *a.* hostile, adverse, unkind
Inim'itable, *a.* above imitation
Inim'itably, *ad.* very excellently
Ini'quitous, *a.* unjust, wicked, sinful
Ini'quity, *s.* injustice, wickedness, sin
Ini'tial, *a.* placed at the beginning
Ini'tiate, *v. a.* to admit, to instruct
Initia'tion, *s.* the act of admitting a person into any order or faculty
Injudi'cial, *a.* not according to law
Injudi'cious, *a.* void of judgment
In'junction, *s.* a command, a precept
In'jure, *v. a.* to wrong, to hurt unjustly
Inju'rious, *a.* unjust, hurtful, destructive
In'jury, *s.* mischief, outrage, annoyance
Injus'tice, *s.* unfair dealing, iniquity
Ink, *s.* a black liquid for writing, &c.
Ink'le, *s.* a kind of narrow fillet, a tape
Ink'ling, *s.* a hint, a whisper, an intimation
Ink'y, *a.* black as ink, resembling ink
In'land, *s.* remote from the sea, interior
Inlap'idate, *v. a.* to turn to stone
Inla'y, *v. a.* to variegate wood, &c.
Inla'w, *v. a.* to clear of outlawry
In'let, *s.* an entrance, a passage into
In'ly, *ad.* internally, secretly, in the heart
In'mate, *s.* a lodger, an in-dweller
In'most, In'nermost, *a.* deepest within
Inn, *s.* a house of entertainment for travellers; a college for students, &c.
Inna'te, *a.* inborn, ingenerate, natural

Unavoidable, *a.* not to be passed by sailing
Inner, *a.* interior, more inward
Innholder, Innkeeper, *s.* one who keeps a house of entertainment for travellers
Innocence, *s.* purity, harmlessness, simplicity
Innocent, *a.* pure, harmless, innocuous
Innocently, *ad.* without guilt, harmlessly
Innocuous, *a.* harmless in effect
Innovate, *v. a.* to introduce novelties
Innovation, *s.* the introduction of novelty
Innovator, *s.* one who introduces novelties
Innoxious, *a.* not hurtful, harmless
Innuendo, *s.* an oblique hint
Innumerable, *a.* not to be numbered
Inobservable, *a.* unworthy of observation
Inoculate, *v. a.* to propagate by insertion
Inoculation, *s.* a grafting in the bud; a method of giving the small-pox, by infusing matter from ripened pustules into the veins of the uninfected
Inodorous, *a.* without the quality of scent
Inoffensive, *a.* harmless, innocent, hurtless
Inoffensively, *ad.* innocently, harmlessly
Inopinate, *a.* not expected, sudden
Inopportune, *a.* unseasonable, inconvenient
Inordinate, *a.* irregular, disorderly
Inorganical, *a.* without proper organs
Inosculate, *v. a.* to unite by contact
Inosculation, *s.* an union; a kiss
Inquest, *s.* a judicial enquiry or examination
Impromptu, *ad.* without study, readily
Inquietude, *s.* uneasiness, disquiet
Inquinate, *v.* to pollute, to corrupt, to defile
Inquisition, *s.* a pollution, a corruption
Inquire, *v. n.* to ask about, to seek out
Inquiry, *s.* an examination, a search
Inquisition, *s.* a judicial inquiry; a court in Spain, &c. for the detection of heresy
Inquisitive, *a.* prying, curious, &c.
Inquisitor, *s.* a judge of the inquisition
Inroad, *s.* an incursion, a sudden invasion
Insalubrious, *a.* unhealthy, bad
Insanable, *a.* incurable, irremediable
Insane, *a.* mad, making mad
Insaneness, Insanity, *s.* madness
Insatiable, Insatiate, *a.* not to be satisfied
Insatisfaction, *s.* an unsatisfied state
Inscrutable, *a.* that cannot be pleased
Inscribe, *v.* to write upon; to dedicate
Inscription, *s.* a title, name, or character, written or engraved upon any thing
Inscrutable, *a.* unsearchable, hidden
Inscribe, *v. a.* to engrave, to cut on
Inscription, *s.* any thing engraved
Insecam, *v. a.* to mark by a score or cut
Insect, *s.* a small creeping or flying animal
Insection, *s.* the act of cutting into
Insecure, *a.* not secure, not safe
Insecurity, *s.* uncertainty, want of safety
Insensate, *a.* stupid, wanting thought
Insensibility, *s.* stupidity, torpor
Insensible, *a.* void of sense, imperceptible
Inseparable, *a.* not to be disjointed
Inseparably, *ad.* with indissoluble union
Insert, *v. a.* to place among other things
Insertion, *s.* the act of inserting
Insessient, *a.* conducive to some end
Inship, *v. a.* to shut or stow in a ship
Inshrine, *v. a.* to inclose in a shrine
Inspissation, *s.* the act of drying in
Inside, *s.* the inward or internal part
Insidious, *a.* treacherous, sly, deceitful
Insidiously, *ad.* treacherously, slily
Insidiousness, *s.* craftiness, deceit
Insight, *s.* an inspection; a deep view
Insignificance, *s.* a want of meaning
Insignificant, *a.* unimportant, trifling
Insincere, *a.* not hearty, unfaithful
Insincerity, *s.* dissimulation, want of truth
Insinew, *v. a.* to strengthen, to confirm
Insinuant, *a.* able to gain favour
Insinuate, *v.* to hint artfully, to wheedle
Insinuation, *s.* the act of insinuating
Insipid, *a.* without taste; flat, dull
Insipidity, *s.* want of taste or spirit
Insipience, *s.* silliness, foolishness
Insist, *v. n.* to persist in, to urge
Insistent, *a.* standing or resting upon
Insistency, *s.* an exemption from thirst
Insition, *s.* the act of grafting, a graft
Insitive, *a.* engrafted, not natural
Insnare, *v. a.* to ensnare, to inveigle
Insobriety, *s.* drunkenness, intemperance
Insociable, *a.* averse from conversation
Insolation, *s.* exposition to the sun
Insolence, *s.* haughtiness, pride
Insolent, *a.* haughty, overbearing, proud
Insolently, *ad.* haughtily, rudely
Insoluble, *a.* not to be solved or paid
Insolvable, *a.* not to be dissolved or cleared
Insolvency, *s.* an inability to pay debts
Insolvent, *a.* not able to pay debts
Insomnious, *a.* troubled with dreams
Insomuch, *ad.* so that, to such a degree
Inspect, *v. a.* to look narrowly into, &c.
Inspection, *s.* a close examination
Inspector, *s.* a superintendant
Inspersion, *s.* a sprinkling upon
Inspire, *v. a.* to breathe in an orb
Inspiration, *s.* a drawing in of the breath; an infusing of supernatural ideas
Inspire, *v.* to breathe, or infuse into
Instate, *v. a.* to animate, to encourage
Inspissate, *v.* to thicken, to make thick
Inspissation, *s.* the act of thickening liquids
Inspissitude, *s.* fickleness, mutability
Instable, *a.* inconstant, changing
Install, *v.* to put into possession, to invest
Installation, *s.* a putting into possession
Instalment, *s.* the act of installing

In'stance, *s.* importunity, earnestness; motive; process of a suit; example
In'stant, *s.* the present moment or month
In'stant, *a.* urgent, immediate, quick
Instanta'neous, *a.* done in an instant
In'stantly, *ad.* immediately, momentarily
Instate', *v. a.* to place in a certain rank
Instaura'tion, *s.* a restoration, a renewal
Instead', *ad.* in place of, equal to
In'step, *v. a.* to soak, to lay in water, &c.
In'step, *s.* the upper part of the foot
In'stigate, *v. a.* to tempt or urge to ill
Instiga'tion, *s.* an incitement to a crime
In'stigator, *s.* an inciter to ill
Instil', *v. a.* to infuse by drops; to insinuate
Instilla'tion, *s.* the act of pouring in by drops; the act of infusing into the mind
Instimula'tion, *s.* an urging forward
In'stinct, *a.* moved, animated
In'stinct, *s.* a natural desire or aversion
Instinct'ive, *a.* acting without the direction of choice or reason
Instinct'ively, *ad.* by the call of nature
In'stitute, *v. a.* to fix, to establish, to appoint
In'stitute, *s.* an established law, a precept
Institution, *s.* an establishment, a law
Instruct', *v. a.* to teach, to direct, to train up
Instruct'or, *s.* a teacher, an instructor
Instruc'tion, *s.* the act of teaching; information; mandate, precept
Instruct'ive, *a.* conveying knowledge
In'strument, *s.* a tool; a deed or contract
Instrumen'tal, *a.* conducive to some end
Insuffer'able, *a.* insupportable, intolerable
Insuffi'ciency, *s.* inadequateness, inability
Insuffi'cient, *a.* inadequate to any purpose
Insuffi'ciently, *ad.* without skill, unfitly
Insufla'tion, *s.* the act of breathing upon
In'sular, *a.* belonging to an island
In'sulated, *a.* not contiguous to any side
In'sult, *s.* act of insolence or contempt
Insult', *v.* to treat with insolence
Invincibil'ity, *s.* quality of being invincible
Insuperable, *a.* insurmountable, &c.
Insupport'able, *a.* not to be endured
Insupport'ably, *ad.* beyond endurance
Insurmount'able, *a.* unconquerable
Insurrec'tion, *s.* a rebellion, a sedition
Intac'tible, *a.* not perceptible to the touch
Intaglio, *s.* any thing that has figures engraved on it, work in the above the ground
Intan'gible, *a.* not to be tasted, insipid
Integer, *s.* the whole of any thing
Integral, *a.* whole, not fractional, complete
Integ'rity, *s.* honesty, purity of mind
Integument, *s.* a covering
Intellect, *s.* perception, understanding
Intellect'ive, *a.* able to understand
Intellect'ual, *a.* belonging to the mind
Intel'ligence, *s.* notice; spirit, skill
Intel'ligent, *a.* knowing, instructed, skilful
Intel'ligible, *a.* easily understood
Intel'ligibly, *ad.* clearly, plainly, distinctly
Intemperance, *s.* excess, irregularity
Intem'perate, *a.* immoderate, ungovernable
Intem'perature, *s.* a disorder in the air, or of the body; excess of some quality
Intend', *v. a.* to mean, to design, to regard
Intendant, *s.* an officer who superintends
Intens'ate, *v.* to make bolder, to sharpen
Intens'ible, *a.* that which cannot be held
Intense', *a.* vehement, ardent, attentive
Intensely, *ad.* to a great or extreme degree
Intens'eness, *s.* eagerness, closeness
Intens'ive, *a.* intent, full of care
Intent', *a.* anxiously and unceasingly diligent
Intent', *s.* a design, purpose, drift, view
Intention, *s.* a design, a purpose
Intent'ional, *a.* designed, done by design
Intentive, *a.* diligent, applied, attentive
Intentively, **Intently**, *ad.* closely
Inter', *v. a.* to bury, to put under ground
Intercalary, *a.* inserted out of the common order to preserve the equation of time, as the 29th of February in a leap-year is an *intercalary-day*
Intercala'tion, *s.* insertion of a day
Intercede', *v. n.* to mediate, to pass between
Intercess'ant, *a.* mediating, going between
Intercept', *v. a.* to stop, to seize, to obstruct
Intercession, *s.* mediation, interposition
Intercess'or, *s.* a mediator, an agent
Interchain', *v. a.* to chain, to link together
Interchange', *v. a.* to exchange, &c.
Interchange', *s.* an exchange, a bargain
Interchange'able, *a.* given and taken mutually
Intercip'ient, *a.* that which intercepts
Intercla'de, *v. n.* to shut out, to intercept
Intercolumna'tion, *s.* the space or distance between two pillars
Intercos'tal, *a.* placed between the ribs
Intercourse, *s.* communication, exchange
Intercur'rent, *a.* running between
Intercur'rent, *s.* a passage between
Interdict', *v. a.* to prohibit, to forbid
Interdic'tion, *s.* a prohibition, a curse
Interdict'ory, *a.* belonging to an interdiction
Interest, *s. a.* to concern, affect, influence
Interest, *s.* a concern, influence; usury
Interfere, *v. n.* to interpose, to intermeddle
Interfluent, *a.* flowing between
Interfulgent, *a.* a shining between
Interfused, *a.* poured forth, in, or among
Interjacent, *a.* intervening, lying between
Interjection, *s.* a sudden exclamation
Interim, *s.* in the mean time or while
Interlin, *v.* to join mutually, to intermarry
Interior, *a.* internal, not outward
Interknowledge, *s.* a mutual knowledge
Interlace', *v. a.* to intermix, to put together

Interla'psc, *s.* the time between two events
Interla'rd, *v. a.* to insert between; to diversify by mixture; to mix meat with bacon, &c.
Interle'ave, *v. a.* to insert blank leaves
Interli'ne, *v. a.* to write between lines
Inter'lineation, *s.* a correction made by writing between the lines
Interli'nk, *v. a.* to join chains together
Interlocu'tion, *s.* interchange of speech
Interloc'utor, *s.* one that talks with another
Interlocu'tory, *a.* consisting of a dialogue
Interlo'pe, *v. a.* to intrude in or between
Interlo'per, *s.* one who engages in a trade to which he has no right; an intruder
Interlu'cent, *a.* shining between
In'terlude, *s.* a short prelude or farce
Inter'lunar, *a.* between old moon and new
Intermar'riage, *s.* a marriage in two families, where each takes one, and gives another
Intermed'dle, *v.* to interpose officiously
Intermed'dler, *s.* interposition, intervention
Interme'dial, **Interme'diate**, *a.* intervening, lying between, intervenient
Interme'dium, *s.* a distance between
Inter'ment, *s.* sepulture, burial
Intermigra'tion, *s.* an exchange of place
Inter'minable, **Inter'minate**, *a.* unbounded
Intermin'gle, *v. a.* to mingle, to mix together
Intermi'ssion, *s.* a cessation for a time
Intermis'sive, **Intermit'tent**, *a.* not continual; leaving off for a while
Intermi't, *v.* to grow mild between fits
Intermi'x, *v.* to mingle, to join together
Intermix'ture, *s.* a mixture of ingredients
Intermun'dane, *a.* subsisting between worlds, or between orb and orb
Interna'ral, *a.* lying between walls
Internu'tual, *a.* mutual, interchanged
Intern'al, *a.* inward, not external, intrinsic
Intern'ally, *ad.* inwardly, mentally
Interne'cion, *s.* massacre, slaughter
Internun'cio, *s.* a messenger passing and repassing between two parties
Interpella'tion, *s.* a summons, a call
Inter'polate, *v.* to insert words improperly
Interpola'tion, *s.* something foisted in, or added to the original matter
Interpola'tor, *s.* one who falsifies a copy by foisting in counterfeit passages
Interpo'sal, **Interposi'tion**, *s.* intervention, agency between parties, mediation
Interpo'se, *v.* to mediate, to intervene
Inter'pret, *v.* to explain, to translate
Interpreta'tion, *s.* an explanation
Inter'preter, *s.* an expositor, a translator
Interreg'num, **Interre'ign**, *s.* the time in which a throne is vacant between the death of a prince and the accession of another
Interroga'tion, *s.* a question, an enquiry; a point marked thus [?] denoting a question
Inter'rogate, *v.* to examine by questions
Interrog'ative, *s.* a pronoun used in asking questions, as who? what? which?
Interrog'atory, *s.* a question, an enquiry
Interru'pt, *v. a.* to hinder; divide, separate
Interrup'tion, *s.* hinderance, intervention
Interse'cant, *a.* dividing into parts
Interse'ct, *v. a.* to cut, to cross each other
Intersec'tion, *s.* a point where lines cross
Intersem'inate, *v. a.* to sow between
Inters'ert, *v. a.* to put in between
Interser'tion, *s.* an insertion, a thing inserted
Interspe'rse, *v.* to scatter here and there
Intersel'lar, *a.* placed between the stars
Inter'stice, *s.* a space between things
Intertex'ture, *s.* a weaving between
Intertwi'ne, *v. a.* to unite by twisting
In'terval, *s.* interstice, vacuity; time elapsing between two assignable points; remission of a distemper, or delirium
Interve'ne, *v. n.* to come between persons, &c.
Interve'nient, *a.* passingbetween, intervening
Interven'tion, *s.* interposition, agency
Interve'rt, *v. a.* to turn another way
In'terview, *s.* a sight of one another
Intervo'lve, *v. a.* to involve one in another
Interwe'ave, *v.* to mix one with another
Intes'table, *a.* disqualified to make a will
Intes'tate, *a.* dying without a will
Intes'tinal, *a.* belonging to the bowels
Intes'tine, *a.* internal, inward; domestic
Intes'tines, *s.* the bowels, the entrails
Inthra'l, *v. a.* to enslave, to shackle
Inthral'ment, *s.* servitude, slavery, difficulty
In'timacy, *s.* close familiarity
In'timate, *v. a.* to hint, to suggest
In'timate, *a.* inmost, inward, familiar
In'timate, *s.* a familiar friend, a confidant
In'timately, *ad.* closely, familiarly, nearly
Intima'tion, *s.* a hint: an obscure or indirect declaration or direction
Intimi'date, *v. a.* to frighten, to dastardize
In'to, *prep.* noting entrance
Intol'erable, *a.* unsufferable, very bad
Intol'erably, *ad.* to a degree beyond sufferance
Intol'erant, *a.* not able to endure
Intona'tion, *s.* the act of thundering
Into'rt, *v. a.* to twist, wreath, wring
Intoxi'cate, *v. a.* to make drunk, to inebriate
Intoxica'tion, *s.* inebriation, ebriety
Intract'able, *a.* unmanageable, unruly
Intract'ably, *ad.* ungovernably, stubbornly
Intran'sitive, *a.* not passing into another
Intransmu'table, *a.* unchangeable in substance
Intreas'ure, *v. a.* to lay up as in a treasury
Intre'nch, *v. a.* to fortify with a rampart, &c. to encroach, to break with hollows
Intrench'ant, *a.* not to be divided, indivisible
Intrench'ment, *s.* a fortification, with a trench, to defend against an attack

Intrep'id, *a.* fearless, resolute, brave
Intrepid'ity, *s.* fearlessness, courage, boldness
Intrep'idly, *ad.* boldly, daringly, fearlessly
In'tricacy, *s.* perplexity, difficulty
In'tricate, *a.* perplexed, involved, obscure
Intri'gue, *s.* a plot, cabal; an amour
Intri'gue, *v. n.* to carry on private designs
Intri'guingly, *ad.* with secret plotting
Intrin'sic, Intrin'sical, *a.* inward, true, real, natural, not accidental; closely familiar
Introdu'ce, *v. a.* to bring or usher in
Introduc'tion, *s.* a bringing in; a preface
Introduc'tive, Introduc'tory, *a.* previous, serving as preparatory to something else
Introgres'sion, *s.* the act of entering
Intro'it, *s.* the beginning of mass, the beginning of public devotions
Intromis'sion, *s.* act of sending in, &c.
Intromit', *v. a.* to send or let in, to admit
Introspec'tion, *s.* a view of the inside
Introve'nient, *a.* entering, coming in
Intru'de, *v. n.* to intermeddle, to thrust one's self rudely into company, to encroach
Intru'der, *s.* an encroacher, an interloper
Intru'sion, *s.* the act of intruding
Intru'st, *v. a.* to put in trust with, &c.
Intui'tion, *s.* immediate knowledge
Intu'itive, *a.* seen by the mind immediately without the intervention of reason
Intu'itively, *ad.* without deduction of reason, by immediate perception
Intumes'cence, *s.* a swelling, a humour
Inturges'cence, *s.* the act or state of swelling
Intwi'ne, *v. a.* to twist or wreathe together
Inva'de, *v. a.* to enter in a hostile manner
Inva'der, *s.* an assailant, intruder, encroacher
Invales'cence, *s.* health; strength
Inva'lid, *a.* weak, of no force or weight
Invali'd, *s.* a soldier or other person disabled by sickness or wounds
Inva'lidate, *v. a.* to weaken; to make void; to deprive of force or efficacy
Invalidity, *s.* weakness, want of strength
Inva'luable, *a.* precious above estimation
Inva'riable, *a.* unchangeable, constant
Inva'riably, *ad.* constantly, stedfastly
Inva'sion, *s.* a hostile entrance, an attack
Inva'sive, *a.* entering in a hostile manner
Invec'tive, *s.* railing, sharp expressions
Invec'tively, *ad.* satirically, abusively
Invei'gh, *v. a.* to rail at, declaim against
Invei'gle, *v. a.* to allure, to entice
Invei'gler, *s.* a deceiver, an allurer
Inve'nt, *v. a.* to discover, to forge, to feign
Inven'tion, *s.* a fiction, discovery, forgery
Inven'tive, *a.* apt to invent, ingenious
Inven'tor, *s.* a contriver, a finder out
In'ventory, *s.* a catalogue of goods, &c.
Inve'rse, *a.* inverted, opposed to *direct*
In'versely, *ad.* in an inverted order
Inver'sion, *s.* change of order, time, place, &c.
Inve'rt, *v. a.* to turn upside down; place the last first; turn into another channel
Inve'rtedly, *ad.* in contrary or reversed order
Inve'st, *v. a.* to confer, to array, to inclose
Inve'stigable, *a.* that may be searched out
Inves'tigate, *v. a.* to trace or search out
Investiga'tion, *s.* an examination
Inves'titure, *s.* the act of giving possession
Inves'tment, *s.* clothes, dress, habit
Inve'teracy, *s.* long continuance of any thing bad, as disease, &c. obstinacy of mind
Inve'terate, *a.* long established, obstinate
Inve'teratness, *s.* continuance, obstinacy
Inveteration, *s.* the act of hardening or confirming by long experience
Invidious, *a.* envious, malignant
Invidiousness, *s.* quality of provoking envy
Invidiously, *ad.* enviously, malignantly
Invigo'rate, *v. a.* to strengthen, to animate
Invigora'tion, *s.* the act of invigorating
Invin'cible, *a.* unconquerable
Invin'cibly, *ad.* insuperably, unconquerably
Invi'olable, *a.* not to be profaned or broken
Invi'olate, *a.* uninjured, unbroken
Invi'scate, *v. a.* to slime, to entangle with glutinous matter
Invisibility, *s.* the state of being invisible
Invi'sible, *a.* not to be seen, imperceptible
Invi'sibly, *ad.* imperceptibly to the sight
Invita'tion, *s.* an inviting, a bidding
Invi'te, *v.* to bid, call, persuade, entice
Invi'ter, *s.* one who invites, or allures others
Invi'tingly, *ad.* in an enticing manner
Invu'lnerate, *v. a.* to cover with shades
Inunc'tion, *s.* the act of anointing
Inunda'tion, *s.* an overflow of water, deluge
Invo'cate, *v. a.* to implore, to call upon
Invoca'tion, *s.* a calling upon in prayer
In'voice, *s.* a catalogue of a ship's freight
Invo'ke, *v. a.* to call upon, to pray to
Invo'lve, *v. a.* to inwrap, imply, entangle
Involuntarily, *ad.* not by choice
Involuntary, *a.* not done willingly
Involu'tion, *s.* a complication, rolling up
Inu're, *v. a.* to habituate, to accustom
Inu'rement, *s.* a custom, use, frequency
Inu'rn, *v. a.* to entomb, to bury
Inus'tion, *s.* the act of marking by fire
Inu'tile, *a.* useless, unprofitable, uselessness
Inutility, *s.* unprofitableness
Invul'nerable, *a.* that cannot be wounded
In'ward, In'wardly, *ad.* within; privately
In'ward, *a.* placed within; reflecting
Inward'ness, *s.* intimacy, familiarity
Inwea've, *v. a.* to mix in weaving, to entwine
Inwra'p, *v. a.* to involve, perplex, puzzle
Inwre'athe, *v. a.* to surround with a wreath
Inwro'ught, *a.* adorned with work
Job, *s.* a piece of chance work, &c

Job, v. to buy and sell as a broker; to strike suddenly with a sharp instrument
Job'ber, s. one who does chance work
Job'bernowl, s. a loggerhead, a dunce
Jobe, v. a. at the university, to rebuke
Jock'ey, s. one who rides or deals in horses
Jock'ey, v. a. to jostle, to cheat, to trick
Jocose, Joc'ular, a. merry, waggish
Joco'seness, Joco'sity, Jocu'larity—s. merriment; disposition to jest
Joco'sely, ad. waggishly, in jest, in game
Jo'cund, a. merry, blithe, lively, airy
Jo'cundly, ad. merrily, sportfully, gaily
Jog, Jog'gle, v. to shake, to push
Jog'ger, s. one who moves heavily and dully
Join, v. to unite together, combine, close
Join'der, s. a conjunction, a joining
Join'er, s. one who makes wooden utensils
Joint, s. the articulation where bones meet
Joint, v. a. to divide a joint; to join
Joint, a. shared among many, combined
Joint'ed, a. full of joints, knots, &c.
Joint'er, s. a kind of long plane
Joint'ly, ad. together, not separately
Joint'ress, s. she who has a jointure
Joint'ure, s. an income settled on a wife, to be enjoyed after her husband's decease, in consideration of her dowery
Joist, s. the secondary beam of a floor
Joke, v. n. to jest, to be merry—s. a jest
Jo'ker, s. a jester, a merry fellow
Jole, s. the face or cheek; the head of a fish
Jol'lily, ad. in a very merry manner
Jol'lity, s. merriment, festivity, gaiety
Jol'ly, a. brisk, merry, cheerful, plump, like one in good health
Jolt, v. to shake or jostle to and fro
Jolt'head, s. a great head, a blockhead, a dolt
Jonqui'lle, s. a species of daffodil
Io'nic, s. in architecture, an order so called from *Ionia*, a city of Lesser Asia
Jor'den, s. a pot, a chamber pot
Jos'tle, v. a. to push with the elbows, &c.
Jot, Iota, s. a point, a tittle
Jo'vial, a. jolly, merry, airy, gay
Jo'vially, ad. merrily, gaily
Jo'vialness, s. gaiety, merriment, jollity
Jour'nal, s. a diary, a paper published daily
Journ'alist, s. a writer of journals
Jour'ney, s. travel by land or by sea
Jour'neyman, s. a hired workman
Jo'ust, s. a tilt, a tournament; mock fight
Joy, s. gladness, mirth, happiness, festivity
Joy, v. to rejoice, gladden, exhilarate
Joy'ful, a. full of joy, merry, exulting
Joy'fully, ad. merrily, gladly, with joy
Joy'fulness, s. joy, gladness, exultation
Joy'less, a. destitute of joy or pleasure
Joy'ous, a. glad, merry, giving joy
Ipecacuan'ha, s. an emetic Indian plant

Iras'cible, a. capable of, or apt to, anger
Iras'cibleness, s. aptness to be angry
Ire, s. anger, rage, passionate hatred
I'reful, a. very angry, raging, furious
I'ris, s. the rainbow; the circle round the pupil of the eye; the fleur-de-lys
Irk'some, a. tedious, wearisome
I'ron, s. a common useful metal—a. harsh
I'ron, v. a. to smooth with a hot iron
Iron'ically, ad. in an ironical manner
Iron'ical, a. expressing one thing and meaning another; pertaining to irony
I'ronmonger, s. a dealer in iron
I'ronmould, s. a yellow stain in linen
I'rony, s. a manner of speaking quite contrary to what we mean
Irra'diance, Irra'diancy, s. emission of rays or beams of light upon any object
Irra'diate, v. a. to brighten, to illuminate
Irradia'tion, s. an enlightening, &c.
Irra'tional, a. contrary to reason, absurd
Irrational'ity, s. want of reason
Irra'tionally, ad. unreasonably, absurdly
Irreclaim'able, a. not to be reclaimed
Irreconci'lable, a. not to be reconciled
Irrecov'erable, a. not to be regained
Irrecov'erably, ad. beyond recovery
Irredu'cible, a. that which cannot be reduced
Irrefragabil'ity, s. strength of argument not to be refuted; undeniableness
Irrefra'gable, a. not to be confuted
Irrefra'gably, ad. above confutation
Irrefu'table, a. that which cannot be refuted
Irreg'ular, a. immethodical, disorderly
Irregular'ity, s. neglect of method and order
Irreg'ularly, ad. in an irregular manner
Irreg'ulate, v. a. to make irregular
Irrel'ative, a. single, unconnected
Irreli'gion, s. contempt of religion, impiety
Irreli'gious, a. ungodly, impious
Irreli'giously, ad. impiously, with impiety
Irre'meable, a. admitting no return
Irreme'diable, a. admitting no cure, incurable
Irremis'sible, a. not to be pardoned
Irremo'vable, a. not to be moved
Irrep'arable, a. not to be repaired or recovered
Irrep'arably, ad. without recovery or amends
Irreplev'iable, a. not to be redeemed
Irreprehen'sible, a. exempt from blame
Irrepresent'able, a. not to be represented
Irreproach'able, a. free from reproach
Irrepro'veable, a. not to be blamed
Irresist'ible, a. that which cannot be resisted
Irrestibil'ity, s. force above opposition
Irresist'ibly, ad. in an irresistible manner
Irres'oluble, a. not to be broken, or dissolved
Irres'olute, a. not determined, not steady
Irres'olutely, ad. without firmness of mind
Irresolu'tion, s. want of firmness of mind
Irretriev'able, a. irrecoverable, irrepairable

Irreverence, *s.* a want of veneration
Irreverent, *a.* not paying due respect
Irrevocable, *a.* not to be recalled, &c.
Irrevocably, *ad.* without recall
Irrigate, *v. a.* to moisten, to water, to wet
Irriguous, *a.* watery, dewy, moist, wet
Irrision, *s.* the act of laughing at another
Irritate, *v. a.* to provoke, fret, agitate
Irritation, *s.* provocation, stimulation
Irruption, *s.* an inroad, entering by force
Ischury, Isch'ury, *s.* a suppression of urine
Isicle, *s.* a pendent shoot of ice
Isinglass, *s.* a lightish, firm glue, prepared from the intestines of certain fish
Island, Isle, *s.* land surrounded by water
Islander, *s.* an inhabitant of an island
Isochronal, *a.* being of equal duration
Isosceles, *s.* a triangle with two equal sides
Issue, *s.* an event; termination; offspring; a fontanel; a vent made in a muscle for the discharge of some humours
Issue, *v.* to send out, come out, arise
Issueless, *a.* without any descendants
Isthmus, *s.* a neck, or jut of land
Itch, *s.* a disease; a teasing desire
Item, *s.* a hint, innuendo, new article
Iterant, *a.* repeating
Iterate, *v. a.* to repeat, to do over again
Iteration, *s.* a recital over again, repetition
Itinerant, *a.* wandering, unsettled
Itinerary, *s.* a diary, or book of travels
Itself, *pronoun*, *it* and *self*
Jubilant, *a.* uttering songs of triumph
Jubilation, *s.* the act of declaring triumph
Jubilee, *s.* a public festivity
Jucundity, *s.* pleasantness, agreeableness
Judaism, *s.* the religion of the Jews, &c.
Judaize, *v. n.* to conform to Judaism
Judge, *s.* an officer who presides in a court of judicature; one who has authority to decide upon the merit of any thing
Judge, *v. a.* to pass sentence, decide, discern
Judgment, *s.* an opinion, sentence, &c.
Judicatory, *s.* a court of justice, &c.
Judicature, *s.* a power to distribute justice
Judicial, Judiciary, *a.* done in due form of justice, &c. passing judgment
Judicially, *ad.* in the forms of legal justice; in a judiciary manner
Judicious, *a.* prudent, wise, skilful
Judiciously, *ad.* skilfully, wisely
Jug, *s.* a large drinking vessel
Jugated, *a.* yoked or coupled together
Juggle, *v.* to play tricks by slight of hand
Juggle, *s.* a trick, imposture, deception
Juggler, *s.* a cheat, one who juggles
Juggling, *part.* playing tricks, deceiving
Jugular, *a.* belonging to the throat
Jugulate, *v. a.* to cut the throat
Jugulation, *s.* cutting of the throat
Juice, *s.* a soft liquor contained in animals
Juiceless, *a.* dry, without moisture
Juiciness, *s.* plenty of juice, succulence
Juicy, *a.* moist, full of juice, succulent
Juke, *v. n.* to perch upon any thing as birds
Julap, *s.* a pleasant liquid medicine
July, *s.* the seventh month of the year
Jumart, *s.* the mixture of a bull and a mare
Jumble, *v. a.* to mix confusedly together
Jumble, *s.* a confused mixture
Jument, *s.* a beast of burden
Jump, *v. n.* to leap, skip, jolt, leap suddenly
Junket, *s.* a cheesecake; an entertainment
Junceous, *a.* full of bulrushes
Junction, *s.* an union; a coalition
Juncture, *s.* a joint, union, critical time
June, *s.* the sixth month of the year
Junior, *a.* one younger than another
Juniper, *s.* a plant which produces a berry
Junk, *s.* a small Chinese ship; an old cable
Junket, *s.* a sweetmeat--*v. a.* to feast secretly
Junto, *s.* a cabal, a faction
Ivory, *s.* the tooth of the elephant
Ivory-black, *s.* a fine kind of blacking
Jupe, *s.* a short close coat
Jurat, *s.* a magistrate in some corporations
Juratory, *a.* giving an oath
Juridical, *a.* used in courts of law, &c.
Juridically, *ad.* with legal authority
Jurisconsult, *s.* one who gives law opinions
Jurisdiction, *s.* legal authority; a district
Jurisprudence, *s.* the science of law
Jurist, *s.* a civil lawyer, a civilian
Juror, Jurywoman, *s.* one serving on a jury
Jury, *s.* a certain number of persons sworn to declare the truth upon such evidence as shall be given before them
Jury-mast, *s.* a sea-term for whatever is set up in lieu of a mast lost in fight, &c.
Just, *a.* upright, honest, regular, virtuous
Just, *s.* a mock fight on horseback, a tilt
Just, *ad.* exactly, accurately, nearly
Justice, *s.* equity, right law; an officer
Justiceship, *s.* rank or office of a justice
Justiciary, *s.* one who administers justice
Justiciable, *a.* conformable to justice
Justifiably, *ad.* in a justifiable manner
Justification, *s.* a defence, vindication
Justificator, *s.* one who justifies
Justifier, *s.* one who justifies or defends
Justify, *v. a.* to clear from guilt, defend
Justly, *ad.* uprightly, honestly, properly
Justness, *s.* just accurate sensibleness
Jut, *v. n.* to push, project
Juvenile, *a.* youthful, young
Juvenility, *s.* youthfulness of temper, &c.
Juxtaposition, *s.* a placing by each other
Ivy, *s.* a common plant

K.

KALENDAR, *s.* an ephemeris or almanack; an account of time
Kal'li, *s.* a sea weed, of the ashes of which glass is made, whence the word *Alkali*
Kam, *v.* crooked, thwart, awry
Kaw, *v.* to cry as a raven, crow, or rook
Kaw, *s.* the cry of a raven or crow
Kayle, *s.* ninepin, kettlepins, nine holes
Keck, *v. a.* to reach at vomiting, to heave
Keck'le, *v. a.* to tie a rope round a cable
Kecks, Keck'sy, *s.* dry, hollow stalks
Ked'ger, *s.* a small anchor used in a river
Keel, *s.* the bottom of a ship
Keel'fat, *s.* a vessel for liquor to cool in
Keel'hale, *v. a.* to drag under the keel
Keen, *a.* sharp, eager, acrimonious
Keen'ly, *ad.* sharply, eagerly, bitterly
Keen'ness, *s.* sharpness, asperity, vehemence
Keep, *v. a.* to retain, preserve, maintain
Keep, *s.* custody, restraint, guard
Keep'er, *s.* one who keeps or holds any thing
Keep'ing, *s.* custody, support
Keg, or Kag, *s.* a small barrel for fish, &c.
Kell, *s.* a sort of pottage, the cimentum
Kelp, *s.* a salt from calcined sea-weed
Kel'son, Keri'son, *s.* a piece of timber in the ship's hold, lying next the keel
Ken, *v.* to see at a distance, to descry, know
Ken, *s.* view, the reach of sight
Ken'nel, *s.* a cot for dogs; a watercourse
Kept, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to keep*
Ker'chief, *s.* a kind of head dress
Kern, *s.* an Irish foot soldier; a hand-mill
Kern, *v.* to form into grains; to granulate
Ker'nel, *s.* the substance within a shell
Ker'sey, *s.* a kind of coarse stuff
Ketch, *s.* a heavy ship
Ket'tle, *s.* a vessel to boil liquor in
Ket'tle-drum, *s.* a drum with a body of brass
Key, *s.* an instrument to open a lock, &c.; a tone in music; a wharf for goods
Key'age, *s.* money paid for wharfage
Key'hole, *s.* the hole to put a key in
Key'stone, *s.* the middle stone of an arch
Kibe, *s.* a chap in the heel, a chilblain
Kick, *v. a.* to strike with the foot
Kick, *s.* a blow with the foot
Kick'shaw, *s.* a fantastical dish of meat
Kid, *s.* the young of a goat; a bundle of furze
Kid, *v. a.* to bring forth kids
Kid'der, *s.* an ingrosser of corn
Kid'nap, *v. a.* to steal children, &c.
Kid'napper, *s.* one who steals human beings
Kid'ney bean, *s.* a garden herb
Kid'neys, *s.* certain parts of an animal which separate the urine from the blood
Kil'derkin, *s.* a beer measure of 18 gallons
Kill, *v. a.* to deprive of life, to destroy
Kill'er, *s.* one who deprives of life
Kil'low, *s.* a blackish kind of earth
Kiln, *s.* a stove for drying or burning in
Kim'bo, *a.* crooked, bent, arched
Kin, *s.* a relation, kindred, the same kind
Kind, *a.* benevolent, favourable, good
Kind, *s.* general class, particular nature
Kin'dle, *v.* to set on fire; to exasperate
Kind'ly, *ad.* benevolently, with good will
Kind'ly, *a.* homogeneal, mild, softening
Kind'ness, *s.* benevolence, good will, love
Kin'dred, *s.* relation, affinity, relatives
Kin'dred, *a.* congeneal, related, allied
Kine, *s.* the *plural* of cow
King, *s.* a monarch, a chief ruler
King'craft, *s.* the art or art of governing
King'dom, *s.* the dominion of a king
King'fisher, *s.* a beautiful small bird
King'ly, *a.* royal, august, noble, monarchical
King's'evil, *s.* a scrophulous disease
King'ship, *s.* royalty, monarchy
Kins'folk, *s.* relations, persons related
Kins'man, *s.* a man of the same family
Kins'woman, *s.* a female relation
Kirk, *s.* a church; the church of Scotland
Kir'tle, *s.* an upper garment, a gown
Kiss, *v. a.* to touch with the lips
Kiss, *s.* a salute given by joining lips
Kissing-crust, *s.* a crust formed in the oven by one loaf touching another
Kit, *s.* a small fiddle; a wooden vessel
Kitch'en, *s.* a room used for cookery, &c.
Kitch'en-garden, *s.* a garden for roots, &c.
Kitch'en-maid, *s.* an under cook maid
Kitch'enstuff, *s.* the fat scummed off pots, &c.
Kite, *s.* a bird of prey; a fictitious bird of paper, serving as a plaything for boys
Kit'ten, *s.* a young cat—*v. n.* to bring forth young cats
Klick, *v. n.* to make a small sharp noise
Klick'ing, *s.* a regular sharp noise
Knab, *v. a.* to bite with noise
Knack, *s.* dexterity, readiness; a toy
Knap, *s.* a hard knot in wood, athwart
Knap'py, *a.* knotty, set with hard rough knots
Knap, *s.* prominence upon cloth, &c.
Knap, *v.* to bite, to break in sunder
Knap'sack, Haversack, *s.* a soldier's bag
Knarr, Knur, Knurle, *s.* a hard knot
Knave, *s.* a petty rascal, a scoundrel

Knav'ery, *s.* dishonesty, craft, deceit
Knav'ish, *a.* fraudulent, waggish, wicked
Knav'ishly, *ad.* fraudulently, mischievously
Knead, *v. a.* to work dough with the fist
Kneading-trough, *s.* a trough to knead in
Knee, *s.* a joint between the leg and thigh
Knee'deep, *a.* rising or sunk to the knees
Kneepan, *s.* a little round bone at the knee; a little convex on both sides
Kneel, *v. n.* to bend or rest on the knee
Knell, *s.* the sound of a funeral bell
Knew, *preterite of to know*
Knife, *s.* a steel utensil to cut with
Knight, *s.* a title next in dignity to a baronet; a champion—*v.* to create a knight
Knight'errant, *s.* a wandering knight
Knight'errantry, *s.* the feats, character, or manners of a knighterrant
Knight'hood, *s.* the dignity of a knight
Knight'ly, *a.* befitting a knight
Knit, *v.* to weave without a loom; to close
Knit'ter, *s.* one who knits or weaves
Knit'ting-needle, *s.* a wire used in knitting
Knit'tle, *s.* a string that gathers a purse round
Knob, *s.* the protuberance of a tree, &c.
Knob'bed, Knob'by, *a.* full of knobs, hard
Knock, *s.* a sudden stroke, a blow
Knock, *v. a.* to clash, to strike with noise
Knock'er, *s.* a hammer hanging at the door
Knoll, *v.* to ring or sound as a bell
Knot, *s.* a part which is tied; a difficulty
Knot, *v. a.* to make knots; unite; perplex
Knot'ted, Knot'ty, *a.* full of knots; hard
Know, *v. a.* to understand, to recognize
Know'ing, *a.* skilful, intelligent, conscious
Know'ingly, *ad.* with skill; designedly
Know'ledge, *s.* skill, learning, perception
Knub'ble, *v.* to beat with the knuckles
Knuck'le, *v. n.* to submit, to bend
Knuckled, *a.* jointed; having knuckles
Knuck'les, *s.* the joints of the fingers
Knuff, *s.* an awkward person, a lout

L.

L IS used as a numeral for 50; it also stands for *libra*, a pound; when placed after a name, it signifies *legum*, as LL.D. Legum Doctor, Doctor of Laws
La! *interj.* look, behold, see
Lab'danum, *s.* a resin of the softer kind
Labefac'tion, *s.* the act of weakening
Lab'efy, *v. a.* to weaken, to impair
La'bel, *s.* a short direction upon any thing
Lab'ent, *a.* sliding, gliding, slipping
La'bial, *a.* uttered by or relating to the lips
Lab'orant, *s.* a chymist
Lab'oratory, *s.* a chymist's work room
Labo'rious, *a.* diligent in work; tiresome
Labo'riously, *ad.* with labour or toil
La'bour, *s.* pain, toil, work; childbirth
La'bour, *v.* to toil, to work, be in travail
La'bourer, *s.* one who toils or takes pains
La'bouring, *a.* striving with effort
Lab'yrinth, *s.* a maze full of windings
Lace, *s.* a platted cord of gold, silver, or thread
Lace, *v. a.* to fasten with a lace; to adorn
La'ceman, *s.* one who deals in lace
La'cerable, *a.* that may be rent or torn
La'cerate, *v. a.* to tear in pieces, to rend
Lacera'tion, *s.* the act of tearing or rending
Lach'rymal, *a.* generating tears
Lach'rymary, *a.* containing tears
Lach'rymatory, *s.* a vessel to preserve tears
Lacin'iated, *a.* adorned with fringe
Lack, *v.* to be in want, to need, be without
Lack'brain, *s.* one that wants wit
Lack'er, *s.* a kind of yellow varnish
Lack'er, *v. a.* to cover with lacker
Lack'ey, *s.* a footboy, an attending servant
Lack'ey, *v. a.* to attend servilely
Lac'lustre, *a.* wanting brightness, dull
Lacon'ic, *a.* short, brief, concise
Lacon'ically, *ad.* briefly, concisely
La'conism, *s.* a concise, pithy style
Lac'tant, *a.* suckling, giving milk
Lac'tary, *a.* milky—*s.* a dairy-house
Lacta'tion, *s.* the act of giving suck
Lac'teal, *s.* a vessel that conveys chyle
Lac'teal, Lac'teous, *a.* conveying chyle
Lactes'cent, Lac'tific, *a.* producing milk
Lad, *s.* a boy, a stripling
Lad'der, *s.* a frame with steps for climbing
Lade, *v. a.* to load, freight; throw out
Lad'ing, *s.* freight, cargo of a ship
Ladle, *s.* a large spoon; a vessel; a handle
Lad'y, *s.* a female title of honour; a woman
Lad'ybird, Lad'ycow, *s.* a small red insect
Lady-day, *s.* the 25th of March, the Annunciation of the blessed Virgin Mary
Lad'ylike, *a.* soft, delicate, elegant
Lad'yship, *s.* the title of a lady
Lag, *a.* coming behind, sluggish, last
Lag, *v. n.* to loiter, to stay behind
Laic, Laical, *a.* pertaining to the laity
Laid, *preterite participle of to lay*
Lain, *preterite participle of to lye*
Lair, *s.* the couch of a bear or wild beast
Laird, *s.* a Scotch lord of a manor

La'ity, *s.* the people, as distinguished from the clergy; the state of a layman
Lake, *s.* a large inland water; a colour
Lamb, *s.* the young of a sheep
Lam'bative, *a.* taken by licking
Lam'bent, *a.* playing about, gliding over
Lamb'kin, *s.* a little or young lamb
Lamb'like, *a.* meek, mild, gentle
Lamb'swool, *s.* ale and apple pulps
Lame, *a.* crippled, hobbling, imperfect
Lame, *v. a.* to make lame, to cripple
Lam'ellated, *a.* covered with plates
La'mely, *ad.* like a cripple, imperfectly
La'meness, *s.* the state of a cripple
Lame'nt, *v. a.* to mourn, grieve, bewail
Lam'entable, *a.* mournful, sorrowful
Lam'entably, *ad.* mournfully, pitifully
Lamenta'tion, *s.* an expression of sorrow
Lament'er, *s.* he who mourns or laments
Lam'ina, *s.* a thin plate or scale
Lam'inated, *a.* plated, covered with plates
Lam'mas, *s.* the first of August
Lamp, *s.* a light made with oil and a wick
Lampbla'ck, *s.* a black made by holding a lighted torch under a bason
Lampoo'n, *s.* a personal satire; abuse, censure
Lampoo'n, *v. a.* to abuse personally
Lampoon'er, *s.* a writer of personal satire
Lam'prey, *s.* a fish like an eel
Lana'rious, *a.* pertaining to wool
Lance, *s.* a long spear—*v.* to pierce, to cut
Lan'cet, *s.* a small pointed instrument
Lan'cinate, *v. a.* to tear, to rend
Land, *s.* a country, region, earth, estate
Land, *v.* to set or come on shore
Land'ed, *a.* having a fortune in land
Land'fall, *s.* sudden translation of property in land by the death of a rich man
Land'flood, *s.* inundation by rain
Land'grave, *s.* a German title of dominion
Land'holder, *s.* one who possesses land
Land'ing, *s.* place to land at; the stair top
Land'jobber, *s.* one who buys and sells land
Land'lady, *s.* the mistress of an inn
Land'locked, *a.* shut in or inclosed by land
Land'lord, *s.* the master of an inn, &c.
Land'mark, *s.* a mark of boundaries
Land'scape, *s.* the prospect of a country
Land'tax, *s.* a tax upon land and houses
Land'waiter, *s.* an officer of the customs, who watches the landing of goods
Lane, *s.* a narrow street or alley
Lan'guage, *s.* human speech in general
Lan'guet, *s.* any thing cut like a tongue
Lan'guid, *a.* weak, faint, heartless
Lan'guidness, *s.* feebleness, weakness
Lan'guish, *v. n.* to grow feeble, to pine
Lan'guishingly, *ad.* weakly, tenderly
Lan'guishment, *s.* a softness of mien
Lan'guor, *s.* want of strength or spirit
Lan'ifice, *a.* a woollen manufacture
Lan'igerous, *a.* bearing wool
Lank, *a.* loose, not fat, slender, languid
Lank'ness, *s.* a want of plumpness
Lansquenet, *s.* a game at cards; a foot soldier
Lan'tern, *s.* a case for a candle—*a.* thin
Lap, *s.* that part of a person sitting which reaches from the waist to the knees
Lap, *v.* to wrap round, to lick up
Lap'dog, *s.* a little dog for the lap
Lap'ful, *s.* as much as the lap can hold
Lap'idary, *s.* a polisher of precious stones
Lap'idate, *v.* to stone, to kill by stoning
Lapid'eous, *a.* stony, of the nature of stone
Lapide'scence, *s.* stony concretion
Lapidif'ic, *a.* forming stones
Lap'idist, *s.* a dealer in stones or gems
Lap'per, *s.* one who wraps up or laps
Lap'pet, *s.* loose part of a head-dress
Lapse, *s.* a small error or mistake; fall
Lapse, *v. n.* to fall from perfection, truth, or faith; to glide slowly; to slip by mistake
Lap'wing, *s.* a swift and noisy bird
Lar'board, *s.* the left hand side of a ship
Lar'ceny, *s.* petty theft or robbery
Lard, *s.* the fat of swine melted
Lard, *v. a.* to stuff with bacon; to fatten
Lard'er, *s.* a place where meat is kept
Large, *a.* big, wide, copious, abundant
Large'ly, *ad.* extensively, liberally, widely
Large'ness, *s.* bulk, greatness, extension
Lar'gess, *s.* a present, bounty, gift
Lark, *s.* a small singing bird
La'rum, *s.* an alarm; a machine contrived to make a noise at a certain hour
Lasciv'ious, *a.* lewd, lustful, wanton, soft
Lasciv'iously, *ad.* lewdly, wantonly, loosely
Lasciv'iousness, *s.* wantonness
Lash, *s.* part of a whip; a stroke
Lash, *v. a.* to scourge, to strike, to satirize
Lass, *s.* a girl, maid, young woman
Las'situde, *s.* fatigue, weariness, languor
Lass'lorn, *a.* forsaken by his mistress
Last, *a.* latest, hindmost, utmost
Last, *s.* the wooden mould on which shoes are formed; a certain measure or weight —*ad.* the last time; in conclusion
Last, *v. n.* to endure, to continue
Last'age, *s.* customs paid for freightage
Last'ing, *part. a.* durable, perpetual
Last'ly, *ad.* in the last time or place
Latch, *s.* a fastening of a door, &c.
Latch'et, *s.* a shoe-string; a fastening
Late, *a.* slow, tardy; deceased
Late, *ad.* far in the day or night; lately
La'tely, or Lat'terly, *ad.* not long ago
La'teness, *s.* time far advanced
La'tent, *a.* secret, hidden, concealed
Lat'eral, *a.* growing out on the side, &c.
Lat'erally, *ad.* by the side, sidewise

La'teran, *s.* the Pope's palace at Rome
Lath, *s.* a long thin slip of wood; a division of a country, usually containing three and sometimes more hundreds
Lath, *v. a.* to fit up with laths
Lathe, *s.* a turner's tool
Lath'er, *s.* the froth of water and soap
La'tin, *s.* the ancient Roman language
La'tinism, *s.* an idiom of the Latin tongue
La'tinist, *s.* one well versed in Latin
La'tinize, *v. n.* to make or use Latin
La'tion, *s.* removal of a body in a right line
La'tish, *a.* somewhat late
La'titancy, *s.* the state of lying hid
La'titant, *a.* concealed, delitescent
La'titude, *s.* breadth, width, extent, liberty, diffusion; the distance, north or south, from the equator
La'titudinarian, *a.* unlimited, not confined
La'trant, *a.* barking, snarling
Latria, *s.* the highest kind of worship
Latten, *s.* brass; iron tinned over
Latter, *a.* modern; the last of two
Lat'termath, *s.* a second mowing
Lat'tice, *s.* a window formed of grate work
Lava'tion, *s.* the act of washing
Lav'atory, *s.* a wash; a bathing place
Laud, *s.* praise—*v. a.* to praise, to extol
Laud'able, *a.* praise-worthy; salubrious
Laud'ably, *ad.* deserving praise
Laud'anum, *s.* the tincture of opium
Lave, *v. a.* to wash, bathe, lade out
Lav'ender, *s.* a fragrant herb
Lav'er, *s.* a washing vessel; a plant
Laugh, *v.* to make that noise which sudden mirth excites: to deride, to scorn
Laugh'able, *a.* exciting laughter, droll
Laugh'er, *s.* one who laughs much
Laugh'ing-stock, *s.* an object of ridicule
Laugh'ter, *s.* a convulsive merry noise
Lav'ish, *v.* to waste, to scatter profusedly
Lavish, *a.* indiscreetly liberal, wild
Lav'ishly, *ad.* profusely, prodigally
Launch, *v.* to put to sea; to dart forward
Laun'dress, *s.* a washerwoman
Laun'dry, *s.* a room to wash clothes in
La'volt, or Lavo'lta, *s.* an old brisk dance
Lau'reat, *s.* the royal poet
Lau'reate, *a.* decked with laurel
Lau'rel, *s.* an evergreen tree
Lau'reled, *a.* crowned with laurel
Law, *s.* a rule of action; a decree, edict, or statute; a judicial process
Law'ful, *a.* conformable to law, legal
Law'fully, *ad.* in a lawful manner
Law'fulness, *s.* the allowance of law
Law'giver, *s.* one who makes laws, legislator
Law'less, *a.* illegal, unrestrained by law
Lawn, *s.* a plain between woods; fine linen
Law'suit, *s.* a process in law, a litigation
Law'yer, *s.* professor of law, an advocate
Lax, *a.* loose, vague, slack; a fish
Lax, *s.* a looseness, a diarrhœa
Lax'ative, *a.* relieving costiveness
Lax'ity, Lax'ness, *s.* looseness, openness
Lay, *v.* to place along; to beat down; to calm; to settle; to wager; to protrude eggs; impose
Lay, *s.* a row; a stratum; grassy ground; a meadow; a song or poem
Lay, *a.* not clerical; belonging to the people, as distinct from the clergy
Lay'er, *s.* a stratum; a sprig of a plant
Lay'man, *s.* one of the laity; an image
La'zar, *s.* one infected with filthy diseases
La'zarhouse, or Laz'aretto, *s.* a house to receive lazars in; an hospital
La'zily, *ad.* idly, sluggishly, heavily
La'ziness, *s.* idleness, slothfulness
La'zy, *a.* idle, sluggish, unwilling to work
Lea, Lee, Ley, *s.* ground inclosed
Lead, *s.* the heaviest metal, except gold
Lead, *v.* to guide, to conduct, to induce
Lead'en, *a.* made of lead, heavy, dull
Lead'er, *s.* a conductor, a commander
Lead'ing, *part. a.* principal, going before
Leaf, *s.* the green parts of trees and plants; part of a book; a door, or table
Leaf'less, *a.* naked, or stripped of leaves
League, *s.* a confederacy; three miles
League, *v.* to confederate, to unite
Leak, *v.* to let water in or out; to drop
Leak'age, *s.* allowance for loss by leaks
Leak'y, *a.* letting water in or out
Lean, *a.* thin, meagre—*s.* meat without fat
Lean, *v. n.* to rest against, tend towards
Lean'ness, *s.* a want of flesh, meagerness
Leap, *v.* to jump; to bound, to spring
Leap, *s.* a bound, jump, sudden transition
Leap'frog, *s.* a play of children
Leap'year, *s.* every fourth year
Learn, *v.* to gain knowledge, to teach
Learn'ed, *a.* versed in science, skilled
Learn'er, *s.* one who is learning any thing
Learning, *s.* skill in any thing, erudition
Lease, *s.* a temporary contract for possession of houses or lands; any tenure
Leas'e, *v.* to glean, to gather up
Leaver, *s.* a gleaner
Leash, *s.* a leathern thong, a band to tie with
Leasing, *s.* lies, falsehood, deceit
Least, *a.* superlative of *little*, the smallest —*ad.* in the lowest degree
Leas'y, *a.* flimsy, of weak texture
Leath'er, *s.* an animal's hide dressed
Leath'ercoat, *s.* an apple with a tough rind
Leath'er-dresser, *s.* he who dresses leather
Leath'ern, *a.* made of leather
Leath'er-seller, *s.* he who deals in leather
Leave, *s.* permission, licence; a farewell
Leave, *v.* to quit, abandon, bequeath

Leaven, or Le'ven, *s.* fermented dough
Le'aven, *v. a.* to ferment, taint, imbue
Le'aver, or Le'ver, *s.* a bar for raising a heavy weight; the second mechanical power
Leaves, *s.* the *plural* of leaf
Le'avings, *s.* a remnant, relics, offals
Lech, *v.* to lick over
Lech'erous, *a.* lewd, lustful
Lech'erously, *ad.* lewdly, lustfully
Lech'ery, *s.* lewdness, lust
Lection, *s.* a reading; a variety in copies
Lec'tionary, *s.* the Romish service-book
Lec'ture, *v.* to read lectures; to reprehend
Lecture, *s.* a discourse on any subject
Lec'turer, *s.* an instructor, a preacher
Led, *part. pret.* of *to lead*
Ledge, *s.* a small moulding on the edge
Ledger, *s.* the chief book of accounts
Lee, *s.* dregs; the side opposite the wind
Leech, *s.* a small water bloodsucker
Leeks, *s.* a common pot herb
Leer, *s.* an oblique cast of the eye
Leer, *v. n.* to look obliquely or archly
Lees, *s.* dross, sediment
Leet, *s.* a court held by lords of manors
Lee'ward, *ad.* toward the shore or side on which the wind blows
Lee'way, *s.* the lateral movement of a ship to leeward of her course
Left, *part. pret.* of *to leave*
Left, *a.* opposite to the right; sinister
Left-handed, *a.* using the left hand
Leg, *s.* the limb between the knee and foot
Legacy, *s.* a bequest made by will
Legal, *a.* not contrary to law, lawful
Legality, Legalness, *s.* lawfulness
Legalize, *v.* to make lawful, to authorize
Legally, *ad.* lawfully, according to law
Legate, *s.* an embassador from the Pope
Legatee, *s.* one who has a legacy left him
Legatine, *a.* pertaining to a legate
Legation, *s.* a deputation, an embassy
Legator, *s.* one who makes a will
Legend, *s.* a chronicle, or register; a fabulous narrative; an inscription
Legendary, *a.* fabulous, &c.
Legerdemain, *s.* slight of hand, a juggle
Legerity, *s.* lightness, nimbleness
Legible, *a.* easy to be read, apparent
Legibly, *ad.* in a manner easy to be read
Legion, *s.* a body of soldiers; a military force; a great number
Legislation, *s.* the act of giving laws
Legislative, *a.* lawgiving, making laws
Legislator, *s.* one who makes laws
Legislature, *s.* the power that makes laws
Legitimacy, *s.* a lawful birth, genuineness
Legitimate, *a.* born in marriage
Legitimately, *ad.* lawfully, genuinely
Legume, Legumen, *s.* seeds or pulse
Leguminous, *a.* belonging to pulse
Leisurely, *a.* done at or having leisure
Leisure, *s.* freedom from business or hurry
Leisurely, *a.* not hasty, deliberately, slowly
Leman, *s.* a sweetheart, or gallant
Lemma, *s.* a proposition previously assumed
Lemon, *s.* the name of the acid fruit
Lemonade, *s.* water, sugar, and lemon juice
Lend, *v.* to grant the use of any thing
Lender, *s.* one who lends any thing
Length, *s.* extent from end to end; distance
Lengthen, *v.* to make longer, to protract
Lenient, *a.* assuasive, mollifying, emollient
Lenitive, *s.* an emollient or assuasive application
Lenify, *v. a.* to assuage, mitigate, soften
Lenitive, *a.* assuasive—*s.* a palliative
Lenity, *s.* mildness, mercy, tenderness
Lens, *s.* a glass spherically convex
Lent, *s.* the quadragesimal fast; time of abstinence
Lenten, *a.* such as is used in Lent; sparing
Lenticular, *a.* doubly convex; form of a lens
Lentil, *s.* a sort of pulse or pea
Lentitude, *s.* sluggishness, slowness
Lentor, *s.* tenacity, slowness, delay, viscosity
Lentous, *a.* viscous, tenacious, glutinous
Leonine, *a.* belonging to a lion
Leopard, *s.* a spotted beast of prey
Leper, *s.* one infected with a leprosy
Leperous, Leprous, *a.* having the leprosy
Leporine, Leporine, *a.* belonging to a hare; having the nature of a hare
Leprosy, *s.* a distemper of white scales
Less, Lesser, *ad.* in a smaller degree
Lessee, *s.* one who takes a lease of another
Lessen, *v.* to grow less; degrade; shrink
Lesson, *s.* a task to learn or read a precept
Lessor, *s.* he who grants a lease to another
Lest, *conj.* that not, in case that
Let, *v. a.* to allow, to permit, to hire out
Let, *s.* an hindrance, an obstruction, obstacle
Lethargic, *a.* sleepy, drowsy, heavy
Lethargy, *s.* a morbid drowsiness, sleepiness
Lethe, *s.* oblivion, a draught of oblivion
Lethiferous, *a.* deadly, fatal
Letter, *s.* a written message; one of the characters of the alphabet; a printing type; one who lets or permits
Lettercase, *s.* a case to put letters in
Letters, *s.* literature, learning
Lettered, *a.* learned, educated to learning; marked with letters
Letterfounder, *s.* one who casts letters
Lettuce, *s.* a common salad plant
Levant, *a.* eastern, up the Mediterranean
Levee, *s.* a crowd of attendants; a toilet
Level, *s.* a plane; standard; an instrument whereby masons adjust their work

Lev'el, *a.* even, plain, flat, smooth
Lev'el, *v.* to make even; to lay flat; to aim
Lev'eller, *s.* one who destroys superiority
Lev'elness, *s.* an equality of surface
Lev'en, *s.* ferment; that which being mixed in bread makes it rise and ferment
Lever, See *Leaver*
Lev'eret, *s.* a young hare
Lev'et, *s.* a blast on the trumpet
Levi'able, *a.* that may be levied
Levi'athan, *s.* by some supposed to mean the crocodile, but, in general, the whole
Levigate, *v. a.* to rub, to grind, to mix
Le'vite, *s.* one of the tribe of Levi
Levit'ical, *a.* belonging to the Levites
Lev'ity, *s.* lightness, inconstancy, vanity
Levy, *v. a.* to raise, collect, impose
Lev'y, *s.* the act of raising money or men
Lewd, *a.* wicked, lustful, not clerical
Lewd'ness, *s.* lustfulness, wickedness
Lexicog'rapher, *s.* a writer of dictionaries
Lex'icon, *s.* a dictionary of words
Li'able, *a.* subject to, not exempt
Liar, *s.* one who tells falsehoods
Li'ard, *a.* roan—*s.* a French farthing
Libation, *s.* an offering made of wine
Li'bel, *s.* a defamatory satire, a lampoon
Li'beller, *s.* a defamatory writer, lampooner
Libellous, *a.* defamatory, abusive
Liberal, *a.* free, bountiful, generous
Liberality, *s.* munificence, bounty
Lib'erate, *v. a.* to set free, to release
Lib'ertine, *s.* a dissolute liver, a rake
Lib'ertine, *a.* licentious, irreligious
Lib'ertinism, *s.* irreligion, licentiousness
Lib'erty, *s.* freedom, exemption, leave
Libid'inous, *a.* lewd, incentious
Li'bra, *s.* one of the signs of the zodiac
Libra'rian, *s.* one who has the care of books
Li'brary, *s.* a large collection of books
Li'brate, *v. a.* to poise, to balance
Libra'tion, *s.* the state of being balanced
Lice, *s.* the *plural* of louse
Li'cence, *s.* a permission, a liberty
Li'cense, *v. a.* to grant leave; to permit by a legal grant; to set at liberty
Licen'tiate, *s.* one who has a licence to practise any art or faculty; a degree
Licen'tious, *a.* unrestrained, disorderly
Licen'tiousness, *s.* boundless liberty; contempt of just restraint
Lick, *v. a.* to touch with the tongue, to lap
Lick'erish, *a.* nice, delicate, greedy
Lic'orice, *s.* a root of a sweet taste
Lic'tor, *s.* a beadle amongst the Romans
Lid, *s.* a cover for a pan, box, &c.
Lie, *s.* a fiction, a falsehood; any thing impregnated with another body, as soap, &c.
Lie, *v. n.* to tell a lie, to lean upon, to rest
Liege, *s.* a sovereign—*a.* subject; trusty
Lie'ger, *s.* a resident embassador
Lieu, *s.* place, room, stead, behalf
Lieuten'ancy, *s.* the office of a lieutenant
Lieuten'ant, *s.* a deputy, a second in rank
Lieuten'antship, *s.* the rank of a lieutenant
Life, *s.* animal being; conduct, condition
Life'guard, *s.* guard of a prince's person
Life'less, *a.* dead; without force or spirit
Life'time, *s.* the duration of life
Lift, *v. a.* to raise up, elevate, support
Lift, *s.* the act of lifting up; a struggle
Lig'ament, *s.* a band to tie parts together
Ligature, *s.* a bandage, any thing bound on; the act of binding
Light, *s.* the transparency of air caused by the rays of the sun, &c. mental knowledge; situation; a window
Light, *a.* not heavy; active; bright; not dark
Light, *v.* to kindle, to lighten; to rest on
Light'en, *v.* to flash with lightning
Light'er, *s.* a boat for unloading ships
Light'erman, *s.* one who manages a lighter
Lightfin'gered, *a.* thievish, dishonest
Lightfoot'ed, *a.* nimble, swift, active
Lighthead'ed, *a.* delirious, thoughtless
Lightheart'ed, *a.* gay, merry, cheerful
Light'ly, *ad.* without reason; nimbly
Light'ness, *s.* a want of weight; levity
Light'ning, *s.* the flash before thunder
Lights, *s.* the lungs, organs of breathing
Light'some, *a.* luminous, gay, airy
Lig'neous, *a.* made of wood, like wood
Ligure, *s.* a kind of precious stone
Like, *a.* resembling, equal, likely
Like, *ad.* in the same manner, probably
Like, *v. a.* to chuse; approve, be pleased with
Like'lihood, *s.* appearance, probability
Like'ly, *ad.* probably—*a.* probable
Lik'en, *v. a.* to make like, to compare
Like'ness, *s.* a resemblance, similitude, form
Like'wise, *ad.* in like manner, also
Liking, *s.* plumpness; state of trial
Lil'ied, *a.* embellished with lilies
Lil'y, *s.* a beautiful flower
Lil'ylivered, *a.* whitelivered, cowardly
Limature, *s.* the filings of any metal
Lim'bation, *s.* the act of filing or polishing
Limb, *s.* a member, bough, border, edge
Limb, *v. a.* to tear asunder, dismember
Limbec, *s.* a still; a vessel to distil
Limb'ed, *a.* formed with regard to limbs
Limber, *a.* flexible, easily bent, pliant
Limbo, *s.* a place of restraint, a prison
Lime, *s.* a stone; a fruit—*v. a.* to cement
Lim'ekiln, *s.* a kiln for burning limestone
Lim'it, *s.* bound, border, utmost reach
Limit, *v. a.* to restrain, to circumscribe
Lim'itary, *a.* placed at the boundaries
Limitation, *s.* restriction; a boundary
Limn, *v. n.* to draw, to paint any thing

Lin'ner, *s.* a painter, a picture maker
Lin'nous, *a.* muddy, slimy, miry
Linny, *v. n.* to limit, to wail lamely
Limp, *a.* vapid, weak, pliant
Lim'pet, *s.* a kind of shell fish
Lim'pid, *a.* clear, pure, transparent
Lim'pidness, *s.* clearness, purity
Lin'nay, *a.* viscous; containing lime
Lin'ch'pin, *s.* the iron pin of an axletree
Lin'ctus, *s.* a medicine to be licked up
Lin'den, *s.* the lime tree
Line, *v. a.* to guard within; to cover
Line, *s.* a string; an angler's line; the equinoctial circle; extension; limit; progeny; lineaments; tenth of an inch
Lin'eage, *s.* a family, race, progeny
Lin'eal, *a.* descending in a right line
Lin'eally, *ad.* in a direct line, duly
Lin'eament, *s.* a feature; a discriminating mark in the form
Lin'ear, *a.* composed of lines, like bees
Lineation, *s.* a draught of a line or lines
Lin'en, *s.* cloth made of hemp or flax
Lin'en-draper, *s.* one who deals in linen
Ling, *s.* a kind of sea fish; heath
Lin'ger, *v.* to remain long; pine; hesitate
Lin'get, *s.* a small mass of metal; a bird
Lingua, *s.* a language, tongue, speech
Lin'guist, *s.* one skilful in languages
Linguac'ious, *a.* full of tongue, talkative
Lin'iment, *s.* an ointment, unguent
Lin'ing, *s.* that which is within any thing
Link, *s.* a ring of a chain; a torch of pitch
Link, *v.* to unite, to join, to connect
Lin'net, *s.* a small singing bird
Lin'seed, *s.* the seed of flax
Lin'sey-woolsey, *a.* made of linen and wool
Lin'stock, *s.* a staff with a match at the end
Lint, *s.* linen scraped soft; flax
Lin'tel, *s.* the upper part of a door frame
Li'on, *s.* the most magnanimous of beasts
Li'oness, *s.* a she lion
Lip, *s.* the outer part of the mouth; the edge of any thing, &c.
Lipothy'mous, *a.* swooning, fainting
Lipothy'my, *s.* a swoon, a fainting fit
Lip'itude, *s.* bleareduess of eyes
Liquation, *s.* latter capacity of melting
Liquefaction, *s.* state of being melted
Li'quefiable, *a.* such as may be melted
Li'quefy, *v.* to melt, to dissolve
Liques'cent, *a.* melting, dissolving
Li'quid, *a.* not solid, fluid, dissolved
Li'quid, *s.* a liquid substance, a liquor
Li'quids, *s.* those four letters, *l, m, n, r*
Li'quidate, *v. a.* to lessen doubtful, to clear
Li'quor, *s.* any liquid; any strong drink
Lisp, *v. n.* to clip words in pronunciation
List, *s.* a roll; a catalogue; place for fighting; desire; outer edge of cloth
List, *v.* to choose; to enlist soldiers; to listen
Listed, *a.* striped, party coloured
Lis'ten, *v.* to hearken, hear, attend to
Listless, *a.* careless, heedless, unconcerned
Listlessly, *ad.* without thought, heedlessly
Listlessness, *s.* inattention
Lit, the *preterite* of *light*
Li'tany, *s.* a form of supplicatory prayer
Lit'eral, *a.* not figurative, exact
Lit'erary, *a.* respecting letters, or learning
Lit'erati, *s.* men of learning
Lit'erature, *s.* learning, skill in letters
Lith'arge, *s.* lead vitrified, either alone or with a mixture of copper
Lithe, Lithesome, *a.* limber, flexible
Lithography, *s.* an engraving on stone
Lithomancy, *s.* a prediction by stones
Lithotomist, *s.* one who cuts for the stone
Lit'igant, *s.* one engaged in a law suit
Lit'igate, *v. a.* to contest in law, to debate
Litigation, *s.* a judicial contest, law suit
Litigious, *a.* quarrelsome, disputable
Litigiousness, *s.* a wrangling disposition
Litter, *s.* a kind of vehicle; bed; a birth of animals; things thrown sluttishly about; straw laid under animals
Lit'ter, *v.* to bring forth; to scatter about
Lit'tle, *a.* small in quantity, diminutive
Little, *s.* a small space, not much
Little, *ad.* in a small quantity or degree
Littoral, *a.* belonging to the sea shore
Litany, *s.* the public form of prayer
Live, *v.* to be in a state of life; to feed
Live, *a.* quick, active; not extinguished
Liv'elihood, *s.* the means of living, support
Liv'eliness, *s.* sprightliness, vivacity
Liv'elong, *a.* lasting, durable
Liv'ely, *a.* brisk, gay, strong, energetic
Liver, *s.* one of the entrails: one who lives
Liver-colour, *s.* a very dark red
Liver-grown, *a.* having a great liver
Livery, *s.* clothes with different trimmings worn by servants
Liveryman, *s.* one who wears a livery; a freeman of a company, &c.
Livery-stable, *s.* a public stable
Lives, *s. plural* of *life*
Livid, *a.* discoloured, as with a blow
Livid'ity, *s.* discolouration, as by a blow
Living, *s.* maintenance, support; a benefice
Livre, *s.* a French coin, value 10*d.*
Lixivial, *a.* impregnated with salts
Lix'iviate, *a.* making a lixivium
Lixivium, *s.* lye made of ashes, water, &c.
Lizard, *s.* a small creeping animal
Lo; *interj.* look, see, behold
Load, *s.* a burden; load of ore in a mine
Load, *v.* to burden, freight; charge a gun
Loadstone, *s.* the magnet, a stone with an attracting and repellent power

Loaf, *s.* a mass of bread or sugar, &c.
Loam, *s.* a fat unctious earth, marl
Loam'y, *a.* of the nature of loam, marly
Loan, *s.* any thing lent, interest
Loath, *a.* unwilling, disliking, not ready
Loathe, *v. a.* to hate, to nauseate
Loath'ful, *a.* hating, abhorred, odious
Loath'ing, *s.* hatred, abhorrence, disgust
Loath'some, *a.* abhorred, causing dislike
Loath'someness, *s.* the quality of hatred
Loaves, *s plural of loaf*
Lob, *s.* a clumsy person; a prison; a worm
Lob'by, *s.* an opening before a room
Lobe, *s.* a part of the lung; a division
Lob'ster, *s.* a crustaceous shell-fish
Local, *a.* relating to or being of a place
Local'ity, *s.* existence or relation of place
Locally, *ad.* with respect to place
Location, *s.* the act of placing; a situation
Lock, *s.* an instrument to fasten doors, &c.
Lock, *v.* to fasten with a lock, to close
Lock'er, *s.* a drawer, a cupboard, &c.
Lock'et, *s.* an ornament for the neck, &c.
Lock'ram, *s.* a sort of coarse linen
Locomo'tion, *s.* power of changing place
Locomo'tive, *a.* able to change place
Lo'cust, *s.* a devouring insect
Lodge, *v.* to place, settle, reside; lie flat
Lodge, *s.* a small house in a park; a porter's room; place where deer sleep
Lodg'ment, *s.* an encampment; possession of the enemy's work; a place where soldiers are quartered with burghers, &c.
Lodg'er, *s.* one who lives a lodging
Lodg'ing, *s.* a temporary abode; rooms hired
Loft, *s.* a floor; the highest floor
Loft'ily, *ad.* on high, magnificently, sublimely
Loft'iness, *s.* height, pride, sublimity
Loft'y, *a.* high, sublime, haughty, proud
Log, *s.* a piece of wood; an Hebrew measure
Logarithms, *s.* a series of artificial numbers for the expedition of calculation
Logbook, *s.* journal of a ship's course, &c.
Logg'ats, *s.* an old play or game
Logg'erhead, *s.* a dolt, a thickscull
Log'ic, *s.* the art of using reason well, in our enquiries after truth
Log'ical, *a.* of or pertaining to logic
Log'ically, *ad.* by the laws of logic
Logi'cian, *s.* one versed in logic
Loris'tic, *a.* relating to sexagesimals
Log'line, *s.* a line to measure a ship's way
Logomachy, *s.* a contention in words
Log'wood, *s.* a wood brought from Campeachy Bay, used in dying dark colours
Loin, *s.* the reins, the back of an animal
Loi'ter, *v. n.* to linger, to spend time idly
Loi'terer, *s.* a lingerer, idler, a lazy wretch
Loll, *v.* to lean idly, to hang out
Lone, *a.* solitary, single, lonely
Lo'neliness, Lo'neness, *s.* solitude
Lonely, Lo'nesome, *a.* solitary, dismal
Long, *a.* not short, either as applied to time, place, or dimensions; desirous
Long, *v. n.* to wish or desire earnestly
Long'animity, *s.* forbearance, patience
Long'boat, *s.* the largest boat of a ship
Lunge, *s.* a thrust or push in fencing
Longe'vity, *s.* great length of life
Long'lived, *a.* long-lived, living long
Long'manus, *a.* having long hands
Long'ness, *s.* length; the distance of any part of the earth, east or west from London, or any other place; the French reckon their longitude from Paris
Longitudinal, *a.* running in the longest direction; extended lengthwise
Long'some, *a.* tedious, tiresome, long
Long'suffering, *a.* patient—*s.* clemency
Long'ways, Long'wise, *ad.* in length
Long'winded, *a.* tedious, longbreathed
Loo, *s.* the name of a game at cards
Loo'bily, *ad.* awkwardly, clumsily
Loo'by, *s.* a lubber, a clumsy clown
Loof, *s.* a part of a ship
Look, *v.* to seek for, expect, behold
Look, *s.* the air of the face, mein
Look! *Interj.* see! behold! observe
Look'ing-glass, *s.* a reflecting mirror
Loom, *v.* to appear indistinctly at sea
Loom, *s.* a weaver's frame for work
Loon, *s.* a mean or simple fellow, a scoundrel
Loop, *s.* a noose in a rope, &c.
Loop'hole, *s.* an aperture, shift, evasion
Loose, *v.* to unbind, relax, set free
Loose, *a.* unbound, wanton—*s.* liberty
Loose'ly, *ad.* not fast, irregularly, unchastely
Loos'en, *v.* to relax any thing, to part
Loose'ness, *s.* a flux, irregularity, unchastity
Lop, *v. a.* to cut or chop short
Loquacious, *a.* full of talk, blabbing
Loquac'ity, *s.* too much talk, prate
Lord, *s.* a monarch; a supreme person; a ruler; a nobleman; a title of honour
Lord, *v. a.* to domineer, to rule despotically
Lord'ling, Lord'ling, *s.* a lord, in contempt
Lord'liness, *s.* dignity, high station, pride
Lord'ly, *a.* proud, imperious, lofty
Lord'ship, *s.* dominion; a title given to lords
Lore, *s.* doctrine, instruction, learning
Lor'icate, *v. a.* to plate over
Lor'iner, Lor'iner, *s.* a bridle-cutter
Lorn, *a.* forsaken, lost, forlorn
Lose, *v.* to suffer loss, not to win; to fall
Los'el, *s.* a mean worthless fellow, a scoundrel
Lo'ser, *s.* one who has suffered a loss
Lost, *s.* damage, forfeiture, puzzle

Lost, *part. a.* perished, gone, imperceptible
Lot, *s.* fortune, state assigned, portion
Lote, *s.* a tree
Lo'tion, *s.* a medicinal wash
Lot'tery, *s.* a distribution of prizes by chance; a game of chance; a sortilege
Loud, *a.* noisy, clamorous, turbulent
Loud'ly, *ad.* noisily, clamorously
Loud'ness, *s.* noise, clamour, turbulence
Love, *v. a.* to regard with affection
Love, *s.* the passion between the sexes; good will; courtship; liking, fondness, concord
Lo've-letter, *s.* a letter of courtship
Lo'velily, *ad.* amiably, in a lovely manner
Lo'veliness, *s.* amiableness
Lo'velorn, *a.* forsaken by one's love
Lo'vely, *a.* amiable, exciting love
Lov'er, *s.* one who is in love; a friend
Lo'vesick, *a.* disordered with love, languishing
Lo'vesong, *s.* a song expressing love
Lo'vesuit, *s.* courtship
Lo'vetale, *s.* narrative of love
Lo'vetoy, *s.* small presents made by a lover
Lo'vetrick, *s.* the art of expressing love
Lough, or Loch, *s.* a lake; standing water
Lov'ing, *part. a.* kind, affectionate
Lovingkind'ness, *s.* tenderness, mercy
Lov'ingly, *ad.* affectionately, with kindness
Louis-d'or, *s.* a French gold coin, the old ones worth 17*s.* and the new 1*l.*
Lounge, *v. n.* to idle or live lazily
Loun'ger, *s.* an idler, an indolent man
Louse, *s.* a small animal of which different species live on the bodies of men, of beasts, and perhaps of all living animals
Lous'ily, *ad.* in a paltry, mean scurvy way
Lous'iness, the state of being lousy
Lous'y, *a.* swarming with lice; mean
Lout, *s.* an awkward fellow, a clown
Lout'ish, *a.* clownish, bumpkinly
Lou'ver, *s.* an opening for the smoke
Low, *a.* not high; humble, dejected, mean
Low, *v.* to sink, to make low; to bellow
Low, *ad.* with a low voice, abjectly
Low'er, *s.* cloudiness of look, gloominess
Low'er, *v.* to humble, depress, sink, fall
Low'eringly, *ad.* gloomily, cloudily
Low'ermost, *a.* lowest, deepest
Low'ing, *s.* the bellowing of oxen, &c.
Low'land, *s.* a low country, a marsh
Low'liness, *s.* humility, want of dignity
Low'ly, *a.* humble, meek, not lofty
Low'ness, *s.* absence of height, meanness of condition; want of rank; dejection
Lowspi'rited, *a.* dejected, not lively
Loxodrom'ic, *s.* the art of oblique sailing by the rhomb, which always makes an equal angle with every meridian
Loy'al, *a.* true to a prince, a lady, or a lover
Loy'alist, *s.* one faithful to his king
Loy'ally, *ad.* with fidelity or adherence
Loy'alty, *s.* fidelity, adherence
Lozenge, *s.* a medicine made in small pieces to melt gradually in the mouth
Lub'ber, Lub'bard, *s.* a lazy idle fellow
Lub'berly, *ad.* awkwardly, clumsily
Lu'bric, Lu'bricous, *a.* slippery, unsteady
Lu'bricate, *v. a.* to make smooth or slippery
Lubri'city, *s.* slipperiness; wantonness
Luce, *s.* a pike full grown
Lu'cent, *a.* shining, bright, splendid
Lu'cern, *s.* a remarkably quick growing herb
Lu'cid, *a.* shining, bright, pellucid, clear
Lucid'ity, *s.* splendour, brightness
Lu'cifer, *s.* the devil; the morning star
Lucif'erous, Lucif'ic, *a.* giving light
Luck, *s.* chance; fortune, good or bad
Luck'ily, *ad.* fortunately, by good hap
Luck'iness, *s.* good hap, casual happiness
Luck'less, *a.* unfortunate, unhappy
Luck'y, *a.* fortunate; happy by chance
Lu'crative, *a.* profitable, gainful
Lu'cre, *s.* gain, profit, pecuniary advantage
Luctation, *s.* a struggle, effort, contest
Luctif'erous, Luctif'ic, *a.* causing sorrow
Lu'cubrate, *v. n.* to study by night
Lucubration, *s.* a nightly study or work
Lu'cubratory, *a.* composed by candle light
Lu'culent, *a.* clear, lucid, certain, evident
Ludicrous, *a* sportive, merry, burlesque
Lu'dicrously, *ad.* in burlesque, sportively
Ludifica'tion, *s.* the act of mocking
Luff, *v. a.* to keep close to the wind
Lug, *v.* to pull with violence, to drag
Lug, *s.* a fish; a pole or perch; an ear
Lug'gage, *s.* any cumbrous heavy thing
Lug'sail, *s.* a kind of square sail
Luk'ewarm, *a.* moderate, indifferent
Luk'ewarmness, *s.* moderate heat, &c.
Lull, *v. a.* to compose to sleep, put to rest
Lul'laby, *s.* a song to quiet infants
Lumba'go, *s.* pains about the loins
Lum'ber, *s.* old useless furniture, &c
Lu'minary, *s.* any body that gives light
Lu'minous, *a.* shining, enlightened, bright
Lump, *s.* a shapeless mass; the gross
Lump'ing, Lump'ish, *a.* large, gross
Lump'ishly, *ad.* with stupidity, heavily
Lump'y, *a.* full of lumps; dull, heavy
Lu'nacy, *s.* madness in general
Lu'nar, Lu'nary, *a.* relating to the moon
Lu'natic, *s.* a madman—*a.* mad
Lunation, *s.* the revolution of the moon
Lunch, Lunch'eon, *s.* a handful of food
Lunette, *s.* a half moon in fortification
Lungs, *s.* the parts for respiration
Lunt, *s.* a match cord to fire guns with
Lupine, *s.* a sort of pulse
Lurch, *v.* to shift, play tricks, lurk, devour
Lurch, *s.* a forlorn or deserted state

Lurch'er, *s.* a hunting dog; a glutton
Lure, *s.* an enticement—*v.* to entice
Lu'rid, *a.* pale, gloomy, dismal
Lurk, *v. n.* to lie in wait, to lie close
Lurk'er, *s.* a thief that lies in wait
Lurking'place, *s.* hiding place, secret place
Lus'cious, *a.* sweet, pleasing, cloying
Lush, *a.* of a dark, deep colour
Lusk, *a.* idle, lazy, worthless
Lusk'iness, *s.* a disposition to laziness
Luso'rious, Lu'sory, *a.* used in play, sportive
Lust, *s.* carnal desire—*v.* to long for
Lust'ful, *a.* having irregular desires
Lus'tily, *ad.* stoutly, with vigour
Lus'tiness, *s.* stoutness, vigour of body
Lus'trate, *v. a.* to cleanse, to purify
Lustra'tion, *s.* a purification by water
Lus'tre, *s.* brightness; renown; a sconce with lights; the space of five years
Lus'tring, *s.* a kind of shining silk
Lus'trous, *a.* bright, shining, luminous
Lus'ty, *a.* stout, healthy, able of body
Luta'rious, *a.* living in mud, like mud
Lute, *s.* a musical instrument; a clay with which chymists close up their vessels
Lute, *v.* to close with lute or clay
Lu'theran, *s.* a follower of Luther
Lu'theranism, *s.* the doctrine of Luther
Lu'tulent, *a.* muddy, foul, turbid
Lux, Lux'ate, *v. a.* to put out of joint
Luxa'tion, *s.* a disjointing, thing disjointed
Luxu'riance, Luxu'riancy, *s.* exuberance; abundant plenty or growth
Luxu'riant, *a.* superfluously plenteous
Luxu'rious, *a.* voluptuous; softening by pleasure; enervating; exuberant
Luxu'riously, *ad.* voluptuously, deliciously
Luxu'riousness, *s.* voluptuousness
Lux'ury, *s.* delicious fare; profuseness; addictedness to pleasure
Lycan'thropy, *s.* a species of madness
Lydian mood, *s.* in music, a doleful and lamenting kind of it
Lye, *s.* See *lee* and *lie*
Ly'ing, *part.* of *to lie*
Lymph, *s.* a pure transparent fluid
Lymph'educt, *s.* a vessel to convey lymph
Lynx, *s.* a sharp-sighted spotted beast
Lyre, *s.* a harp, a musical instrument
Ly'ric, Ly'rical, *a.* pertaining to an harp, or to odes or poetry sung to an harp
Lyr'ist, *s.* one who plays on the harp

M.

M. HAS in English one unvaried sound by compression of the lips; as, *mine*; it is a numeral for 1000; is an abbreviation of *magister*, or master, as M.A. Master of Arts; M. S. stand for manuscript, and M. S. S. for manuscripts
Mac, *s.* an Irish and Scotch word for son
Macaro'ni, *s.* a fop, a coxcomb
Macaron'ic, *s.* a confused mixture
Macaroo'n, *s.* a sweet cake or biscuit
Maca'w, *s.* a West Indian bird
Mace, *s.* an ensign of authority; a spice
Ma'cebearer, *s.* one who carries the mace
Ma'cerate, *v. a.* to make lean; to steep
Macera'tion, *s.* a making lean; steeping
Ma'chinal, *a.* relating to machines
Ma'chinate, *v. a.* to plan, contrive, invent
Machina'tion, *s.* an artifice, contrivance
Machi'ne, *s.* an engine; a stage coach
Machi'nery, *s.* enginery; any complicated workmanship; decoration in a poem
Ma'chinist, *s.* a constructor, &c. of engines
Ma'cilent, *a.* lean, lank, thin
Mac'kerel, *s.* a small sea fish
Ma'crocosm, *s.* the whole world, or visible system, opposed to microcosm, the world of man
Mac'tation, *s.* the act of killing for sacrifice
Mac'ula, Macula'tion, *s.* a spot, a stain
Mac'ulate, Mac'kle, *v.* to stain, to spot
Mad, *a.* disordered in the mind; furious
Mad, Mad'den, *v.* to make mad; to enrage
Mad'am, *s.* a term of address to a lady
Mad'brained, *a.* hotheaded, wild, disordered
Mad'cap, *s.* a wild, hotbrained fellow
Mad'der, *s.* a plant much used in dying
Made, *part. pret.* of *to make*
Mad'efy, *v. a.* to moisten, to make wet
Mad'house, *s.* a house for madmen
Mad'ly, *ad.* foolishly, furiously, rashly
Mad'man, *s.* a man deprived of his senses
Mad'ness, *s.* loss of understanding; fury, rage, distraction, wildness
Mad'rigal, *s.* a pastoral air or song
Mære, *a.* famous, great, renowned
Maf'fle, *v.* to stammer, to stutter
Magazi'ne, *s.* a storehouse for provisions, &c. a miscellaneous pamphlet
Mag'got, *s.* a small grub; a whim, caprice
Mag'gotty, *a.* full of maggots; capricious
Ma'gi, *s.* eastern astrologers and priests
Ma'gic, Ma'gical, *a.* performed by magic
Ma'gic, *s.* a dealing with spirits, &c.
Magi'cian, *s.* one skilled in magic

Ma'jesti'cal, *a.* lofty, arrogant, proud
Majesti'cally, *ad.* arrogantly, proudly
Ma'gistery, *s.* a fine chemical powder
Ma'gistracy, *s.* the office of a magistrate
Ma'gistrate, *s.* one vested with authority
Magnal'ity, *s.* a great thing
Magnanim'ity, *s.* greatness of mind
Magnan'imous, *a.* great of mind, brave
Magne'sia, *s.* a powder gently purgative
Mag'net, *s.* a stone that attracts iron
Magnet'ic, Magnet'ical, *a.* attractive
Magnetism, *s.* the power of attraction
Magnif'ic, Magnif'ical, *a.* illustrious
Magnif'icence, *s.* grandeur, splendour
Magnif'icent, *a.* fine, splendid, pompous
Magnif'ico, *s.* a grandee of Venice
Mag'nifier, *s.* a glass that encreases the bulk of any object; an extoller
Mag'nify, *v. a.* to make great, to extol
Magnitude, *s.* greatness, comparative bulk
Mag'pie, *s.* a bird; a talkative person
Mahog'any, *s.* a valuable brown wood
Maid, *s.* a virgin; a woman servant; a fish
Maid'en, *s.* a virgin; an instrument with which criminals are beheaded in Scotland
Maid'en, *a.* fresh, new, unpolluted
Maid'enhead, *s.* virginity, newness
Maid'enhood, Maid'enhood, *s.* virginity
Maidmen'rian, *s.* a kind of dance
Majes'tic, Majes'tical, *a.* august, grand
Majesty, *s.* dignity, grandeur, elevation
Mail, *s.* armour; a postman's bag
Maim, *v. a.* to hurt, to wound, to cripple
Maim, *s.* lameness, injury, defect
Main, *a.* principal, chief, forcible, gross
Main, *s.* the gross, the whole; the ocean
Main'land, *s.* a continent
Main'ly, *ad.* chiefly, powerfully
Main'mast, *s.* the chief or middle mast
Main'prize, *s.* a bail, pledge, or surety
Main'sail, *s.* the sail of the mainmast
Maintain', *v.* to defend, justify, support
Maintain'able, *a.* defensible, justifiable
Main'tenance, *s.* sustenance, defence
Main'top, *s.* the top of the mainmast
Main'yard, *s.* the yard of the mainmast
Major, *a.* greater, senior, elder
Major, *s.* an officer in the army; in logic, the first proposition of a syllogism
Majora'tion, *s.* enlargement, encrease
Majority, *s.* the greater number; the office of a major; full age; end of minority
Maize, *s.* a sort of Indian wheat
Make, *v.* to create, force, gain, reach
Make, *s.* form, structure, nature
Ma'ker, *s.* the Creator; he who makes
Ma'kepeace, *s.* a peace-maker, reconciler
Ma'king, the act of forming
Mal'ady, *s.* a distemper, a sickness
Mal'apert, *a.* saucy, impertinent, bold
Mal'axate, *v. a.* to make soft, to moisten
Male, *s.* the he of any species
Male-administra'tion, *s.* behaving ill in any public employ; bad management
Male'content, *a.* discontented—*s.* a rebel
Male'dicted, *a.* accursed or banned
Maledic'tion, *s.* a curse, an execration
Malefaction, *s.* a crime, an offence
Malefac'tor, *s.* an offender against law
Malef'ic, *a.* mischievous, hurtful
Malepractice, *s.* bad practice or conduct
Male'volence, *s.* ill will, malignity, spite
Malev'olent, *a.* ill natured, malignant
Malice, *s.* badness of design, ill will
Mal'icious, *a.* full of malice, malignant
Mal'iciously, *ad.* with intention of mischief
Mal'iciousness, *s.* malice, intention of mischief to another
Malign', *a.* unfavourable, infectious, fatal
Malig'nancy, Malig'nity, *s.* malevolence
Malig'nant, *a.* malicious, mischievous
Mal'kin, *s.* a dirty wench; a mop
Mall, *s.* a public walk; a beater or hammer
Mall, *v. a.* to strike or beat with a mall
Mallard, *s.* a wild drake
Mallea'bility, *s.* the quality of enduring the hammer, and spreading without breaking
Mal'leable, *a.* capable of being spread by beating, gold is eminently so
Malle'ate, *v. a.* to beat with a hammer
Mal'let, *s.* a wooden hammer
Malm'sey, *s.* a sort of grape; a kind of wine
Malt, *s.* barley steeped in water, and dried
Malt'-floor, *s.* a floor for drying malt on
Malt'-house, *s.* a house for making malt in
Maltreat', *v. a.* to treat ill or amiss
Malt'ster, *s.* one who deals in malt
Malversa'tion, *s.* misbehaviour in any office; mean artifices or shifts
Mam, Mamma', *s.* a fond word used by infants for mother
Mam'met, *s.* a puppet; artificial figure
Mamma'llary, *a.* belonging to the paps
Mammock, *v.* to tear or pull in pieces
Mam'mon, *s.* a despicable piece
Mam'mon, *s.* riches, wealth
Man, *s.* human being; the male; not a boy
Man, *v. a.* to furnish with men, &c.
Manacles, *s.* chains for the hands
Man'age, Man'agement, Man'agery, *s.* conduct, frugality; government of a horse
Man'ageable, *a.* governable, tractable
Man'ager, *s.* a frugal person; a conductor
Manat'tion, *s.* the act of leaving from
Manchet, *s.* a small white loaf
Manci'pate, *v. a.* to enslave, bind, tie
Man'ciple, *s.* a purveyor, a steward
Mandamus, *s.* a writ in the king's bench
Mandar'in, *s.* a Chinese magistrate
Man'date, *s.* a command, a precept

Man'datory, *a.* preceptive, directory
Man'dible, *s.* the jaw—*a.* eatable
Man'dil, *s.* a Persian cap or turban
Man'drake, *s.* a plant with singular roots
Manducate, *v. a.* to chew, to eat
Mane, *s.* the hair on the neck of a horse
Man'eater, *s.* one who eats human flesh
Manes, *s.* a ghost, shade, departed soul
Manful, *a.* bold, stout, daring, valiant
Manfully, *ad.* boldly, stoutly, valiantly
Mange, *s.* a filthy disease in cattle
Man'ger, *s.* a long wooden trough for animals to eat out of
Man'gle, *v. a.* to lacerate; to cut or tear in pieces; to smooth linen
Man'gler, *s.* a hacker; one that mangles
Man'go, *s.* an Indian fruit and pickle
Man'gy, *a.* infected with the mange
Man'hood, *s.* courage, bravery, virility
Maniac, *a.* affected with madness
Manifest, *a.* plain, evident, clear
Manifest, *v.* to shew plainly, &c.
Manifestation, *s.* discovery, publication
Manifestly, *ad.* plainly, evidently
Manifesto, *s.* a public protestation
Manifold, *a.* many in number, divers
Manikin, *s.* a little man
Manille, *s.* a ring or bracelet; a card
Maniple, *s.* a handful; a band of soldiers
Man'kind, *s.* the human race
Manlike, Manly, *a.* firm, brave, stout
Manliness, *s.* bravery, stoutness, dignity
Manna, *s.* a physical drug, &c.
Manner, *s.* form, habit, mein, kind
Man'nerly, *a.* civil, well behaved
Manners, *s.* polite behaviour, morals
Manœuvre, *s.* skilful management
Manor, *s.* a lord's jurisdiction
Manse, *s.* a parsonage house
Mansion, *s.* a dwelling-house, an abode
Manslaughter, *s.* murder without malice
Mantel, *s.* raised work over a chimney
Mantelet, *s.* a kind of short cloak; in fortification, a pent-house for shelter
Mantiger, *s.* a large monkey, or baboon
Mantle, *s.* a cloak—*v. a.* to ferment
Mantology, *s.* the gift of prophecy
Mantua, *s.* a woman's gown
Mantua-maker, *s.* one who makes gowns
Manual, *a.* performed by the hand
Manual, *s.* a small book of prayer, &c.
Manubial, *a.* taken as spoils in war
Manufacture, *s.* any thing made by art
Manufacture, *v. a.* to make by art
Manufacturer, *s.* an artificer, a workman
Manumission, *s.* the act of freeing slaves
Manumit, *v. a.* to release from slavery
Manurable, *a.* capable of cultivation
Manure, *v.* to enrich—*s.* soil for land
Manuscript, *s.* a written book, not printed
Many, *a.* numerous, several
Many-coloured, *a.* having many colours
Many-headed, *a.* having many heads
Many-languaged, *a.* having many languages
Map, *s.* a delineation of countries, &c.
Maple, *s.* a tree
Mapping, *s.* the art of planning, &c.
Mar, *v. a.* to injure, spoil, damage
Maranatha, *s.* a form of anathematizing
Marasmus, *s.* a consumption
Marauder, *s.* a plundering soldier
Marauding, *s.* ranging in quest of plunder
Maravedi, *s.* a small Spanish copper coin
Marble, *s.* a stone of a fine polish
Marble, *a.* made of or like marble
Marble-hearted, *a.* cruel, hard-hearted
Marcasite, *s.* a hard, bright fossil
Marcescent, *a.* growing withered
Marcescible, *a.* liable to wither or fade
March, *s.* the third month of the year; a journey or movement of soldiers; a grave and solemn procession
Marches, *s.* the limits of a country
Marchioness, *s.* the wife of a marquis
March-pane, *s.* a kind of sweet bread
Marcid, *a.* lean, withered, faded, rotten
Mare, *s.* the female of a horse; a kind of torpor or stagnation, called the night mare
Mareschal, *s.* a commander of an army
Margarite, *s.* a pearl; an herb
Margent, Margin, *s.* an edge, a border
Marginal, *a.* placed in the margin
Margrave, *s.* a German title of sovereignty
Margraviate, *s.* the territory of a margrave
Margravine, *s.* the wife of a margrave
Marigold, *s.* a yellow flower, a pot herb
Marinate, *v. a.* to preserve fish in oil, &c.
Marine, *a.* belonging to the sea
Marine, *s.* a sea soldier; sea affairs
Mariner, *s.* a seaman, a sailor
Marjoram, *s.* a sweet smelling herb
Marish, *a.* moorish, fenny, boggy
Marital, *a.* pertaining to a husband
Maritime, *a.* performed on the sea, relating to the sea, bordering on the sea
Mark, *s.* a stamp, an impression, a proof; a silver coin worth 13*s.* 4*d.*
Mark, *v. a.* to make a mark, to note
Market, *s.* the place for and time of sale
Marketable, *a.* fit for sale at market
Marksman, *s.* one who can hit a mark
Marl, *s.* a sort of fat clay or manure
Marline, *s.* hemp dipped in pitch
Marlpit, *s.* a pit out of which marl is dug
Marly, *a.* abounding with marl
Marmalade, *s.* quinces boiled with sugar
Marmorean, *a.* made of marble
Marmoset, *s.* a small kind of monkey
Marque, *s.* license of reprisals

Marque'e, *s.* an officer's field tent
Mar'quis, *s.* a title next to a duke
Mar'quisate, *s.* dignity or power of a marquis
Mar'riage, *s.* the act of uniting a man and woman together according to law
Mar'riageable, *a.* of age to be married
Mar'ried, *part. a.* joined in wedlock
Mar'row, *s.* an oily substance in bones
Mar'rowfat, *s.* a fine large species of pea
Mar'rowless, *a.* void of marrow, dry
Mar'ry, *v.* to join in, or enter into marriage
Marsh, *s.* a bog, a fen, a swamp
Mar'shal, *s.* the chief officer at arms
Mar'shal, *v. a.* to arrange, rank in order
Mar'shalsea, *s.* a prison in Southwark
Mar'shalship, *s.* the office of a marshal
Marshmal'low, *s.* the name of a plant
Marshmari'gold, *s.* the name of a flower
Marsh'y, *a.* boggy, wet, swampy, fenny
Mart, *s.* a place of public sale; a bargain
Mar'ten, *s.* a large weazel; a swallow
Mar'tial, *a.* warlike, valiant, brave
Mar'tialist, *s.* a warrior, a fighter
Mar'tingal, *s.* a leathern thong for an horse
Mar'tinmas, *s.* the feast of St. Martin
Mar'tinet, *s.* a cant term for an officer scrupulously severe and exact
Mar'tyr, *s.* one who dies for the truth
Mar'tyrdom, *s.* the death of a martyr
Martyrol'ogy, *s.* a register of martyrs
Mar'vel, *s.* a wonder---*v.* to wonder at
Mar'vellous, *a.* astonishing, strange
Mar'vellously, *ad.* wonderfully, strangely
Mas'culine, *a.* male, like a man, manly
Mash, *s.* a mixture of water, bran, &c. for cattle; space between the threads of a net
Mash, *v. a.* to break, bruize, or squeeze
Mask, *s.* a disguise; an entertainment
Mask'er, *s.* one who revels in a mask
Ma'son, *s.* one who works in stone
Ma'sonry, *s.* the craft or work of a mason
Masquera'de, *s.* an assembly of maskers
Masquera'der, *s.* a person in a mask
Mass, *s.* a lump; Romish church service
Mas'sacre, *s.* butchery, slaughter, murder
Mas'sacre, *v.* to butcher indiscriminately
Mas'siness, Mas'siveness, *s.* weight, bulk
Mas'sive, Mas'sy, *a.* weighty, bulky
Mast, *s.* the beam raised above the ship to which the sail is fixed; the fruit of beech and oak; two pounds and a half of amber
Ma'ster, *s.* the chief of any place or thing; one who teaches; a title in universities
Ma'ster, *v. a.* to rule, to govern, to conquer
Ma'sterless, *a.* having no master, unruly
Ma'sterly, *a* skilful, artful; imperious
Ma'sterpiece, *s.* chief excellence; a performance done with extraordinary skill
Ma'stership, *s.* power, pre-eminence, skill
Ma'sterstroke, *s.* capital performance
Ma'stery, *s.* dominion, superiority, skill
Mastica'tion, *s.* the act of chewing
Mas'ticatory, *s.* a medicine to be chewed
Mas'tich, *s.* a sweet scented gum, cement
Mas'tiff, *s.* a large, fierce species of dog
Mast'less, *a.* bearing no mast
Mast'lin, Mes'lin, *s.* mixed corn
Mat, *s.* a texture of rushes, sedge, or flags
Mat'achin, *s.* an old kind of dance
Matad'ore, *s.* a term at ombre or quadrille
Match, *s.* a contest; an equal; marriage; a strip of wood tipped with brimstone
Match, *v.* to be equal to; suit; marry; tally
Match'able, *a.* suitable, equal, correspondent
Match'less, *a.* having no equal
Match'maker, *s.* one who makes matches
Mate, *s.* a companion; the second in subordination, as, the *master's mate*
Mate'rial, *a.* important, essential; corporeal; consisting of matter, not spiritual
Mate'rials, *s.* what any thing is made of
Mate'rialist, *s.* one who denies the doctrine of spiritual substances
Material'ity, *s.* material existence, corporeity
Mate'rially, *ad.* in the state of matter; essentially, importantly, momentously
Mater'nal, *a.* motherly, fond, kind
Mathemat'ic, Mathemat'ical, *a.* considered according to the doctrine of mathematics
Mathemat'ically, *ad.* according to the laws or rules of the mathematics
Mathemati'cian, *s.* one skilled in, or a teacher of the mathematics
Mathemat'ics, *s.* that science which teaches to number and measure whatever is capable of it, comprised under lines, numbers, superfices, solids, &c.
Mathe'sis, *s.* the doctrine of mathematics
Mat'in, *a.* used in the morning
Mat'ins, *s.* morning worship
Mat'rass, *s.* a chemical glass vessel
Ma'trice, or Ma'trix, *s.* the womb; a mould; that which gives form to what is inclosed
Mat'ricide, *s.* the murdering of a mother
Matric'ulate, *v.* to admit to a membership of the universities of England
Matricula'tion, *s.* the act of matriculating
Matrimo'nial, *a.* pertaining to marriage
Ma'trimony, *s.* marriage, wedlock
Ma'tron, *s.* a prudent, motherly woman
Ma'tronly, *a.* elderly, ancient, motherly
Matros's, *s.* a soldier in the artillery
Mat'ter, *s.* body or substance; affair; occasion; subject; purulent running
Mat'toc, *s.* a pickaxe, a tool to grub weeds
Mat'tress, *s.* a quilted bed to lie on
Matura'tion, *s.* suppuration, ripening
Matu'rative, *a.* ripening, digesting
Matu're, *a.* ripe, perfect, well disposed
Matu'rely, *ad.* with counsel well digested

Matu'rity, *s.* ripeness, completion
Maud'lin, *a.* drunk, fuddled—*s.* a plant
Maug're, *ad.* in spite of, notwithstanding
Maul, *v. a.* to bruise or beat soundly, &c.
Maul, *s.* a heavy wooden hammer
Maund, *s.* a hamper with handles
Maun'der, *v. n.* to grumble, to murmur
Maundy-Thursday, *s.* Thursday before Good-Friday, when the king's almoner distributes benefactions to the poor
Mausole'um, *s.* pompous funeral monument
Maw, *s.* the stomach, the craw of birds
Maw'kish, *a.* apt to cause a loathing, &c.
Maw'met, *s.* a puppet, anciently an idol
Mawn'dlin, *a.* foolish, idle, nauseous
Maw'worm, *s.* a worm in the stomach
Maxil'lary, *a.* pertaining to the jaw bone
Max'im, *s.* a general principle, an axiom
May, *s.* the fifth month of the year
May, *v.* to be permitted, to have power
May'flower, *s.* the name of a flower
May'fly, *s.* an insect peculiar to May
May'game, *s.* a sport, diversion, play
May'er, *s.* gathering May flowers
May'lily, *s.* the lily of the valley
Mayor, *s.* the chief magistrate of a corporation, who, in London and York, is called *Lord Mayor*
May'oralty, *s.* the office of a mayor
May'oress, *s.* the wife of a mayor
May'pole, a pole, decked round in May
May'weed, *s.* a species of chamomile
Mazzard, *s.* a kind of fine cherry
Maze, *s.* confusion of thought; a labyrinth
Ma'zy, *a.* intricate, confused, perplexed
Mea'cock, *a.* tame, timorous, cowardly
Mead, *s.* a drink made of honey and water
Mead, or Mead'ow, *s.* pasture land
Meager, *a.* lean, poor in flesh, hungry
Meagerness, *s.* leanness, scantiness, barrenness
Meal, *s.* a basket with a long handle
Meal, *s.* edible part of corn; a repast
Meal'iness, *s.* a mealy quality
Meal'man, *s.* one that deals in meal
Meal'y, *a.* of the taste or softness of meal
Meal'y-mouth'ed, *a.* bashful, of speech
Mean, *a.* low, base, contemptible
Mean, *s.* medium, measure, revenue
Mean, *v.* to intend, design, signify
Meander, *s.* a serpentine winding, maze
Mean'ing, *s.* a signification, intention
Mean'ly, *ad.* without dignity, ungenerously
Mean'ness, *s.* lowness of mind, sordidness
Meant, *part. pass. of to mean*
Mease, *s.* a measure, of 500 herrings
Measled, Meas'ly, *a.* spotted with measles
Mea'sles, *s.* a kind of fever, attended with inflammation, eruptions, &c.
Mea'surable, *a.* that may be measured
Mea'sure, *v.* to compute or allow quantity
Mea'sure, *s.* that by which any thing is measured; musical time; metre; proportion; allotment, limit, boundary, degree
Mea'sureless, *a.* immense, boundless
Mea'surement, *s.* act of measuring
Mea'surer, *s.* one that measures
Mea'sures, *s.* ways, means, &c.
Meat, *s.* flesh to be eaten; food in general
Meat'ed, *a.* fed, foddered
Meat'offering, *s.* an offering to be eaten
Mechan'ic, *s.* a manufacturer, artificer
Mechan'ic, Mechan'ical, *a.* skilled in mechanics; servile; of mean occupation
Mechan'ician, *s.* one professing or studying the construction of machines
Mechan'ics, *s.* the science of motion
Mec'onism, *s.* artificial construction
Mec'onium, *s.* expressed juice of poppies
Med'al, *s.* an ancient coin; a piece stamped in honour of some victory, &c.
Medal'lion, *s.* a large medal or coin
Medal'list, *s.* one curious in medals
Med'dle, *v.* to interpose, to have to do
Med'dler, *s.* an officious busy body
Me'diate, *v.* to interpose as an equal friend to both parties; to be between two
Mediation, *s.* an interposition, agency
Me'diator, *s.* an intercessor, an adviser
Mediatorship, *s.* the office of a mediator
Medic'inal, *s.* a friendly mediator
Med'icable, *a.* that may be healed
Medic'inal, Medic'inal, *a.* physical
Medic'inally, Medic'inally, *ad.* physically
Medic'ament, *s.* any thing used in healing
Med'icate, *v. a.* to tincture with medicines
Med'icine, *s.* a remedy in physic
Med'iety, *s.* a middle state; half
Me'dium, *s.* a small coin; a measure
Mediocrity, *s.* a middle state; small degree
Med'itate, *v.* to plan, scheme, contemplate
Meditation, *s.* deep thought, contemplation
Med'itative, *a.* given to meditation, serious
Mediterra'nean, Mediterra'neous, *a.* encircled with land; remote from the sea
Mediterra'nean-Sea, *s.* so called from its situation, having Europe on the north, Africa on the south, and Asia on the east
Me'dium, *s.* a mean or middle rate
Med'lar, *s.* the name of a tree and its fruit
Med'ley, *s.* a mixture, mingled mass
Med'ullar, *a.* pertaining to marrow
Meed, *s.* a reward, a recompence, gift
Meek, *a.* mild of temper, gentle, soft
Meek'ness, *s.* gentleness, quietness, mildness
Meer, *s.* a boundary, a lake
Meet, *v.* to encounter, find, join—*a.* proper
Meet'ing, *s.* an assembly; a conventicle
Meet'ly, *ad.* properly, fitly
Meet'ness, *s.* fitness, propriety
Me'grim, *s.* a painful disorder of the head

Mel'ancholic, Mel'ancholy, *a.* fanciful, gloomy, hypochondriacal, dismal
Mel'ancholy, *s.* sadness, pensiveness
Me'liorate, *v. a.* to make better, improve
Meliora'tion, Melior'ity, *s.* improvement
Mellif'erous, *a.* producing honey
Mellifica'tion, *s.* the act of making honey
Mellif'luence, *s.* a flow of sweetness
Mellif'luent, Mellif'luous, *a.* flowing with honey, sweet; eloquent
Mel'low, *a.* soft in sound; full ripe; drunk
Mel'lowness, *s.* ripeness, maturity
Melo'dious, *a.* harmonious, full of melody
Mel'ody, *s.* music, harmony of sound
Mel'on, *s.* a plant and its fruit
Melt, *v.* to make or become liquid, to dissolve
Melt'er, *s.* one that melts metals
Mem'ber, *s.* a limb, part, clause, one
Mem'brane, *s.* a web of many fibres
Membra'neous, *a.* consisting of membranes
Memen'to, *s.* a hint, notice, memorial
Memo'ir, *s.* a history written by persons interested in, or eye witnesses to, the events
Mem'orable, *a.* worthy of remembrance
Memoran'dum, *s.* a note to help memory
Memo'rial, *s.* a monument; something to preserve memory; a writing about public business by a public minister, &c.
Memo'rialist, *s.* one who writes memorials
Mem'ory, *s.* the power of retaining or recollecting things past; that faculty by which we call to mind any past transaction
Men, *s. plural* of *Man*
Men'ace, *v. a.* to threaten—*s.* a threaten
Mena'ge, or Mena'gerie, *s.* a collection of animals
Mend, *v. a.* to repair, correct, improve
Menda'city, *s.* a falsehood
Mend'er, *s.* one who mends or improves
Men'dicant, *a.* begging—*s.* a beggar
Men'dicate, *v. a.* to beg, to ask alms
Mendi'city, *s.* the life of a beggar
Me'nial, *s.* a servant—*a.* a domestic
Menol'ogy, *s.* a register of months
Men'strual, *a.* monthly, lasting a month
Men'struum, *s.* liquids used in infusions
Men'surable, *a.* that may be measured
Men'surate, *v. a.* to measure any thing
Mensura'tion, *s.* the act of measuring
Men'tal, *a.* intellectual; in the mind
Men'tion, *s.* oral recital of any thing
Men'tion, *v. a.* to express in words, &c.
Mer'cantile, *a.* trading, commercial
Mer'cat, *s.* the time or place of trade
Mer'cenary, *s.* a hireling—*a.* venal, selfish
Mer'cer, *s.* one who sells silk, &c.
Mer'cery, *s.* the trade of mercers
Mer'chandize, *s.* trade, commerce, wares
Mer'chant, *s.* a dealer by wholesale
Mer'chantman, *s.* a ship of trade
Mer'ciful, *a.* compassionate, tender, kind
Mer'cifully, *ad.* tenderly, with pity
Mer'ciless, *a.* void of mercy, pitiless
Mercu'rial, *a.* consisting of mercury
Mer'cury, *s.* quicksilver; sprightliness
Mer'cy, *s.* clemency, pardon, mildness
Mere, *a.* this or this only, nothing else
Me'rely, *ad.* simply, only, in this manner
Meretri'cious, *a.* whorish, lewd, gaudy
Merid'ian, *s.* noon, or mid-day; the line drawn from north to south, which the sun crosses at noon; the highest point of glory and power
Merid'ional, *a.* southern, southerly
Mer'it, *s.* desert, due reward, claim, right
Merito'rious, *a.* deserving of reward
Mer'lin, *s.* a sort of hawk
Mer'maid, *s.* a fabulous sea creature, with the upper parts described like those of a woman, and the lower like a fish
Mer'rily, *ad.* with gaiety, cheerfully
Mer'riment, *s.* cheerfulness, laughter, gaiety
Mer'ry, *a.* cheerful, causing laughter
Merry-an'drew, *s.* buffoon, a jack-pudding
Mer'rythought, *s.* a bone of a fowl
Mer'sion, *s.* the act of dipping or plunging
Mesenteric, *a.* relating to the mesentery
Me'sentery, *s.* that membranous part round which the guts are convolved
Mesh, *s.* space between the threads of a net
Mess, *s.* a dish or portion of food
Mess, *v. a.* to eat, to feed together
Mes'sage, *s.* an errand, advice sent
Mes'senger, *s.* one who carries a message
Messi'ah, *s.* the Saviour of the world, Christ
Messi'eurs, *pl.* of *monsieur*, gentlemen
Mess'mate, *s.* one who eats with another
Mes'suage, *s.* a dwelling-house, &c.
Met, *pret.* and *part.* of *to meet*
Me'tage, *s.* the measuring of coals
Met'als, *s. metals* are 6 in number, viz. gold, silver, copper, tin, iron, and lead; courage
Metalep'tic, *a.* acting transversely
Metal'lic, *a.* pertaining to metal
Met'alline, *a.* impregnated with metal
Met'allist, *s.* a worker in metals
Met'allurgy, *s.* the act of working metals
Metamor'phose, *v. a.* a transformation
Met'aphor, *s.* the application of a word to a use to which, in its original import, it cannot be put, as, he *bridles* his anger; the *golden* harvest, &c.
Metaphor'ical, *a.* figurative, not liberal
Met'aphrase, *s.* a verbal translation
Metaphys'ical, *a.* relating to metaphysics
Metaphys'ics, *s.* the science which considers beings as abstracted from all matter, particularly, beings purely spiritual, as God, angels, and the human soul
Metas'tasis, *s.* a translation or removal

Metath'esis, *s.* a transposition, change
Mete, *v. a.* to measure, &c.
Metempsycho'sis, *s.* a transmigration of souls from one body to another at death
Me'teor, *s.* a body in the air or sky, of a luminous, transitory nature
Meteorolog'ical, *a.* relating to meteors
Meteorol'ogis, *s.* a man skilled in meteors
Meteorol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of meteors
Me'ter, *s.* a measurer
Me'te-wand, Me'te-yard, *s.* a staff wherewith measures are taken
Methegʻlin, *s.* a drink made of honey, spices, water, &c boiled together
Methi'nks, *v. imp.* I think, it seems to me
Meth'od, *s.* convenient order, regularity
Method'ical, *a.* ranged in due order, exact
Method'ically, *ad.* according to method
Meth'odise, *v. a.* to bring into good order
Meth'odist, *s.* an observer of method; a sect of puritans who profess to live by rules and in constant method
Metho'ught, *pret.* of *methinks*, I thought
Met'onomy, *s.* a figure in rhetoric, when one word is used for another
Metopos'copy, *s.* the study of physiognomy
Me'tre, *s.* verse, harmonic measure
Met'rical, *a.* pertaining to metre
Me'trice, *s.* a musical measure of syllables
Metrop'olis, *s.* the chief city of a country
Metropol'itan, *s.* an archbishop
Met'tle, *s.* fire, briskness, spirit, courage
Met'tled, *a.* sprightly, courageous
Met'tlesome, *a.* lively, brisk, courageous
Mew, *s.* a cage, inclosure; a sea fowl
Mew, *v. a.* to cry as a cat; moult; shut up
Mewl, *v. n.* to squall as a young child
Mezzotin'to, *s.* a kind of engraving on copper
Mi'asm, *s.* such particles or atoms as are supposed to arise from distempered, putrefying, or poisonous bodies
Mice, *s. plural* of *mouse*
Mich'aelmas, *s.* the feast of St. Michael
Miche, *v. n.* to skulk, absent one's self
Mich'er, *s.* a lazy loiterer, a skulker
Mich'ing, *part.* laying hid, loitering
Mi'crocosm, *s.* the litte world, the body of a man so called
Microm'eter, *s.* an astronomical instrument to measure small spaces
Mi'croscope, *s.* an optical instrument, by which the smallest objects are described
Mid, Midst, *a.* between two; equally distant
Mid'-day, *s.* noon, meridian
Mid'dle, *a.* equally distant from the two extremes; intermediate
Mid'dle-aged, *a.* about the middle of life
Mid'dlemost, Mid'most, *a.* in the midst
Mid'dling, *a.* of middle rank; moderate
Midge, *s.* a gnat, an insect
Mid-heav'en, *s.* the middle of the sky
Mid'land, *a.* surrounded by land
Mid'leg, *s.* the middle of the leg
Mid'night, *s.* twelve o'clock at night
Mid'riff, *s.* the diaphragm; a skin separating the heart, &c. from the lower belly
Mid'shipman, *s.* a naval officer next in rank to a lieutenant
Mid'stream, *s.* the middle of the stream
Mid'summer, *s.* the summer solstice
Mid'way, *ad.* in the middle of a passage
Mid'wife, *s.* a woman who delivers women in childbirth
Mid'witery, *s.* the act of delivering women
Mid'winter, *s.* the winter solstice
Mien, *s.* air, look, manner, appearance
Might, *pret.* of *may*---*s.* power, force
Mighti'ly, *ad.* powerfully, efficaciously
Mighti'ness, *s.* power, height of dignity
Might'y, *a.* powerful—*ad.* in a great degree
Mi'grate, *v. a.* to remove, to change place
Migra'tion, *s.* the act of removing
Milch, *a.* giving or yielding milk
Mild, *a.* kind, gentle, soft, easy, tender
Mil'dew, *s.* a disease in plants, &c. certain spots on cloth, paper, &c.
Mil'dewed, *part. a.* damaged with mildew
Mild'ly, *ad.* tenderly, not severely
Mild'ness, *s.* gentleness, clemency
Mile, *s.* a land measure of 1760 yards
Mi'lestone, *s.* a stone set to mark the miles
Mil'foil, *s.* a herb with many leaves
Mil'liary, *a.* small, like millet seeds
Mil'itant, *a.* fighting; engaged in warfare
Mil'itary, *a.* warlike, suiting a soldier
Militate, *v. n.* to differ from, to oppose
Mili'tia, *s.* a national force; train bands
Milk, *s.* the liquor with which females feed their young from the breast or teats
Milk, *v. a.* to draw milk from a cow, &c.
Milk'en, *a.* consisting of milk
Milk'er, *s.* one that milks animals
Milk'iness, *s.* softness like that of milk
Milk'maid, *s.* woman employed in the dairy
Milk'sop, *s.* a soft, feeble minded man
Milk'white, *a.* white as milk
Milk'y, *a.* yielding milk; soft, gentle
Milkywa'y, *s.* a broad white track in the heavens, caused by the light of an infinity of fixed stars; the galaxy
Mill, *s.* an engine to grind corn, &c.
Mill, *v. a.* to grind; comminute; stamp
Mill'cog, *s.* a tooth of a wheel
Millena'rian, *s.* one who holds the doctrine of, or expects the millennium
Mil'lenary, *a.* consisting of a thousand
Millen'nium, *s.* the space of 1000 years, which some imagine Christ will reign with the faithful on earth after the resurrection
Mi'lepedes, *s.* woodlice; insects

Mil'ler, *s.* one who attends mills; a fly
Milles'imal, *a.* a thousandth
Mil'let, *s.* the name of a fish and a plant
Mill'horse, *s.* a horse that turns a mill
Mil'liner, *s.* one who sells ribbons, bonnets, caps, &c. for women
Mil'linery, *s.* goods sold by a milliner
Mil'lion, *s.* ten hundred thousand
Mill'pond, *s.* a bed of water above a mill
Mill'stone, *s.* a stone for grinding corn
Mil'tteeth, *s.* large teeth; the grinders
Milre'a, or **Milre'e**, *s.* a measure containing about 17 gallons; 1000 Portugal rees
Milt, *s.* the soft roe of fishes; the spleen
Mil'ter, *s.* the male of fishes
Mim'ic, *s.* a ludicrous imitator of the gestures or voice of others, a buffoon
Mim'ic, **Mim'ical**, *a.* apish, imitative
Mim'icry, *s.* a burlesque copying
Mimog'rapher, *s.* a writer of farces
Mi'natory, *a.* threatening, denouncing
Mince, *v. a.* to cut very small; to palliate
Min'cingly, *ad.* in small parts, not fully
Mind, *s.* intelligent faculty, opinion
Mind, *v. a.* to mark, to attend, to remind
Mind'ed, *a.* inclined, affected, disposed
Mind'ful, *a.* regardful, attentive
Mind'fulness, *s.* attention, watchfulness
Mind'less, *a.* regardless, attentive
Mine, *pron. poss. s.* belonging to me
Mine, *s.* a place where minerals are dug; a cavern under a fortification filled with gunpowder—*v.* to sap or ruin by mines
Min'eral, *s.* matter dug out of mines
Min'eral, *a.* consisting of fossil bodies
Min'eralist, *s.* one skilled in minerals
Mineral'ogist, *s.* a discourser in minerals
Mineral'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of minerals
Min'gle, *v. a.* to mix, to compound, to unite
Min'gle, *s.* mixture, confused mass
Min'ikin, *a.* small—*s.* a small pin
Min'im, *s.* a dwarf; a note in music
Min'imus, *s.* a being of the least size
Min'ion, *s.* a favourite; a low, unprincipled dependant; a darling
Min'ish, *v. a.* to lessen, lop, impair
Min'ister, *s.* an officer of the state, or the church; an agent; a delegate
Min'ister, *v.* to give, to supply, to attend on
Minister'ial, *a.* pertaining to a minister of the church or state; attendant
Min'istery, *s.* office, service, administration
Ministra'tion, *s.* agency, service, office
Min'istry, *s.* office; agency of the state
Min'now, or **Men'now**, *s.* a very small fish
Mi'nor, *a.* less, smaller, inconsiderable
Mi'nor, *s.* one not of age; in logic, the second proposition in the syllogism
Mi'norate, *v.* to diminish, to lessen
Minora'tion, *s.* the act of lessening
Mino'rity, *s.* nonage; state of being under age; the smaller number
Min'otaur, *s.* a monster, invented by the poets, half a man, and half a bull
Min'ster, *s.* a cathedral church
Min'strelsy, *s.* music; a band of musicians
Mint, *s.* a plant; a place for coining
Minuet, *s.* a stately regular dance
Min'im, *s.* a note of slow time
Mine'te, *a.* small, little, slender, trifling
Min'ute, *s.* the 60th part of an hour
Min'ute, *v. a.* to set down in short hints
Min'ute-book, *s.* a book of short hints
Min'ute-gun, *s.* a gun fired every minute
Minu'tely, *ad.* exactly, to a small point
Minx, *s.* a young, pert, wanton girl
Mir'acle, something above human power
Mirac'ulous, *a.* done by miracle
Mirac'ulously, *ad.* by miracle; wonderfully
Mirador', *s.* a balcony, a gallery
Mire, *s.* mud, dirt, filth; an ant, a pismire
Mire, *v. a.* to whelm in the mud
Mir'or, *s.* a looking-glass; a pattern
Mir'rorstone, *s.* a clear transparent stone
Mirth, *s.* jollity, merriment, humour
Mirthful, *a.* gay, cheerful, merry
Miry, *a.* deep in mud, muddy, filthy
Mischance', *s.* mischance, bad fortune
Mischief, *v. a.* to give bad counsel
Misadvised, *a.* ill-counselled, ill-directed
Misaim'ed, *a.* not aimed rightly
Misanthrope, *s.* a hater of mankind
Misanthropy, *s.* the hatred of mankind
Misapply', *v.* to apply to wrong purposes
Misapprehend', *v. a.* not to understand rightly, to misunderstand, to mistake
Misapprehen'sion, *s.* not right apprehension
Misassign, *v. a.* to assign erroneously
Misbecome', *v.* not to become, not to suit
Misbecom'ing, *part. a.* indecent, unseemly
Misbegot'ten, *part. a.* unlawfully begotten
Misbehave', *v.* to act improperly or ill
Misbeha'viour, *s.* ill conduct, bad practice
Misbelief', *s.* a wrong faith or belief
Misbeliev'e, *v. a.* to believe wrong
Miscall', *v. a.* to name improperly
Miscalculate, *v. a.* to reckon wrong
Miscar'riage, *s.* abortion; ill success
Miscar'ry, *v.* to have an abortion; to fail
Miscella'neous, *a.* composed of various kinds, mixed without order
Mis'cellany, *s.* a mass or mixture formed of various kinds
Mischance', *s.* ill luck, ill fortune
Mis'chief, *s.* harm, hurt, injury
Mis'chiefmaker, *s.* one who causes mischief
Mis'chievous, *a.* hurtful, malicious
Mis'cible, *a.* possible to be mingled

Miscita'tion, *s.* a false or unfair quotation
Misclai'm, *s.* an improper or mistaken claim
Misconcep'tion, *s.* a false opinion
Miscon'duct, *s.* ill management, ill behaviour
Misconstruc'tion, *s.* a wrong interpretation
Miscon'strue, *v. a.* to interpret wrong
Misco'unt, *v. a.* to reckon wrong
Mis'creance, *s.* unbelief, suspicion, false faith
Mis'creant, *s.* an infidel, a vile wretch
Miscrea'te, Miscrea'ted, *a.* formed unnaturally, or illigitimately, ill shapen
Misdee'd, *s.* an evil action, crime
Misde'em, *v. a.* to judge ill of; to mistake
Misdemea'n, *v. a.* to behave ill
Misdemea'nor, *s.* an offence, ill behaviour
Misdevo'tion, *s* mistaken piety
Misdo', *v.* to do wrong, to commit crimes
Mi'sdoubt, *v. a.* to suspect—*s.* suspicion
Misemploy', *v. a.* to use to wrong purposes
Misemploy'ment, *s.* improper application
Mi'ser, *s.* a wretch; covetous to excess
Mis'erable, *a.* unhappy, wretched; stingy
Mis'erably, *ad.* unhappily, meanly
Mis'ery, *s.* wretchedness, calamity, avarice
Misfash'ion, *v. a.* to form wrong
Misfo'rm, *v. a.* to form badly
Misfor'tune, *s.* calamity, evil fortune
Misgi've, *v. a.* to fill with doubt; to fail
Misgov'ern, *v. a.* to rule amiss
Misgui'de, *v. a.* to direct ill, to lead wrong
Misguid'ance, *s.* false direction
Misha'p, *s.* a mischance, ill luck
Misinfe'r, *v. a.* to infer wrong, to mistake
Misinfo'rm, *v. a.* to give a false account
Misinterpret, *v. a.* to interpret wrong
Misjo'in, *v. a.* to join unfitly or improperly
Misju'dge, *v. a.* to judge wrong
Misla'y, *v. a.* to lay in a wrong place
Mis'le, *v. n.* to rain in small drops
Misle'ad, *v. a.* to guide in a wrong way
Mis'letoe, *s.* the name of a plant
Misli'ke, *v. a.* to disapprove, not to like
Mis'ly, *a.* raining in very small drops
Misman'age, *v.* to manage ill, to misapply
Misman'agement, *s.* ill conduct
Misma'tch, *v. a.* to match unsuitably
Misna'me, *v. a.* to call by a wrong name
Misno'mer, *s* in law, an indictment vacated by a wrong name; a miscalling
Misobse'rve, *v.* not to observe accurately
Miso'gyny, *s.* hatred of women
Mispe'l, *v. a.* to spell wrong
Mispe'nd, *v. a.* to spend ill, waste, lavish
Mispersua'sion, *s.* a false opinion
Misplа'ce, *v. a.* to put in a wrong place
Mispoi'nt, *v. a.* to point or divide wrong
Mispri'se, *v. a* to mistake, slight, scorn
Mispris'ion, *s* contempt, negligence, scorn; misprision of treason is the concealment of known treason
Misproportion, *v.* to join without symmetry
Mispro'ud, *a.* vitiously proud
Misquo'te, *v. a.* to quote falsely
Misreci'te, *v.* to recite or repeat wrong
Misreck'on, *v. a.* to compute wrong
Misrela'te, *v. a.* to relate falsely
Misrepo'rt, *v. a.* to give a false account
Misrepre'sent, *v. a.* to represent not as it is; to falsify to disadvantage
Misru'le. *s.* tumult, disorder, revel
Miss, *s.* a young, unmarried woman
Miss, *v.* not to hit, mistake, fail, omit
Miss'al, *s.* the Romish mass book
Mis'sen-gross, *s.* a small Saxon coin
Missha'pe, *v.* to shape ill, to deform
Mis'sile, *a.* thrown by the hand
Mis'sion, *s.* a commission, legation
Mis'sionary, *s* one sent to preach the gospel, and propagate religion
Mis'sive, *a.* such as may be sent or flung
Mis'sive, *s.* a letter sent; a messenger
Misspe'ak, *v. a.* to speak wrong
Mist, *s.* a low thin cloud; a fog; dimness
Mista'ke, *v.* to conceive wrong, to err
Missta'te, *v. a.* to state wrong or falsely
Miste'ach, *v. a.* to teach wrong
Miste'rm, *v. a.* to term erroneously
Misti'me, *v. a.* not to time right
Mist'iness, *s.* cloudiness, being overcast
Mis'tion, *s.* the state of being mingled
Mis'tress, *s.* a woman teacher; a concubine
Mistru'st, *s.* diffidence, suspicion
Mistrust'ful, *a.* suspicious, doubting
Mistrust'less, *a.* confident, not suspecting
Mist'y, *a.* clouded, obscure, not plain
Misunderstа'nd, *v. a.* to misconceive, to err
Misunderstand'ing, *s.* a misconception, error
Misu'sage, Misu'se, *s.* bad treatment, abuse
Mite, *s.* a small insect; any small thing
Mith'ridate, *s.* a medicine against poison
Mit'igate, *v. a.* to alleviate, to assuage
Mitiga'tion, *s.* the act of assuaging; abatement of any thing harsh or painful
Mi'tre, *s.* a kind of episcopal crown
Mi'tred, *a.* adorned with a mitre
Mit'tens, *s.* gloves without fingers
Mit'tent, *a.* sending forth, emitting
Mit'timus, *s.* a warrant by which a justice of peace sends an offender to prison
Mix, *v. a.* to unite, join, mingle
Mix'ture, *s.* act of mixing, things mixed
Miz'maze, *s.* a labyrinth, a maze
Miz'zen, *s.* the mast in the stern of a ship
Mnemon'ics, *s.* the art or act of memory
Moan, *v.* to grieve, deplore—*s.* lamentation
Moat, *s.* a canal round a castle, &c.
Mob, *s.* a woman's cap; a crowd, rabble
Mob, *v. a.* to scold vulgarly, to riot
Mob'ble, *v. a.* to dress inelegantly
Mob'by, *s.* a drink made of potatoes

Mobility, *s.* nimbleness, activity, fickleness
Mocho-stone, *s.* Mocho stones are nearly related to the agate kind, of a clear horny grey, with delineations representing mosses, &c. in the substance of the stone
Mock, *v. a.* to mimic, ridicule, tantalize
Mock, *a.* false, counterfeit, not real
Mock'able, *a.* exposed to mockery
Mocka'does, *s.* a kind of woollen stuff
Mock'ery, *s.* ridicule, scorn, vain show
Mo'dal, *a.* relating to the form or mode
Modal'ity, *s.* accidental difference
Mode, *s.* form, state, method, fashion
Mod'el, *s.* a representation, copy, standard
Mod'el, *v. a.* to mould, shape, delineate
Mod'erate, *a.* temperate, mild, sober
Mod'erate, *v. a.* to regulate, to restrain
Mod'erately, *ad.* temperately, mildly
Modera'tion, *s.* calmness of mind, equanimity; keeping the passions, &c. within due bounds; frugality in expence
Mod'erator, *s.* one who rules or restrains
Mod'ern, *a.* late, recent, not ancient, mean
Mod'erns, *s.* persons of late times
Mod'ernise, *v.* to adapt ancient compositions to modern persons or things
Mod'est, *a.* diffident, chaste, discreet
Mod'estly, *ad.* not arrogantly, chastely
Mod'esty, *s.* chastity, decency, humility
Mod'icum, *s.* a small portion, a pittance
Modifiable, *a.* that may be diversified
Modifica'tion, *s.* the act of modifying
Mod'ify, *v. a.* to qualify, soften, shape
Modillion, *s.* a sort of bracket
Mo'dish, *a.* fashionable, tasty, gay
Mod'ulate, *v. a.* to form sounds to a certain key, or to certain notes
Modulation, *s.* an agreeable harmony
Mod'ulator, *s.* one who forms sounds to a certain key; a tuner of instruments
Mo'dule, *s.* an empty representation
Mo'dus, *s.* a compensation in lieu of tithes
Mogul, *s.* an emperor of India
Mo'hair, *s.* a thread, or stuff made of hair
Mo'hoc, *s.* a barbarous Indian, a ruffian
Moidered, *a.* crazed, bewildered
Moido're, *s.* a Portugal coin, value 1l. 7s.
Moi'ety, *s.* half, one of two equal parts
Moil, *v. a.* to daub, to toil, drudge, weary
Moist, *a.* wet, not dry, damp, juicy
Moisten, *v. a.* to make damp, to wet
Moist'ness, *s.* dampness, wetishness
Moist'ure, *s.* a small quantity of water, &c.
Mole, *s.* a natural spot; an animal
Mo'lecatcher, *s.* one who catches moles
Mo'lehill, *s.* a hillock made by a mole
Molest, *v. a.* to disturb, vex, disquiet
Molesta'tion, *s.* disturbance, vexation
Mo'leward, **Mould'warp**, *s.* a mole
Moll'ient, *a.* softening, assuaging
Moll'iliable, *a.* that may be softened
Mollifica'tion, *s.* the act of mollifying
Moll'ify, *v. a.* to soften, assuage, pacify
Molos'ses, or **Molas'ses**, *s.* treacle; the grosser scum of the juice of the sugar cane
Molt'en, *part. pass.* from *to melt*
Molting, or **Moulting**, *part. a.* the falling off, or change of feathers, horns, &c.
Moly, *s.* a kind of wild garlic
Mome, *s.* a dull, blockish person; a post
Moment, *s.* an indivisible part of time; consequence, importance, value
Momentary, *a.* lasting for a moment
Momen'tous, *a.* important, weighty
Mom'mery, *s.* a farcical entertainment
Monach'al, *a.* monastic, monkish
Monach'ism, *s.* a monastic life
Mo'nad, **Mo'nade**, *s.* an indivisible thing
Monarch, *s.* a sovereign, a king
Monar'chial, *a.* suiting a monarch, regal
Monarchical, *a.* vested in a single ruler
Mo'narchy, *s.* a kingly government; empire
Mon'astery, *s.* a convent, a cloister
Monas'tic, *a.* pertaining to a convent
Monas'tically, *ad.* recluselv
Mon'day, *s.* the second day of the week
Mon'ey, *s.* any metal coined for traffic
Mon'eyed, *a.* rich in money, wealthy
Mon'eyless, *a.* wanting money, poor
Mon'ey crivener, *s.* one who raises money for others
Mon'ger, *s.* a trader, dealer, seller
Mon'grel, *s.* an animal of a mixed breed
Monish, *v. a.* to admonish, counsel
Monisher, *s.* an admonisher, a monitor
Monition, *s.* information, document
Monitor, *s.* one who warns of faults, or gives necessary hints
Monitory, *a.* admonishing—*s.* a warning
Monk, *s.* one who lives in a monastery
Monkey, *s.* an ape, a baboon; silly fellow
Monkish, *a.* monastic; pertaining to monks
Monochord, *s.* an instrument of one string
Monoc'ular, **Monoc'ulous**, *a.* one-eyed
Mon'ody, *s.* a poem sung by one person
Monogamy, *s.* a marriage of one wife only
Mon'ogram, *s.* a cypher, or character, composed of many letters interwoven
Monologue, *s.* a soliloquy
Mon'omachy, *s.* a single combat, a duel
Monopet'alous, *a.* having but one leaf
Monopo'list, *s.* one who engrosses a trade or business entirely to himself
Monop'olize, *v. a.* to engross all of a commodity into a person's own hands
Monop'oly, *s.* the sole privilege of selling
Monop'tote, *s.* a noun of but one case
Monosyllable, *s.* a word of one syllable
Monot'ony, *s.* want of variety in cadence
Monsoon, *s.* a periodical trade wind

Mon'ster, *s.* a thing unnatural or horrible
Mon'strous, *a.* unnatural, shocking
Monte'ro, *s.* a horseman's cap
Monte'th, *s.* a vessel to wash glasses in
Month, *s.* a space of time, four weeks
Month'ly, *ad.* happening every month
Mon'ument, *s.* any thing to perpetuate memory, as a tomb, pillar, statue, &c.
Monumen'tal, *a.* preserving memory
Mood, *s.* a term in grammar, disposition
Moody, *a.* angry, out of humour; mental
Moon, *s.* the great luminary of the night
Moon'beam, *s.* a ray of lunar light
Moon'calf, *s.* a monster; a stupid fellow
Moon'eyed, *a.* dim-sighted, purblind
Moon'less, *a.* not illuminated by the moon
Moon'light, *s.* light afforded by the moon
Moon'shine, *s.* the lustre of the moon
Moon'shiny, *a.* enlightened by the moon
Moon'y, *a.* like the moon, lunated
Moor, *s.* a negro; a marsh, fen, bog
Moor, *v.* to fasten by anchors, to be fixed
Moor'hen, *s.* name of a water fowl
Moor'ing, *s.* place where a ship anchors
Moor'ish, Moory, *a.* marshy, fenny
Moor'land, *s.* a marsh, watery ground
Moose, *s.* a large American deer
Moot, *v. a.* to exercise in law pleadings
Moot-*case*, or *point*, *s.* a disputable point
Mooted, *a.* plucked up by the roots
Mop, *s.* an utensil to clean floors, &c.
Mope, *v. n.* to be spiritless or drowsy
Mope, Mop'us, *s.* a drone, a dreamer
Mop'pet, Mop'sey, *s.* a puppet, a doll
Mor'al, *a.* relating to human life, as it is virtuous or criminal, good or bad
Mor'al, *s.* the instruction of a fable, &c.
Mor'alist, *s.* one who practises morality
Morality, *s.* doctrine of the duties of life
Mor'alize, *v.* to write, &c. on moral subjects
Mor'alizer, *s.* he who moralizes
Mor'ally, *ad.* honestly, justly, probably
Mor'als, *s.* the practice of moral duties
Mo'ass, *s.* a fen, a bog, a moor, a swamp
Morbid, *a.* diseased, corrupted
Morbidness, *s.* the state of being diseased
Morbi'fic, *a.* causing diseases
Morbi'fic, *a.* proceeding from disease
Morda'cious, *a.* biting, apt to bite
More, *a.* in greater number or degree
Morel, *s.* a kind of cherry; a plant
Mor'eover, *ad.* more than yet mentioned
Morige'rous, *a.* obedient, obsequious
Mor'ion, *s.* armour for the head, a casque
Mor'is-co, *s.* a dancer of the morris-dance
Morn, Morn'ing, *s.* first part of the day
Morose', *a.* cross, peevish, surly, sour
Moro'seness, *s.* peevishness, sourness
Mor'phew, *s.* a scurf on the face
Mor'row, *s.* the day following the present
Mor'ris-dance, *s.* an antic dance performed by men with bells on their legs
Morse, *s.* an animal called the sea-horse
Mor'sel, *s.* a small piece, a mouthful
Mort, *s.* a tune at the death of game
Mor'tal, *a.* deadly, destructive, violent
Mor'tal, *s.* a human being, man
Mortal'ity, *s.* frequency of death, power of destruction; human nature
Mor'tally, *ad.* irrecoverably; deadly
Mor'tar, *s.* a cement for building; a vessel to pound in; a bomb cannon
Mort'gage, *v. a.* to pledge lands, &c.
Mortgage'e, *s.* one who takes a mortgage
Mort'gager, *s.* one who gives a mortage
Mortif'erous, *a.* fatal, deadly, destructive
Mortifica'tion, *s.* a gangrene; humiliation
Mor'tify, *v. a.* to gangrene; humble, vex
Mor'tise, *s.* a hole cut in one piece of wood to admit the tenon of another
Mort'main, *s.* an unalienable state
Mort'ress, *s.* a dish of various meats
Mort'uary, *s.* a gift left to the church
Mosa'ic, *a.* a kind of painting in pebbles, cockles, and other shells
Mosche'to, *s.* a West-Indian stinging gnat
Mosque, *s.* a Mahometan temple
Moss, *s.* a substance growing on trees, &c.
Moss'y, *a.* overgrown with moss
Most, *a.* greatest in number or quantity
Most, *s.* the greatest number or value
Mos'tic, *s.* a painter's staff
Most'ly, *ad.* for the most part
Mota'tion, *s.* the act of moving
Mote, *s.* a very small particle of matter; a court of judicature
Motet'to, *s.* a sort of church music
Moth, *s.* a small insect that eats cloth
Moth'eaten, *part.* eaten by moths
Mo'ther, *s.* a woman that has borne a child; a sort of mouldiness on liquors
Mo'ther, *a.* native, had at the birth
Mo'therless, *a.* having lost a mother
Mo'therly, *a.* suiting a mother, fond
Mo'thery, *a.* dreggy, concreted, mouldy
Moth'y, *a.* full of moths
Mo'tion, *s.* the act of moving; a proposal
Mo'tionless, *a.* being without motion
Mo'tive, *s.* the reason of an action
Mot'ley, *a.* mingled of various colours
Mo'to, *s.* the sentence added to a device
Move, *v.* to change place, stir, persuade
Mo'veable, *a.* that may be moved
Mo'veables, *s.* personal goods, furniture
Mo'veless, *a.* fixed, unmoved
Mo'vement, *s.* motion manner of moving
Mo'ving, *part. a.* affecting, pathetic
Mould, *s.* mouldiness, earth, cast, form
Mould, *v.* to knead, to model, to shape
Mould'er, *v.* to turn to dust; to perish

Mould'ering, *part. a.* crumbling into dust
Mould'iness, *s.* the state of being mouldy
Mould'ing, *s.* ornaments of wood, stone, &c. projectures beyond the nakedness of a wall, column, &c.
Mould'y, *a.* overgrown with concretions
Moult, *v. n.* to shed or change feathers
Mound, *s.* a rampart, a fence
Mount, *s.* an artificial hill, a mountain
Mount, *v.* to get on horseback, ascend
Mount'ain, *s.* a vast bulk of earth
Mountaine'er, *s.* a rustic, a highlander
Mount'ainous, *a.* full of mountains, hilly
Mount'ebank, *s.* a quack, a stage doctor
Mount'er, *s.* one that mounts
Mount'y, *s.* the rise of a hawk
Mourn, *v.* to grieve, lament, bewail
Mourn'er, *s.* one that mourns
Mourn'ful, *a.* causing sorrow, sorrowful
Mourn'fulness, *s.* sorrow, grief
Mourn'ing, *s.* the dress of sorrow, grief
Mouse, *s.* a small quadruped
Mous'er, *s.* one that catches mice
Mouse'trap, *s.* a trap to catch mice with
Mouth, *s.* the aperture in the head, at which food is received; an entrance, &c.
Mouth, *v.* to vociferate, to grumble
Mouth'ful, *a.* what the mouth can hold
Mouth'less, *a.* being without a mouth
Mow, *s.* a heap of hay or corn
Mow, *v.* to cut with a scythe, make mows
Mox'a, or **Mox'o**, *s.* an Indian moss
Moyle, *s.* a mule; a graft or cyon
Much, *ad.* nearly; often; in a great degree
Much, *s.* a great deal; something strange
Mu'cid, *a.* hoary, musty, mouldy, slimy
Mucid'ness, *s.* sliminess, mustiness
Mu'cilage, *s.* a slimy or viscous body
Mucila'ginous, *a.* slimy, viscous, ropy
Muck, *s.* dung; any thing filthy
Muck, *v. a.* to manure with dung
Muck'ender, *s.* a handkerchief
Muck'hill, *s.* a dunghill, a heap of dirt
Muck'iness, *s.* nastiness, filth, dirtiness
Muck'worm, *s.* a worm bred in dung; a curmudgeon; a miser
Muck'y, *a.* nasty, filthy, dirty
Mu'cous, Mu'culent, *a.* slimy, viscous
Mu'cronated, *a.* narrowed to a point
Mu'cus, *s.* any slimy liquor or moisture
Mud, *s.* filth or mire; wet dirt
Mud'dily, *ad.* with foul mixture, dirtily
Mud'diness, *s.* state of being muddy
Mud'dle, *v. a.* to make tipsy; to foul
Mud'dled, *part. a.* half drunk, tipsy
Mud'dy, *a.* turbid, dark, cloudy
Mud'dy, *v. a.* to make muddy
Mud'sucker, *s.* a sea-fowl
Mud'wall, *s.* a wall built with mud
Muff, *s.* a cover of fur for the hands
Muf'fin, *s.* a kind of light spungy cake
Muf'fle, *v.* to wrap up, to blindfold, to hide
Muf'fler, *s.* a cover for the face
Muf'ti, *s.* the Mahometan high priest
Mug, *s.* a cup to drink in
Mug'gish, Mug'gy, *a.* moist, damp, close
Mug'house, *s.* an ale-house
Mu'gient, *a.* lowing or bellowing
Mula'to, *s.* one born of parents of whom the one is black and the other white
Mul'berry, *s.* a tree and its fruit
Mulct, *v.* to punish by fine or forfeiture—*s.* a penalty, a pecuniary fine
Mule, *s.* an animal generated between a horse and an ass, or an ass and a mare
Mulieb'rity, *s.* womanhood, tenderness
Mull, *v.* to heat and sweeten wine, &c.
Mul'lar, *s.* a grinding stone for colours
Mul'let, *s.* a sea-fish
Mul'ligrubs, *s.* twisting of the guts
Mul'lock, *s.* dirt or rubbish
Multan'gular, *a.* having many corners
Multifa'rious, *a.* having great diversity
Multif'idous, *a.* divided into many parts
Mul'tiform, *a.* having various shapes
Mul'tiparous, *a.* having many at a birth
Mul'tipede, *s.* an insect with many feet
Mul'tiple, *a.* containing several times
Multiplica'nd, *s.* number to be multiplied
Multiplica'tion, *s.* the act of multiplying
Multiplica'tor, *s.* that which multiplies
Multipli'cious, *a.* manifold
Multipli'city, *s.* a great variety
Mul'tiplier, *s.* the multiplicator
Mul'tiply, *v. a.* to increase in number
Mul'titude, *s.* many; a crowd or throng
Multitu'dinous, *a.* manifold
Mul'ture, *s.* a toll for grinding corn
Mum, *interj.* hush—*s.* a kind of ale
Mum'ble, *v.* to mutter, to chew
Mum'bler, *s.* a mutterer, a slow speaker
Mum'mer, *s.* a masker, a player
Mum'mery, *s.* masking, buffoonery
Mum'my, *s.* a dead body preserved by the Egyptian art of embalming; a kind of wax
Mump, *v. a.* to nibble, to bite quick; to beg
Mump'er, *s.* a beggar
Mump'ish, *a.* sullen, obstinate
Mumps, *s.* sullenness, silent anger, arguing
Munch, Mounch, *v. n.* to chew eagerly
Mund, *s.* peace, quiet
Mun'dane, *a.* belonging to the world
Munda'tion, *s.* the act of cleansing
Mun'datory, *a.* of power to cleanse
Mun'dic, *s.* a kind of marcasite
Mun'dify, *v. a.* to cleanse or make clean
Mundun'gus, *s.* stinking tobacco
Mu'nerary, *a.* belonging to a gift
Mungrel, *a.* of a mixed breed, base-born
Muni'cipal, *a.* belonging to a corporation

Munificence, *s.* liberality, generosity
Munific'ent, *a.* bountiful, liberal
Mu'nition, *s.* fortification ; support
Mun'tion, *s.* fortification ; ammunition
Mu'ral, *a.* pertaining to a wall
Mur'der, *s.* act of killing unlawfully
Mur'der, *v. a.* to kill unlawfully, to destroy
Mur'derer, *s.* one who kills unlawfully
Mur'derous, *a.* bloody, guilty of murder
Mure, *v. a.* to inclose in wall—*s.* a wall
Muriat'ic, *a.* having the nature of brine
Mu'ricated, *a.* full of sharp points
Murk, *s.* husks of fruit ; darkness
Murk'y, *a.* dark, cloudy, wanting light
Mur'mur, *v. n.* to grumble, to murmur
Mur'mur, *s.* a complaint, a grumbling
Mur'murer, *s.* a grumbler, a repiner
Mur'rain, *s.* a plague amongst cattle
Mur'rey, *a.* a colour darkly red
Mus'caline, *s.* sweet grapes ; sweet wine
Mus'cle, *s.* a fleshy fibre ; a shell fish
Muscos'eness, Muscos'ity, *s.* mossiness
Mus'cular, Mus'culous, *a.* full of muscles
Muse, *s.* the power of poetry ; thought
Muse, *v. n.* to study, to ponder, to think close
Mu'sea, or Mu'sia, *s.* mosaic work
Mu'seful, *a.* deep thinking
Mu'seum, *s.* a repository of curiosities
Mush'room, *s.* a spungy plant ; an upstart
Mu'sic, *s.* the science of sounds ; harmony
Mu'sical, *a.* harmonious, sweet sounding
Musi'cian, *s.* one skilled in harmony
Mu'sic-master, *s.* one who teaches music
Musk, *s.* a perfume ; a flower ; a grape
Mus'ket, *s.* a soldier's hand-gun ; a hawk
Musketeer', or Musquetee'r, *s.* a soldier armed with a musket
Musketoo'n, *s.* a blunderbuss, a short gun
Musk'melon, *s.* a fragrant melon
Musk'rose, *s.* a very fragrant rose
Musk'y, *a.* sweet of scent, fragrant
Mus'lin, *s.* fine stuff made of cotton
Mus'lack, *s.* a liquor much used in China
Mus'sulman, *s.* a Mahometan believer
Must, *verb imperf.* to be obliged
Must, *v.* to make or grow mouldy
Musta'ches, Musta'choes, *s.* whiskers
Mus'tard, *s.* a plant, and its seed
Mus'ter, *v.* to assemble, to review, to collect
Mus'ter, *s.* a review and register of forces
Mus'ter-master, *s.* one who superintends the muster to prevent frauds
Mus'ter-roll, *s.* a register of forces
Mus'tiness, *s.* mould, damp, foulness
Mus'ty, *a.* mouldy, spoiled with damp ; dull
Mutabil'ity, *s.* changeableness, inconstancy
Mu'table, *a.* alterable, inconstant, unsettled
Muta'tion, *s.* the act of changing, alteration
Mute, *a.* silent, dumb, not vocal
Mute, *s.* one that has no power of speech
Mute, *v. n.* to dung as birds
Mu'tely, *ad.* with silence, not vocally
Mu'tilate, *v. a.* to maim, to cut off
Mu'tilated, *a.* maimed, defective
Mutila'tion, *s.* deprivation of a limb, &c.
Mutine', Mutinee', *s.* a mover of sedition
Mu'tinous, *a.* seditious, tumultuous,
Mu'tiny, *v. n.* to rise against authority
Mu'tiny, *s.* sedition, revolt, insurrection
Mut'ter, *v.* to grumble, to utter imperfectly
Mut'ton, *s.* the flesh of sheep, a sheep
Mut'ton-fist, *s.* a hand large and red
Mu'tual, *a.* reciprocal, acting in return
Mutual'ity, *s.* reciprocation
Mu'tually, *ad.* reciprocally, in return
Muz'zle, *s.* the mouth of any thing
Muz'zle, *v.* to bind the mouth
Myog'raphy, *s.* a description of the muscles
Myol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of the muscles
Myr'iad, *s.* the number of ten thousand
Myr'midon, *s.* any rude ruffian
Myrrh, *s.* a strong aromatic gum; it is brought from Ethiopia, but the tree which produces it is wholly unknown
Myrrh'ine, *a.* made of myrrhine stone
Myr'tle, *s.* a fragrant kind of shrub
Myself', *pron.* I myself, not another
Mystagogue, *s.* an interpreter of mysteries
Myste'rious, *a.* full of mystery, obscure
Myste'riously, *ad.* enigmatically, obscurely
Mys'terize, *v.* to explain as enigmas
Mys'tery, *s.* something secret or hidden
Mys'tic, Mys'tical, *a.* obscure, secret, dark
Mythol'ogical, *a.* relating to fables
Mythol'ogist, *s.* an explainer of fables
Mythol'ogy, *s.* a system of fables

N.

N. THE 13th letter of the alphabet, is used as an abbreviation, as N. B. *nota bene*, take notice ; N. S. new stile.
Nab, *v. a.* to catch unexpectedly
Nack'er, or Na'ker, *s.* mother of pearl
Na'dir, *s.* the point opposite to the zenith
Nag, *s.* a small or young horse
Nail, *s.* horn on fingers and toes ; an iron spike ; the 16th part of a yard ; a stud
Na'kedness, *s.* a want of covering

Na'ked, *a.* uncovered, bare; unarmed, defenceless; plain, evident, not hidden
Na'maz, *s.* the Turk's common prayer
Name, *s.* an appellation, reputation, fame
Name, *v. a.* to give a name to, to mention by name, to specify, to nominate, to utter
Na'mely, *ad.* particularly, specially
Na'mesake, *s.* one of the same name
Nap, *s.* a short sleep, slumber; down on cloth
Nape, *s.* the hind joint of the neck
Naph'tha, *s.* an unctuous mineral acid of the bituminous kind, extremely ready to take fire. It is principally used externally in paralytick cases
Nap'kin, *s.* clothes to wipe the hands, &c.
Na'pless, *a.* threadbare, worn out
Nap'py, *a.* frothy, spumy; having a nap
Narcis'sus, *s.* the daffodil flower
Narcot'ick, *a.* causing torpor or stupefaction
Nard, *s.* an odorous shrub; an ointment
Nare, *s.* a nostril
Nar'rable, *a.* that which may be told
Nar'ration, **Narr'ative**, *s.* a history, a relation
Narra'tor, *s.* a relater, a teller, an historian
Nar'row, *a.* of small breadth; near, covetous
Na'rrowly, *ad.* contractedly, nearly
Nar'rowminded, *a.* mean spirited, avaricious
Nar'rowness, *s.* want of breadth; meanness
Na'sal, *a.* belonging to the nose
Nas'tily, *ad.* dirtily, filthily, grossly
Nas'tiness, *s.* dirt, filth, obscenity, grossness
Nas'ty, *a.* dirty, filthy, sordid, lewd, obscene
Na'tal, *a.* relating to nativity, native
Natali'tious, *a.* relating to a birth-day
Nata'tion, *s.* the act of swimming
Na'tion, *s.* a people distinct from others
Na'tional, *a.* public, general, not private
Na'tive, *s.* one born in any country, offspring ---*a.* natural, not artificial, original
Nativ'ity, *s.* birth, time or place of birth
Nat'ural, *a.* produced by nature; tender, easy
Nat'ural, *s.* a fool, an idiot; native quality
Nat'uralist, *s.* a student of physics
Naturaliza'tion, *s.* the admission of a foreigner to the privileges of a native
Nat'uralize, *v. a.* to invest with the privileges of native subjects; to make easy
Nat'urally, *ad.* unaffectedly, spontaneously
Na'ture, *s.* the system of the world, or the assemblage of all created beings; the regular course of things; native state of any thing; disposition of mind; complexion of natural excellence; essence; physics
Na'val, *a.* consisting of, or relating to, ships
Nave, *s.* part of a church or wheel
Na'vel, *s.* a part of the body; the middle
Naught, *a.* bad, corrupt ---*s.* nothing
Naught'ily, *ad.* wickedly, corruptly, lastly
Naught'iness, *s.* badness, wickedness
Naught'y, *a.* bad, wicked, corrupt, vicious
Nau'liage, *s.* payable for ships or boats
Naut'ick, *a.* to pass by ships or boats
Navi'gation, *s.* the act of passing by water; the art of conducting a ship at sea
Nav'igator, *s.* a seaman, a traveller by water
Nau'machy, *s.* a sea fight
Nau'sea, *s.* a propensity to vomit; disgust
Nau'seate, *v. a.* to reject with disgust, to loathe
Nau'seous, *a.* loathsome, disgustful
Nau'tical, *a.* pertaining to ships or sailors
Nau'tilus, *s.* a shell-fish, furnished with resembling oars and a sail
Na'vy, *s.* a collection of ships of war, a fleet
Nay, *ad.* no; not only so, but more
Neat, *s.* a bull
Neat, *a.* pure, unmingled; elegant, finished
Neap, *a.* low, scanty; *s.* the last decline of the tide
Neap'tide, *s.* low tide in the 2nd and 4th quarter of the moon, in which are little or no spring tides
Near, *a.* close, not distant; parsimonious
Near, **Near'ly**, *ad.* at hand, closely, nearly
Near'ness, *s.* closeness, niggardliness
Neat, *a.* elegant, clean, pure---*s.* oxen
Neat'herd, *s.* a cow-keeper
Neat'ly, *ad.* cleanly, finely, artfully
Neat'ness, *s.* cleanliness, elegance
Neb, *s.* the nose, beak, or bill of a bird
Nebb'ish, *a.* mean, paltry, silly
Nebu'lous, *a.* misty, cloudy, obscure
Nec'essaries, *s.* things not only convenient but needful for human life
Nec'essarily, *ad.* indispensably, inevitably
Nec'essary, *a.* needful, indispensable
Necessita'rian, *s.* one denying free agency
Necessita'te, *v. a.* to make necessary
Necessi'tated, *part. a.* distressed, in want
Necessi'tous, *a.* in want, needy, poor
Necessi'ty, *s.* compulsion; inability; indispensableness; want, poverty; exigency
Neck, *s.* part of the body, of land, &c.
Neck'cloth, *s.* a cloth for men's necks
Neck'lace, *s.* a woman's neck ornament
Nec'romancer, *s.* a conjurer, a wizard
Nec'romancy, *s.* the art of revealing future events by communicating with the dead
Necromantic, *a.* relating to necromancy
Nec'tar, *s.* the feigned drink of the Gods
Nectar'eous, **Nectar'ine**, *a.* sweet as nectar
Nec'tarine, *s.* a fruit of the plum kind
Need, **Need'iness**, *s.* exigency, want
Need, *v.* to want, to be, to be necessitated
Need'ful, *a.* indispensably requisite
Nee'dle, *s.* a small instrument for sewing; the small steel bar within the mariner's compass points to the north Pole
Nee'dlemaker, *s.* one who makes needles
Nee'dlework, *s.* work done with a needle
Need'less, *a.* unnecessary, not requisite
Needs, *ad.* indispensably, inevitably

Needly, *a.* distressed by want, poor
Nef, *s.* the body of a church
Nefa'rious, *a.* heinous, wicked, abominable
Nega'tion, *s.* denial, contrary to affirmation
Negative, *s.* a proposition that denies
Negatively, *ad.* in the form of denial
Negle'ct, *v. a.* to omit by carelessness, slight
Negle'ct, *s.* inattention, negligence
Neglect'ful, *a.* heedless, careless, inattentive
Negligence, *s.* retchlessness, carelessness
Negligent, *a.* careless, heedless, inattentive
Negotiable, *a.* that which may be negotiated
Negotiate, *v. a.* to traffic, to treat with
Negotiation, *part.* trading, managing
Negotiation, *s.* a treaty of business, &c.
Negro, *s.* a blackamoor
Neif, *s.* the fist; a bond-woman
Neigh, *s.* the voice of an horse—*v. n.* to make a noise like an horse
Neighbour, *s.* one who lives near another
Neighbourhood, *s.* the people, &c. adjoining
Neighbourly, *a.* friendly, civil, kind
Neither, *conj.* not either, no one
Nemine-contradicente, *part.* no one contradicting or opposing, without opposition
Nemoral, *a.* pertaining to a grove
Neoteric, *a.* modern, novel, late
Nepenthe, *s.* an herb that drives away sadness; also a drug that expels all pains
Nephew, *s.* a son of one's brother or sister
Nephritic, *s.* a medicine for the stone
Nepotism, *s.* fondness for nephews
Nerve, *s.* an organ of sensation
Nerveless, *a.* without strength; insipid
Nervous, Nervy, *a.* sinewy, vigorous; also having diseased or weak nerves
Nescience, *s.* the state of not knowing
Nest, *s.* a bed of birds; drawers; an abode
Nest-egg, *s.* an egg left in the nest
Nestle, *v.* to settle, to lie close, to cherish
Nestling, *s.* a bird just hatched
Net, *s.* a texture for catching fish, birds, &c.
Netther, *a.* lower, not upper; infernal
Neth'ermost, *a.* lowest
Nettle, *s.* a common stinging herb
Nettle, *v. a.* to vex, to provoke, to irritate
Never, *ad.* at no time, in no degree
Nevertheless, *ad.* notwithstanding that
Neuter, Neutral, *a.* of neither party
Neutrality, *s.* a state of indifference
New, *a.* fresh, modern, not ancient
Newfangled, *a.* formed with love of novelty
Newfashioned, *a.* lately come in fashion
Newel, *s.* the upright in a stair-case
Newgrown, *part.* lately grown up
Newly, *ad.* lately, freshly
Newness, *s.* freshness, recentness, lateness
News, *s.* fresh account; of transactions
Newt, *s.* an eft, a small lizard
Next, *a.* nearest in place or gradation
Nib, *s.* a point of a pen, the bill of a bird
Nibbed, *a.* having a nib
Nibble, *v.* to eat slowly; to find fault with
Nice, *a.* accurate, scrupulous, delicate
Nicely, *ad.* accurately, minutely, delicately
Nicety, *s.* minute accuracy, punctilious discrimination; effeminate softness; a dainty
Niche, *s.* a hollow to place a statue in
Nick, *s.* exact point of time; a notch; a score
Nick, *v. a.* to cut in notches; to hit; cozen
Nick'name, *s.* a name in scoff or contempt
Nick'name, *v.* to call by an opprobrious name
Nictate, *v. n.* to wink
Nide, *s.* a brood, as a brood of pheasants
Nidorous, *a.* having the smell of roast fat
Niece, *s.* the daughter of a brother or sister
Niggard, *s.* a sordid, covetous person
Niggard, Niggardly, *a.* sordid, parsimonious
Niggardly, *ad.* avaritiously, meanly
Nigh, *a.* near to, allied closely by blood
Nigh, Nigh'ly, *ad.* nearly, within a little
Night, *s.* time from sun-set to sun-rise
Night'cap, *s.* a cap worn in bed
Night'dew, *s.* dew that falls in the night
Night'ed, *a.* darkened, clouded, black
Night'faring, *a.* travelling in the night
Night'fire, *s.* an ignis fatuus, a vapour
Night'gown, *s.* an undress, a gown
Night'ingale, *s.* a bird that sings at night
Night'ly, *a.* done or acting by night
Night'man, *s.* one who empties privies
Night'mare, *s.* a morbid oppression during sleep, resembling the pressure of weight upon the breast
Night'piece, *s.* a picture so coloured as to be supposed to be seen by candle light
Night'rail, *s.* a light kind of night-dress
Night'warbling, *a.* singing in the night
Night-watch, *s.* a period of night as distinguished by change of the watch
Nigrescent, *a.* growing black
Nihility, *s.* nothingness; non-existence
Nill, *v. a.* not to will; to refuse, to reject
Nilling, *part. a.* refusing, unwilling
Nim, *v. a.* to steal, to filch
Nimble, *a.* quick, active, ready, lively
Nimbifooted, *a.* active, nimble
Nimblewitted, *a.* not at a loss for words
Nimbly, *ad.* quickly, speedily, with agility
Nimious, *a.* being too much, vast, huge
Nine, *s.* one more than eight
Ninefold, *a.* nine times repeated
Ninety, *s.* nine times ten
Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* a fool, a simpleton
Ninth, *a.* what precedes the tenth
Nip, *v. a.* to pinch; to blast; to ridicule
Nipper, *s.* one who nips; a satirist
Nippers, *s.* small pincers
Nipple, *s.* a teat; a dug; an orifice
Nisi-prius, *s.* a law term for civil causes

Nit, *s.* the egg of a louse, bug, &c.
Nitid, *a.* bright, shining, luminous
Nitre, *s.* saltpetre
Nitrous, *a.* impregnated with nitre
Nitty, *a.* abounding with the eggs of lice
Nival, *a.* abounding with snow
Niveous, *a.* snowy, resembling snow
Nizzy, *s.* a dunce, a simpleton, a booby
No, *ad.* the word of denial—*a.* not any
Nobility, *s.* persons of high rank, dignity
Noble, *a.* illustrious, exalted, famous
Noble, *s.* one of high rank; great exalted; an antient gold coin, valued at 6*s.* 8*d.*
Nobleman, *s.* one who is ennobled
Nobleness, *s.* greatness, dignity, splendour
Noble's, *s.* the body of nobility, dignity
Nobly, *ad.* greatly, illustriously, splendidly
Nobody, *s.* no one, not any one
Nocent, **Noci**, *a.* criminal, hurtful
Noctambulist, *s.* one who walks in sleep
Nuctidial, *a.* comprising a day and a night
Noctuary, *s.* an account of night affairs
Nocturn, *s.* devotion performed by night
Nocturnal, *a.* nightly—*s.* an instrument
Nod, *v. n.* to bend the head, to be drowsy
Noddle, *s.* the head, *in contempt*
Noddy, **Noodle**, *s.* a simpleton, an idiot
Node, *s.* a knob; a swelling; an intersection
Nodous, *a.* knotty, full of knots
Noggin, *s.* a small cup, or mug
Noise, *s.* any sound, outcry, clamour
Noiseless, *a.* silent, without sound
Noisiness, *s.* loudness of sound
Noisome, *a.* noxious, offensive, stinking
Noisy, *a.* sounding loud, clamorous
Nolition, *s.* unwillingness, reluctance
Nombles, *s.* the entrails of a deer
Nomenclature, *s.* a vocabulary; a naming
Nominal, *a.* only in name, not real
Nominally, *ad.* by name, titulary
Nominate, *v. a.* to name, entitle, appoint
Nomination, *s.* the power of appointing
Nominative, *a.* in grammar, the first case that designates the name of any thing
Nonage, *s.* minority in age, immaturity
Non-appearance, *s.* a default in not appearing in a court of judicature
Nonce, *s.* a purpose, intent, design
Nonconformist, *s.* one who refuses to join the established worship of the church
Nondescript, *a.* not yet described
None, *a.* not one, not any, not another
Nonentity, *s.* non-existence, an ideal thing
Nonesuch, *s.* an extraordinary person, &c.
Nonexistence, *s.* state of not existing
Nonjuring, *a.* refusing to swear allegiance
Nonjuror, *s.* one who, conceiving a monarch unjustly deposed, refuses to swear allegiance to his successors
Nonnaturals, *a.* are the more immediate causes of diseases, as air, meat, drink, sleep and watching, &c.
Nonpareil, *s.* a small printing letter; an example of unequalled excellence
Nonplus, *s.* a puzzle—*v. a.* to confound
Nonrecidence, *s.* want of due residence
Nonresidence, *s.* a failure of residence
Nonresistant, *s.* one who does not resist
Nonresistance, *s.* passive obedience
Nonsense, *s.* unmeaning language, trifles
Nonsensical, *a.* unmeaning, foolish
Nonsubscription, *s.* a failure of subscription
Nonsuit, *v. a.* to quash a legal process
Nook, *s.* a corner, a covert; part of land
Noon, *s.* the middle of the day
Noon'day, **Noon'tide**, *s.* mid-day
Noose, *v. a.* to knot—*s.* a running knot
Nor, *conj.* a negative particle
Normal, *a.* perpendicular, upright
Norroy, *s.* a king at arms, whose office is on the north side of the river Trent, as Clarenceux's is on the south side
North, *s.* opposite the south; the point opposite to the sun in the meridian
North'erly, **North'ern**, **North'ward**, *a.* being in, or towards the north
North'star, *s.* the Pole star
North'ward, *ad.* towards the north
Nose, *s.* part of the face—*v.* to smell
Nosegay, *s.* a posie, a bunch of flowers
Nostle, *s.* the extremity of any thing
Nostril, *s.* the cavity in the nose
Nostrum, *s.* a medicine not made public
Not, *ad.* the particle of negation
Notable, *a.* remarkable; careful, bustling
Notableness, *s.* diligence, remarkableness
Notary, *s.* a scrivener that takes notes, or make draughts of obligations, &c.
Notation, *s.* the act of noting, signification
Notch, *s.* a nick, a hollow cut in any thing
Note, *s.* a mark; notice; written paper; sign; sound in music; annotation; symbol
Note, *v. a.* to observe, to remark, set down
Noted, *part. a.* remarkable; eminent
Nothing, *s.* non-existence, not any thing
Notice, *s.* remark, heed, information
Notification, *s.* the act of making known
Notify, *v. a.* to declare, to make known
Notion, *s.* a sentiment, opinion, thought
Notional, *a.* imaginable, ideal, visionary
Notoriety, *s.* public knowledge or exposure
Notorious, *a.* publicly known, manifest
Nott, *v. a.* to shear, to crop
Notwithstanding, *conj.* nevertheless
Notus, *s.* the South wind
Novation, *s.* introduction of something new
Novel, *a.* new, not ancient; unusual
Novel, *s.* a feigned story or tale
Novelist, *s.* an innovator, a writer of novels

Nov'elty, *s.* newness, innovation
November, *s.* the 11th month of the year
Noverc'al, *a.* pertaining to a step-mother
Nought, *s.* nothing, not any thing
Nov'ice, *s.* an unskilful person, &c.
Nov'iciate, *s.* the state of a novice; the time in which the rudiments are learned
Nov'ity, *s.* newness, novelty
Noun, *s.* the name of any thing in grammar
Nour'ish, *v.* to support with food; to foment
Nour'ishable, *a.* susceptive of nourishment
Nour'ishment, *s.* food, nutrition, support
Nou'sel, *v. a.* to nurse up
Now *ad.* at this time—*s.* present moment
Now'days, *ad.* in the present age
Now'ed, *a.* knotted, inwreathed
Nowes, *s.* the marriage knot
No'where, *ad.* not in any place
No'wise, *ad.* not in any manner or degree
Noy'ous, *a.* hurtful, baneful, offensive
Nub'ble, *v. a.* to bruise with fighting
Nubif'erous, *a.* bringing clouds
Nu'bilate, *v. a.* to cloud
Nu'bile, *a.* marriageable, fit for marriage
Nu'bilous, *a.* cloudy, overcast
Nucif'erous, *a.* nut-bearing
Nu'cleus, *s.* the kernel of a nut; any thing about which matter is gathered
Nu'dity, *s.* nakedness; a picture
Nuga'city, or Nuga'lity, *s.* trifling talk
Nu'gatory, *a.* trifling, futile, ineffectual
Null, *s.* a thing of no force or meaning
Null'ity, *s.* want of force or existence
Numb, *a.* torpid, chill, benumbing
Numb, *v. a.* to make torpid, to stupify
Num'ber, *v. a.* to count, to tell, to reckon
Num'ber, *s.* many; harmony; poetry
Num'berer, *s.* he who numbers
Num'berless, *a.* more than can be reckoned
Numb'ness, *s.* stupefaction, torpor
Nu'merable, *a.* capable to be numbered
Nu'meral, *a.* pertaining to number
Nu'merary, *a.* belonging to a number
Numera'tion, *s.* the art of numbering
Nu'merator, *s.* he that numbers; that number which measures others
Numer'ical, *a.* denoting number, numeral
Nu'merist, *s.* one who deals in numbers
Nu'merous, *a.* containing many; musical
Numis'matic, *a.* relating to money
Num'skull, *s.* a dunce, a dolt, a blockhead
Nun, *s.* a religious recluse woman
Nun'cheon, *s.* food eaten between meals
Nuncio, *s.* envoy from the Pope; messenger
Nuncupative, *a.* verbally pronounced
Nun'nery, *s.* a convent of nuns
Nup'tial, *a.* pertaining to marriage
Nup'tials, *s.* marriage or wedding
Nurse, *s.* a woman who has the care of another's child, or of sick persons
Nurse, *v. a.* to bring up a child, to feed
Nurse'pond, *s.* a pond for young fish
Nursery, *s.* a place where children are nursed and brought up; a plot of ground for raising young trees for transplantation
Nurs'ling, *s.* one nursed up, a fondling
Nur'ture, *s.* food; diet; education, institution
Nus'tle, *v. a.* to fondle, to cherish
Nut, *s.* a fruit; part of a wheel
Nuta'tion, *s.* a kind of tremulous motion
Nut'gall, *s.* the excrescence of an oak
Nut'meg, *s.* a warm Indian spice
Nutrica'tion, *s.* the manner of feeding
Nu'triment, *s.* nourishment, food, aliment
Nutrimen'tal, *a.* having the qualities of food
Nutri'tion, *s.* the quality of nourishing
Nutri'tious, Nu'tritive, *a.* nourishing
Nu'triture, *s.* the power of nourishing
Nut'tree, *s.* a tree that bears nuts; a hazle
Nuz'zle, *v.* to hide the head as a child does in its mother's bosom; to nurse, to foster
Nymph, *s.* a goddess of the woods; a lady

O.

O. IS used as an abbreviation, as, O. S. denotes Old Style, &c.
Oaf, *s.* a changeling, foolish fellow, an idiot
Oaf'ish, *a.* dull, stupid, doltish
Oak, *s.* a tree, and the wood of it
Oak'apple, *s.* a spungy excrescence on oaks
Oak'en, *a.* made of, or gathered from, oak
Oak'um, *s.* cords untwisted, reduced to hemp
Oar, *s.* an instrument to row with—*v.* to row, to impel by rowing
Oaten'cake, *s.* a cake made of oatmeal
Oat'en, *a.* made of, or bearing oats
Oath, *s.* a solemn affirmation, corroborated by the attestation of the Divine Being
Oat'meal, *s.* malt made of oats
Oat'meal, *s.* flour made by grinding oats
Oats, *s.* a grain generally given to horses
Obambula'tion, *s.* the act of walking about
Obduce', *v. a.* to draw over, as a covering
Obduc'tion, *s.* a covering or overlaying
Ob'duracy, *s.* hardness of heart, &c.
Ob'durate, *a.* hard-hearted, impenitent
Ob'durately, *ad.* inflexibly, stubbornly
Obe'dience, *s.* submission, obsequiousness

Obe'dient, *a.* submissive to authority
Obedien'tial, *a.* pertaining to obedience
Obe'isance, *s.* an act of reverence, a bow
Ob'elisk, *s.* a pyramid of marble or stone; a marginal mark in a book, &c. thus (†)
Oberra'tion, *s.* the act of wandering about
Obe'se, *a.* fat, gross, loaden with flesh
Obey', *v.* to pay submission to, comply with
Ob'ject, *s.* that on which we are employed
Objec't, *v.* to urge against, to propose
Objec'tion, *s.* an adverse argument; a charge
Objec'tive, *a.* relating to the object
Objec'tor, *s.* one who objects or opposes
O'bit, *s.* funeral obsequies
Obit'uary, *s.* a register of the dead
Objura'tion, *s.* act of binding by oath
Objur'gate, *v. a.* to chide, rebuke, reprove
Objurga'tion, *s.* a chiding, reprehension
Obla'te, *a.* flatted at the poles
Obla'tion, *s.* an offering, a sacrifice, a toll
Oblecta'tion, *s.* recreation, delight
Obliga'tion, *s.* engagement, contract, bond
Ob'ligatory, *a.* binding, imposing obligation
Oblige, *v. a.* to bind, to compel, to gratify
Obligee', *s.* one bound by a contract
Obli'ging, *part. a.* complaisant, kinding
Obli'que, *a.* not direct, not perpendicular
Obli'queness, **Obliquity**, *s.* deviation from moral rectitude; not direct, crookedness
Oblit'erate, *v. a.* to efface, to destroy
Oblitera'tion, *s.* effacement, extinction
Obliv'ial, *a.* causing forgetfulness
Obliv'ion, *s.* forgetfulness, amnesty
Obliv'ious, *a.* causing forgetfulness
Ob'long, *a.* longer than broad
Ob'loquy, *s.* blame, slander, disgrace
Obmutes'cence, *s.* loss of speech
Obnox'ious, *a.* accountable; liable; exposed
Obnubilate, *v. a.* to cloud, to obscure
O'bole, *s.* in pharmacy, twelve grains
Obrep'tion, *s.* the act of creeping on
Obsce'ne, *a.* immodest, disgusting, offensive
Obsce'nely, *ad.* in an immodest manner
Obscen'ity, *s.* lewdness, indecency
Obscura'tion, *s.* the act of darkening
Obscu're, *a.* dark, gloomy, abstruse, difficult
Obcu're, *v. a.* to darken, to perplex
Obscu'rely, *ad.* darkly, privately
Obscu'reness, **Obscu'rity**, *s.* darkness, want of light; unnoticed state, privacy
Obsecra'tion, *s.* a supplication, an entreaty
Ob'sequies, *s.* funeral solemnities
Obse'quious, *a.* complaisant, obedient
Obse'rvable, *a.* remarkable, eminent
Observ'ance, *s.* respect, attention
Observ'ant, *a.* attentive, diligent, watchful
Observa'tion, *s.* a noting, a remark, a note
Observa'tor, **Observ'er**, *s.* a remarker
Observatory, *s.* a place adapted for making astronomical observations
Obse'rve, *v.* to watch; note, regard, obey
Obses'sion, *s.* the act of besieging
Ob'solete, *a.* disused, grown out of use
Ob'stacle, *s.* a let, hindrance, obstruction
Obstet'ric, *a.* doing a midwife's office
Ob'stinacy, *s.* stubbornness, persistency
Ob'stinate, *a.* stubborn, contumacious, wilful
Ob'stinately, *ad.* stubbornly, resolutely
Obstipation, *s.* act of stopping up holes, &c.
Obstre'perous, *a.* noisy, loud, vociferous
Obstriction, *s.* an obligation, a bond
Obstruct', *v. a.* to hinder, to block up, to bar
Obstruction, *s.* an hindrance, an obstacle
Obstruc'tive, *a.* hindering, impeding
Obstruent, *a.* binding, astringent
Obstupefac'tion, *s.* act of making stupidity
Obtain', *v.* to gain, to acquire, to prevail
Obtain'able, *a.* that which may be obtained
Obtain'ment, *s.* the act of obtaining
Obtes'tate, *v. a.* to oppose by protestation to offer
Obtex'tion, *s.* *v. a.* a weaving, making dark
Obtes'sion, *s.* opposition, denial
Obtest', *v.* to beseech, to supplicate
Obtestation, *s.* supplication, entreaty
Obtrec'tation, *s.* slander, detraction
Obtrude', *v. a.* to thrust into a place by force; to offer with unreasonable importunity
Obtru'sion, *s.* forcing in or upon
Obtru'sive, *a.* inclined to obtrude on others
Obtund', *v. a.* to blunt: to quell; to deaden
Obtu'se, *a.* not pointed, dull, obscure
Obtu'sely, *ad.* without a point, dully
Obtu'seness, *s.* bluntness, stupidity, dulness
Obtu'sion, *s.* the act of dulling
Obvert', *v.* to turn towards, &c.
Obvi'ate, *v.* to prevent, to hinder, to oppose
Ob'vious, *a.* easily discovered, plain, open
Ob'viously, *ad.* evidently, plainly
Ob'viousness, *s.* the state of being evident
Occa'sion, *s.* a casualty, opportunity, incident
Occa'sion, *v. a.* to cause, to influence
Occa'sional, *a.* incidental, casual
Occa'sionally, *s.* act of blowing or darking blind
Occident, *s.* the west---*a.* western
Occidental, *a.* western
Occiput, *s.* the hinder part of the head
Occlude', *v. a.* to shut up
Occlu'se, *a.* shut up, closed
Occult', *a.* unknown, hidden, secret
Occultation, *s.* the act of hiding; in astronomy, the time that a star or planet is hid from sight in an eclipse
Occu'pancy, *s.* the act of taking possession
Occupant, *s.* he that takes possession
Occu'pate, *v. a.* to possess, to hold, take up
Occupation, *s.* a taking possession; trade
Occu'pier, *s.* a possessor, one who occupies
Occupy, *v. a.* to possess; to fill or take up; to employ, to use, to expend
Occur', *v. n.* to be remembered; to appear

Occurrence, *s.* incident, casual event
Occursion, *s.* a clash, a mutual blow
Ocean, *s.* the main; any immense expanse
Ocellated, *a.* resembling the eyes
Ochimy, or **Ochamy**, *s.* a mixed base metal
Ochre, *s.* a rough, yellow, or blue earth
Ochreous, *a.* consisting of ochre
Octagon, *s.* a figure of eight sides and angles
Octangular, *a.* having eight angles
Octant, *a.* is when a planet is in such position to another, that they are mutually distant an eighth part of a circle, or 45 degrees
Octave, *s.* the eighth day after some festival; the interval of an eighth in music
Octavo, *s.* a sheet folded into eight leaves
Octennial, *a.* done or happening every eight year, lasting eight years
October, *s.* the tenth month of the year
Ocular, *a.* known by the eye
Oculist, *s.* one who cures distempered eyes
Odd, *a.* not even, particular, strange
Oddly, *ad.* not evenly, strangely, unaccountably, uncouthly
Oddness, *s.* particularity, strangeness
Odds, *s.* more than an even wager or number; advantage; superiority; dispute
Ode, *s.* a poem to be sung to music
Odious, *a.* hateful, heinous, abominable
Odium, *s.* invidiousness; hatred; blame
Odoriferous, *a.* fragrant, perfumed, sweet
Odorous, *a.* fragrant, perfumed
Odour, *s.* scent, smell or bad; fragrance
Oeconomy, *s.* See Economy
Oecumenical, *a.* general, universal
Oeillad, *s.* a glance, token of the eye
O'er, *ad.* contracted from over
Off, *ad.* at a distance; from, not toward
Offal, *s.* waste meat, refuse, carrion
Offence, *s.* a transgression; injury; anger
Offenceless, *a.* inoffending, innocent
Offend, *v.* to make angry, to injure, to attack
Offender, *s.* one who commits a crime
Offensive, *a.* displeasing, injurious, hurtful
Offensively, *ad.* displeasingly, hurtfully
Offer, *v.* to present; to attempt; to sacrifice
Offer, *s.* a proposal; endeavour; price bid
Offering, *s.* sacrifice or oblation
Offertory, *s.* act of offering, thing offered; place where offerings are kept; part of the Popish mass
Office, *s.* public employment, agency
Officer, *s.* a commander, one in office
Officered, *a.* supplied with commanders
Official, *a.* pertaining to an office
Official, *s.* an archdeacon's deputy
Officiality, *s.* the charge of an official
Officiate, *v.* to perform another's duty
Official, *a.* useful, or relating to shops
Oh close, *a.* unfortunately forward; blind
Officiously, *ad.* with unasked kindness
Officiousness, *s.* over-forwardness; service
Offing, *s.* the act of steering to a distance from the land
Offset, *s.* a sprout, the shoot of a plant
Offspring, *s.* propagation; children
Offuscate, *v. a.* to darken, to cloud, to dim
Oft, Often, Oftentimes, Oftimes, *ad.* frequently, many times, not rarely
Ogee, Ogive, *s.* a sort of moulding in architecture, consisting of a round and a hollow
Ogle, *v.* to view with side glances
O'long, *s.* a viewingly or obliquely
Oglio, *s.* a dish of mixed meat, a medley
Oh! *interj.* denoting sorrow or surprize
Oil, *s.* the expressed juice of olives, &c.
Oiliness, *s.* unctuousness, greasiness
Oilman, *s.* one who sells oils, pickles, &c.
Oily, *a.* consisting of oil, fat, greasy
Ointment, *s.* an unguent, a salve
Old, Olden, *a.* not new, antient, long used
Oldfashioned, *a.* obsolete, out of fashion
Oleaginous, Oleous, *a.* oily, unctuous
Olfactory, *a.* having the sense of smelling
Olibanum, *s.* a sweet-scented gum
Oligarchical, *a.* relating to an oligarchy
Oligarchy, *s.* a form of government which places the supreme power in the hands of few; an aristocracy
Olitory, *a.* belonging to a kitchen garden
Olivaster, *a.* darkish brown, tawny
Olive, *s.* a plant; its fruit; emblem of peace
Olympiad, *s.* the space of four years, whereby the Greeks reckoned their time, so named from the games celebrated every 4th year in honour of Jupiter Olympus
Omber, *s.* a game at cards; played by three
Omega, *s.* the last letter of the Greek alphabet, therefore taken in the Holy Scripture for the *last*
Omelet, *s.* a pancake made with eggs
Omen, *s.* a good or bad sign, a prognostic
Omer, *s.* an Hebrew measure, containing about three pints and an half English
Ominous, *a.* foreshewing ill, inauspicious
Omission, Omittance, *s.* a neglect of duty
Omit, *v.* to leave out; to neglect
Omnifarious, *a.* of all kinds and sorts
Omnific, *a.* all-creating
Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *s.* almighty power, unlimited power
Omnipotent, *a.* almighty, all-powerful
Omnipresence, *s.* the quality of being every where present; ubiquity
Omnipresent, *a.* present in every place
Omniscience, *s.* infinite knowledge
Omniscient, *a.* infinitely wise, all-knowing
Omology, *s.* likeness; agreeableness
On, *prep.* upon---*ad.* forward, not off
Once, *ad.* one time, a single time; formerly

One, *a.* one of two, single—*s.* a single person
One'eyed, *a.* having only one eye
Oneirocri'tic, *s.* an interpreter of dreams
O'nerary, *a.* fitted for carriage or burdens
On'erate, *v. a.* to load, to burden
On'erous, *a.* burdensome, oppressive
On'ion, *s.* a plant with a bulbous root
O'nly, *a.* & *ad.* simply, barely—*a.* single, this only
On'omancy, *s.* divination by names
On'set, *s.* an attack, an assault; a storm
Ont'ology, *s.* metaphysics; the science of beings or ideas in the abstract
On'ward, *ad.* progressively; forward
O'nyx, *s.* a clear, clerant, and valuable gem
Ooze, *s.* soft mud; slime; soft flow; spring
Ooze, *v. a.* to run gently, to flow by stealth
Oo'zy, *a.* miry, muddy, slimy
O,pa'cate, *v. a.* to shade, to cloud, to darken
Opa'city, *s.* darkness, obscureness
Opa'cous, Opa'que, *a.* dark, not transparent
O'pal, *s.* a precious stone
O'pen, *v.* to unclose, unlock; divide; begin
O'pen, *a.* unclosed, plain, clear, exposed
Opene'yed, *a.* watchful, vigilant, attentive
Openhan'ded, *a.* generous, liberal, bountiful
Openhear'ted, *a.* generous, candid
Openhear'tedness, *s.* liberality, munificence
O'pening, *s.* a breach, an aperture; the dawn
O'penly, *ad.* publicly, evidently, plainly
Openmou'thed, *a.* greedy, clamorous
Open'ness, *s.* freedom from disguise
Op'era, *s.* a musical entertainment
Op'erant, *a.* active; able to produce
Op'erate, *v. a.* to act; to produce effects
Operat'ical, *a.* relating to an operation
Operation, *s.* agency, influence, effect
Op'erative, *a.* having the power of acting
Operator, *s.* one that performs any act of the hand; one who produces any effect
Operose, *a.* laborious; full of trouble
Opera'tions, *a.* secret, done in secret
Ophiophlagous, *a.* serpent-eating
Opit'halmic, *a.* relating to the eye
O'piate, *a.* a medicine that causes sleep
Opin'iative, *a.* stubborn; imagined
Opin'ion, *s.* a sentiment; notion
Opinion'ative, *a.* fond of preconceived notions
Opip'arous, *a.* sumptuous
Opitula'tion, *s.* an aiding, a helping
O'pium, *s.* the juice of Turkish poppies
Op'pidan, *s.* a townsman; an appellation given to the youth who belong to the King's college, Westminster
Oppig'nerate, *v. a.* to pledge, to pawn
Oppila'tion, *s.* an obstruction or stoppage
Op'pilative, *a.* obstructive, apt to obstruct
Oppo'nent, *a.* opposite, adverse
Oppo'nent, *s.* an adversary, an antagonist
Opportune, *a.* seasonable, convenient, fit
Opportu'nity, *s.* fit place; time; convenience
Oppo'se, *v.* to act against, to resist, to hinder
Oppo'seless, *a.* irresistable, not to be opposed
Op'posite, *a.* placed in front, adverse
Op'posite, *s.* an adversary, an antagonist
Opposi'tion, *s.* hostile resistance; contrariety of interest; conduct, or meaning
Oppress, *v. a.* to crush by hardships, subdue
Oppres'sion, *s.* cruelty, severity; dulness
Oppres'sive, *a.* cruel, inhuman; heavy
Oppres'sor, *s.* one who harasses others
Oppro'brious, *a.* reproachful, disgraceful
Oppro'briousness, *s.* scurrility, abuse
Oppug'n, *v. a.* to oppose, attack, refute
Oppug'nancy, *s.* opposition, resistance
Opsimathy, *s.* late education; late erudition
Op'tative, *a.* expressive of desire
Op'tic, *a.* visual, relating to vision
Op'tic, *s.* an instrument or organ of sight
Op'tical, *a.* relating to the science of optics
Op'tician, *s.* one skilled in optics
Op'tics, *s.* the science of vision
Op'timacy, *s.* nobility, the body of nobles
Op'tion, *s.* a choice, power of choosing
Op'ulence, Op'ulency, *s.* wealth, affluence
Op'ulent, *a.* rich, wealthy, affluent
Or, *s.* gold, in heraldry—*cons.* either
Ora'cle, *s.* something delivered by supernatural wisdom; one famed for wisdom
Oracular, Oracu'lous, *a.* uttering oracles
Or'al, *a.* delivered verbally, not written
Or'ange, *s.* a well known fruit
Or'angery, *s.* a plantation of orange trees
Ora'tion, *s.* a public discourse or speech
Ora'tor, *s.* an eloquent public speaker
Oratorical, *a.* rhetorical; befitting an orator
Orato'rio, *s.* a kind of sacred drama
Or'atory, *s.* rhetorical skill; eloquence
Orb, *s.* a sphere; a circle; a wheel; the eye
Orbate, *a.* childless, fatherless; poor
Orba'tion, *s.* the act of deprivation
Orb'ed, *a.* circular, formed in a circle
Orbic'ular, *a.* spherical, circular
Orbit, *s.* the path in which a planet moves
Or'chard, *s.* a garden of fruit trees
Or'chestra, or Or'chestre, *s.* a gallery or place for musicians to play in
Ordain', *v. a.* to appoint, establish, invest
Ordeal, *s.* a trial by fire or water
Or'der, *s.* a method, a mandate, a rule
Or'der, *v. a.* to regulate, command, ordain
Or'derless, *a.* disorderly, out of rule
Or'derly, *a.* methodical, regular
Or'dess, *s.* admission to the priesthood
Or'dinable, *a.* such as may be appointed
Or'dinal, *s.* a ritual—*a.* noting order
Or'dinance, *s.* a law; rule; appointment
Or'dinary, *s.* a judge; a stated chaplain; a place for eating, where a certain price is paid for each meal; settled establishment
Or'dinary, *a.* common, usual; mean; ugly

Or'dinate, *a.* methodical—*v.* to appoint
Ordina'tion, *s.* the act of ordaining
Ord'nance, *s.* cannon, heavy artillery
Ordon'nance, *s.* disposition of figures in a picture
Or'dure, *s.* animal dung, filth
Ore, *s.* metal yet in its mineral state
Or'cal, *s.* the lees of wine, &c.
Or'gan, *s.* a natural or musical instrument
Or'ganic, Organ'ical, *a.* instrumental
Organ'ic, *s.* organical structure
Or'ganist, *s.* one who plays on the organ
Organiza'tion, *s.* a due construction of parts
Or'ganize, *v. a.* to form organically
Or'gasm, *s.* a sudden vehemence
Or'gies, *s.* frantic revels, rites of Bacchus
Orgil'lous, *a.* proud, haughty, lofty
O'rient, *a.* rising as the sun; eastern; bright
Orient'al, *a.* eastern, placed in the east
Or'ifice, *s.* an opening or perforation
Or'igin, *s.* beginning, source, descent
Ori'ginal, *s.* first copy—*a.* pristine
Ori'ginally, *ad.* primarily, at first
Ori'ginary, *a.* productive, primitive
Ori'ginate, *v.* to bring into existence
Or'ison, or Or'aison, *s.* a prayer, verbal supplication, or oral worship
Or'lop, *s.* the lowest deck of a ship
Or'nament, *s.* decoration, embellishment
Or'nament, *v. a.* to adorn, to embellish
Ornament'al, *a.* giving embellishment
Ornament'ed, *a.* embellished, decorated
Or'nate, *a.* bedecked, decorated, fine
Ornithol'ogy, *s.* a discourse on birds
Or'phan, *s.* a child bereaved of father or mother, or both—*a.* bereft of parents
Or'piment, *s.* a mineral, yellow arsenic
Or'rery, *s.* an instrument which represents the revolutions of the heavenly bodies
Or'ris, *s.* gold and silver lace; a plant
Or'thodox, *a.* sound in opinion and doctrine
Or'thodoxy, *s.* soundness in doctrine, &c.
Or'thogon, *s.* a rectangled figure
Orthog'rapher, *s.* one who spells rightly
Orthograph'ical, *a.* rightly spelled
Orthograph'ically *ad.* according to rule
Orthog'raphy, *s.* the part of grammar which teaches how words should be spelled; the elevation of a building delineated
Or'tive, *s.* rising of a planet or star
Or'tolan, *s.* a delicate small bird
Orts, *s.* fragments, mere refuse
Oscilla'tion, *s.* the moving like a pendulum
Os'citancy, Oscita'tion, *s.* the act of yawning; unusual sleepiness; carelessness
Os'citant, *a.* yawning, sleepy, sluggish
Oscula'tion, *s.* the act of kissing
O'sier, *s.* a tree of the willow kind
Os'seous, *a.* bony, like bone; hard
Os'sicle, *s.* a small bone
Ossifica'tion, *s.* a change into bony substance
Os'sifrage, *s.* a kind of eagle
Os'sify, *v. a.* to change to bone
Ossiv'orous, *a.* devouring bones
Os'suary, *a.* a charnel house
Ost, or Oust, *s.* a vessel to dry malt on
Osten'sible, *a.* that may be shewn, apparent
Osten'sive, *a.* showing, betokening
Os'tent, *s.* air, manner, show; a portent
Ostenta'tion, *s.* an outward or vain show
Ostenta'tious, *a.* boastful, vain, fond of show, fond to expose to view
Osteol'ogy, *s.* a description of the bones
Os'tiary, *s.* the mouth of a river
Ost'ler, *s.* one who takes care of horses
Os'tracism, *s.* a passing sentence by ballot; banishment; public censure
Ost'rich, *s.* a very large African fowl
Otacous'tic, *s.* an instrument to facilitate or improve the sense of hearing
O'ther, *pron.* not the same: not I, or he
O'therwise, *ad.* in a different manner
Ot'ter, *s.* an amphibious animal
Ot'toman, *a.* belonging to the Turks
O'val, *a.* oblong, shaped like an egg
Ova'rious, *a.* consisting of, or like eggs
O'vary, *s.* the seat of eggs, or impregnation
Ova'tion, *s.* a lesser kind of Roman triumph
Ov'en, *s.* an arched place for baking in
O'ver, *prep.* and *ad.* above; more across
Overa'ct, *v. a.* to act more than enough
Overanx'ious, *a.* too careful
Overa'rch, *v.* to cover as with an arch
O'verawe, *v. a.* to keep in awe, to terrify
Overbal'ance, *v. a.* to preponderate
Overbe'ar, *v. a.* to subdue, to bear down
Overbi'd, *v. a.* to offer more than value
O'verboard, *ad.* off or out of the ship
Overbo'il, *v. a.* to boil too much
O'verbold, *a.* impudent, daring, audacious
Overbur'den, *v. a.* to load too much
Overcar'ry, *v. a.* to hurry too far
Overca'st, *a.* darkened, clouded—*v.* to darken
Overcha'rge *v. a.* to charge too high; to cloy; to crowd too much; to burden
Overclo'ud, *v. a.* to cover with clouds
Overco'me, *v. a.* to subdue, to vanquish
Overco'unt, *v.* to rate above the true value
Overdo', *v. a.* to do more than enough
Overdri've, *v. a.* to drive too hard or fast
Overe'ye, *v. a.* to superintend; to remark
Overfe'ed, *v.* to feed too much, to cram
Overflow', *v. a.* to be full, to deluge
O'verflowing, *s.* exuberance, copiousness
O'vergrown, *part. a.* grown too big
O'vergrowth, *s.* exuberant growth
O'verhaul, *v. a.* to examine over again
O'verhead, *ad.* aloft, above in the zenith
Overhe'ar, *v.* to hear privately, or by chance
Overhe'at, *v. a.* to heat too much

O'verjoy', *v. a.* to transport—*s.* ecstacy
Overla'de, *v. a.* to overburden, to overload
Overla'y, *v. a.* to smother, to cover over
Overleap', *v. a.* to leap or jump over
Overla'd, *v. a.* to burden with too much
Overlo'ng, *a.* too long, longer than is meet
Overloo'k, *v. a.* to superintend; view from a higher place; pass by indulgently; perusc
Overmast'ed, *a.* having too much mast
O'vermatch, *v.* to be too powerful
Overmu'ch, *a.* too much, more than enough
O'vernight, *s.* night before bed time
Overpa'ss, *v. a.* to omit, overlook, cross
Overpa'y, *v.* to pay more than the price
Overpe'er, *v. a.* to overlook; hover about
O'verplus, *s.* what is more than sufficient
O'verpoise, *v.* to outweigh, to preponderate
Overpow'er, *v. a.* to oppress by power
Overpre'ss, *v. a.* to crush, to overwhelm
Overpri'ze, *v.* to value at too high a price
O'verrank, *a.* too rank
Overra'te, *v. a.* to rate too much
Overre'ach, *v.* to deceive; to go beyond
Overri'pen, *v.* to make too ripe
Overro'ast, *v. a.* to roast too much
Overru'le, *v.* to superintend, to supersede
Overru'n, *v. a.* to ravage; outrun; overspread
Overse'e, *v. a.* to superintend, to overlook
Overse'er, *s.* one who overlooks; a parish-officer who has the care of the poor
Overse't, *v.* to turn the bottom upwards, to throw off the basis, to overturn, to subvert
Oversha'de, *v. a.* to cover with darkness
Overshad'ow, *v.* to shelter, to cover, to protect
Oversh oo't, *v. n.* to fly beyond the mark
O'versight, *s.* mistake, superintendence
Oversi'ze, *v.* to surpass in bulk; to plaster
Overski'p, *v.* to pass by leaping; to neglect
Oversle'ep, *v.* to sleep too long
Oversli'p, *v.* to pass undone, to neglect
Overspread', *v.* to cover over, to scatter over
Overstand', *v.* to stand too much upon terms
Overstock', *v.* to fill too full, to crowd
Overstra'in, *v.* to stretch too far
Overswa'y, *v. a.* to over-rule, to bear down
Overswe'll, *v. a.* to rise above
O'vert, *a.* open, manifest, public, apparent
Overta'ke, *v.* to come up with in pursuit
O'verthrow, *v.* to ruin, to defeat, to overturn
Overthwa'rt, *a.* opposite, perverse, adverse
Overthwa'rtness, *s.* pervicacity, perverseness
O'verily, *ad.* openly, publicly, manifestly
Overtoo'k, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *overtake*
Overto'p, *v. a.* to rise above; excel, surpass
Overtri'p, *v. a.* to walk lightly over
O'verture, *s.* an opening, disclosure, discovery, proposal; a flourish of music before the scenes are opened in a play
Overtu'rn, *v. a.* to throw down; overpower
Overva'lue, *v. a.* to rate at too high a price
Overve'il, *v. a.* to veil or cover over
Overwe'ak, *a.* too weak, too feeble
Overwe'en, *v. n.* to think too highly
Outwe'igh, *v. a.* to exceed in weight, &c.
O'verweight, *s.* more than weight
Over whe'lm, *v.* to crush; to fill too much
Overwi'se, *a.* wise to affection
Overwro'ught, *part.* laboured too much
Overwo'rn, *part.* worn out, spoiled by time
Ought, *s.* any thing, something. This word is more properly written, *aught*
Ought, *pret.* of *to owe*; should; to be fit
Ovipa'rous, *a.* bringing forth eggs
Ounce, *s.* a weight; a lynx, a panther
Our, *pron. pass.* pertaining to us
Ourse'lves, *pron. recip.* we, us, not others
Oust, *v. a.* to vacate; take away; to cast out
Out, *ad.* not within, not at home; not in affairs; to the end; loudly; at a loss
Outa'ct, *v. a.* to act beyond, to exceed
Outbala'nce, *v. a.* to overweigh, preponderate
Outbi'd, *v.* to bid more than another
Outbound, *a.* destined to a distant voyage
Outbra've, *v. a.* to silence or outdo by a more splendid or insolent appearance
Outbra'zen, *v.* to bear down by impudence
Outbreak, *s.* an eruption, a breaking out
Outcast, *s.* an exile, one rejected
Outcraft, *v. a.* to excel in cunning
Outcry, *s.* a cry of distress, noise, clamour
Outda're, *v. a.* to venture or dare beyond
Outdo', *v. a.* to excel, to surpass, to go beyond
Out'er, *a.* that which is without, outward
Out'ermost, *a.* remotest from the midst
Outface', *v. a.* to brave, or stare down
Out'fal, *s.* a canal; a fall of water; a quarrel
Outfly', *v.* to leave behind; to fly beyond
Out'gate, *s.* an outlet, a passage outward
Outgi've, *v. a.* to surpass in giving
Outgo', *v.* to surpass, to excel, to circumvent
Outgro'w, *v. a.* to surpass in growth
Outguard, *s.* the advanced guard
Outkna've, *v. a.* to surpass in knavery
Outlandish, *a.* foreign, not native
Outla'w, *s.* one excluded from the benefit of the law; a plunderer, a robber, a bandit
Out'lawry, *s.* a decree by which a man is cut off from the community, the law, &c.
Outle'ap, *v. a.* to surpass in leaping
Out'let, *s.* a passage or discharge outward
Out'line, *s.* the line by which any figure is defined; contour; extremity
Outli've, *v. a.* to survive, to live beyond
Outlo'ok, *v. a.* to face down, to brow beat
Out'lying, *part. a.* not in the course of order
Outma'rch, *v. a.* to march quicker
Outmeas'ure, *v. a.* to exceed in measure
Out'most, *a.* the most outward
Outnum'ber, *v. a.* to exceed in number
Outpa'ce, *v. a.* to outgo, to leave behind

Out'parish, *s.* a parish without the walls
Outpri'ze, *v.* to prize or value too highly
Out'rage, *s.* violence, tumultuous mischief
Outrage, *v.* to commit exorbitancies; to insult roughly and contumeliously
Outra'geous, *a.* violent, furious, excessive
Outre'ach, *v. a.* to go beyond, exceed; cheat
Outride, *v.* to pass by riding
Out'right, *ad.* immediately; completely
Outro'ar, *v. a.* to exceed in roaring
Out'side, *s.* an excursion
Outwe'ed, *v. a.* to root up, to eradicate
Outru'n, *v. a.* to leave behind in running
Outsa'il, *v. a.* to leave behind in sailing
Outscorn, *v. a.* to bear down by contempt
Outse'll, *v. a.* to sell for a higher price
Outshine, *v. a.* to emit lustre, excel in lustre
Outshoot, *v. a.* to exceed in shooting
Outside, *s.* external; out, outer part; show
Outsit', *v.* to sit beyond the time of any thing
Outsle'ep, *v.* to sleep beyond proper time
Outspre'ad, *v. a.* to extend, to diffuse
Outstare, *v. a.* to brow-beat, to face down
Outstre'tch, *v. a.* to extend, to spread out
Outstrip, *v. a.* to outgo, to leave behind
Outswe'ar, *v. a.* to overpower by swearing
Outta'lk, *v.* to overpower by talk
Outthunder, *v. a.* to bear down by noise
Outvalue, *v. a.* to transcend in price
Outvie, *v. a.* to exceed, to surpass, to excel
Outvo'te, *v.* to conquer by plurality of votes
Out'walk, *v. a* to leave one in walking
Out'wall, *s.* outward part of a building
Out'ward, *a.* external, foreign, apparent
Out'ward, *ad.* to foreign or outer parts
Out'wardly, *ad.* in appearance, not sincerely externally, opposed to inwardly
Out'wards, *ad.* towards the out parts
Outwe'ar, *v. a.* to pass tediously
Outwe'igh, *v. a.* to exceed in weight, &c.
Outwi't, *v.* to overcome by stratagem
Out'work, *s.* externals of a fortification
Outwo'rn, *part.* destroyed by use or age
Owe, *v. a.* to be indebted: to be obliged
Owl, Owlet, *s.* a bird that flies by night
Owler, *s.* one who exports wool or other goods contrary to the law of the land
Own, *pron.* my own, his own
Own, *v. a.* to acknowledge, to avow
Owner, *s.* one to whom a thing belongs
Owse, *s.* bark of young oak beaten small
Ow'zer, *s.* bark and water mixed in a tan-pit
Ox, *s. pl.* Oxen, a castrated bull or bull
Ox'gang *of land*, *s.* twenty acres
Ox'lip, *s.* the cowslip, a vernal flower
Ox'ycrate, *s.* mixture of vinegar and water
Ox'ymel, *s.* mixture of vinegar and honey
Oyer, *v.* to hear---*s.* a court, a commission
Oyes, *ad.* hear ye
Oyster, *s.* a bivalve shell-fish

P.

P. Is used as an abbreviation; in physical receipts it signifies, *pugil*, or the eighth part of an handful, P. M. with astronomers, *post meridiem*, afternoon, P. in music books, *for piano*, soft, P. P. *for pianissimo*, a little more soft than *piano*, P. P. P. *for pianissimo*, extremely soft or slow.

Pa'bular, Pa'bulous, *a.* affording provender
Pacated, *a.* appeased, made placable
Pace, *s.* step, pace; measure of five feet
Pace, *v. a.* to move slowly or gently
Pacer, *s.* one who paces, a pad
Pacific, *a.* mild, gentle, appeasing
Pacification, *s.* the act of making peace
Pacificator, *s.* a mediator, or peacemaker
Pacifier, *s.* one who pacifies or appeases
Pacify, *v. a.* to appease, to compose
Pack, *s.* a bundle tied up for carriage; a set of cards; a number of hounds, &c.
Pack, *v.* to bind or tie up goods; to sort cards
Pack'age, *s.* a charge, or wrapper for packing
Pack'cloth, *s.* cloth in which goods are tied
Pack'er, *s.* one who binds up bales, &c.
Pack'et, *s.* a small pack; a mail of letters
Pack'horse, *s.* a horse of burden
Pack'saddle, *s.* a saddle to carry burdens
Pack'thread, *s.* a thread used in packing
Pact, Pa'ction, *s.* a bargain, a covenant
Pad, *s.* an easy-paced horse; a foot robber
Pad, *v.* to travel gently; to rob on foot
Pa'dar, *s.* groats, coarse flour
Paddle, *v.* to play in the water; to row
Paddle, *s.* an oar used by a single rower
Paddock, *s.* a toad or frog; small inclosure
Paddock, *s.* a pendant or hanging lock
Paddock, *v. a.* to fasten with a paddock
Pa'an, *s.* a song of triumph or praise
Pa'dobaptism, *s.* infant baptism
Pa'gan, *s.* a heathen---*a.* heathenish
Pa'ganism, *s.* heathenism
Page, *s.* one side of the leaf of a book; a boy attending on a great person
Page, *v. a.* to mark the pages of a book
Pa'geant, *s.* any show; a spectacle of entertainment; a pompous machine

Pa'geant, *a.* showy, empty, ostentatious
Pa'geantry, *s.* pomp, ostentation, show
Pa'ginal, *a.* consisting of pages
Pa'god, *s.* an Indian idol, or its temple
Paid, *pret.* and *p. p.* of *to pay*
Pail, *s.* a wooden vessel for water, &c.
Pain, *s.* sensation of uneasiness, punishment
Pain, *v. a.* to afflict, torment, make uneasy
Pain'ful, *a.* full of pain, painful, difficult
Pain'fully, *ad.* with great pain, sorrowfully
Pain'fulness, *s.* affliction, sorrowfulness
Pain'ful, *s.* an infidel, a heathen
Pain'less, *a.* without pain or trouble
Pains'taker, *s.* a laborious person
Pains'taking, *a.* laborious, industrious
Paint, *s.* colours for painting
Paint, *v. a.* to represent, colour, describe
Paint'er, *s.* one who professes painting
Paint'ing, *s.* the art of representing objects by delineation and colours; a picture
Pair, *s.* two things suiting one another
Pair, *v. a.* to join in couples, to suit, to unite
Pa'lace, *s.* a royal or splendid house
Pal'ace, *a.* royal, noble, grand
Pal'anquin, *s.* an Indian sedan or chair
Pal'atable, *a.* pleasing to the taste
Pal'ate, *s.* instrument of taste, mental relish
Pal'atal, *a.* belonging to the palate
Pal'atinate, *s.* a large province of Germany, divided into the upper and low'r; the upper is called the palatinate of Bavaria, and that on the palatinate of the Rhine; the latter is from its chief Palatine
Pal'atine, *s.* the inhabitants of a palatine
Pale, *a.* wan, white—*s.* a paleness; an inclosure; a flat stake set in the ground; the third or middle part of a scutcheon
Pale, *v. a.* to enclose with pales, encompass
Pa'lefaced, *a.* having the face wan, pale
Pal'ender, *s.* a kind of creeping vessel
Pal'ewd, *a.* lusky, cloudy
Pal'eness, *s.* wanness, want of colour
Pal'ette, *s.* a light board for painters colours
Pal'frey, *s.* a small horse trained for ladies
Pal'freyed, *a.* riding on a palfrey
Pal'inode, **Palin'dy**, *s.* a recantation
Pal'isade, **Palisa'do**, *s.* pales set for enclosure
Pal'lid, *a.* somewhat pale, dull
Pall, *s.* a cloak or mantle of state; a covering of black velvet for the dead
Pall, *v.* to become insipid, to cloy; weaken
Pal'lar, *s.* a nut of a woman
Pal'let, *s.* a small or mean bed
Pal'liament, *s.* a robe, a dress, a garment
Pal'liate, *v.* to excuse, to extenuate, to ease
Pallia'tion, *s.* a mitigating, imperfect cure
Pal'liative, *a.* extenuating, mitigating
Pal'lid, *a.* pale, not high coloured
Pall-mall, *s.* a game with a ball and mallet
Palm, *s.* a tree: triumph; part of the hand
Palm, *v.* conceal in the hand, cheat, impose
Palm'ar, *a.* relating to a hand's breadth
Palm'er, *s.* a pilgrim; deer's crown; cheat
Palmet'to, *s.* a species of the palm-tree
Palmif'erous, *a.* bearing palms
Palmip'ede, *a.* web-footed, as swans, &c.
Palm'istry, *s.* the cheat of fortune-telling by lines in the palm of the hand
Palm'y, *a.* bearing or having palms
Palpabil'ity, *s.* a palpable quality
Pal'pable, *a.* that may be felt; plain; gross
Pal'pably, *ad.* plainly, evidently
Pal'pitate, *v.* to beat at the heart, to flutter
Palpita'tion, *s.* a throbbing of the heart
Pals'grave, *s.* a German title of honour
Pal'sied, **Pal'sied**, *a.* afflicted with the palsy
Pal'sy, *s.* a privation of the sense of feeling
Pal'ter, *v.* to shift, to dodge, to squander
Pam, *s.* the knave of clubs
Pam'per, *v.* to feed luxuriously, to glut
Pam'phlet, *s.* a small stitched book
Pamphleteer'er, *s.* a writer of pamphlets
Pan, *s.* a vessel of various metals, &c.
Panace'a, *s.* an universal medicine; an herb
Panada, **Panado**, *s.* bread boiled in water
Pan'cake, *s.* thin batter fried in a pan
Pancrat'ical, *a.* excelling in all the gymnastic exercises
Pan'creas, *s.* the sweetbread of an animal
Pan'dect, *s.* a complete treatise of any science
Pandemo'nium, *s.* the great hall, or council chamber of devils
Pandem'ic, *a.* incident to a whole people
Pan'der, *s.* a pimp, a male bawd, a procurer
Pandiculation, *s.* a yawning and stretching
Pan'durated, *a.* having furrowed stalks
Pane, *s.* a square of glass, wainscot, &c.
Panegyr'ic, *s.* an eulogy, encomium, praise
Panegyr'ical, *a.* bestowing praise
Panegyrist, *s.* a writer of panegyrics, an encomiast
Pan'el, *s.* a square of wainscot, &c. a roll of jurors names provided by the sheriff
Pang, *s.* violent and sudden pain
Panic, *a.* violent fright without cause
Panic, *s.* sudden, ungrounded consternation
Pan'nade, *s.* the curvet of a horse
Pan'nick, *s.* a kind of rustic cradle
Pan'nier, *s.* a basket carried on horses
Pan'oply, *s.* complete armour or harness
Pant, *v.* to beat as the heart; wish earnestly
Pantal'oon, *s.* a man's garment; a buffoon
Panthe'on, *s.* a temple of all the gods
Pan'ther, *s.* a spotted wild beast, a pard
Pan'tile, or **Pen'tile**, *s.* a gutter tile
Pant'ler, *s.* one who, in a great family, keeps the bread
Pan'tomime, *s.* a tale exhibited only in gesture and dumb show; a scene

Pan'tofle, *s.* a slipper
Pan'try, *s.* a room, &c. for provisions
Pap, *s.* the nipple; food for infants; pulp
Papa', *s.* a fond name for father
Pa'pacy, *s.* the popedom, popish dignity
Pa'pal, *a.* belonging to the pope, popish
Papav'erous, *a.* resembling poppies
Pa'per, *s.* a substance made from rags
Pa'per, *v. a.* to hang a place with paper
Pa'permaker, *s.* one who makes paper
Pa'permill, *s.* a mill to make paper in
Pa'perstainer, *s.* one who colours paper
Papil'io, *s.* a moth of various colours
Papil'laceous, Papil'lous, *a.* resembling paps
Pa'pist, *s.* one who adheres to popery
Papist'ical, *a.* popish, adhering to popery
Pap'py, *a.* soft, succulent, easily divided
Par, *s.* a state of equality, equivalence
Para'ble, *s.* a similitude; figurative speech
Para'bola, *s.* one of the conic sections
Parabol'ical, *a.* expressed by a parable, &c.
Parabol'ically, *ad.* allusively
Para'bolism, *s.* in algebra, the division of the terms of an equation, by a known quantity involved or multiplied in the first term
Paracen'tric(al), *a.* deviating from circularity
Para'cronism, *s.* an error in chronology
Para'clete, *s.* a comforter, an intercessor
Para'de, *s.* military order, guard, show
Paradi'se, *s.* the blissful regions, heaven
Paradi'siacal, *a.* suiting, or making paradise
Para'dox, *s.* a proposition seemingly wrong or absurd, but not really so; an assertion contrary to appearance
Paradox'ical, *a.* inclined to new tenets, &c.
Paradro'me, *s.* an open gallery or passage
Para'gon, *s.* something supremely excellent; a model, pattern; companion, fellow
Para'graph, *s.* a distinct part of a discourse
Paral'actic, *a.* pertaining to a parallax
Para'llax, *s.* the distance between the true and apparent place of any star, &c.
Para'lle, *s.* lines continuing their course and still preserving the same distance from each other; resemblance; conformity
Para'llel, *a.* in the same direction, equal
Para'llelism, *s.* state of being parallel
Paralle'logram, *s.* a right lined square
Paralogism, Para'logy, *s.* false argument
Para'lysis, *s.* a palsy
Paralyt'ic, *a.* palsied, inclined to palsy
Paramo'unt, *s.* the chief—*a.* superior
Para'mour, *s.* a lover or mistress
Para'nymph, *s.* a brideman; a supporter
Para'pet, *s.* a wall breast high
Paraphernal'ia, *s.* goods in a wife's disposal
Para'phrase, *s.* an explanation in many words—*v.* to translate loosely
Para'phrast, *s.* a lax or loose interpreter
Paraphras'tical, *a.* not literal, not verbal
Para'sang, *s.* a Persian measure of 4 miles
Para'site, *s.* a flatterer of rich men
Parasi'tical, *a.* flattering, wheedling
Para'sol, *s.* a small canopy or umbrella carried over the head
Par-boil, *v. a.* to half boil
Par'cel, *s.* a small bundle, lot, quantity
Par'cel, *v. a.* to divide into portions
Par'cener, *s.* a joint tenure or inheritance
Parch, *v.* to burn lightly, to scorch, dry up
Par'chment, *s.* skins dressed for writing on
Pard. Par'dale, *s.* a leopard, a spotted beast
Par'don, *s.* forgiveness, remission
Par'don, *v. a.* to excuse, to forgive, to remit
Par'donable, *a.* that may be pardoned
Par'donably, *ad.* excusably, venially
Pare, *v. a.* to cut off the surface, to cut off by little and little, to diminish
Paregor'ic or Paregor'ic, *a.* having the power in medicine to mollify, assuage, &c.
Parenchym'atous, *a.* spongy, soft
Pa'rent, *s.* a father or mother
Parent'age, *s.* birth, extraction, descent
Paren'tal, *a.* pertaining to parents
Paren'thesis, *s.* the marks thus ( ), that include a clause thrust out into a sentence, which may be left out in reading, and the sense remain entire
Paren'ticide, *s.* a killing a father or mother
Pa'ring, *s.* a tool to cut away the surface
Par'ingy, *s.* something unimportant
Parget, *s.* a plaister—*v. a.* to plaister
Par'helion, *s.* a mock sun
Pa'rian-marble, *s.* an excellent white marble
Pari'etal, *a.* constituting sides or walls
Parity, *s.* resemblance, proportion
Paring, *s.* what is pared off, the rind
Parish, *s.* a district or division of land under a priest having the care of souls
Parish'ioner, *s.* one that belongs to the parish
Pari'sian, *s.* a native or inhabitant of Paris
Pari'syll'abical, *a.* having equal syllables
Par'ity, *s.* equality, resemblance, likeness
Park, *s.* an inclosure for beasts of chace
Par'ley, or Parle, *s.* conversation; oral treaty
Par'ley, *v. n.* to treat by word of mouth
Par'liament, *s.* the assembly of the three estates, the King, Lords, and Commons
Parliamentar'y, *a.* enacted by parliament, suiting, or pertaining to parliament
Par'lour, *s.* a lower room for entertainments
Par'lous, *a.* shrewd, subtle, waggish
Paro'chial, *a.* pertaining to a parish
Par'ody, *s.* change of another's words
Par'ody, *v.* to copy by way of parody
Paro'le, *s.* word given as an assurance
Paron'omous, *a.* resembling another word
Paroquet', *s.* a small species of parrot
Par'otid, *a.* salivary near the ears
Par'oxysm, *s.* periodical return of a fit, &c.

Parricidal, *a.* relating to parricide
Par'ricide, *s.* one who murders his father
Par'rot, *s.* a well known bird
Par'ry, *v. a.* to put by thrusts, to ward off
Parse, *v. a.* to resolve by grammar rules
Parsimo'nious, *a.* covetous, saving, frugal
Parsimo'niously, *adv.* frugally, covetously
Par'simony, *s.* niggardliness, covetousness
Par'sley, *s.* a well known herb
Par'snip, *s.* an edible root
Par'son, *s.* a clergyman, priest, minister
Par'sonage, *s.* a parson's benefice or house
Part, *s.* a portion, something less than the whole, share, concern, party, member
Part, *v.* to separate, keep asunder; go away
Par'tage, *s.* division, act of sharing
Parta'ke, *v.* to participate, have part in
Parta'ker, *s.* an associate, a sharer
Parte'rre, *s.* a level ground; a flower garden
Par'tial, *a.* inclined to favour one party more than the other; affecting only one part
Partiality, *s.* an unequal judgment
Par'tialize, *v. a.* to make partial
Par'tially, *ad.* with unjust favour
Parti'cipant, *a.* having share or part
Parti'cipate, *v.* to partake, to share
Participa'tion, *s.* a sharing of something
Participial, *a.* of the nature of a participle
Par'ticiple, *s.* a word partaking in one of the qualities of a noun and a verb
Par'ticle, *s.* a small portion of a great substance; a small undeclinable word
Partic'ular, *a.* individual, singular, odd
Partic'ular, *s.* a single instance or point
Particular'ity, *s.* something particular
Partic'ularize, *v.* to mention distinctly
Partic'ularly, *ad.* distinctly, peculiarly
Partisa'n, *s.* an adherent to a party; a pike
Parti'tion, *s.* the act of dividing, division
Parti'tion, *v.* to divide into distinct parts
Part'let, *s.* a hen; a ruff or band
Part'ly, *ad.* in part, in some measure
Part'ner, *s.* a sharer; a dancing mate, &c.
Part'nership, *s.* joint interest or property
Partook, *pret.* of *partake*
Par'tridge, *s.* a bird of game
Parts, *s.* qualities, faculties, districts
Parturient, *a.* being in labour
Parturi'tion, *s.* the act of bringing forth
Par'ty, *s.* an assembly; cause; detachment
Par'tycoloured, *a.* having different colours
Party-jury, *s.* a jury in some trial, half foreigners and half natives
Par'vitude, Par'vity, *s.* minuteness
Pas, *s.* the right of precedence or priority
Pas'chal, *a.* relating to the passover
Pas'quin, Pas'quinade, *s.* a lampoon
Pass, *s.* a narrow entrance; licence to go
Passe, *v.* to go beyond; to vanish; to enact a law; to emit; to thrust; to be current
Passable, *a.* possible to be passed, tolerable
Pas'sade, Pas'sado, *s.* a push, a thrust
Passage, *s.* act of passing; journey; incident; road; narrow street; part of a book
Pas'senger, *s.* a traveller, a wayfarer, one who hires a place in a carriage
Passibility, *s.* the quality of receiving impressions from external agents
Passible, *a.* that may be impressed; tolerable
Passing, *part. a.* supreme, eminent
Passing-bell, *s.* the death bell for a person
Passion, *s.* anger, love, ardour, suffering
Passion-week, *s.* the week before Easter
Passionate, *a.* easily moved to anger
Passionately, *ad.* with desire, angrily
Passive, *a.* unresisting, suffering
Passiveness, Passivity, *s.* passibility
Passover, *s.* a solemn festival of the Jews
Passport, *s.* permission, in writing, to pass
Past, *part. a.* not present, not to come, antiquated, gone through, spent
Paste, *s.* any viscous, tenacious mixture
Pasteboard, *s.* a thick kind of paper
Pastern, *s.* the knee of a horse, the leg
Pastil, *s.* a roll or paste, a crayon
Pastime, *s.* sport, recreation, diversion
Pastinate, *v. a.* to dig in a garden
Pastor, *s.* a shepherd, a clergyman who has the care of a flock
Pastoral, *a.* rural, rustic, like shepherds
Pastoral, *s.* a rural poem, a bucolic
Pastry, *s.* pies or baked paste
Pastrycook, *s.* one who makes pastry
Pasturable, *a.* fit for pasture
Pasturage, *s.* grounds grazed by cattle
Pasture, *s.* food on which cattle feed; feed
Pasty, *s.* a pie of crust raised without a dish
Pat, *a.* fit, convenient, exactly suitable
Pat, *v.* to strike lightly—*s.* a light blow
Patacon, *s.* a Spanish coin value 4*s.* 8*d*
Patch, *v.* to mend, to piece, put on patches
Patch'work, *s.* work made by sewing small pieces of different colours interchangeably together
Pate, *s.* the head, crown of the head
Patefaction, *s.* the act or state of opening
Patent, *s.* a plate used for Lead at the altar
Patent, *a.* open to the perusal of all
Patent, *s.* an exclusive right or privilege
Patentee', *s.* one who has a patent
Paternal, *a.* fatherly; hereditary
Pater-noster, *s.* the Lord's prayer
Path, Pathway, *s.* way, road, tract
Pathetic, Pathetical, *a.* moving the passions or affections, passionate
Pathetically, *ad.* in a moving manner
Pathless, *a.* untrodden, not known
Pathology, *s.* a part of physic which considers diseases, their natures, causes, symptoms, &c.

Pa'tion, *s.* warmth, passion, feeling
Pa'tive, *a.* sufferable, tolerable
Pa'tience, *s.* calmness of mind, endurance
Pa'tient, *a.* not easily moved or provoked
Pa'tient, *s.* a diseased person, under the care of another
Pa'tiently, *ad.* with patience, quietly
Pa'ton, *s.* the cover of a chalice
Pa'tly, *ad.* fitly, conformably, suitably
Pa'triarch, *s.* a head of a family or church
Patriarch'al, *a.* pertaining to patriarchs
Pa'triarchate, *s.* jurisdiction of patriarchs
Patrician, *a.* noble—*s.* a nobleman
Patrimo'nial, *a.* possessed by inheritance
Pa'trimony, *s.* an estate, &c. possessed by inheritance from a father or mother
Pa'triot, *s.* a real lover of his country
Patriotic, *a.* having patriotism
Pa'triotism, *s.* love or zeal for one's country
Pa'trocinate, *v. a.* to patronize, to protect
Patrol, *s.* a guard to walk the streets
Pa'tron, *s.* an advocate, a supporter
Pa'tronage, *s.* protection, support, defence
Pa'tronal, *a.* protecting, supporting
Pa'troness, *s.* a female patron
Pa'tronize, *v. a.* to support, to defend
Patronymic, *s.* a name from father, &c.
Patten, *s.* a clog shod with an iron ring
Pa'ttypan, *s.* a pan to bake small pies in
Pa'ter, *v. n.* to make a noise like hail
Pattern, *s.* a specimen, archetype, model
Pa'vin, or Pa'vin, *s.* a kind of light dance
Pa'vity, *s.* smallness of number, &c.
Pave, *v. a.* to floor with stones, &c.
Pa'vement, *s.* a stone or brick floor, &c.
Pa'ver, or Pa'vier, *s.* one who lays stones
Pavilion, *s.* a tent, a temporary house
Paunch, *s.* the belly, abdominal regions
Pau'per, *s.* a poor person who receives alms
Pause, *s.* a stop, a break—*v.* to consider
Paw, *s.* the foot of a beast; hand
Paw, *v. a.* to handle roughly, fawn, flatter
Pawn, *v. a.* to pledge, to give in pledge
Pawnbroker, *s.* one who lends on pawns
Pay, *s.* wages, hire, money for services
Pay, *v. a.* to discharge a debt, reward, beat
Payable, *a.* due, that ought to be paid
Payment, *s.* the act of payment; a reward
Pea, *s.* a well known kind of pulse
Peace, *s.* revolt from war, rest, silence
Peace, *interj.* silence, stop
Peaceable, *a.* not turbulent, free from war
Peaceableness, *s.* a quiet disposition
Peaceably, *ad.* without tumult or war
Peaceful, *a.* pacific, mild, undisturbed
Peacefully, *ad.* quietly, mildly, gently
Peach, *s.* a delicious fruit—*a.* to accuse
Peach'coloured, *a.* of a colour like a peach
Pea'chick, *s.* the chicken of a peacock
Pea'cock, *s.* a fowl of beautiful plumage
Pea'hen, *s.* the female of the peacock
Peak, *s.* the top of an hill; any thing pointed; the fore part of an head-dress
Peak, *v. n.* to look sickly or weakly; to sneak
Peaking, *part. a.* sickly, poorly; sneaking
Peal, *s.* a loud sound, as of bells, &c.
Pean, *s.* a fruit of 84 species
Pearl, *s.* a precious gem; a film on the eye
Pearly, *a.* abounding with or like pearls
Pe'arman, *s.* a kind of apple
Pe'armain, *s.* the tree that bears pears
Peasant, *s.* one who lives by rural labour
Peasantry, *s.* peasants, country people
Pease, or Peas, *s. plural of pea*
Pease-cod, *s.* the shell or husk of peas
Peat, *s.* a species of turf for firing
Pebble, Pebblestone, *s.* a sort of stone
Pebbly, *a.* full of pebbles
Peccability, *s.* a being subject to sin
Peccable, *a.* incident or liable to sin
Peccadillo, *s.* a small fault, a crime
Peccancy, *s.* bad quality
Peccant, *a.* criminal, ill-disposed, bad
Peccavi, *s.* acknowledging a fault
Peck, *s.* the fourth part of a bushel
Peck, *v.* to pick up food with the beak
Pecker, *s.* one that pecks; a bird
Pectinated, *a.* formed like a comb
Pectoral, *a.* pertaining to the breast
Pectoral, *s.* a medicine proper to strengthen the stomach, &c. a breastplate
Peculate, *v. n.* to defraud the public
Peculation, *s.* theft of public money
Peculiar, *s.* the exclusive property
Peculiar, *a.* particular, proper, appropriate
Peculiarity, *s.* particularity, oddness
Peculiarly, *ad.* particularly, singly
Pecuniary, *a.* pertaining to money
Pe'e, *s.* a small pack-saddle, hamper, basket
Pedagogue, *s.* a schoolmaster, a pedant
Pedal, *a.* pertaining to a foot
Pedals, *s.* the large pipes of an organ
Pedant, *s.* one awkwardly ostentatious of literature, one vain of low knowledge
Pedantic, *a.* like a pedant, conceited
Pedantry, *s.* ostentation of shewing needless literature, pedantickness
Peddle, *v. n.* to be busy about trifles
Pederero, Paterero, *s.* a small ship gun
Pedestal, *s.* the basis or foot of a statue
Pedestrial, Pedestrious, *a.* going on foot
Pedicle, *s.* the foot-stalk of fruit, &c.
Pedicular, Pediculous, *a.* lousy
Pedigree, *s.* genealogy, lineage, descent
Pediment, *s.* an ornamental projection, &c.
Pedlar, *s.* one who travels about the country to sell petty commodities
Pedlary, *s.* wares sold by pedlers
Peddling, *a.* trifling, petty or paltry dealing
Peel, *v. a.* to pare, take the rind off, to rob

Pe... the mind; a book used by children
Pe... a slow look, first learning children
Pe... an earl, below a duke
Pe..., v. n. to c... the face in sight, to peep
Pe...age, Pe...dom, s. dignity of a peer
Pe...ess, s. wife of a peer, a lady so called
Pe...dom, s. universal supremacy
Peerless, a. unequalled, having no equal
Peerly, adv. in a manner like a peer
Peevish, a. irritable, easily provoked
Peevishness, s. irascibility, fretfulness
Peg, s. a wooden pin or fastener
Peg, v. a. to fasten with a peg
Pelf, s. money, riches, paltry stuff
Pelican, s. there are two sorts of pelicans; one lives upon fish, and the other keeps in deserts, and feeds upon serpents: the pelican is supposed to admit its young to suck blood from its breast
Pell, s. the skin of a beast
Pellet, s. a little ball, a bullet
Pellicle, s. a thin skin, a film
Pell-mell, adv. confusedly, tumultuously
Pells, s. an office in the Exchequer
Pellucid, a. transparent, clear, bright
Pelt, s. a skin, a hide—v. to throw at
Pelting, part. a. throwing stones, &c.—paltry
Peltmonger, s. a dealer in new hides
Pen, s. an instrument for writing; a fold
Pen, v. a. to coop, to shut up; to write
Penal, a. enacting punishment, vindictive
Penalty, s. a punishment, a forfeiture
Penance, s. an atonement, a mortification
Pence, s. the *plural* of *penny*
Pencil, s. a tool for drawing and painting
Pendant, s. an ear-ring, ornament, flag
Pendence, s. slopeness, inclination
Pendency, s. suspense, delay of decision
Pendent, a. hanging, jutting over
Pending, a. depending, undecided
Pendulous, a. hanging, not supported below
Pendulum, s. any weight hung to swing backwards and forwards, &c.
Penetrable, a. that which may be penetrated
Penetrail, s. interior parts; the entrails
Penetrant, a. having power to pierce
Penetrate, v. to pierce, affect, understand
Penetration, s. sagacity, a piercing through
Penetrative, a. piercing, acute, discerning
Penguin, s. a bird like a goose; a fruit
Peninsula, s. land almost surrounded by water, but joined by a neck of land to the main continent
Penitence, s. repentance, sorrow for sin
Penitent, a. repentant, contrite for sin
Penitent, s. one sorrowful for sin
Penitential, a. expressing contrition
Penitential, s. a book directing penance
Penitentiary, s. a confessor, one who directs penance; a place for hearing confession
Penknife, s. a knife used to cut pens
Penman, s. an author, a writer
Penmanship, s. the act or art of writing
Pennated, a. having wings
Pennant, s. a rope to which a tackle is attached to hoist up boats, &c. a flag
Pennyless, a. moneyless, poor, distressed
Pennon, s. a small flag or banner
Penny, s. the 12th part of a shilling
Pennyweight, s. 24 grains troy weight
Pennyworth, s. a good purchase, &c.
Pensile, a. hanging, supported above ground
Pension, s. a settled annual allowance
Pensionary, s. a pensionary in Dutch affairs
Pensionable, a. maintained by a pension
Pensioner, s. one who receives a pension
Pensive, a. sorrowfully thoughtful, serious
Pensiveness, s. gravity, thoughtfulness
Pent, *part. pass.* of *to pen*, shut up
Pentacapsular, a. having five cavities
Pentachordon, s. a five-stringed instrument
Pentagonal, a. having five sides
Pentagon, s. a figure with five angles
Pentangular, a. having five angles
Pentameter, s. a verse of five feet
Pentangular, a. five cornered
Pentapetalous, s. a flower that has five cases
Pentateuch, s. the five books of Moses
Pentecost, s. a feast of the Jews, so called from its being 50 days after Easter, transferred among Christians to the festival Whitsuntide
Pentecostal, a. belonging to Whitsuntide
Penthouse, s. a sloping shed or roof
Penultima, s. the last syllable but one
Penumbra, s. an imperfect shadow
Penurious, a. sordidly mean, scant
Penuriousness, s. niggardliness, parsimony
Penury, s. poverty, indigence
People, s. a nation, persons in general
People, v. a. to stock with inhabitants
Pepastic, s. a medicine to help digestion
Pepper, s. an aromatic warm spice
Peppercorn, s. any trifling or trifling value
Peppermint, s. a mint or mentha herb
Peptic, a. serving to concoct or digest
Perad venture, ad. very likely, very accident
Perambulate, v. a. to wander over
Perambulation, s. a wandering survey
Perceivable, a. that may be perceived
Perceive, v. to discover, know, observe
Perceptibility, s. the power of perceiving
Perceptible, a. that may be observed
Perception, s. the power of perceiving, idea
Perceptive, a. able or tending to perceive
Perch, s. a rod; a measure of 16 feet and an half; a bird's roost
Perch, v. to sit or roost, as a bird

Perchance, *ad.* perhaps, peradventure
Percip'ient, *a.* perceiving, having the faculty or power of perception
Per'colate, *v. a.* to strain through a sieve
Percola'tion, *s.* the act of straining
Percu'ss, *v. a.* to strike
Percus'sion, *s.* the act of striking; stroke: effect of sound in the ear
Percu'tient, *a.* striking, able to strike
Perdi'tion, *s.* destruction, ruin, death
Perdu'e, *ad.* close, lying in ambush
Per'dulous, *a.* lost, thrown away
Perdura'tion, *s.* long continuance
Per'egrinate, *v.* to travel into far countries
Peregrina'tion, *s.* a travel to foreign lands
Peregri'ne, *a.* foreign, not domestic
Perem'pt, *v. a.* to kill, to crush
Peremp'tion, *s.* crush, extinction: law term
Per'emptorily, *ad.* absolutely, positively
Per'emptory, *a.* dogmatical, absolute
Peren'nial, *a.* lasting a year; perpetual
Peren'nity, *s.* perpetuity, lastingness
Per'fect, *a.* complete, pure, immaculate
Per'fect, *v. a.* to finish, complete, instruct
Perfec'tion, *s.* the state of being perfect
Perfec'tive, *a.* conducing to perfection
Per'fectly, *ad.* totally, exactly, accurately
Per'fectness, *s.* completeness, goodness
Perfid'ious, *a.* treacherous, false to trust
Perfid'iously, *ad.* by breach of faith
Perfid'iousness, Per'fidy, *s.* treachery
Per'flate, *v. a.* to blow through
Per'forate, *v. a.* to pierce through, to bore
Perfora'tion, *s.* the act of piercing; a hole
Perfora'tor, *s.* the instrument of boring
Perfo'rce, *ad.* by force, violently
Perfo'rm, *v.* to execute, to do, to achieve an undertaking, to succeed in an attempt
Perform'ance, *s.* completion of something designed, composition, action
Perform'er, *s.* one who performs or plays
Per'fricate, *v. n.* to rub over
Perfu'me, *s.* a sweet odour, fragrance
Perfu'mer, *s.* one who sells perfumes
Perfunc'tory, *a.* slight, careless, negligent
Perfu'se, *v. a.* to tincture, to overspread
Per'haps, *ad.* peradventure, it may be
Pericra'nium, *s.* the pericranium is the membrane that covers the skull
Perige'e, Perig'ium, *s.* that point of the heaven wherein the sun or any planet is nearest the centre of the earth
Perihe'lium, *s.* that point of a planet's orbit wherein it is nearest the sun
Per'il, *s.* danger, hazard, denunciation
Per'ilous, *a.* hazardous, dangerous
Perim'eter, *s.* circumference of a figure
Pe'riod, *s.* a circuit; epochal; full stop
Period'ical, *a.* regular, at stated times
Period'ically, *ad.* at stated periods

Peripatet'ic, *a.* relating to Aristotle
Periph'ery, *s.* circumference
Periph'rasis, *s.* circumlocution; the use of many words to express the sense of one
Peripneu'mony, *s.* inflammation of the lungs
Per'ish, *v.* to die, to be destroyed, to decay
Per'ishable, *a.* subject to decay or perish
Peristal'tic, *a.* worm-like, spiral
Peristy'le, *s.* a circular range of pillars
Per'jure, Per'jurer, *s.* a forsworn person
Per'jury, *s.* the act of swearing falsely
Per'rivig, *s.* a wig, covering for the head
Per'riwinkle, *s.* a kind of fish-snail
Perk, *v.* to hold up the head affectedly
Per'manence, Perman'sion, *s.* duration
Per'manent, *a.* lasting, unchanged
Per'manently, *ad.* durably, lastingly
Per'meable, *a.* that may be passed through
Per'meant, *a.* passing through
Permis'cible, *a.* such as may be mingled
Permis'sible, *a.* what may be permitted
Permis'sion, *s.* grant of leave or liberty
Permis'sive, *a.* granting bare liberty
Permit, *v. a.* to allow, to suffer, to give up
Permit, *s.* a warrant from officers of excise for the removal of tea, spirits, &c.
Permuta'tion, *s.* an exchange, a barter
Perni'cious, *a.* destructive, very hurtful
Perni'ciously, *ad.* hurtfully, destructively
Perni'city, *s.* swiftness, celerity
Perora'tion, *s.* the close of an oration, &c.
Perpe'ad, *v. a.* to consider attentively
Perpendic'ular, *a.* that falls, hangs, or is directly downwards
Perpendic'ular, *s.* a level or plum-line
Perpen'sion, *s.* consideration
Per'petrate, *v. a.* to commit a crime
Perpetra'tion, *s.* the commission of a crime
Perpet'ual, *a.* never ceasing, continual
Perpet'ually, *ad.* continually, incessantly
Perpet'uate, *v. a.* to make perpetual
Perpetu'ity, *s.* duration to all futurity
Perple'x, *v. a.* to disturb with doubts, vex
Perple'x, *a.* intricate, difficult
Perplex'ed, *part. pass.* confused, difficult
Perplex'ity, *s.* anxiety, intricacy
Per'quisite, *s.* a gift free of office, &c.
Per'ry, *s.* wine or drink made of pears
Per'secute, *v. a.* to oppress, vex, trouble
Persecu'tion, *s.* the act of persecuting
Persecu'tor, *s.* an oppressor
Perseve'rance, *s.* firmness, resolution
Perseve're, *v. n.* to be stedfast, to persist
Per'sian, *a.* of, from, or like Persia
Persi'st, *v. n.* to persevere, to continue firm
Persist'ence, *s.* obstinacy, contumacy
Per'son, *s.* an individual, human being, the shape of the body, corporeal existence
Per'sonable, *a.* handsome, graceful
Per'sonage, *s.* a considerable person

Per'sonal, *a.* pertaining to a person
Personality, *s.* individuality of any one
Personally, *ad.* in person, particularly
Per'sonate, *v.* to counterfeit, to represent
Personification, *s.* prosopopœia, the change of things to persons
Perspective, *a.* relating to vision, optical
Perspective, *s.* a spying-glass, view, vista
Perspicacious, *a.* quick-sighted, sharp
Perspicacity, *s.* quickness of sight, &c.
Perspicil, *s.* a glass through which things are viewed; an optick glass
Perspicuity, *s.* clearness, transparency
Perspicuous, *a.* transparent, not obscure
Perspirable, *a.* emitted by the pores
Perspiration, *s.* excretion by the pores
Perspire, *v. n.* to sweat or sweam
Persuade, *v. a.* to bring to an opinion
Persuadible, *a.* that may be persuaded
Persuasion, *s.* the act of persuading
Persuasive, **Persuasory**, *a.* able to persuade
Pertinacious, *s.* an eruption of the blood
Pert, *a.* brisk, lively, saucy, petulant
Pertain, *v. n.* to belong, to relate
Pertinacious, *a.* obstinate, stubborn, wilful
Pertinaciously, *ad.* obstinately, stubbornly
Pertinacity, *s.* obstinacy, resolution
Pertinence, *s.* fitness, appositeness
Pertinent, *a.* apt to the purpose, fit
Pertinent, *a.* reaching to, touching
Pertly, *ad.* briskly, lively, saucily
Pertness, *s.* brisk folly, saucinese, petulance
Perturbate, *v. a.* to disturb, to disorder
Perturbation, *s.* a disquiet of mind
Perturbed, *a.* disturbed, disquieted
Pertused, *a.* punched, pierced with holes
Pertusion, *s.* the act of piercing
Pervade, *v. a.* to pass through, permeate
Pervasion, *s.* the act of passing through
Perverse, *a.* obstinate, stubborn, petulant
Perversely, *ad.* vexatiously, crossly
Perverseness, *s.* petulance, perverseness
Perversion, *s.* turning to a wrong sense
Pervert, *v. a.* to distort, corrupt, mislead
Perverter, *s.* one who perverts
Perversion, *a.* spiteful, obstinate
Pervious, *a.* admitting passage
Perwke, *s.* a cap of false hair, a wig
Perukemaker, *s.* a wig maker
Perusal, *s.* the act of reading over
Peruse, *v. a.* to read over, to observe
Pesade, *s.* motion of a horse in rearing
Pest, *s.* a plague, pestilence, mischief
Pester, *v.* to plague, to disturb, to harass
Pesthouse, *s.* a plague-hospital
Pestiferous, *a.* deadly, malignant, infectious
Pestilence, *s.* plague, contagious distemper
Pestilent, *a.* producing plagues, malignant
Pestilential, *a.* infectious, contagious
Pestle, *s.* a tool to beat in a mortar
Pet, *s.* a slight displeasure, a fondling
Petal, *s.* the leaves of flowers
Petard, *s.* an engine to blow up places
Petechial, *a.* pestilentially spotted
Petit, *a.* small, inconsiderable
Petition, *s.* a request, prayer, entreaty
Petition, *v. a.* to supplicate, to solicit
Petitionary, *a.* supplicatory, petitioning
Petitioner, *s.* one who offers a petition
Petrescent, *a.* becoming stone, hardening
Petrifaction, *s.* act of turning to stone
Petrifactive, *a.* able to turn to stone
Petrify, *v.* to change to or become stone
Petronel, *s.* a pistol or small gun
Petticoat, *s.* a woman's lower vestment
Pettifogger, *s.* a petty small rate lawyer
Pettish, *a.* low, mean
Petty, *a.* apt to take pet, froward
Pettishness, *s.* irritableness, peevishness
Pettitoes, *s.* the feet of a sucking pig
Petto, *s.* the breast, figuratively, privacy
Petty, *a.* small, inconsiderable, little
Pettymagging, *s.* sharpness, peevishness
Pettish, *a.* wilful, perverse, wanton
Pew, *s.* a seat inclosed in a church
Pewit, *s.* a water-fowl, the lapwing
Pewter, *s.* a compound of metals
Pewterer, *s.* one who works in pewter
Phaeton, *s.* a high open carriage
Phagedena, *s.* an ulcer, where the sharpness of the humour eats away the flesh
Phalanx, *s.* a troop of men closely embodied
Phantasm, *s.* an imagination, a vision
Phantom, *s.* a spectre, a fancied vision
Pharisaical, *a.* externally religious, &c.
Pharmacology, *s.* the knowledge of drugs
Pharmacopolist, *s.* a dispensatory
Pharmacopolist, *s.* an apothecary
Pharmacy, *s.* the trade of an apothecary
Pharos, *s.* a lighthouse, a watch-tower
Phaseolus, *s.* French beans
Phases, *s.* appearances of the moon, &c.
Pheasant, *s.* a kind of wild cock or hen
Pheese, *v.* to comb, to fleece, to curry
Phœnix, *s.* that bird which is supposed to exist single, and to rise again from its own ashes
Phenomenon, *s.* an extraordinary appearance in the works of nature
Phial, *s.* a small bottle
Philanthropy, *s.* love of mankind, kindness
Philibeg, *s.* a kind of short petticoat
Philippick, *s.* an invective, declamation
Philologer, **Philologist**, *s.* a grammarian
Philological, *a.* critical, grammatical
Philology, *s.* grammatical learning, criticism
Philomath, *s.* a lover of learning
Philomel, *s.* the nightingale
Phlebotomized, *a.* coloured like a dead leaf
Phlegm, *s.* a principle of reasoning

Philos'opher, *s.* a man deep in knowledge
Philos'opher's-stone, *s.* a stone dreamed of by alchymists, which, it is pretended, by its touch transmutes metals into gold
Philosoph'ical, *a.* belonging to philosophy
Philos'ophy, *s.* knowledge natural or moral, the hypothesis upon which natural effects are explained
Phil'ter, *s.* something to cause love
Phiz, *s.* the face, the countenance
Phlebot'omise, *v. a.* to let blood
Phlebot'omy, *s.* the act of blood-letting
Phlegm, *s.* a watery humour of the body
Phlegmat'ic, *a.* troubled with phlegm, dull
Phleg'mon, *s.* a tumour, an inflammation
Phleg'monous, *a.* inflammatory; turning
Phleme, *s.* an instrument to bleed cattle
Phlogis'tic, *a.* inflammatory, hot
Phlogis'ton, *s.* chymical liquor very inflammable; the inflammable part of the body
Phœnix. See Phenix
Phonocamp'tic, *a.* able to alter sounds
Phos'phorous, *s.* a chemical substance which, exposed to air, takes fire; morning star
Phrase, *s.* an idiom or mode of speech
Phrase'ology, *s.* style, diction, phrase-book
Phrenet'ic, *a.* inflamed in the brain, frantic
Phreni'tis, *s.* inflammation of the brain
Phren'sy, *s.* madness, frantickness
Phthis'ic, *s.* a consumption of the body
Phthis'ical, *a.* wasting by disease
Phylac'tery, *s.* a bandage on which was inscribed some memorable sentence
Phys'ic, *s.* the art of curing disease; medicines, remedies, a purge
Phys'ical, *a.* relating to natural philosophy, not moral, medicinal
Physi'cian, *s.* one who professes physic
Phys'ics, *s.* natural philosophy
Physiog'nomist, *s.* a judge of faces
Physiog'nomy, *s.* the art of discovering the temper, &c. by the features of the face; the face, the cast of the look
Physiolo'gical, *a.* relating to physiology
Physiol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of nature
Phytiv'erous, *a.* that eats grass, or vegetables
Phytol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of plants
Pi'acle, *s.* an enormous crime
Piac'ular, *a.* expiatory, criminal
Piama'ter, *s.* a skin covering the brain
Pi'anet, *s.* a magpie; the lesser woodpecker
Pias'ter, *s.* a foreign coin, value about 5s
Piaz'za, *s.* a walk under a roof supported by pillars
Pi'ca, *s.* a kind of printing letter
Picaroo'n, *s.* a robber, a plunderer
Pick, *v.* to choose, select, take up, clean, peck, rob, open a lock, eat slowly
Pick'apack, *ad.* to manner of a pack
Pick'axe, *s.* an axe with a sharp point
Pick'back, *a.* on the back
Pick'ed, or Pi'ked, *a.* sharp, smart, pointed
Pick'er, *s.* one who picks, a pickaxe
Pic'kle, *s.* a salt liquor, a thing pickled
Pic'kle, *v.* to preserve in pickle
Pic'kle-herring, *s.* a jack-pudding, a zany
Pick'lock, *s.* a tool to pick locks with
Pick'pocket, *s.* one that steals from pockets
Pick'thank, *s.* a tale-bearer, a flatterer
Picts, *s.* a colony of Scythians or Germans who settled in Scotland, called *Picts*, from the custom of painting their bodies
Picto'rial, *a.* produced by a painter
Pic'ture, *s.* resemblance of things in colours
Pid'dle, *v.* to feed squeamishly, to trifle
Pie, *s.* a crust baked with something in it
Pi'ebald, *a.* of various colours, diversified
Piece, *s.* a patch, fragment, gun, coin, &c.
Piece, *v.* to enlarge, to join, to unite
Pieceme'al, *a.* separate---*ad.* in pieces
Pi'ed, *a.* party-coloured, variegated
Pier, *s.* the column or support of an arch
Pierce, *v.* to penetrate, to affect, to bore
Pier'cer, *s.* who or what pierceth
Pier'cingly, *ad.* sharply
Pi'etism, *s.* an affectation of piety
Pi'ety, *s.* discharge of duty to God
Pig, *s.* a young sow or boar; mass of lead, &c.
Pi'geon, *s.* a well-known bird
Pigeon-livered, *a.* mild, soft, gentle
Pig'gin, *s.* a small wooden vessel
Pight, *part. pass.* of *to pitch*, pitched, fixed
Pigment, *s.* paint, colours for painting
Pig'my, *s.* a very little person, a dwarf
Pignora'tion, *s.* the act of pledging
Pig'nut, *s.* an earth nut
Pike, *s.* a fish, a lance used by soldiers
Pi'kestaff, *s.* the wooden handle of a pike
Pilas'ter, *s.* a small square column
Pilch'er, *s.* a cloak lined with fur; a fish
Pile, *s.* an heap, edifice, piece of wood
Pile, *v. a.* to heap or lay upon
Pil'fer, *v. a.* to steal, practise petty theft
Pil'ferer, *s.* one who steals petty things
Pil'garlic, *s.* a name of ridicule
Pil'grim, *s.* a traveller, a wanderer, one who travels to sacred places for devotion
Pil'grimage, *s.* a journey for devotion
Pill, *s.* a small round ball of physic
Pil'lage, *s.* plunder---*v.* to plunder, spoil
Pil'lar, *s.* a column, supporter, maintainer
Pil'lared, *a.* supported by or like pillars
Pil'lion, *s.* a woman's saddle, a pad
Pil'lory, *s.* an instrument of punishment
Pil'low, *s.* a bag of feathers to sleep on
Pillowbee'r, *s.* the cover of a pillow
Pilos'ity, *s.* hairiness, roughness
Pi'lot, *s.* one who directs a ship's course
Pi'lotage, *s.* the pay or office of a pilot
Pi'mento, *s.* all-spice, Jamaica pepper

Pimp, *s.* a procurer, a he-bawd
Pimping, *a.* little, small, petty
Pimple, *s.* a small red pustule on the skin
Pin, *s.* a short pointed wire, a peg, a bolt
Pin'cers, *s.* an instrument to draw nails, &c.
Pinch, *v.* to squeeze, gripe, be frugal
Pinch, *s.* a painful squeeze of the fingers
Pinch'beck, *s.* a kind of yellow metal
Pin'cushion, *s.* a stuffed bag to stick pins in
Pindar'ic, *a.* like Pindar, lofty, sublime
Pine, *v.* to languish, grieve for—*s.* a tree
Pi'neapple, *s.* a fruit. See *anana*
Pin'fold, *s.* a place to pen cattle in
Pin'guid, *a.* fat, unctuous, greasy, plump
Pin'ion, *s.* the wing of a fowl; fetters
Pin'ion, *v. a.* to bind the wings, to shackle
Pink, *s.* a flower; any thing supremely eminent; a fish, the minnow
Pink, *s.* a stamp with small holes
Pin'maker, *s.* one who makes pins
Pin'money, *s.* a wife's pocket money
Pin'nace, *s.* a man of war's boat
Pin'nacle, *s.* a turret, a high spiring point
Pin'ner, *s.* part of a head dress, a pinmaker
Pint, *s.* half a quart, sixteen ounces
Pionee'r, *s.* a soldier to level roads, &c.
Pi'ous, *a.* devout, godly, religious
Pi'ously, *ad.* in a pious manner
Pip, *s.* a spot on cards, a disease of fowls
Pip, *v. n.* to chirp or cry as a bird
Pipe, *s.* a musical instrument, a tube, a liquid measure containing two hogsheads, the key of the voice, &c.
Pipe, *v. n.* to play on a pipe, to whine
Pi'per, *s.* one who plays on a pipe
Pi'ping, *a.* weak, sickly, feeble, hot
Pip'kin, *s.* a small capped boiler
Pip'pin, *s.* a small apple
Pi'quant, *a.* stimulating, sharp, pungent
Pi'que, *s.* ill-will, petty malice, grudge
Pique, *v. a.* to offend, to irritate
Pique't, *s.* a game at cards
Pi'racy, *s.* the act of robbing on the sea
Pi'rate, *s.* a sea robber, a plagiary
Pirat'ical, *a.* predatory, robbing
Pis'cary, *s.* a privilege of fishing
Pisca'tion, *s.* the act or practice of fishing
Pis'catory, *a.* relating to fish or fishing
Pisciv'orous, *a.* fish-eating, living on fish
Pish! *interj.* of slighting or contemning
Pis'mire, *s.* an ant or emmet
Piss'burnt, *a.* stained with urine
Pista'chio, *s.* a fragrant Syrian nut
Pis'tol, *s.* the smallest of fire-arms
Pisto'le, *s.* a foreign coin, value 88s.
Pis'ton, *s.* part of a pump, or a syringe
Pit, *s.* a hole, abyss, the grave, hollow part
Pit-apat, *s.* a flutter, a palpitation
Pitch, *s.* the resin of the pine, size, rate
Pitch, *v.* to fix, light, smear with pitch
Pitch'er, *s.* an earthen pot, an iron bar
Pitch'fork, *s.* a fork to load dung, &c.
Pitch'y, *a.* black, dark, dismal, smeared
Pit'coal, *s.* fossile coal
Pit'eous, *a.* sorrowful, tender, mean
Pit'eously, *ad.* after a piteous manner
Pit'ful, *s.* a pit, dug and covered over
Pith, *s.* the marrow of a plant, energy
Pith'iness, *s.* energy, strength, force
Pith'less, *a.* wanting pith, wanting energy
Pith'y, *a.* consisting of pith, forcible
Pit'table, *a.* deserving pity
Pit'iful, *a.* tender, melancholy, mean; paltry
Pit'ifully, *ad.* mournfully, despicably
Pit'iless, *a.* wanting compassion, merciless
Pit'man, *s.* one who works in a pit
Pit'saw, *s.* a large saw for two men
Pit'sance, *s.* an allowance; a small portion
Pitu'itous, *a.* consisting of phlegm
Pit'y, *s.* sympathy with misery or pain
Pit'y, *v. a.* to compassionate misery
Pix'ot, *s.* a pin on which any thing turns
Pix, *s.* a little chest or box in which the consecrated host is kept
Placable, *a.* that which may be appeased
Placa'rd, **Placa'rt**, *s.* an edict, a manifesto
Pla'cate, *v. a.* to appease, to reconcile
Place, *s.* locality, space in general; a mansion, existence, rank, priority, office
Place, *v. a.* to put in a place, fix, settle
Pla'cid, *a.* gentle, quiet, kind, mild, soft
Pla'cidness, *s.* peaceableness, quietness
Pla'cit, *s.* decree, determination
Plack'et, *s.* the open part of a petticoat
Pla'giarism, *s.* literary theft, adoption of the thoughts or works of another
Pla'giary, *s.* a thief in literature
Plague, *s.* a pestilence, trouble, vexation
Pla'gue, *v. a.* to infect with pestilence, teaze
Pla'guily, *ad.* vexatiously, horribly
Pla'guy, *a.* vexatious, troublesome, harassing
Plaice, *s.* a common kind of flat fish
Plaid, *s.* a variegated stuff, a Scotch dress
Plain, *a.* smooth; artless, clear, simple
Plain, **Plain'ly**, *ad.* distinctly, flatly, fairly
Plaindealing, *s.* acting without art
Plain'ness, *s.* levelness, want of show
Plaint, *s.* a lamentation, a complaint
Plaint'iff, *s.* he that commences a suit
Plaint'ive, *a.* expressive of sorrow, lamenting
Plain'work, *s.* common needle-work
Plais'ter, *s.* a salve spread on linen, &c.
Plait, *s.* a fold, a double—*v. a.* to fold
Plan, *s.* a scheme, form, draught, model
Plan, *v. a.* to scheme, to form in design
Planch'ed, *a.* made of boards
Planch'er, *s.* a board, a plank
Plane, *s.* a level, a tool—*v.* to level
Plan'et, *s.* an erratic or wandering star
Plan'etary, *a.* pertaining to the planets

Pla'sted-work, *a.* blasted, amazed
Plan'ish, *v. a.* to polish, to smooth
Plan'isher, *s.* a sphere projection on a plane
Plank, *s.* a board—*v. a.* to lay with planks
Plano-con'cave, *a.* level on one side and concave on the other
Plano-con'vex, *a.* flat on the one side and convex on the other
Plant, *s.* any vegetable production
Plant, *v. a.* to set, cultivate, fix, settle
Plan'tain, *s.* an herb, a tree and its fruit
Plan'tal, *a.* pertaining to plants
Plan'tation, *s.* a colony, a place planted
Plan'ted, *a.* settled, established
Plant'er, *s.* one who sows or cultivates
Plash, *s.* a small puddle of water
Plash, *v. a.* to dash with water
Plash'y, *a.* watery, filled with puddles
Plas'ma, *s.* a mould, a matrix for metals
Plas'ter, *s.* lime to cover walls; a salve
Plas'ter, *v. a.* to cover with plaster, &c.
Plas'terer, *s.* one who plasters walls, &c.
Plas'tic, *a.* having power to give form
Plas'tron, *s.* a piece of stuffed leather
Plat, *s.* a small piece of ground
Plate, *s.* wrought metal, a dish to eat on
Plat'en, *s.* part of a printing press
Plat'form, *s.* an horizontal plane, a level
Platon'ic, *a.* relating to Plato, pure
Platoon', *s.* a square body of musqueteers
Plat'ter, *s.* a large earthen or wooden dish
Plaud'it, *s.* applause, approbation
Plaud'itory, *a.* praising, commending
Plausibil'ity, *s.* appearance of right
Plau'sible, *a.* superficially pleasing, specious
Plau'sibly, *ad.* speciously, seemingly fair
Plau'sive, *a.* applauding, plausible
Play, *s.* amusement, sport, game, drama
Play, *v.* to sport, game, trifle, perform
Play'er, *s.* one who plays or performs
Play'fellow, *s.* a companion in youth
Play'ful, *a.* sportive, full of levity
Play'game, *s.* play of children
Play'house, *s.* a house for acting plays in
Play'thing, *s.* a toy, a thing to lay with
Play'wright, *s.* a maker or writer of plays
Plea, *s.* a form of pleading, an apology
Pleach, *v. a.* to bend, to interweave
Plead, *v. a.* to defend, to discuss, to argue
Plead'able, *a.* that which may be pleaded
Plead'er, *s.* one who speaks for or against
Plead'ing, *s.* the act or form of pleading
Pleas'ant, *a.* delightful, cheerful, merry
Pleas'antly, *ad.* merrily, in good humour
Pleas'antness, *s.* delightfulness, gaiety
Pleas'antry, *s.* gaiety, merriment, talk, lively
Please, *v.* to delight, content, like, chuse
Pleas'ingly, *ad.* so as to give delight
Pleas'urable, *a.* delightful, pleasant
Pleas'ure, *s.* delight, gratification, choice
Ple'bean, *a.* popular, vulgar, low, common
Ple'beian, *s.* one of the lower people
Pledge, *s.* pawn—*v. a.* to invite to drink
Pledg'et, *s.* a small mass of lint
Pleiads, *s.* a northern constellation
Plen'arily, *ad.* fully, entirely, perfectly
Plen'ary, *a.* full, entire, perfect
Plenilu'nary, *a.* relating to the full moon
Plen'ipotence, *s.* fulness of power
Plenipo'tent, *a.* invested with full power
Plenipotentiary, *s.* a negociator for a prince or state, invested with power to treat, &c.
Plen'ist, *s.* a philosopher who holds that all space is full of matter
Plenitude, *s.* fulness, repletion, abundance
Plen'teous, *a.* copious, abundant, fruitful
Plen'teously, *ad.* copiously, abundantly
Plen'tiful, *a.* copious, exuberant, fruitful
Plen'ty, *s.* abundance, fruitfulness
Pleonasm, *s.* a redundancy of words
Plethora, Plethory, *s.* a fulness of habit
Plev'in, *s.* in law, a warrant or a surrance
Pleu'ra, *s.* a skin that covers the chest
Pleurisy, *s.* an inflammation of the pleura
Pleuritic, *a.* diseased with a pleurisy
Pli'able, *a.* flexible, apt to bend
Pli'ableness, *s.* easiness to be bent
Pli'ant, *a.* flexible, easily persuaded
Pli'antness, *s.* flexibility, roughness
Pliers, *s.* a kind of small pincers
Plight, *s.* condition, state, good case, gage
Plight, *v. a.* to pledge, give as surety, receive
Plinth, *s.* the lowermost part of a pillar
Plod, *v. n.* to toil, drudge, to study dully
Plod'der, *s.* a dull, heavy, laborious man
Plod'ding, *s.* close drudgery or study
Plot, *s.* a small extent of ground, a scheme, conspiracy, stratagem, contrivance
Plot, *v.* to scheme mischief, plan, contrive
Plo'ver, *s.* the name of a bird, a lapwing
Plough, *s.* an instrument of husbandry
Plough, *v. a.* to turn up with a plough
Plough'man, *s.* one that attends the plough
Plough-monday, *s.* the Monday after Twelfth Day: in the north of England the ploughmen draw a plough from door to door, and beg money to spend in rural festivity
Plough'share, *s.* the iron of a plough
Pluck, *s.* a pull; the liver and lights, &c.
Pluck, *v. a.* to snatch, draw, strip feathers
Plug, *s.* a stopple—*v. a.* to stop with a plug
Plum, *s.* a fruit, dried grapes, 100,000*l.*
Plu'mage, *s.* feathers, a suit of feathers
Plumb, *s.* a leaden weight on a line
Plumb, *v. a.* to sound, to regulate
Plumb, *ad.* perpendicularly to the horizon
Plumb'er, *s.* one who works upon lead
Plume, *s.* a feather, proud, towering mien
Plume, *v. a.* to pick and adjust feathers, to adorn, to make proud, to strip

Plumi'gerous, *a.* having feathers
Plum'met, *s.* a leaden weight or pencil
Plu'mous, *a.* feathery, like feathers
Plump, *a.* somewhat fat, not lean, sleek
Plump, *v.* to fall like a stone in water, to fatten, to swell, to make large
Plump'er, *s.* a sudden stroke
Plump'ness, *s.* fulness, comeliness
Plumpud'ding, *s.* pudding made with plums
Plu'my, *a.* covered with feathers
Plun'der, *s.* pillage, spoils gotten in war
Plun'der, *v. a.* to pillage, to rob by force
Plun'derer, *s.* an hostile pillager, a thief
Plunge, *v.* to put or sink suddenly under water, to fall into any hazardous distress
Plunge, *s.* the act of putting under water
Plunk'et, *s.* a kind of blue colour
Plu'ral, *a.* implying more than one
Plu'ra list, *s.* a clergyman who holds more benefices than one, with cure of souls
Plurality, *s.* a number more than one
Pluch, *s.* a kind of barley cloth
Plu'vial, **Plu'vious**, *a.* rainy, wet
Plu'vial, *s.* a priest's vestment or cope
Ply, *v.* to work closely, to solicit, to bend
Ply, *s.* bent, form, form, bias, fold
Pneumat'ic, *a.* relative to wind
Pneumat'ics, *s.* the doctrine of the air
Poach, *v.* to boil slightly, to steal game
Poach'er, *s.* one who steals game
Poach'y, *a.* damp, marshy, moist
Pock, *s.* a pustule of the small pox
Pock'et, *s.* a small bag inserted into the cloaths—*v. a.* to put in the pocket
Pock'et-glass, *s.* a glass for the pocket
Pock'-fretten, *a.* scarred by the small pox
Pock'ulent, *a.* fit for drink, drinkable
Pod *s.* the husk or shell of peas, beans, &c.
Pod'der, *s.* a gatherer of peas cods
Pod'ge, *s.* a puddle, a plash, a watery place
Poem, *s.* a composition in verse
Po'esy, *s.* the art of writing poems
Po'et, *s.* a writer of poems, an inventor
Poetas'ter, *s.* a vile petty poet
Po'etess, **Po'etress**, *s.* a female poet
Poet'ical, *a.* pertaining to poetry
Poet'ically, *adv.* by the fiction of poetry
Po'etry, *s.* metrical composition, poem
Poignancy, *s.* sharpness, asperity
Poignant, *a.* sharp, irritating, satirical
Point, *s.* a sharp end, indivisible part of time or space, punctilio, degree, aim, instance, a cape, a stop
Point, *v.* to sharpen, direct, note, level
Point'ed, *part.* sharp, epigrammatical
Point'el, *s.* any thing on a point
Point'er, *s.* any thing that points, a dog
Point'less, *a.* blunt, not sharp, dull
Poi'son, *s.* what destroys life, venom
Poi'son, *v. a.* to infect with poison, corrupt
Poi'sonous, *a.* venomous, destructive
Poit'rel, *s.* a graving tool, a breast-plate
Poize, *s.* a weight, balance, equipoize
Poize, *v. a.* to balance, to weigh mentally
Poke, *s.* a small bag or pocket
Poke, *v. a.* to feel in the dark, search out
Po'ker, *s.* an iron bar used to stir the fire
Po'lar, *a.* pertaining to the poles
Polarity, *s.* tendency to the pole
Pole *s.* either extremity of the axis of the earth; a staff; a measure of five yards and an half; a piece of timber erected
Po'lecate, *s.* an axe fixed to a long pole
Pol'ecat, *s.* a stinking animal, the foulmart
Pol'icies, *s.* a kind of coarse cruets
Policy, *s.* contrivance, dexterity
Polemic, *s.* a disputant, a controvertist
Pole'star, *s.* a star near the pole, cynosure
Police, *s.* the regulation of a city, &c.
Policy, *s.* art of government, prudence
Polish, *v.* to smooth, brighten; to civilize
Polish, *s.* what renders any thing polished
Polite', *a.* elegant of manners, genteel
Politeness, *s.* gentility, good breeding
Politic, **Politi'cal**, *a.* relating to politics, prudent, cunning, artful, skilful
Politically, *ad.* with policy, artfully
Politician, *s.* one skilled in politics
Politics, *s.* the science of government
Politure, *s.* the gloss given by polishing
Polity, *s.* form of government of any city or common wealth, civil constitution
Poll, *s.* the head, list of those that vote
Poll, *v. a.* to lop the tops of trees, to mow, take a list of voters, to hear, clip, cut
Pollard, *s.* a tree lopped; a fine sort of bran
Pol'lenger, *s.* brushwood
Pollute', *v. a.* to defile, to taint, to corrupt
Pollution, *s.* act of defiling, defilement
Poltroon', *s.* a coward, dastard, scoundrel
Polycarpous, *a.* multiplying seed
Polyanthus, *s.* the name of a flower
Polycarpous, *a.* bearing much fruit
Polygon, *s.* a figure having many sides
Polygamy, *s.* a plurality of wives
Polyglot, *a.* that is in many languages
Polygon, *s.* a figure of many angles
Polygonal, *a.* having many angles
Polygram, *s.* a figure of many lines
Polygraphy, *s.* art of writing in cyphers
Polyhedron, *s.* a multiplicity of equals
Polypus, *s.* a sea animal with many feet; a disease or swelling in the nostrils
Polysyllable, *s.* a word of many syllables
Polysyllabic, *s.* belief of a plurality of gods
Pomander, *s.* a trifling or light
Pomatum, *s.* a fine ant ointment
Pomatum, *s.* an ointment made of hog's lard, sheep suet, &c.

Pomander, *s.* a perfumed ball of powder
Pomegranate, *s.* a tree, and its fruit
Pomewater, *s.* a large kind of apple
Pomiferous, *a.* bearing apples
Pommel, *s.* a knob on a sword or saddle
Pommel, *v. a.* to beat, to bruise, to punch
Pomp, *s.* splendour, pride, ostentation
Pompion, **Pumpion**, *s.* a kind of melon
Pompous, *a.* stately, magnificent, grand
Pompously, *ad.* magnificently, splendidly
Pond, *s.* a small pool or lake of water
Ponder, *v. a.* to weigh mentally, to muse
To ponderate, *v. a.* to weigh
Ponderable, *a.* capable to be weighed
Ponderal, *a.* estimated by weight
Ponderosity, *s.* weight, gravity, heaviness
Ponderous, *a.* heavy, momentous, forcible
Pone, *s.* a kind of bread
Poniard, *s.* a small pointed dagger
Pontage, *s.* bridge duties for repairs
Pontiff, *s.* a high priest, the Pope
Pontifical, *a.* belonging to a high priest
Pontifical, *s.* a book of ecclesiastic rights
Pontificate, *s.* papacy, the papal power
Pontifice, *s.* bridge work, edifice of bridge
Pontoon, *s.* a floating bridge of boats or casks
Pony, *s.* a small horse
Pool, *s.* a standing water, term at cards
Poop, *s.* the hindmost part of a ship
Poor, *a.* not rich, trifling, mean, dejected
Poorly, *ad.* without spirit, indifferent
Pop, *s.* a quick, small, quick sound
Pop, *v.* to move or enter quickly or slily
Pope, *s.* the bishop of Rome, a fish
Popedom, *s.* jurisdiction of the Pope
Popery, **Popishry**, *s.* the popish religion
Popliteal, *s.* a part of the thigh
Poppian, **Poppin**, *s.* a child's term
Populination, *s.* a frequenting of taverns
Popinjay, *s.* a parrot; worshipper; a fop
Popish, *a.* taught by the Pope, Romish
Poplar, *s.* a tree
Poppy, *s.* the name of a plant
Populace, *s.* the multitude, the vulgar
Popular, *a.* pleasing to the people, vulgar
Popularity, *s.* the favour of the people
Popularize, *v.* to breed people
Population, *s.* the number of people
Populous, *a.* full of people, well inhabited
Porcelain, *s.* China ware; an herb
Porch, *s.* a portico, an entrance with a roof
Porcupine, *s.* a sort of large hedge-hog
Pore, *v.* to look close to, to meditate
Pores, *s.* certain imperceptible holes in the body, where the hairs grow, and through which sweat and humours evaporate
Poriam, *s.* a general theorem or rule
Pork, *s.* swine's flesh unsalted
Porker, **Porkling**, *s.* a young pig
Porosity, *s.* quality of having pores
Porous, **Pory**, *a.* full of pores

Porpoise, **Porpus**, *s.* the sea-hog
Porraceous, *a.* greenish, like a leek
Porret, *s.* a scallion, a leek
Porridge, **Pottage**, *s.* a kind of broth
Porringer, *s.* a vessel for spoon meat
Port, *s.* an harbour, aperture; air, mien
Portable, *a.* that which may be carried
Portage, *s.* price of carriage, a port-hole
Portal, *s.* a gate, the arch of a gate
Portance, *s.* air, mien, port, demeanour
Portcullis, *s.* a sort of flood-gate
Porte, *s.* the court of the Turkish emperor
Portend, *v. a.* to foreshow, to foreshow
Portent, *s.* the sign foretelling
Portention, *s.* the foreboding of ill
Portentous, *a.* ominous, monstrous
Porter, *s.* one who has the charge of a gate, a
Porterage, *s.* a kind of sitting beer
Porteress, *s.* she that is a porter
Portglaive, **Portglave**, *s.* a sword-bearer
Portguise, *s.* a kind of great cannon through
Portico, *s.* a covered walk, a piazza
Portion, *s.* sum, a husband's wife's fortune
Portionist, *s.* partaker of a benefice
Portly, *a.* majestical, stately, of fashion
Portmanteau, *s.* a bag to carry clothes in
Portraiture, *s.* a picture drawn to the life
Portray, *v. a.* to paint, to adorn
Portress, *s.* the female guardian of a gate
Pose, *v. a.* to puzzle, to gravel, interrogate
Position, *s.* place, ranged, put
Positive, *s.* a dictation, an assertion
Positional, *a.* respecting position
Positive, *a.* absolute, assured, certain
Positively, *ad.* certainly, peremptorily
Possible, *s.* an utmost power, a large body
Possess, *v. a.* to have as an owner, to obtain
Possession, *s.* a being in one's own power
Possessed, **Possessory**, *a.* having possession
Possessor, *s.* an owner, master, proprietor
Posset, *s.* milk curdled, with wine, &c.
Possibility, *s.* the power of being or doing
Possible, *a.* having the power to be or do
Possibly, *ad.* by any power, perhaps
Post, *s.* a messenger, piece of timber, office
Post, *v.* to travel with speed, to place, to fix
Postage, *s.* money paid for letters
Postchaise, *s.* a kind of body-carriage
Postdate, *v.* to date later than the real time
Postdiluvian, *a.* being since the flood
Poster, *s.* a courier, one that travels hastily
Posterior, *a.* happening after, backward
Posteriority, *s.* the state of being after
Posteriors, *s.* the hinder parts, the breech
Posterity, *s.* succeeding generations
Postern, *s.* a small gate, a little door
Postexistence, *s.* a future existence
Posthaste, *ad.* very fast or quick
Posthouse, *s.* a house to take in letters

Po'sthumous, *a.* done, had, or published after one's decease
Po'stil'lion, *s.* one who guides a chaise, or the first pair of a set of six in a coach
Postmeridian, *a.* being in the afternoon
Po'st-office, *s.* a post-house, place for letters
Po'stpone, *v.* to put off, delay, undervalue
Po'stscript, *s.* a writing added to a letter
Pos'tulate, *s.* a position assumed or supposed without proof—*v.* to assume
Postula'tion, *s.* a supposing without proof
Postula'tum, *s.* an assumed position
Pos'ture, *s.* position, place, disposition
Pos'turemaster, *s.* one who practises, &c. artificial contortions of the body
Po'sy, *s.* a motto on a ring; a nosegay
Pot, *s.* a vessel to hold liquids or meat
Pot, *v.* to preserve seasoned in pots
Po'table, Po'tulent, *a.* fit to drink
Potar'go, *s.* a West-Indian pickle
Pot'ash, *s.* ashes from burnt vegetables
Pota'tion, *s.* a drinking-bout, a draught
Pota'toe, *s.* an esculent root
Pot'bellied, *a.* having a swoln paunch
Potch, *v. a.* to thrust, to push, to poach
Pot'companion, *s.* a fellow drinker
Po'tency, *s.* power, influence, efficacy
Po'tent, *a.* powerful, efficacious, mighty
Po'tentate, *s.* a monarch, sovereign, prince
Poten'tial, *a.* existing in possibility, not in act; powerful, efficacious
Po'tently, *ad.* powerfully, forcibly
Po'ther, *s.* a bustle, stir, tumult
Pot'hook, *s.* a hook to hang pots, &c. on
Po'tion, *s.* a draught, commonly in physic
Pot'sherd, *s.* a fragment of a broken pot
Pot'ter, *s.* a maker of earthen vessels
Pot'tery, *s.* the work, &c. of a potter
Pot'tle, *s.* a measure of four pints
Pot'valiant, *a.* heated to courage by liquor
Pouch, *s.* a small bag, pocket, purse
Pov'erty, *s.* indigence, meanness, defect
Poult, *s.* a young chicken
Poult'erer, *s.* one who sells fowls
Poul'tice, *s.* a mollifying application
Poult'ry, *s.* all kinds of domestic fowls
Pounce, *s.* the talon of a bird of prey; the powder of gum sandarach for paper
Pound, *s.* a weight; 20 shillings; a pinfold
Pound, *v. a.* to beat with a pestle
Poundage, *s.* an allowance of so much in the pound; payment rated by weight; fees paid to the keeper of a pound
Pounder, *s.* a cannon of a certain bore
Pour, *v.* to empty liquids out of any vessel; to flow; to rush tumultuously
Pout, *s.* a kind of fish; a kind of bird
Pout, *v. n.* to look sullen, to gape
Pow'der, *s.* dust; dust of starch; gunpowder
Pow'der-box, *s.* a box for hair powder
Pow'der-horn, *s.* a horn for gunpowder
Pow'der-tub, *s.* a vessel for salting meat
Pow'der-mill, *s.* a mill to make gunpowder in
Pow'dery, *a.* dusty, friable, soft
Pow'er, *s.* command, authority, ability, strength, force, influence, military force
Pow'erful, *a.* potent, mighty, efficacious
Pow'erfully, *ad.* potently, efficaciously
Pow'erless, *a.* weak, impotent, helpless
Poy, *s.* a rope-dancer's or waterman's pole
Practicable, *a.* performable, assailable
Practical, *a.* relating to action, &c.
Practically, *ad.* by practice, in real fact
Practice, *s.* habit, use, dexterity, method
Practise, *v. a.* to do, to exercise, to transact
Practitioner, *s.* one engaged in any art
Prae'cipe, *s.* a writ, a command
Praecognita, *s.* things previously known
Pragmatic-sanction, *s.* an ordinance made by Charles VII. king of France, relative to the affairs of the Gallican church, &c.
Pragmatical, *a.* meddling, impertinent
Pragmatically, *ad.* impertinently
Praise, *s.* renown, laud, commendation
Praise, *v. a.* to commend, to applaud
Praiseworthy, *a.* deserving praise
Prame, *s.* a flat-bottomed boat
Prance, *v. n.* to spring or bound
Prank, *s.* a frolic, trick, wicked act
Prate, *v. n.* to talk carelessly, to chatter
Pratique, *s.* a licence for a ship to traffick the ports of Italy, &c. upon a certificate that the place she sailed from is not annoyed with any infectious disease
Prat'tle, *v. n.* to talk lightly, to chatter
Prat'tler, *s.* a trifling talker, a chatterer
Pravity, *s.* corruption, badness, malignity
Prawn, *s.* a shell fish like a shrimp
Pray, *v.* to entreat, to supplicate, to implore
Pray'er, *s.* a petition to heaven; entreaty
Pray'erbook, *s.* a book of prayers
Preach, *v. n.* to pronounce a public discourse on religious subjects—*s.* a discourse
Preach'er, *s.* one who preaches, a minister
Pre'amble, *s.* an introduction, a preface
Preb'end, *s.* a stipend in cathedral
Preb'endary, *s.* a stipendiary of a cathedral
Precar'ious, *a.* dependant, uncertain
Precar'iously, *ad.* uncertainly, by dependance; at the pleasure of others
Precaution, *s.* a preservative caution
Precedaneous, *a.* previous, antecedent
Precede', *v. a.* to go before in rank or time
Prece'dence, *s.* priority, the foremost place
Prece'dent, *a.* going before; former
Prec'edent, *s.* example, thing done before
Precentor, *s.* he that leads the choir
Pre'cept, *s.* a command, injunction, mandate
Precep'tial, *a.* consisting of precepts
Precep'tive, *a.* containing or giving precepts

Precep'tor, *s.* a teacher, a tutor
Prece'ssion, *s.* the act of going before
Pre'cinct, *s.* an outward limit, boundary
Pre'cious, *a.* valuable, costly, of great price
Preci'pice, *s.* a perpendicular declivity
Precip'itance, *s.* rash haste, headlong hurry
Precip'itant, *a.* falling headlong, hasty
Precip'itantness, *s.* hastiness, rashness
Precip'itate, *v.* to cast down; to hurry
Precip'itate, *a.* headlong, hasty, violent
Precip'itately, *ad.* hastily; in blind fury
Precipita'tion, *s.* hurry, blind, rash haste
Preci'se, *a.* formal, affected, finical, exact
Preci'sely, *ad.* exactly, nicely, formally
Preci'sion, *s.* exact limitation, nicety
Preci'sive, *a.* exactly limiting
Preclu'de, *v. a.* to shut out or hinder by some anticipation
Preco'cious, *a.* ripe before the time
Preco'city, *s.* ripeness before the time
Precogita'tion, *s.* previous consideration
Precogni'tion, *s.* previous knowledge
Preconce'it, *s.* opinion antecedently formed
Preconce'ive, *v. a.* to form an opinion beforehand; to imagine beforehand
Preconcep'tion, *s.* a previous opinion
Precon'tract, *s.* a previous contract
Precur'se, *s.* a forerunning; going before
Precur'sor, *s.* a forerunner; an harbinger
Preda'cious, *a.* living by prey or plunder
Pre'dal, *a.* robbing; practising robbery
Preda'tion, *s.* the act of plundering
Preda'tious, *a.* plundering, rapacious
Pre'datory, *a.* practising rapine; ravenous
Predece'ssor, *s.* one going before
Predestina'rian, Predesti'nator, *s.* one who maintains the doctrine of predestination
Predes'tinate, *v.* to decree beforehand
Predestina'tion, *s.* according to the opinions of some, is a judgment of God, whereby he has determined, from all eternity, to save a certain number of persons, hence called *elect*; it is also used to signify a supposed decree appointed by Providence, by means whereof things are brought to pass by a fatal necessity, and maugre all opposition
Prede'rmine, *v. a.* to decree beforehand
Predetermina'tion, *s.* previous resolution
Pre'dial, *a.* consisting of farms
Predi'cable, *s.* a logical term of affirmation
Predi'cable, *a.* such as may be affirmed
Predi'cament, *s.* a class, arrangement, kind
Predi'cant, *s.* one that affirms any thing
Predi'cate, *s.* what is affirmed of a subject
Predi'cate, *v. a.* to affirm or declare
Predica'tion, *s.* affirmation, declaration
Predi'ct, *v.* to foretell; to foreshow
Predi'ction, *s.* a prophecy; a foretelling
Predi'ctor, *s.* one who foretells or prophecies
Predilec'tion, *s.* a prepossession in favour of any particular person or thing
Predispo'se, *v. a.* to dispose beforehand
Predisposi'tion, *s.* previous adaption
Predomi'nance, *s.* prevalence, superiority
Predomi'nant, *a.* prevalent, ascendant
Predomi'nate, *v. a.* to get all in, or over
Pre'elect, *v. a.* to chuse beforehand
Pre'eminence, *s.* superiority, precedence
Pre'eminent, *a.* excellent above others
Pre'emption, *s.* right of buying before others
Preen, *v. a.* See Preening
Pre-enga'ge, *v. a.* to engage beforehand
Pre-enga'gement, *s.* precedent obligation
Preening, *s.* the action of birds in cleaning and trimming their feathers
Pre-esta'blish, *v. a.* to settle beforehand
Pre-exi'st, *v. a.* to exist beforehand
Pre-exi'stence, *s.* existence beforehand
Pre-exi'stent, *a.* preceding in existence
Pref'ace, *s.* an introduction to a book, &c.
Pre'face, *v.* to say something introductory
Pref'atory, *a.* introductory
Pre'fect, *s.* a governor, a commander
Prefec'ture, *s.* the office of government
Prefe'r, *v.* to regard more; advance, raise
Pre'ferable, *a.* eligible before another
Prefe'rence, *s.* estimation above another
Prefe'rment, *s.* advancement, preference
Prefiguration, *s.* antecedent, representation
Prefigu'rate, *v. a.* to exhibit beforehand
Prefi'ne, *v. a.* to limit beforehand
Prefi'x, *v.* to appoint beforehand; to settle
Prefi'x, *s.* a particle placed before a word
Prefo'rm, *v. a.* to form beforehand
Pre'gnancy, *s.* the state of being with young; fertility; power; acuteness
Pre'gnant, *a.* breeding, teeming, fruitful
Pregnosti'cation, *s.* the act of casting first
Preju'dge, *v. a.* to judge beforehand, generally, to condemn beforehand
Preju'dicate, *a.* formed by prejudice
Prejudica'tion, *s.* a judging beforehand
Pre'judice, *s.* prepossession, mischief, hurt
Pre'judice, *v.* to fill with prejudice; hurt
Prejudi'cial, *a.* hurtful, injurious; oppolite
Prela'cy, *s.* the dignity or office of a prelate
Pre'late, *s.* a bishop; a high ecclesiastic
Prela'tical, *a.* relating to prelates or prelacy
Prela'tion, *s.* a preference; a setting above
Prelec'tion, *s.* reading; lecture
Prelimi'nary, *a.* previous, introductory, antecedently preparatory
Pre'lude, *s.* a flourish of music before a full concert; something introductory
Prelu'de, *v. a.* to serve as an introduction
Prelu'sive, *a.* introductory, preamial
Prematu're, *a.* ripe too soon; too soon said or done; too early; too hasty
Premedi'tate, *v. a.* to think beforehand

Premedita'tion, *s.* a meditating beforehand
Premer'it, *v. a.* to deserve before another
Pre'mier, *a.* first, chief, principal
Pre'mier, *s.* a chief person; a first minister
Premi'se, *v. a.* to explain previously
Premi'ses, *s.* lands, &c. before mentioned in a lease, &c.; in logic, the two first propositions of a syllogysm; in law, houses, lands, &c.
Premi'se, *s.* an antecedent proposition
Pre'mium, *s.* something given to invite a loan, or a bargain
Premon'ish, *v. a.* to warn beforehand
Premoni'tion, *s.* previous intelligence
Premon'itory, *a.* previously advising
Premon'strate, *v. a.* to show beforehand
Premu'nire, *s.* a writ, a penalty, a distress
Premon'inate, *v. a.* to foreknow
Prenunci'ation, *s.* act of telling before
Pre-oc'upancy, *s.* taking possession before
Pre-oc'cupate, *v.* to anticipate, to prepossess
Pre-occupy, *v.* to seize before another
Pre-opin'ion, *s.* prepossession, prejudice
Pre-ordain', *v. a.* to ordain beforehand
Pre-or'dinance, *s.* antecedent decree
Prepara'tion, *s.* act of preparing; any thing to any purpose; previous measures; any thing made by process; accomplishment
Prepar'ative, *a.* serving to prepare
Prepar'atory, *a.* introductory, antecedent
Prepa're, *v.* to make ready, qualify, form
Prepa're, *s.* preparation, previous measures
Prepe'nce, *a.* forethought, preconceived
Prepon'der, **Prepon'derate**, *v. a.* to outweigh; to exceed by influence
Prepon'derance, *s.* superiority of weight
Preposi'tion, *s.* in grammar, a particle set before a noun, and governing a case
Prepossess, *v. a.* to prejudice, to bias
Prepossession, *s.* first possession; prejudice; preconceived opinion
Prepos'terous, *a.* wrong, absurd, perverted
Prepos'terously, *ad.* absurdly, strangely, &c.
Pre'potency, *s.* predominance; superiority
Prepu'ce, *s.* the foreskin of the glans
Pre-requi're, *v. a.* to demand beforehand
Pre-re'quisite, *a.* that is previously necessary
Prerog'ative, *s.* exclusive privilege or right
Prerog'atived, *a.* having an exclusive privilege or right; having prerogative
Pres'age, **Presa'gement**, *s.* a prognostic
Presa'ge, *v.* to forebode, to foreshow
Pres'byter, *s.* a priest, a presbyterian
Presbyte'rial, *a.* pertaining to a presbyter
Presbyte'rian, *s.* a follower of Calvin
Pres'bytery, *s.* eldership; priesthood; also church government by lay elders
Pre'science, *s.* a knowledge of futurity
Pre'scient, *a.* foreknowing; prophetic
Presci'nd, *v.* to cut off, to abstract
Presci'ndent, *a.* abstracting; cutting off
Prescri'be, *v.* to order; to direct medically
Pre'script, *s.* a direction, precept, order
Prescrip'tion, *s.* a rule produced and authorised by long custom till it has the force of law; a medical receipt
Pre'sence, *s.* priority of place
Pre'sence, *s.* a being present; mien; demeanour; quickness at expedients
Pre'sent, *a.* not absent; not past; ready
Pre'sent, *s.* a gift, a donative; a mandate
Presen't, *v. a.* to exhibit, to give, to prefer, to offer, to favour with gifts
Present'able, *a.* what may be presented
Present'aneous, *a.* ready, immediate
Presenta'tion, *s.* the gift of a benefice
Presen'tee, *s.* one presented to a benefice
Presen'tial, *a.* implying actual presence
Presential'ity, *s.* state of being present
Pre'sently, *ad.* at present, soon after
Present'ment, *s.* the act of presenting
Preserva'tion, *s.* the act of preserving
Preser'vative, *s.* that has power to preserve
Preser've, *v.* to save, keep, season fruits, &c.
Preser've, *s.* fruit preserved in sugar
Preser'ver, *s.* one who preserves or keeps
Presi'de, *v.* to be set over, direct, manage
Presi'dency, *s.* superintendence
Pre'sident, *s.* one at the head of a society
Press, *v.* to squeeze; distress; urge, force
Press, *s.* an instrument for pressing; a crowd; case for clothes; instrument for printing; a forcing of men to military service
Press'gang, *s.* a gang of sailors that go about to press men into naval service
Pressing, *part. a.* very urgent; squeezing
Press'ingly, *ad.* with force; closely
Press'man, *s.* a printer who works at a press; one who forces away
Press'money, *s.* money for pressed soldiers
Pressure, *s.* force; affliction; an impression
Prest, *a.* ready—*part.* pressed—*s.* a loan
Presto, *s.* in music, quick; without delay
Presu'mable, *a.* that may be presumed
Presu'mably, *ad.* without examination
Presu'me, *v.* to suppose; affirm; venture
Presu'ming, *part. a.* supposing; confident
Presumption, **Presump'tuousness**, *s.* a conjecture; confidence; supposition previously formed; arrogance; pride
Presump'tive, *a.* presumed; supposed, as the *presumptive heir*; confident, arrogant
Presump'tuous, *a.* haughty; irreverent
Presump'tuously, *ad.* haughtily; proudly
Presuppo'sal, *s.* supposal previously formed
Presuppo'se, *v. a.* to suppose beforehand
Pre-surmi'se, *s.* surmise previously formed
Pretе'nce, *s.* a pretext; an assumption
Prete'nd, *v.* to allledge falsely; to shew hypocritically; to claim; to presume

Pretend'er, *s.* one who claims or arrogates to himself what does not belong to him
Preten'sion, *s.* a claim; a false appearance
Preterimper'fect, *a.* in grammar, denotes the tense not perfectly past
Pret'erit, *a.* in grammar, is the past *tense*
Preterla'psed, *a.* past and gone
Pretermi't, *v. a.* to pass by, omit, neglect
Pretermis'sion, *s.* the act of omitting
Preternat'ural, *a.* not natural; irregular
Preterper'fect, *a.* absolutely past
Preterplu'perfect, *a.* time relatively past, or past before some other past time
Prete'xt, *s.* a pretence, false allegation
Pre'tor, *s.* a Roman judge; a mayor
Preto'rian, *a.* judicial; exercised by a Pretor
Pret'tily, *ad.* neatly, elegantly, agreeably
Pret'tiness, *s.* beauty without dignity
Pret'ty, *a.* neat, elegant, handsome
Pret'ty, *ad.* in some degree, nearly
Preva'il, *v.* to be in force, overcome, persuade, to have influence; to have power
Prevailing, *a.* having most influence
Prev'alence, *s.* superiority; influence
Prev'alent, *a.* powerful, predominant
Preva'ricate, *v.* to cavil; to quibble
Prevarica'tion, *s.* double dealing; shuffle
Prevarica'tor, *s.* a caviller, a shuffler
Preve'nient, *a.* preceding; ; preventive
Prevent', *v.* to hinder, to obstruct; to guid.
Preven'tion, *s.* act of going before; anticipation, hindrance; prejudice
Preventive, *a.* preservative, hindering
Pre'vious, *a.* antecedent; going before
Pre'viously, *ad.* beforehand; antecedently
Prey, *s.* something to be devoured; spoil
Prey, *v.* to feed by violence; plunder; corrode
Pri'apism, *s.* a preternatural tension
Price, *s.* value; estimation; rate; reward
Prick, *v.* to pierce, to spur—*s.* a puncture
Prick'et, *s.* a buck in his 2d year; a basket
Prick'le, *s.* a small sharp point; a thorn
Prickly, *a.* full of sharp points
Pride, *s.* inordinate self-esteem; haughtiness; insolent exultation; ostentation
Pride, *v.* to rate himself high; make proud
Priest, *s.* one who officiates at the altar
Priest'craft, *s.* religious fraud
Priest'ess, *s.* a female priest
Priest'hood, *s.* the office of a priest
Priest'liness, *s.* the manner, &c. of a priest
Priest'ly, *a.* belonging to a priest; sacerdotal
Priest'ridden, *a.* managed by priests
Prig, *s.* a pert, conceited, little fellow
Prim, *a.* formal, precise, affectedly nice
Pri'macy, *s.* dignity or office of a primate
Pri'mage, *s.* a duty paid to a master of a ship for the use of his stores, &c.
Pri'marily, *ad.* in the first intention
Pri'mary, *a.* first in order, chief, principal
Pri'mate, *s.* the chief ecclesiastic
Prime, Pri'mal, *a.* early; first rate; first
Prime, *s.* the dawn; the morning; best part; spring of life; the flower or choice; height of health, beauty, or perfection
Prime, *v. a.* to put powder into the touch pan or hole of a gun, &c.; to lay the first colours on in painting
Pri'mely, *ad.* originally, excellently, well
Prima'teship, *s.* the dignity or office of a primate
Prim'er, *s.* a small book for children
Prime'ro, *s.* an antient game at cards
Pri'mest, *a.* best, most excellent
Primeval, *a.* original; such as was at first
Primi'tive, *a.* antient, original, formal
Primo'geni'ty, *s.* state of being first; excellence
Prim'itively, *ad.* originally, primarily, at first
Prim'itiveness, *s.* formality, demureness
Primoge'nial, *a.* first-born; original
Primogen'iture, *s.* state of being first born
Primor'dial, *a.* original; existing from the beginning
Prim'rose, *s.* the prime *or* the flower
Prince, *s.* a sovereign; a king's son; chief
Prince'dom, *s.* the rank, estate, &c. of a prince; sovereignty
Prince'like, *a.* becoming a prince
Prince'ly, *a.* royal, august, generous
Prin'cess, *s.* a sovereign lady; the daughter of a King; a prince's consort
Prin'cipal, *a.* chief, capital, eminent
Prin'cipal, *s.* a head, a chief; one primarily engaged; a sum placed out at interest
Principality, *s.* a prince's domain
Prin'cipally, *ad.* chiefly; above the rest
Principia'tion, *s.* analysis into constituent part
Pri'nciple, *s.* primordial substance; constituent part; original cause, motive; opinion
Print, *s.* mark made by impression; form, size, &c. of the types used in printing; formal method—*v.* to mark by impression
Print'er, *s.* one who prints books, &c.
Printless, *a.* that leaves no impression
Prior, *a.* former, antecedent, anterior
Prior, *s.* the head of a priory of monks
Prioress, *s.* superior of a convent of nuns
Priority, *s.* precedence in time or place
Pri'orship, *s.* office or dignity of a prior
Priory, *s.* a convent inferior to an abbey
Prize, *s.* duty of a tenth upon a lawful prize
Prism, *s.* a kind of mathematical glass
Prismatic, *a.* formed like a prism
Prismatically, *ad.* in the form of a prism
Prismoid, *s.* a solid body like a prism
Prison, *s.* a gaol; place of confinement
Prisoner, *s.* a captive, one under arrest

Pris'tine, *a.* first, ancient, original
Prith'ee, *abbrev.* for *I pray thee*
Pri'vacy, *s.* secrecy, retreat, taciturnity
Pri'vado, *s.* a secret or intimate friend
Private, *a.* secret, alone, particular, not relating to the public, not openly
Private'er, *s.* a private ship of war
Pri'vately, *ad.* secretly, not openly
Privation, *s.* absence or loss of any thing; obstruction, &c.
Priv'ative, *a.* causing privation, negative
Priv'ilege, *s.* immunity, public right
Priv'ilege, *v.* to grant a privilege, exempt
Priv'ily, *ad.* privately, secretly
Priv'ity, *s.* private concurrence
Priv'y, *a.* private, secret, acquainted with
Prize, *s.* a reward gained, booty
Prize, *v.* to rate, to esteem, to value highly
Probabil'ity, *s.* likelihood, appearance of truth, evidence of argument
Prob'able, *a.* likely, or like to be
Prob'ably, *ad.* likely, in all likelihood
Pro'bat, or Pro'bate, *s.* the proof of wills, &c.
Proba'tion, *s.* a proof, trial, novicrate
Proba'tioner, *s.* one upon trial; a novice
Proba'tum-est, *Lat.* tried and proved
Probe, *s.* a surgeon's instrument
Probe, *v.* to search, to try with a probe
Prob'ity, *s.* uprightness, honesty, veracity
Prob'lem, *s.* a question proposed for solution
Problemat'ical, *a.* uncertain, disputable
Proboscis, *s.* the trunk of an elephant, &c.
Proca'city, *s.* sauciness, petulance
Procatarctic, *a.* foreleaning, antecedent
Proce'dure, *s.* manner of proceeding
Proce'ed, *v. n.* to go on; to arise from; to prosecute; to make progress, to advance
Proceeding, *s.* a transaction, legal process
Procer'ity, *s.* tallness, length of stature
Pro'cess, *s.* course of law; order of things
Procession, *s.* a train marching in solemnity
Prochronism, *s.* an error in chronology
Proclaim, *v.* to publish solemnly, to tell openly, to outlaw by public denunciation
Proclamation, *s.* a public notice given by authority, a declaration of the king's will
Proclivity, *s.* propensity, readiness
Proclivous, *a.* inclined downward
Procon'sul, *s.* a Roman governor
Procon'sulship, *s.* the office of a proconsul
Procras'tinate, *v.* to defer, delay, put off
Procrastination, *s.* delay, dilatoriness
Pro'creant, *a.* productive, pregnant
Pro'create, *v.* to generate, to produce
Procreation, *s.* generation, production
Pro'creative, *a.* generative, productive
Procreator, *s.* a generator, begetter
Proctor, *s.* an advocate in the civil law; an attorney in the spiritual court; the magistrate of the university
Proc'torship, *s.* the office of a proctor
Procumbent, *a.* lying down, prone
Procur'able, *a.* obtainable, acquirable
Procura'tor, *s.* a manager, agent, factor
Procure, *v.* to obtain, to manage, to pimp
Procu'rer, *s.* an obtainer, pimp, pander
Procu'ress, *s.* a bawd, a sedueing woman
Prodigal, *a.* profuse, wasteful, lavish
Prodigal, *s.* a spendthrift, a waster
Prodigality, *s.* extravagance, profusion
Prodi'gious, *a.* amazing, monstrous, vast
Prodigiously, *ad.* amazingly, enormously
Prodigy, *s.* a preternatural thing; a monster; any thing astonishing
Prodition, *s.* treason, treachery
Produce, *v.* to bring forth, yield, cause
Produce, *s.* amount, profit, product
Produ'cent, *s.* one who exhibits or offers
Produ'ct, *s.* the thing produced, work, effect
Production, *s.* whatever is produced
Product'ive, *a.* fertile, generative, efficient
Pro'em, *s.* a preface, an introduction
Profana'tion, *s.* the act of profaning, polluting, or violating any thing sacred
Profane, *a.* not sacred, irreverent, polluted
Profane, *v. a.* to violate, to pollute, to put to wrong use, to misapply
Profa'nely, *ad.* irreverently, wickedly
Profa'neness, *s.* irreverence, impiety
Profa'ner, *s.* one who profanes or pollutes
Profess, *v.* to declare openly and plainly
Profess'edly, *ad.* openly, avowedly
Profes'sion, *s.* a vocation, known employment, calling; declaration, opinion
Profes'sional, *a.* relating to a particular profession
Profes'sor, *s.* a public teacher of some art
Profes'sorship, the office of a public teacher
Proffer, *v. a.* to propose, offer, attempt
Proffer, *s.* an offer made, essay, attempt
Proficience, *s.* improvement gained, &c.
Proficient, *s.* one who has made good advancement in any study or business
Profile, *s.* the side-face, a half face
Profit, *s.* gain, advantage, improvement
Profit, *v.* to gain advantage, improve
Profitable, *a.* lucrative, beneficial
Profitableness, *s.* gainfulness, usefulness
Profitably, *ad.* advantageously, gainfully
Profitless, *a.* void of gain or advantage
Profligacy, *s.* profligate behaviour
Profligate, *a.* wicked, abandoned, debauched, lost to virtue and decency, shameless
Profligate, *s.* an abandoned wretch
Profluence, *s.* progress, course
Profluent, *a.* flowing forward, or plentifully
Profound, *a.* deep, learned, humble, lowly
Profun'dity, *s.* depth of place or knowledge
Profuse, *a.* lavish, wasteful, overabounding
Profu'seness, *s.* lavishness, prodigality

Profu'sion, *s.* prodigality, exuberant, plenty
Prog, *s.* victuals, provisions of any kind
Prog, *v. n.* to shift meanly for provisions
Pro'genitor, *s.* an ancestor in a direct line
Pro'geny, *s.* offspring, issue, generation
Prognos'tic, *s.* a prediction, a token foreruning—*a.* foretokening
Prognos'ticate, *v.* to foretell, to foreshow
Prognostica'tion, *s.* the act of foretelling
Prognosticator, *s.* one who foretells
Pro'gress, *s.* a course; improvement
Progres'sion, *s.* regular advance, course
Progres'sional, *a.* advancing, increasing
Progres'sive, *a.* going forward, advancing
Progres'sively, *ad.* by a regular course
Prohib'it, *v. a.* to forbid, debar, hinder
Prohibi'tion, *s.* an interdiction, &c.
Prohib'itory, *a.* implying prohibition
Pro'ject, *s.* a scheme, contrivance, design
Project', *v.* to scheme, contrive, jut out
Projectile, *s.* a body put in motion
Projection, *s.* act of shooting forwards; delineation; scheme, plan
Projector, *s.* one who forms schemes, &c.
Projecture, *s.* a jutting out
Prolapse, *v. a.* to extend out too much
Prola'te, *v. a.* to pronounce, to utter
Prolate, *a.* oblate, flat
Prolation, *s.* pronunciation, delay
Prolep'sis, *s.* an anticipation of objections
Proleptical, *a.* previous, antecedent
Proletarian, *a.* wretched, vile, vulgar
Prolific, Prolifical, *a.* fruitful, generative
Prolix, *a.* tedious, not concise, dilatory
Prolix'ity, *s.* tediousness, want of brevity
Prolocutor, *s.* the speaker of a convocation
Prolocutorship, *s.* the office of prolocutor
Prologue, *s.* a speech before a stage play
Prolon'g, *v.* to lengthen out, to put off
Prolongation, *s.* a delay to a longer time
Prolu'sion, *s.* a diverting performance
Promena'de, *s.* a walk, walking
Promi'nence, *s.* a jutting out, protuberance
Promi'nent, *a.* jutting or standing out
Promiscuously, *ad.* indiscriminate mixture
Promis'cuous, *a.* mingled, confused
Promi'se, *v.* to give one's word, to assure
Promi'ser, *s.* one who promises
Promi'sing, *part. a.* giving hopes
Promi'ssory, *a.* containing a promise
Promontory, *s.* a headland, a cape
Promo'te, *v.* to forward, advance, exalt
Promo'ter, *s.* an advancer, encourager
Promo'tion, *s.* encouragement, preferment
Promo've, *v. a.* to forward, to promote
Prompt, *a.* quick, ready, propense, acute
Prompt, *v. a.* to assist, to incite, to remind
Prompt'er, *s.* one who helps a public speaker, by suggesting the word to him, &c.
Promp'titude, *s.* readiness, quickness
Promptuary, *s.* a magazine, a repository
Promul'gate, Promul'ge, *v. a.* to publish, to teach openly
Promulgation, *s.* publication, exhibition
Promulgator, *s.* a publisher, open teacher
Prone, *a.* bending downward, inclined
Pro'neness, *s.* an inclination; a descent
Prong, *s.* a fork, a pitch-fork
Pronominal, *a.* belonging to a pronoun
Pro'noun, *s.* a word used for a noun
Pronounce, *v.* to speak, to utter, to pass judgment, to utter sentence
Pronou'ncer, *s.* one who pronounces
Pronunciation, *s.* the mode of utterance
Proof, *s.* trial, test, evidence; impenetrability; a rough sheet of print to be corrected
Proof, *a.* impenetrable, able to resist
Proo'fless, *a.* wanting evidence, unproved
Prop, *s.* a support, that which holds up
Prop, *v. a.* to support, to sustain, to keep up
Propagate, *v.* to generate, increase, extend
Propagation, *s.* a generation, production
Propel, *v. a.* to drive forward
Propend, *v.* to incline to any part or side
Propen'dency, *s.* inclination of desire
Propense, *a.* inclined, disposed, prone to
Propensity, *s.* inclination, tendency
Proper, *a.* peculiar, fit, exact; one's own
Properly, *ad.* fitly; in a strict sense
Property, *s.* peculiar quality; possession
Prophecy, *s.* a prediction, declaration
Prophesy, *v. a.* to predict, to foretell
Prophet, *s.* a foreteller of future events
Prophetess, *s.* a female prophet
Prophetic, *a.* foretelling future events
Prophylactic, *a.* preventive, preservative
Propinquity, *s.* proximity, kindred
Propitiate, *v.* to induce to favour, to gain
Propitiation, *s.* an atonement for a crime
Propitiatory, *a.* serving to propitiate
Propitious, *a.* favourable, kind, merciful
Propitiously, *ad.* favourably, kindly
Proplasm, *s.* a model, a matrice
Proposer, *s.* one who makes a proposal
Proportion, *s.* an equal part, ratio, size
Proportion, *v. a.* to adjust parts, to fit
Proportionable, *a.* adjusted, such as fit
Proportional, *a.* having due proportion
Proportional, *s.* a quantity in proportion
Proportionally, *ad.* in a stated degree
Proportionate, *a.* adjusted to something else that is according to a certain rate
Propo'sal, *s.* a proposition or design propounded to consideration or acceptance
Propo'se, *v. a.* to offer to the consideration
Proposition, *s.* a thing proposed; a sentence in which any thing is affirmed or decreed
Propositional, *a.* considered as a proposition
Propound, *v. a.* to propose, offer, exhibit
Proprietary, *s.* an owner in his own right

Propri'etor, *s.* a possessor in his own right
Propri'etary, *s.* an exclusive right, accuracy
Propu'gn, *v. a.* to defend, to vindicate
Propul'sion, *s.* the act of driving forward
Prore, *s.* the prow or fore part of a ship
Prorogation, *s.* a prolongation, continuance
Prorogue, *v. a.* to protract, put off, delay
Prorup'tion, *s.* the act of bursting out
Prosa'ic, *a.* belonging to or like prose
Proscribe, *v. a.* to censure capitally
Proscrip'tion, *s.* a doom to destruction, outlawry; confiscation of property
Prose, *s.* the usual way of speaking or writing, in opposition to verse
Pros'ecute, *v. a.* to pursue, continue, sue
Prosecu'tion, *s.* a pursuit; a criminal suit
Pros'ecutor, *s.* one who pursues any purpose
Pros'elyte, *s.* a convert to a new opinion
Prosemina'tion, *s.* propagating by seed
Prosod'ian, *s.* one skilled in prosody
Pros'ody, *s.* that part of grammar that teaches the sound and quantity of syllables, and the measures of verse
Prosopopœ'a, *s.* a figure in rhetoric, when the orator, on a sudden, turns from his first manner of talking, and speaks in the person of another, personification
Pros'pect, *s.* a view, an object of view
Prospect'ive, *a.* viewing at a distance
Pros'per, *v.* to be successful, to thrive
Prosper'ity, *s.* good success, good fortune
Pros'perous, *a.* successful, fortunate
Prospi'cience, *s.* the act of looking forward
Pros'titute, *a.* vicious for hire
Pros'titute, *s.* a public strumpet, an hireling
Prostitu'tion, *s.* the act of prostituting
Pros'trate, *a.* laid flat along, lying at mercy
Pros'trate, *v. a.* to throw down, to lay flat, to cast one's self at the feet of another
Prostra'tion, *s.* the act of falling down in adoration, dejection, depression
Protect', *v. a.* to defend, to save, to shield
Protection, *s.* a defence, a shelter
Protective, *a.* defensive, sheltering
Protector, *s.* a defender, a guardian, regent
Protend', *v. a.* to hold out, to stretch forth
Protest', *v.* to give a solemn declaration, &c.
Pro'test, *s.* a declaration against a thing
Prot'estant, *s.* one of the reformed religion, who protests against popery
Protestation, *s.* a solemn declaration, a vow
Protestotary, *s.* a head register or notary
Pro'tocol, *s.* the original copy of a writing
Protomartyr, *s.* the first martyr, St. Stephen
Pro'totype, *s.* the original of a copy
Protract', *v.* to draw out, delay, lengthen
Protraction, *s.* a delay, a lengthening out
Protractive, *a.* dilatory, delaying
Protrude, *v.* to thrust forward
Protrusion, *s.* the act of thrusting forward
Protuberance, *s.* a swelling above the rest
Protube'rant, *a.* prominent, swelling
Proud, *a.* elated, arrogant, lofty, grand
Proud'ly, *ad.* arrogantly, ostentatiously
Prove, *v.* to evince; to try; to experience
Prov'able, *a.* that may be proved
Provedi'tor, Provedo're, *s.* one who undertakes to procure supplies for an army
Prov'ender, *s.* food for brutes, hay, corn, &c.
Prov'erb, *s.* a maxim; a common saying
Proverbial, *a.* mentioned in a proverb
Provide, *v.* to prepare; supply; stipulate
Provi'dence, *s.* the care of God over created being; divine superintendence; prudence, frugality, foresight
Provi'dent, *a.* foreseeing; cautious; prudent; with respect to futurity
Provident'ial, *a.* effected by Providence
Providentially, *ad.* by the care of Providence
Pro'vince, *s.* a conquered country; a country governed by a delegate; office; business; region; tract
Provin'cial, *a.* relating to a province; rude
Provin'cial, *s.* a spiritual or chief governor
Provin'ciate, *v. a.* to turn to a province
Provi'sion, *s.* a providing beforehand; victuals, food; measures taken; terms settled
Provi'sional, *a.* temporally established
Proviso, *s.* a stipulation; a caution
Provo'cation, *s.* a cause of anger
Provo'cative, *s.* any thing which revives a decayed or cloyed appetite
Provoke', *v. a.* to excite, enrage, challenge
Provo'kingly, *ad.* so as to raise anger
Provost, *s.* the chief of any corporate body; a military executioner
Prow, *s.* the head or fore part of a ship
Prow'ess, *s.* bravery, military courage
Prowl, *v.* to rove about; wonder for prey
Proximate, *a.* next, near; immediate
Prox'ime, *a.* immediate, next
Proxim'ity, *s.* nearness, neighbourhood
Prox'y, *s.* substitute or agent for another
Prude, *s.* a woman over nice and scrupulous
Prudence, *s.* wisdom applied to practice
Pru'dent, *a.* practically wise, discreet
Pruden'tial, *a.* upon principles of prudence
Prudentials, *s.* maxims of prudence
Pru'dently, *ad.* wisely, discreetly
Pru'dery, *s.* affectation nicety in conduct
Prud'ish, *a.* affectedly grave
Prune, *s.* a dried plum—*v. a.* to lop trees, &c.
Prun'ello, *s.* a kind of silken stuff; a dram
Prurience, *s.* an itching or great desire
Pru'rient, *a.* itching, hot, eager
Pry, *v. n.* to look officiously, &c.
Psalm, *s.* a holy song, a sacred hymn
Psal'mist, *s.* a writer, &c. of psalms
Psal'mody, *s.* a singing of psalms

Psal'ter, *s.* a psalm book, book of psalms
Psal'tery, *s.* a kind of harp for psalms
Pseu'do, *a.* false, counterfeit, pretended
Pseudol'ogy, *s.* false speaking, lying
Pshaw! *interj.* expressing contempt, &c.
Pti'san, *s.* a cooling medical drink made of barley, decocted with raisins, &c.
Pu'berty, *s.* ripeness of age, time of life in which the two sexes begin first to be acquainted
Pubes'cent, *a.* arriving at puberty
Pub'lic, *a.* common, not private, manifest
Pub'lic, *s.* the body of a nation; the people
Pub'lican, *s.* a toll-gather; a victualler
Publica'tion, *s.* the act of publishing
Pub'licly, *ad.* openly, in full view
Pub'lish, *v.* to make known, to set forth
Pub'lisher, *s.* one who publishes a book
Pu'celage, *s.* a state of virginity
Puck, *s.* a supposed sprite, or fairy
Puck'er, *v.* to gather into plaits or folds
Pud'der, *s.* a noise, bustle, tumult
Pud'ding, *s.* a sort of food; a gut
Pud'dle, *s.* a small dirty lake, a dirty plash
Pu'dency, Pudi'city, *s.* modesty, chastity
Pu'erile, *a.* childish, boyish, trifling
Pueril'ity, *s.* childishness, boyishness
Pu'et, *s.* a kind of water fowl
Puff, *s.* a small blast or breath of wind; an utensil used in powdering the hair; any thing light or porous; undeserved praise
Puff, *v. a.* to swell with wind; to pant
Puf'fin, *s.* a water fowl; a fish
Puff'y, *a.* windy; stubulent; tumid; turgid
Pug, *s.* a small Dutch dog; a monkey
Pugh! *interj.* denoting contempt
Pu'gil, *s.* a small handful
Puisne, *a.* young, younger; later in time; petty, small, inconsiderable
Pu'issance, *s.* power, force, might
Pu'issant, *a.* powerful, mighty, forcible
Puke, Pu'ker, *s.* a medicine causing a vomit
Pulcritude, *s.* beauty, grace, comeliness
Pule, *v.* to whine, to cry, to whimper
Pulkha', *s.* a Laplander's travelling sledge
Pull, *s.* the act of pulling, a pluck
Pull, *v. a.* to draw violently, to pluck, to tear
Pul'let, *s.* a young hen
Pul'ley, *s.* a small wheel for a running cord
Pul'lulate, *v. n.* to germinate; to bud
Pul'monary, *a.* pertaining to the lungs
Pulp, *s.* any soft mass, soft part of fruit
Pul'pit, *s.* an exalted place to speak in
Pul'py, *a.* soft, pappy, full of substance
Pulsa'tion, *s.* act of beating or moving with quick strokes against any thing opposing; also the beating of the pulse or arteries
Pulse, *s.* motion of the blood; all sorts of grain contained in pods
Pul'sion *s.* the act of driving forward
Pul'verize, *v.* to reduce to powder or dust
Pul'vil, *s.* sweet scents—*v.* to perfume
Pum'ice, *s.* a spungy stone, full of pores
Pump, *s.* a water engine; a sort of shore
Pump, *v.* to work a pump, to throw out water by a pump; to examine artfully
Pun, *s.* an equivocation, a quibble
Pun, *v. a.* to quibble, to play upon words
Punch, *s.* an instrument; a buffoon; liquor
Punch, *v. a.* to bore a hole with a punch
Punch'bowl, *s.* a bowl to make punch in
Pun'cheon, *s.* a tool; a cask of 84 gallons
Punchinel'lo, *s.* a buffoon; a puppet
Punctil'io, *s.* a nicety of behaviour
Punctil'ious, *a.* exact, nice, ceremonious
Punc'to, *s.* ceremony; the point in fencing
Punc'tual, *a.* exact, nice, punctilious
Punctual'ity, Punc'tualness, *s.* exactness
Punc'tually, *ad.* exactly, scrupulously
Punctua'tion, *s.* the method of pointing
Punc'tulate, *v.* to mark with small spots
Punc'ture, *s.* a hole made with a sharp point
Pun'dle, *s.* a short and fat woman
Pun'gency, *s.* power of pricking; acridness
Pun'gent, *a.* pricking, sharp, acrimonious
Pu'nic, *a.* false; treacherous
Pu'niness, *s.* smallness, tenderness
Pun'ish, *v. a.* to chastise, to correct, to afflict
Pun'ishable, *a.* worthy of punishment
Pun'ishment, *s.* any infliction imposed in vengeance of a crime; chastisement
Puni'tion, *s.* punishment
Punk, *s.* a strumpet; a prostitute
Pun'ster, *s.* one who is fond of puns
Punt, *v. n.* to play at basset or ombre
Pu'ny, *a.* young; inferior; peaking; weakly
Pup, *v. n.* to bring forth puppies
Pu'pil, *s.* the apple of the eye; a scholar
Pu'pilage, *s.* minority; wardship; the state of being a scholar
Pupil'ary, *a.* pertaining to a pupil
Pup'pet, *s.* a small doll; a wooden image
Pup'petshow, *s.* a mock play by images
Pup'py, *s.* a whelp; a saucy, ignorant fellow
Pur'blind, *a.* short-sighted, near-sighted
Pur'chase, *s.* any thing bought for a price
Pur'chase, *v. a.* to buy, to obtain at an expence; to expiate by a fine, &c.
Pur'chaser, *s.* one who makes a purchase
Pure, *a.* not sullied; chaste; unmingled
Pu'rely, *ad.* in a pure manner; merely
Purga'tion, *s.* the act of cleansing, &c.
Pur'gative, *a.* cleaning downwards
Pur'gatory, *s.* a place in which the Papists suppose that souls are purged by fire from carnal impurities, before they are received into heaven
Purge, *s.* a medicine causing stools
Purge, *v.* to cleanse, clear, evacuate by stool
Pur'ging, *s.* a cleansing; a loosenes

Purification, *s.* the act of purifying, &c.
Pu'rifier, *s.* a cleanser, a refiner
Pu'rify, *v.* to make or grow pure; to clear
Puritan, *s.* a sectary pretending to eminent sanctity of religion
Puritan'ical, *a.* relating to puritans
Pu'ritanism, *s.* the doctrine of the puritans
Pu'rity, *s.* Cleanness, chastity, innocence
Purl, *s.* a kind of lace; adulterated malt liquor
Purl, *v. n.* to flow with a gentle noise
Pur'lieu, *s.* an inclosure, district, border
Pur'ling, *part. a.* running with a murmuring noise, as a stream or brook does
Pur'lins, *s.* inside braces to rafters
Purloin, *v. a.* to steal, to pilfer, to filch
Pur'party, *s.* a share, a part in a division
Pur'ple, *a.* red tinctured with blue
Pur'ples, *s.* purple spots in a fever
Pur'plish, *s.* somewhat purple; like purple
Pur'port, *s.* a design, tendency, meaning
Pur'port, *v. a.* to intend, to tend to shew
Pur'pose, *s.* intention, design, effect
Pur'pose, *v. a.* to design, intend, resolve
Pur, *v.* to murmur as a cat or leopard
Purse, *s.* a small bag to contain money, &c.
Pur'ser, *s.* an officer on board a ship who has the care of the provisions, &c.
Pursu'able, *a* what may be pursued
Pursu'ance, *s.* in process; in consequence
Pursu'ant, *a.* done in consequence or prosecution of any thing
Pursu'e, *v.* to chase, to continue, to proceed
Pursu'it, *s.* the act of following; a chase
Pur'suivant, *s.* an attendant on heralds
Pur'sy, *ad.* short-breathed and fat
Pur'tenance, *s.* the pluck of an animal
Purvey' *v.* to buy in provisions; to procure
Purvey'ance, *s.* providing victuals, corn, &c.
Purvey'or, *s.* one who provides victuals
Pur'view, *s.* a proviso; a providing clause
Pu'rulence, *s.* generation of pus or matter
Pu'rulent, *a.* full of corrupt matter or pus
Pus, *s.* corruption, or thick matter issuing from a wound or sore
Push, *v.* to thrust, to push forward, to urge
Push, *s.* a thrust; attack; trial; pimple
Pu'shing, *a.* enterprising; vigorous
Pusillanimity, *s.* cowardice, timidity
Pusillanimous, *a.* mean-spirited, cowardly
Puss, *s.* the term for a hare or cat
Pus'tule, *s.* a little pimple or wheal; a push
Pus'tulous, *a.* full of pustules, pimply
Put, *v.* to lay, place; repose; urge; state; unite; produce; form; regulate
Put, *s.* an action of fitness; a game
Putative, *a* supposed; reputed
Putrid, *a.* stinking, nasty, rank, mean
Putrefaction, *s.* rottenness
Putrefactive, *a.* making rotten
Putrefy, *v.* to rot, to make rotten
Putrescent, *a.* growing rotten
Putrid, *a.* rotten, corrupt, offensive
Puttoc, *s.* a kite, the buzzard
Putty, *s.* a cement used by glaziers
Puzzle, *v. a.* to embarrass, to perplex
Pygmy, *s.* a dwarf; a fabulous person
Pyramid, *s.* a square pillar ending in a point
Pyramidical, *a.* in the form of a pyramid
Pyre, *s.* a pile on which the dead are burnt
Pyretics, *s.* medicines which cure fevers
Pyrites, *s.* a marcasite; a firestone
Pyromancy, *s.* a divination by fire
Pyrotechnical, *a.* relating to fireworks
Pyrotechny, *s.* the art of making fireworks
Pyrrhonism, *s.* scepticism; universal doubt
Pythagorean, *a.* relating to the doctrines of Pythagoras, on the transmigration of souls, and the situation of the heavenly bodies
Pyx, *s.* the box in which the Roman Catholics keep the host

Q.

Q. IS frequently used as an abbreviation for question, queen, and quere
Quack, *v. a.* to cry like a duck; to bray
Quack, *s.* a tricking practitioner in physic
Quack'ery, *s.* mean, or bad acts in physic
Quadrages'imal, *a.* pertaining to Lent
Quad'rangle, *s.* a figure that has four right sides, and as many angles
Quadrangular, *a.* having four right angles
Quad'rant, *s.* the fourth part; an instrument with which latitudes are taken
Quadrant'al, *a.* in the fourth part of a circle
Quad'rate, *a.* having four equal sides
Quadrat'ic, *a.* belonging to a square
Quadrennial, *a.* comprising four years
Quad'rible, *a.* that may be squared
Quadrifid, *a.* cloven into four divisions
Quadrilat'eral, *a.* having four sides
Quadri'lle, *s.* a game at cards
Quadripartite, *a.* divided into four parts
Quad'ruped, *s.* a four-footed animal
Quadruple, *a.* fourfold, four times told
Quaff, *v.* to drink luxuriously, or largely
Quaggy, *a.* boggy, soft, not solid
Quagmire, *s.* a shaking marsh, a bog
Quail, *s.* a bird frequenting marshes
Quail'pipe, *s.* a pipe to allure quails with
Quaint, *a.* nice, superfluously exact

Quaint'ly, *ad.* nicely, exactly; artfully
Quake, *v. n.* to shake with cold or fear
Qualification, *s.* an accomplishment, &c.
Qual'ify, *v. a.* to make fit; soften, modify
Quality, *s.* nature relatively considered; property; temper; rank; qualification
Qualm, *s.* a sudden fit of sickness; a temporary ruling of the conscience
Qualm'ish, *a.* seized with sickly languor
Quand'ry, *s.* a doubt; a difficulty
Quan'tity, *s.* bulk; weight; portion; measure of time in pronouncing syllables
Quantum, *s.* the quantity, the amount
Quarantine, *s.* the space of 40 days, which a ship, suspected of infection, is obliged to forbear intercourse or commerce
Quar'rel, *s.* a brawl, scuffle, contest
Quar'rel, *v. n.* to dispute; scuffle, find fault
Quar'relsome, *a.* inclined to quarrels
Quar'ry, *s.* an arrow; game; stone-mine
Quar'ry, *v. n.* to prey upon, to feed on
Quart, *s.* the fourth part of a gallon
Quartan-ague, *s.* an ague whose fit returns every fourth day
Quartation, *s.* a Chymical operation
Quar'ter, *s.* a fourth part; mercy; station; region; a measure of eight bushels
Quarter, *v. a.* to divide into four parts; to station soldiers; diet; to bear as an appendage to the hereditary arms
Quar'terage, *s.* a quarterly allowance
Quarterdeck, *s.* the short upper deck
Quar'terly, *a.* one in a quarter of a year
Quar'termaster, *s.* an officer who regulates the quarters for soldiers
Quar'tern, *s.* the fourth part of a pint
Quarterstaff, *s.* an ancient staff of defence
Quar'to, *s.* a book, of which every leaf is a quarter of a sheet
Quash, *v.* to crush, to squeeze; to subdue suddenly; to annul, to make void
Quash, *s.* a pompion, a kind of melon
Quater'nion, *s.* the number four
Quat'rain, *s.* four lines rhyming alternately
Quav'er, *v.* to shake the voice; to vibrate
Quay, *s.* a key for landing goods
Queen, *s.* a worthless woman, a strumpet
Queas'y, *s.* fastidious, squeamish, sick
Queck, *v. n.* to shrink; to show pain
Queen, *s.* the wife of a king
Queer, *a.* odd, strange; original; awkward
Queer'ly, *ad.* particularly; oddly; strangely
Quell, *v.* to crush; subdue; appease; kill
Quench, *v.* to extinguish fire, allay, cool
Quenchless, *a.* unextinguishable
Quer'el, *s.* a complaint to a court
Quer'ist, *s.* an asker of questions
Quer'po, *s.* a dress close to the body
Querulous, *a.* habitually complaining
Query, *s.* a question, an enquiry
Quest, *s.* a search; an empannelled jury
Ques'tion, *s.* interrogatory, dispute, doubt
Question, *v.* to enquire, examine, doubt
Ques'tionable, *a.* doubtful, suspicious
Question'less, *a.* without doubt, certainly
Quest'man, *s.* a state of law suits; an inquirer into misdemeanours, &c.
Quest'or, *s.* a Roman public treasurer
Quest'uary, *a.* studious of profit, greedy
Quib, *s.* a sarcasm, a bitter taunt
Quibble, *v. n.* to equivocate, to pun
Quibb'ler, *s.* a punster, an equivocator
Quick, *a.* living; swift, speedy, ready
Quick, *s.* living flesh; any sensible part
Quick'en, *v.* to make or become alive; excite
Quick'lime, *s.* lime unslacked
Quick'ly, *ad.* speedily, actively, nimbly
Quick'ness, *s.* speed, activity, sharpness
Quicksand, *s.* a sinking or shaking sand
Quickset, *s.* a sort of thorn of which hedges are made; a living plant, set to grow
Quicksighted, *a.* having a sharp sight
Quicksilver, *s.* mercury, a fluid mineral
Quidlany, *s.* marmalade, confection of quinces
Quid'dity, *s.* a quirk, cavil; essence
Quiescence, Quiescency, *s.* rest, repose
Quiescent, *a.* resting, lying at repose
Qui'et, *a.* still; smooth---*s.* rest, repose
Qui'et, *v. a.* to calm, pacify, put to rest
Qui'etist, *s.* one who places religion in quiet
Qui'etism, *s.* tranquillity of mind
Qui'etly, *ad.* calmly, peaceably, at rest
Qui'etude, *s.* rest, repose, tranquillity
Quietus, *s.* a full discharge; rest, death
Quill, *s.* the strong feather of the wing
Quil'let, *s.* a subtilty; nicety; quibble
Quilt, *s.* the cover of a bed---*v.* to stitch one cloth upon another with something soft between them
Quince, *s.* a tree and its fruit
Quin'cunx, *s.* a plantation; a measure
Quinquagesima, *s.* Shrove-Sunday
Quinquina, *s.* the drug Jesuit's bark
Quinsey, *s.* a disease in the throat
Quint, *s.* a set or sequence of five
Quintal, *s.* an hundred pound weight
Quintessence, *s.* the spirit, chief force, or virtue of any thing; a fifth being
Quintuple, *a.* five-fold, five times told
Quip, *s.* a jest, a taunt---*v.* to rally
Quire, *s.* twenty-four sheets of paper
Quirister, *s.* a chorister
Quirk, *s.* a subtilty; pun, smart taunt
Quit, *v.* to discharge, requite, give up
Quite, *ad.* completely, perfectly
Quitrent, *s.* a small reserved rent
Quits, *ad.* even in bet, upon equal terms
Quittance, *s.* a receipt, a recompence
Quiver, *s.* a case for arrows---*v.* to quake
Quodlibet, *s.* a subtilty; a nice point

Quoif, Quoif'fure *s.* a cap, a head-dress
Quoin, *s.* a corner; wedge; instrument
Quoit, *s.* a round iron to pitch at a mark
Quon'dam, *a.* having been formerly
Quo'rum, *s.* a special commission of justices of the peace, &c. before whom all matters of importance must be transacted
Quo'ta, *s.* a share, rate, proportion
Quota'tion, *s.* a citation, a passage quoted
Quote, *v.* to cite an author, to adduce the words of another
Quoth, *v. imperf.* for *say* or *said*
Quotid'ian, *a.* daily, happening every day
Quo'tient, *s.* in arithmetic, is the number produced by the division of the two given numbers the one by the other

R.

R. IS frequently used as an abbreviation; in physicians bills it stands for *recipe*; it is also put for *Rex*, the king; and *Regina*, the queen
Rab'ate, *v.* to recover a hawk to the fist
Rab'id, *a.* mad, furious, raging
Rab'bet, *s.* a joint in carpentry, a groove
Rab'bi, or Rab'bin—*s.* a Jewish doctor
Rabbin'ical, *a.* relating to rabbies
Rab'bit, *s.* a four-footed furry animal
Rab'ble, *s.* an assemblage of low people
Race, *s.* a family, generation; particular breed; running match, course; train
Ra'ciness, *s.* the state of being racy
Rack, *s.* an engine to torture with, extreme pain; a frame for hay, bottles, &c.
Rack, *v. a.* to torment, harass; defecate
Rack'rent, *s.* rent raised to the utmost
Rack'et, *s.* a noise; a thing to strike a ball
Racoo'n, *s.* an American animal
Ra'cy, *a.* strong, flavorous; also, that by age, has lost its luscious quality
Ra'diance, *s.* a sparkling lustre, glitter
Ra'diant, *a.* shining, brightly sparkling
Ra'diate, *v.* to emit rays; to shine
Ra'diated, *a.* adorned with rays
Radia'tion, *s.* an emission of rays
Rad'ical, *a.* primitive; implanted by nature
Rad'ically, *ad.* originally, primitively
Rad'icate, *v.* to root, plant deeply and firmly
Rad'ish, *s.* a root commonly eaten raw
Ra'dius, *s.* the semidiameter of a circle
Raff, *v. a.* to sweep, to huddle
Raf'fle, *v. n.* to cast dice for a prize
Raf'fle, *s.* a casting dice for prizes
Raft, *s.* a float of timber
Raft'er, *s.* the roof timber of a house
Rag, *s.* worn out clothes, a tatter
Ragamuf'fin, *s.* a paltry, mean fellow
Rage, *s.* violent anger, fury, passion
Rag'ged, *a.* rent into, or drest in rags; rugged
Ra'gingly, *ad.* with vehement fury
Ragou't, *s.* meat stewed and high seasoned
Rail, *s.* a sort of wooden or iron fence
Rail, *v.* to inclose with rails; to insult
Rail'lery, *s.* slight satire, satirical mirth
Ra'iment, *s.* vesture, garment, dress
Rain, *s.* water falling from the clouds
Rain'bow, *s.* an arch of various colours which appears in showery weather, formed by the reflection of the sun-beams
Rain'deer, *s.* a large northern deer
Rain'y, *a.* showery, wet
Raise, *v.* to lift, to erect, to exalt, to levy
Rais'in, *s.* a dried grape
Rake, *s.* a tool with teeth; a loose man
Ra'ker, *v.* to gather or clear with a rake; to scour; to heap together; to search
Ra'ker, *s.* one who rakes, a scavenger
Ra'kish, *a.* loose, lewd, dissolute
Ra'kehell, *s.* a wild, worthless, debauched fellow
Ral'ly, *v.* to treat with satirical merriment; to put disordered forces into order
Ram, *s.* a male sheep
Ram, *v. a.* to drive with violence
Ram'ble, *s.* an irregular excursion
Ram'ble, *v. n.* to rove loosely, to wander
Ram'bler, *s.* a rover, a wanderer
Ram'bling, *s.* the act of rambling
Ramifica'tion, *s.* division or separation into branches; a branching out
Ram'ify, *v.* to separate into branches
Ram'mer, *s.* an instrument to force the charge into a gun, or drive piles, &c. into the ground
Ra'mous, *a.* consisting, or full of branches
Ramp, *s.* a leap, spring; a jumping rode girl
Ramp, *v. n.* to climb, leap about, play
Ramp'ant, *a.* exuberant, frisky, wanton
Ramp'art, Ram'pire, *s.* the wall round fortified places; platform behind the parapet
Ran, *preterite of to run*
Ran'cid, *a.* strong scented; stinking
Ran'corous, *a.* malignant, malicious in the utmost degree
Ran'cour, *s.* inveterate malignity
Ran'dom, *a.* done by chance, without plan
Ran'dom, *s.* want of direction, rule, or method; chance, hazard, roving motion

Rand, *s.* a border; the seam of a shoe
Rang, *preterite of to ring*
Range, *s.* a rank; excursion; kitchen grate
Range, *v.* to place in order or ranks; rove
Ran'ger, *s.* a rover, a forest officer
Rank, *a.* rancid; coarse; high grown
Rank, *s.* a line of men, class; dignity
Rank, *v.* to place in a row, to arrange
Rank'le, *v. n.* to fester, to be inflamed
Ran'sack, *v. a.* to plunder, to search
Ran'som, *s.* a price paid for liberty
Rant, *s.* an extravagant flight of words
Rant, *v.* to rave in high sounding language
Rant'ipole, *a.* wild, roving, rakish
Ranun'culus, *s.* the flower crowfoot
Rap, *s.* a quick, smart blow
Rapa'cious, *a.* seizing by violence, greedy
Rapa'city, *s.* addictedness to plunder
Rape, *s.* a violent defloration of chastity; something snatched away; a plant
Rap'id, *a.* quick, swift, violent
Rapi'dity, *s.* celerity, velocity, swiftness
Rapier, *s.* a small sword for thrusting
Rapi'er-fish, *s.* the fish called ziphias
Rap'ine, *s.* act of plundering, violence
Rapt, *v. n.* to ravish, to put in ecstasy
Rap'ture, *s.* ecstasy, transport; rapidity
Rapturous, *a.* ecstatic, transporting
Rare, *a.* scarce; excellent; subtile; raw
Rare'show, *s.* a show carried in a box
Rarefac'tion, *s.* an extension of the parts of any body
Ra'refy, *v.* to make or become thin
Ra'rely, *ad.* seldom, finely, accurately
Ra'reness, **Ra'rity**, *s.* uncommonness
Ras'cal, *s.* a mean fellow, a scoundrel
Rascal'ion, *s.* one of the lowest people
Rascal'ity, *s.* the scum of the people
Ras'cally, *ad.* mean, worthless
Rase, *v. a.* to skim, to root up, to erase
Rash, *a.* precipitate—*s.* a breaking out
Rash'er, *s.* a thin slice of bacon
Rash'ly, *ad.* violently, without thought
Rash'ness, *s.* a foolish contempt of danger
Rasp, *s.* a berry; a large rough file
Rasp, *v. a.* to rub or file with a rasp
Rasp'atory, *s.* a surgeon's rasp
Rasp'berry, *s.* a berry of a pleasant flavour
Ra'sure, *s.* a scraping out of writing
Rat, *s.* an animal of the mouse kind
Ratable, *a.* set at a certain value
Ratafi'a, *s.* a delicious cordial liquor
Rata'n, *s.* a small Indian cane
Rate, *s.* a price; degree; quota; parish tax
Rate, *v. a.* to value; to chide hastily
Rath, *a.* early, before the time—*s.* a hill
Rath'er, *ad.* more willingly; especially
Ratification, *s.* a confirmation
Ra'tify, *v. a.* to confirm, settle, establish
Ra'tio, *s.* a proportion, a rate
Ratiocina'tion, *s.* a reasoning, a debate
Ra'tional, *a.* agreeable to reason; endowed with reason, wise; judicious
Rationality, *s.* the power of reasoning
Ra'tionally, *ad.* reasonably, with reason
Rat'sbane, *s.* arsenic, poison for rats
Rat'tle, *s.* empty talk; a child's play thing
Rat'tle, *v.* to rail, to scold, to make a noise
Rat'tleheaded, *a.* giddy, not steady
Rat'tlesnake, *s.* a kind of serpent
Rattoo'n, *s.* a West-Indian fox
Rav'age, *v.* to lay waste, ransack, pillage
Rau'city, *s.* hoarseness, a harsh noise
Rave, *v. n.* to be delirious; to be very fond
Rav'el, *v. a.* to entangle, to untwist
Rav'elin, *s.* a half moon, in fortification
Ra'ven, *s.* a large, black carrion fowl
Ravenous, *a.* voracious, hungry to rage
Rav'in, *s.* prey, rapin, rapaciousness
Ra'vingly, *ad.* with distraction, or frenzy
Ravish, *v. a.* to violate, to deflower by force, to delight, to rapture, to transport
Rav'isher, *s.* he who ravishes
Rav'ishment, *s.* violation, transport
Raw, *a.* not subdued by fire; sore; chill
Raw'boned, *a.* having large or strong bones
Ray, *s.* a beam of light; a fish; an herb
Raze, *s.* a root of ginger
Raze, *v. a.* to overthrow; efface; extirpate
Ra'zor, *s.* a tool to shave the beard with
Ra'zure, *s.* the act of erasing
Re-acce'ss, *s.* re-admittance
Reach, *s.* power, ability, extent, fetch
Reach, *v.* to arrive at, extend to; vomit
Re-ac'tion, *s.* the reciprocation of any impulse, or force impressed
Read, *v.* to peruse, to learn or know fully
Read, *part. a.* skilful by reading
Readep'tion, *s.* act of regaining, recovery
Read'er, *s.* one who reads; a studious man
Read'ily, *ad.* with speed; expeditely
Read'iness, *s.* promptitude; facility
Read'ing, *s.* study, a lecture, a public lecture, prelection; variation of copies
Re-admis'sion, *s.* the act of admitting again
Re-admit, *v. a.* to admit or let in again
Ready, *a.* prompt, willing; near, at hand
Re-affirm'ance, *s.* a second confirmation
Re'al, *a.* true, certain, genuine
Real'ity, *s.* truth, verity, real existence
Re'alize, *v. a.* to bring into being or act
Re'ally, *ad.* with actual existence, truly
Realm, *s.* a kingdom, a state
Ream, *s.* twenty quires of paper
Re-animate, *v. a.* to restore to life
Re-annex', *v. a.* to annex or join again
Reap, *v. a.* to cut down corn; to obtain
Reaper, *s.* one who reaps and gathers corn
Rear, *s.* the hinder troop, last class
Rear, *v.* to raise up, to elevate, to rouse

Rear-ad'miral, *s.* the admiral who carries his flag at the mizen topmast head
Rear'mouse, **Re'remouse**, *s.* a bat
Rear'end, *v.* to climb or mount up again
Reas'on, *s.* a faculty, or power of the soul, whereby it distinguisheth good from evil; cause, principle, motive
Reas'on, *v.* to argue or examine rationally
Reas'onable, *a.* endued with reason; just
Reas'onableness, *s.* consideration, fairness, equity
Reas'oning, *s.* argument
Re-assem'ble, *v. a.* to collect anew
Re-assu'me, *v. a.* to resume, to take again
Re-assump'tion, *s.* act of resuming
Reave, *v. a.* to take by steal'th or violence
Re-baptize, *v. a.* to baptize again
Rebate, *v.* to blunt; lessen.—*s.* discount
Rebec, *s.* a three-stringed fiddle
Rebel, *s.* one who opposes lawful authority
Rebel'lion, *s.* an insurrection or taking up arms against lawful authority
Rebel'lious, *a.* opposing lawful authority
Reboat'ion, *s.* the return of a loud bellowing sound
Rebo'und, *v.* to spring back, to reverberate
Re'buff, *s.* a quick and sudden resistance
Rebuff', *v. a.* to beat back, to discourage
Re'build, *v. a.* to build again; to repair
Rebu'ke, *v. a.* to reprehend; to chide
Re'bus, *s.* a word represented by a picture, &c.
Reca'll, *s.* a calling over or back again
Reca'nt, *v. a.* to retract an opinion
Recanta'tion, *s.* a retracting an opinion
Recapit'ulate, *v.* to repeat again distinctly
Recapitula'tion, *s.* a detail repeated
Recap'tion, *s.* a second distress or seizure
Rece'de, *v. n.* to fall back, retreat, desist
Rece'ipt, *s.* a reception; an acquittance
Receiv'able, *a.* capable of being received
Rece'ive, *v.* to take, to admit, to allow, to entertain; to embrace intellectually
Receiv'er, *s.* one who receives
Recen'sion, *s.* an enumeration, review
Re'cent, *a.* new, late, not long passed
Re'cently, *ad.* newly, freshly, lately
Recept'acle, *s.* a place to receive things in
Recept'ary, *s.* the thing received
Receptibil'ity, *s.* possibility of receiving
Recep'tion, *s.* act of receiving, admission; treatment; welcome; entertainment
Recep'tive, *a.* capable of receiving
Rece'ss, *s.* a retirement; departure; privacy
Rece'ssion, *s.* the act of retreating
Recha'nge, *v. a.* to change again
Recharge, *v.* to accuse in return, re-attack
Reche'at, *s.* recalling hounds by winding a horn when they are on a wrong scent
Re'cipe, *s.* a medical prescription
Recip'ient, *s.* a receiver; a vessel to receive
Recip'rocal, *a.* mutual, alternate
Recip'rocate, *v. a.* to act interchangeably
Reciprocation, *s.* action interchanged
Recis'ion, *s.* a cutting off, a making void
Recital, **Reci'tation**, *s.* rehearsal, repetition; enumeration
Recitative, **Recitative'**, *s.* a kind of tuneful pronunciation more musical than common speech, and less than song
Recite, *v. a.* to repeat, to enumerate
Reck, *v.* to heed, to mind, to care for
Reckless, *a.* heedless, careless, rash, dissolute
Reck'on, *v.* to number; to count; to impute
Reckoning, *s.* an estimation, calculation
Reclaim, *v. a.* to reform, correct, recal
Recline, *v. a.* to lean sideways or back
Reclo'se, *v. a.* to close again
Reclude, *v. a.* to open, unlock
Recluse, *a.* shut up, retired
Recoagula'tion, *s.* a second coagulation
Recog'nisance, *s.* a bond of record; a badge
Recog'nise, *v.* to acknowledge; to review
Recogni'tion, *s.* acknowledgment
Recoil, *v.* to rush back, fall back, shrink
Recoin'age, *s.* the act of coining anew
Recollect', *v. a.* to recover to memory, &c.
Recollec'tion, *s.* a revival in the memory of former ideas; recovery of notion
Recommence', *v.* to begin anew
Recommend', *v.* to commend to another
Recommenda'tion, *s.* the act of recommending; the terms used to recommend
Recommenda'tory, *a.* recommending
Recommit', *v. a.* to commit anew
Recompence, *s.* a requital, an amends
Recompense, *v. a.* to repay, to requite
Recompilement, *s.* a new compilation
Recompose', *v. a.* to settle or adjust anew
Reconcile, *v. a.* to make things agree, &c.
Reconcil'eable, *a.* that may be reconciled
Reconcilement, *s.* a reconciliation
Reconcilia'tion, *s.* renewal of friendship
Reconcil'iatory, *a.* tending to reconcile
Recondense, *v. a.* to condense anew
Recon'dite, *a.* profound, abstruse, secret
Recon'ditory, *s.* a storehouse, a repository
Reconduct, *v. a.* to conduct back again
Reconnoitre, *v. a.* to view, to examine
Reconvene, *v. a.* to assemble anew
Record', *v. a.* to register; to celebrate
Rec'ord, *s.* an authentic enrolment
Record'er, *s.* a law officer; a sort of flute
Recover, *v.* to regain; to grow well again
Recov'erable, *a.* that may be restored, &c.
Recov'ery, *s.* a restoration from sickness
Recount, *v.* to relate in detail
Recourse, *s.* an application for help, &c.
Rec'reant, *a.* cowardly, mean-spirited
Recreate, *v. a.* to refresh, delight, revive
Recrea'tion, *s.* relief after toil, diversion
Recrement, *s.* dross, filth, spume

Recrimʹinate, *v. a.* to accuse in return
Recrimination, *s.* an accusation retorted
Recrudesʹcent, *a.* growing painful again
Recruʹit, *v. a.* to repair, replace, supply
Recruʹit, *s.* a new enlisted soldier; supply
Rectʹangle, *s.* a right angle made by the falling of one line perpendicular upon another, and which consists exactly of 90 degrees
Rectangʹular, *a.* having right angles
Rectifiable, *a.* capable of being set to rights
Rectifier, *s.* one who rectifies
Rectify, *v.* to make right, reform; to exalt and improve by repeated distillation
Rectilinʹear, *a.* consisting of right lines
Rectitude, *s.* straightness, uprightness
Rectʹor, *s.* a minister of a parish; a ruler
Rectorship, *s.* the office of a rector
Rectʹory, *s.* a parish church, or spiritual living, &c. with all its rights, glebes, &c.
Recumbency, *s.* a lying down, repose
Recumbent, *a.* lying down, leaning
Recurʹ, *v.* to have recourse to, &c.
Recurrence, **Recurʹrency**, *s.* a return
Recurʹrent, *a.* returning from time to time
Recurvation, *s.* a bending backwards
Recusant, *s.* one that refuses any terms of communion or society
Refuseʹ, *v. a.* to refuse, to reject
Red, *a.* of the colour of blood
Redarʹgution, *s.* the act of beating back
Redarʹgue, *v. a.* to refute
Redbreast, *s.* a small bird, a robin
Redʹden, *v.* to make or grow red, to blush
Redʹdishness, *s.* a tendency to redness
Redditʹion, *s.* restitution
Redʹdle, *s.* a sort of mineral; red chalk
Redʹe, *s.* counsel, advice---*v.* to advise
Redeemʹ, *v. a.* to ransom, to relieve from any thing by paying a price, to recover, to atone for
Redeemʹable, *a.* capable of redemption
Redeemʹer, *s.* one who ransoms or redeems, in particular, the Saviour of the World
Redeliverʹ, *v. a.* to deliver or give back
Redemptʹion, *s.* a ransom, the purchase of God's favour by the death of Christ
Redemptʹory, *a.* paid for ransom
Redʹhead, *s.* a kind of coarse red mineral
Redʹolence, **Redʹolency**, *s.* a sweet scent
Redʹolent, *a.* sweet of scent, fragrant
Redoʹuble, *v. a.* to double again
Redoʹubt, *s.* the outwork of a fortification
Redoubtʹable, *a.* formidable, much feared
Redoubtʹed, *a.* much feared, awful, dread
Redʹund, to be sent back by re-action
Redressʹ, *v.* to set right, amend; to relieve
Redrʹess, *s.* amendment; relief; remedy
Redstreak, *s.* a sort of apple, and cyder
Reduʹce, *v.* to make less, degrade; subdue
Reduʹcement, *s.* a subduing; a diminishing
Reduʹcible, *a.* possible to be reduced
Reducʹtion, *s* the act of reducing
Reducʹtive, *a.* having the power to reduce
Redundance, **Redundancy**, *s.* a superfluity, superabundance, &c.
Redundant, *a.* overflowing, superfluous
Reduʹplicate, *v. a.* to double over again
Reduplicʹation, *s.* the act of doubling
Reduʹplicative, *a.* doubling again
Ree, *v.* to sift, to riddle---*s.* a small coin
Reed, *s.* a hollow, knotted stalk; a pipe
Reedʹify, *v. a.* to rebuild, to build again
Reedʹy, *a.* abounding with reeds
Reef, *v. a.* to reduce the sails of a ship
Reek, *s.* smoke, vapour---*v.* to smoke
Reel, *s.* a frame on which yarn is wound
Reel, *v.* to wind on a reel; to stagger
Re-electʹion, *s.* a fresh or repeated election
Re-embarkʹ, *v. a.* to take shipping again
Re-enforʹce, *v. a.* to send fresh forces
Re-enforʹcement, *s.* fresh assistance
Re-enjoyʹ, *v. a.* to enjoy again or anew
Re-enʹter, *v. a.* to enter again or anew
Re-establish, *v. a.* to establish anew
Reeve, or **Reve**, *s.* a steward
Re-examʹine, *v. a.* to examine anew
Refectʹion, *s.* refreshment after hunger, &c.
Refectʹory, *s.* an eating-room
Refelʹ, *v. a.* to refute, to repress
Referʹ, *v. a.* to yield to another's judgment
Refʹerence, *s.* relation; view toward; allusion to; arbitration; mark referring to the bottom of a page
Refiʹne, *v. a.* to purify, to clear from dross
Refiʹnement, *s.* an improvement, &c.
Refiʹner, *s.* a purifier, one who refines
Refitʹ, *v. a.* to repair, to fit up again
Reflectʹ, *v. a.* to throw back, to reproach
Reflectʹion, *s.* attentive consideration; censure; the act of throwing back
Reflectʹive, *a.* considering things past
Reflectʹor, *s.* one who reflects
Reflexʹ, *s.* reflection—*a.* directed backward
Reflexibilʹity, *s.* quality of being reflexible
Reflexʹible, *a.* capable of being thrown back
Reflexʹive, *a.* respecting something past
Reflourʹish, *v. a.* to flourish anew
Reflowʹ, *v. n.* to flow back, to flow again
Refluent, *a.* reflowing, flowing back
Refluxʹ, *s.* a flowing back, ebb of the tide
Reformʹ, *v.* to change from worse to better
Reformʹ, *s.* a reformation
Reformʹation, *s.* change from worse to better
Refractʹ, *v.* to break the course of rays
Refracʹtion, *s.* variation of a ray of light
Refractʹive, *a.* having power of refraction
Refractʹoriness, *s.* a sullen obstinacy
Refractʹory, *a.* obstinate, contumacious
Refragable, *a.* capable of confutation, &c.

Refra'in, *v.* to hold back, forbear, abstain
Refran'gible, *a.* such as may be turned out of its course
Refre'sh, *v. a.* to recreate, improve, cool
Refresh'ment, *s.* food, rest, relief after pain
Refri'gerant, *a.* cooling, refreshing
Refri'gerate, *v. a.* to cool, to mitigate heat
Refri'gerative, *a.* able to make cool
Ref'uge, *s.* shelter from danger or distress
Refugee', *s.* one who flies for protection
Refulgence, *s.* splendour, brightness
Refulgent, *a.* bright, shining, glittering
Refu'nd, *v. a.* to pour back, repay, restore
Refu'sal, *s.* a denial; right of choice; option
Refu'se, *s.* to deny, to reject, not to accept
Ref'use, *s.* worthless remains; dross
Refu'ser, *s.* he who refuses or rejects
Refuta'tion, *s.* a refuting of an assertion
Refu'te, *v. a.* to prove false or erroneous
Rega'in, *v. a.* to recover, to gain anew
Re'gal, *a.* royal, kingly
Rega'le, *v. a.* to refresh, to gratify, to feast
Rega'lement, *s.* entertainment, refreshment
Rega'lia, *s.* the ensigns of royalty
Regal'ity, *s.* royalty, sovereignty, kingship
Rega'rd, *v. a.* to value, to observe, to respect
Rega'rd, *s.* attention, respect, reference
Regard'ful, *a.* attentive, taking notice of
Regard'less, *a.* negligent, inattentive
Re'gency, *s.* the government of a kingdom during the minority, &c. of a prince
Regen'erate, *v.* to reproduce, to produce anew, to make to be born anew
Regen'erate, *a.* born anew by grace
Regenera'tion, *s.* a new birth by grace
Regen'erateness, *s.* state of being regenerate
Re'gent, *s.* a governor, a deputed ruler
Re'gent, *a.* governing, ruling
Regermina'tion, *s.* a budding out again
Regicide, *s.* the murderer of a king
Re'gimen, *s.* a diet in time of sickness
Re'giment, *s.* a body of soldiers; rule, polity
Regimen'tal, *a.* belonging to a regiment
Re'gion, *s.* a country; tract of land; space; place; rank; part of the body
Re'gister, *s.* a list, a record
Re'gister, *v. a.* to record in a register
Reg'nant, *a.* predominant, prevalent
Rego'rge, *v.* to vomit up, to swallow back
Regre'ss, *v. a.* to go back, to return
Regres'sion, *s.* a returning or going back
Regre't, *v. a.* to repent, to be sorry for
Regre't, *s.* vexation at something past
Re'gular, *a.* orderly, agreeable to rule
Regular'ity, *s.* a certain order; a method
Re'gularly, *ad.* constantly, methodically
Regula'te, *v. a.* to adjust by rules; to direct
Regula'tion, *s.* a method; order, rule
Regula'tor, *s.* that part of a machine which makes the motion equal
Reg'ulus, *s.* the finest part of metals
Regurgitate, *v.* to throw or be poured back
Rehe'ar, *v. a.* to hear again
Rehears'al, *s.* a previous recital
Rehe'arse, *v. a.* to recite previously, to tell
Reje'ct, *v. a.* to refuse, to discard, to cast off
Rejec'tion, *s.* the act of casting off, or aside
Reign, *s.* the time of a king's government
Reign, *v. a.* to rule as a king; to prevail
Reimbo'dy, *v.* to embody again
Reimbur'se, *v. a.* to pay back again, to repair
Reimpres'sion, *s.* a repeated impression
Rein, *s.* part of a bridle—*v.* to curb
Reins, *s.* the kidnies; the lower back
Reinse'rt, *v. a.* to insert a second time
Reinspi're, *v. a.* to inspire anew
Reinsta'l, *v. a.* to put again in possession
Reinsta'te, *v.* to restore to its former state
Reinve'st, *v. a.* to invest anew
Rejo'ice, *v.* to be glad, exult, exhilarate
Rejo'in, *v.* to join again; to meet one again; to answer to an answer
Rejoin'der, *s.* reply to an answer, reply
Reite'rate, *v. a.* to repeat again and again
Reitera'tion, *s.* a repetition
Rejudge, *v. a.* to re-examine, to review
Rekin'dle, *v.* to set on fire again
Rela'pse, *v.* to fall back into sickness, &c.
Rela'pse, *s.* a fall into vice or error, &c. once forsaken; regression from a state of recovery to sickness
Rela'te, *v.* to recite; to have reference
Rela'tion, *s.* a narration; kindred; reference
Rel'ative, *s.* a relation, a kinsman
Relative, *a.* having relation; respecting
Rel'atively, *ad.* as it respects something else
Rela'x, *v.* to be remiss, to slacken, to remit
Rela'x, Relax'ed, *part.* loosened, slackened
Relaxa'tion, *s.* remission, diminution
Rely', *s.* horses placed to relieve others
Relea'se, *v. a.* to set free from restraint, &c.
Rel'egate, *v. a.* to banish, to exile
Relega'tion, *s.* exile, judicial banishment
Rele'nt, *v.* to feel compassion; to mollify
Relent'less, *a.* unpitying, unmerciful
Rel'evant, *a.* relieving; relative
Reliance, *s.* trust, dependence, confidence
Rel'ics, *s.* the remains of dead bodies
Rel'ict, *s.* a widow
Relief', *s.* succour, alleviation; relievo
Relie've, *v.* to succour; to change a guard
Relie'vo, *s.* the prominence of a figure, &c.
Reli'gion, *s.* a system of faith and worship
Reli'gionist, *s.* a bigot to any religion
Reli'gious, *a.* pious, devout, holy, exact
Relin'quish, *v.* to forsake, quit, depart from
Relin'quishment, *s.* the act of forsaking
Rel'ish, *s.* a state, liking, delight
Rel'ish, *v.* to season, to have a flavour
Relu'cent, *a.* shining, transparent

Reluctance, *s.* unwillingness, repugnance
Reluctant, *a.* unwilling, averse to
Relu'mine, Relu'mine, *v. a.* to light anew
Rely, *v.* to put trust in, to depend upon
Rema'in, *v.* to continue; await; to be left
Remaind'er, *s.* what is left, remains
Remains, *s.* relics; a dead body
Rema'nd, *v. a.* to send, or call back
Rema'rk, *s.* observation, note, notice
Rema'rk, *v. a.* to note, distinguish, mark
Remark'able, *a.* observable, worthy of note
Remark'ably, *ad.* observably, uncommonly
Rem'edable, *a.* capable of remedy
Remediless, *a.* not admitting remedy
Rem'edy, *s.* a medicine; reparation; cure
Remedy, *v.* to cure, to heal; to repair
Remem'ber, *v. a.* to bear in, or call to mind
Remem'berer, *s.* one who remembers
Remem'brance, *s.* retention in memory
Remem'brancer, *s.* one who reminds
Remi'grate, *v. a.* to remove back again
Remigra'tion, *s.* a removal back again
Remi'nd, *v. a.* to put in mind
Remin'iscence, *s.* the power of recollecting
Remi'ss, *a.* slothful, slack, careless
Remiss'ible, *a.* admitting forgiveness
Remis'sion, *s.* abatement, forgiveness, pardon
Remiss'ly, *ad.* carelessly, negligently
Remi't, *v.* to relax; pardon a fault; send money to a distant place; slacken, abate
Remit'tance, *s.* a sum sent to a distant place
Rem'nant, *s.* a residue; what is left
Remon'strance, *s.* a strong representation
Remon'strate, *v.* to show reason against
Rem'ora, *s.* an obstacle; a let; a stop
Remo'rse, *s.* sorrow for a fault, tenderness
Remorse'ful, *a.* tender, compassionate
Remorse'less, *a.* cruel, savage, unpitying
Remo'te, *a.* distant in time, place, or kin; foreign; not closely connected
Remo'teness, *s.* distance, not nearness
Remo'tion, *s.* the act of removing
Remo'vable, *a.* such as may be removed
Remo'val, *s.* a dismission from a post, &c.
Remo've, *v.* to put from its place, to change place; to place at a distance; to go from place to place
Remo'ved, *part. a.* separate from others
Remo'unt, *v. n.* to mount again
Remu'nerable, *a.* fit to be rewarded
Remu'nerate, *v.* to reward, requite, repay
Remu'nerative, *a.* giving rewards, &c.
Remur'mur, *v.* to utter back in murmurs
Ren'ard, *s.* the name of a fox
Renas'cent, *a.* rising or springing anew
Renas'cible, *a.* possible to be produced again
Rencoun'ter, *s.* a personal opposition; sudden combat; casual engagement, &c.
Rend, *v. a.* to tear with violence; lacerate
Ren'der, *v.* to return, repay; to translate
Ren'dezvous, *s.* a meeting appointed
Rendi'tion, *s.* the act of yielding
Renegade, Renega'do, *s.* an apostate
Renew', *v.* to renovate, repeat, begin again
Renew'able, *a.* capable to be renewed
Renew'al, *s.* act of renewing, renovation
Ren'itency, *s.* resistance, opposition
Reni'tent, *a.* resisting, opposing, repelling
Rennet, *s.* an apple; the juice of a calf's maw, used in turning milk into curds
Renovate, *v. a.* to renew, to restore
Renova'tion, *s.* the act of renewing
Renou'nce, *v.* to disown; to abnegate
Renow'n, *s.* fame, celebrity, merit
Renowned, *part. a.* famous, eminent
Rent, *s.* a laceration; annual payment
Rent, *v.* to tear, to hold by paying rent
Rent'al, *s.* an account of an estate left
Rent'charge, *s.* a charge on an estate
Rent'er, *s.* he that holds by paying rent
Renu'merate, *v. a.* to pay back; to recount
Renuncia'tion, *s.* the act of renouncing
Re-ordai'n, *v. a.* to ordain again, or anew
Re-ordination, *s.* a being ordained again
Repai'd, *part.* of *to repay*
Repai'r, *v.* to amend, to refit; to go unto
Repai'r, *s.* a reparation, a supply of loss
Repair'able, or Repa'rable, *a.* capable of being amended or retrieved
Repan'dous, *a.* bent upwards
Repara'tion, *s.* act of repairing; amends
Repartee', *s.* a smart or witty reply
Repa'ss, *v.* to pass again, to pass back
Repa'st, *s.* the act of taking food; a meal
Repa'y, *v. a.* to recompense; to requite
Repe'al, *v.* to recall, to abrogate, to revoke
Repe'al, *s.* revocation, recal from exile
Repeat', *v. a.* to recite, to do again
Repeat'edly, *ad.* over and over, frequently
Repeat'er, *s.* one who repeats; a watch
Repe'l, *v.* to drive back; to act with force
Repel'lent, *s.* an application that has a repelling power
Repe'nt, *v.* to be sincerely sorry
Repent'ance, *s.* a penitent sorrow for sins
Repent'ant, *a.* sorrowful for sin
Reperc'uss, *v. a.* to beat or drive back
Reperc'ussion, *s.* the act of driving back
Reperc'ussive, *a.* rebounding, driven back
Repe'titious, *a.* found, gained by finding
Repe'rtory, *s.* a book of records; a treasury
Repe'tition, *s.* a recital; repeating
Repine, *v. n.* to fret, to be discontented
Repi'ner, *s.* one that frets or murmurs
Repla'ce, *v. a.* to put again in place
Repla'nt, *v. a.* to plant anew
Replenish, *v. a.* to stock, to fill; to finish
Replete', *a.* full, completely filled
Repletion, *s.* the state of being too full
Replev'iable, *a.* what may be replevied

Replevin, Replevy, *v. a.* to set at liberty, any thing seized, upon security given
Replication, *s.* a repercussion; a reply
Reply', *v. a.* to answer, to rejoin
Reply', *s.* an answer, return to an answer
Repol'ish, *v. a.* to polish again
Report', *s.* a rumour, account, loud noise
Report', *v. a.* to tell, relate, noise abroad
Repos'e, *s.* rest, sleep, quiet, peace
Rest, *v.* to lay to rest, to lodge, to lay up
Repos'ite, *v.* to lodge in a place of safety
Reposition, *s.* the act of replacing
Repository, *s.* a storehouse, or place where any thing is safely laid up; a warehouse
Repossess', *v. a.* to put into again
Reprehend', *v.* to reprove, to blame, to chide
Reprehen'sible, *a.* culpable, censurable
Reprehension, *s.* reproof, open blame
Reprehen'sive, *a.* given to reproof
Represent', *v.* to exhibit; describe; appear for another; tell respectfully
Representation, *s.* an image, description
Representative, *s.* a substitute in power
Represent'ment, *s.* an image; a likeness
Repress', **Repression**, *s.* the act of crushing
Repress', *v. a.* to crush, subdue, compress
Repress'ive, *a.* able or tending to repress
Repriev'e, *s.* a respite after sentence of death
Repriev'e, *v.* to respite from punishment
Reprisal, *s.* seizure by way of retaliation
Reproach', *v. a.* to censure, to upbraid
Reproach', *s.* censure, shame, disgrace
Reproach'able, *a.* deserving reproach
Reproach'ful, *a.* scurrilous, shameful, vile
Reprobate, *a.* lost to virtue, abandoned
Reprobate, *s.* one abandoned to wickedness; a man lost to virtue
Reprobate, *v. a.* to disallow, to reject
Reproduce', *v. a.* to produce again, or anew
Reproduction, *s.* the act of producing anew
Reproof', *s.* blame to one's face; rebuke
Reprov'able, *a.* deserving reproof or blame
Reprove', *v.* to blame, to chide, to check
Reprune', *v.* to prune a second time
Reptile, *s.* a creeping thing; a mean person
Republic, *s.* a commonwealth
Republican, *s.* one who thinks a commonwealth without monarchy the best government
Republican, *a.* placing the government in the people
Repudiate, *v. a.* to divorce, to put away
Repudiation, *s.* a divorce, rejection
Repugnance, *s.* reluctance; contrariety
Repugnant, *a.* disobedient; contrary
Repullulate, *v. n.* to bud again or anew
Repulse, *s.* a being driven off, or put aside
Repulse, *v. a.* to beat back, to drive off
Repul'sion, *s.* act of driving off from itself
Repul'sive, *a.* having power to beat back
Repurchase, *v. a.* to buy again
Reputable, *a.* honourable; of good repute
Reputation, *s.* honour; character of good
Repute, *v. a.* to account, to think, to hold
Repute, *s.* character, reputation, credit
Request', *s.* an entreaty, demand, repute
Require', *v. a.* to ask, solicit, entreat
Requiem, *s.* a hymn or prayer for the dead
Require', *v.* to demand, to ask things of a right; to make necessary; to need
Requisite, *a.* necessary, needful, proper
Requisite, *s.* any thing necessary
Requital, *s.* a retaliation, a recompence
Requite', *v. a.* to repay, to recompense
Reward', *s.* the last troop of an army
Resale', *s.* the second or subsequent sale
Reascend', *v. a.* to ascend, or greet anew
Rescind', *v.* to cut off; to abrogate a law
Rescission, *s.* an abrogation, a cutting off
Rescribe', *v.* to write back or over again
Rescript, *s.* the edict of an emperor
Rescue, *v.* to set free from danger, violence, or confinement
Res'cue, *s.* a deliverance from restraint, &c.
Research', *s.* an enquiry, strict search
Resemblance, *s.* a similitude, a likeness
Resemble, *v.* to be like; to compare
Resent', *v.* to take as an affront, &c.
Resentful, *a.* malignant, easily provoked
Resentment, *s.* a deep sense of injury
Reservation, *s.* something kept back
Reserve, *s.* a store untouched; an exception
Reserve, *v.* to keep in store, retain, lay up
Reserved', *a.* modest, sullen, not frank
Reservoir, *s.* a conservatory of water; a store
Resettlement, *s.* the act of settling again
Reside', *v.* to live in a place; to subside
Residence, Residance, *s.* place of abode
Resident, Resiant, *a.* dwelling in a place
Resident, *s.* an agent, a public minister
Residentiary, *a.* holding residence
Residual, *a.* relating to the residue
Residuary, *s.* entitled to the residue of property, as a *residuary* legatee
Residue, *s.* the remaining part, what is left
Resign', *v.* to give or yield up, to submit
Resignation, *s.* a resigning, a submission
Resignment, *s.* the act of resigning
Resilah, *s.* an ancient patriarchal coin
Resilience, *s.* a starting or leaping back
Resilient, *a.* starting, or springing back
Resin, or Rosin, *s.* the fat sulphureous part of some vegetable, &c. which is either natural, or procured by art
Resinous, *a.* containing resin, or like resin
Resist', *v. a.* to oppose, to act against
Resistance, *s.* the act of resisting, opposition

Resist'ible, *a.* that which may be resisted
Resist'less, *a.* that cannot be resisted
Resolv'able, *a.* that may be analysed
Res'oluble, *a.* that which may be melted
Resolve', *v.* to inform; to solve; to melt; to analyze; to determine; to confirm
Reso'lve, *s.* fixed determination, resolution
Resolv'edly, *ad.* with firmness and constancy
Resolv'ent, *a.* having power to dissolve
Res'olute, *a.* determined, firm, steady
Resolu'tion, *s.* a fixed determination; constancy; act of clearing difficulties
Res'onant, *a.* resounding, echoing
Reso'rt, *v. n.* to have recourse; to repair
Reso'rt, *s.* a meeting, assembly, concourse
Resound', *v.* to echo, to sound; to celebrate
Reso'urce, *s.* a resort, an expedient
Respe'ct, *v.* to regard; to have relation to
Respe'ct, *s.* regard, reverence; motive
Respect'able, *a.* deserving of respect
Respect'ful, *a.* full of outward civility
Respect'fully, *ad.* some degree of reverence
Respect'ive, *a.* particular, relative
Resper'sion, *s.* the act of sprinkling
Respira'tion, *s.* the act of breathing; relief
Respi're, *v. n.* to breathe; to rest from toil
Res'pite, *s.* a reprieve, pause, interval
Resplen'dence, *s.* lustre, brightness
Resplen'dent, *a.* bright, shining
Resplen'dently, *ad.* brightly, splendidly
Respo'nd, *v. n.* to correspond, to answer
Respond'ent, *s.* one who answers in a suit
Respo'nse, *s.* an alternate answer, a reply
Respon'sible, *a.* answerable, accountable
Respon'sion, *s.* the act of answering
Respon'sive, Respon'sory, *a.* answering
Rest, *s.* sleep, repose, quiet, peace; support
Rest, *a.* others, those not included
Rest, *v.* to sleep, die, be still, lean, remain
Restag'nant, *a.* remaining without flow, &c.
Restag'nate, *v. n.* to stand without flow
Restaura'tion, *s.* the act of recovering to the former state
Reste'm, *v. a.* to force against the current
Rest'iff, Rest'ive, Rest'y, *a.* unwilling to stir
Rest'iffness, *s.* obstinate reluctance
Restitu'tion, *s.* the act of restoring
Rest'less, *a.* without sleep, unquiet, unsettled
Resto'rable, *a.* what may be restored
Restora'tion, *s.* replacing in a former state
Resto'rative, *a.* able to recruit life, &c.
Resto're, *v. a.* to relieve; to give back
Restra'in, *v. n.* to withhold, repress, limit
Restrain'able, *a.* capable to be restrained
Restra'int, *s.* an abridgment of liberty, &c.
Restri'ct, *v. a.* to limit, to confine
Restric'tion, *s.* confinement, limitation
Restrict'ive, *a.* expressing limitation
Restrin'gent, *a.* having power to bind
Resu'lt, *v. n.* to fly back; to arise from
Resu'lt, *s.* act of flying back; consequence
Resu'mable, *a.* what may be taken back
Resume', *v. a.* to take back; to begin again
Resump'tion, *s.* the act of resuming
Resump'tive, *a.* taking back
Resurve'y, *v. a.* to review, or survey again
Resurrec'tion, *s.* revival from the dead
Resus'citate, *v. a.* to raise up again, renew
Resuscita'tion, *s.* the act of raising up again from either sleep or death, &c.
Reta'il, *v. a.* to divide into, or sell, in small quantities, or at second hand---*s.* sale by small quantities
Retail'er, *s.* one who sells by small quantities
Reta'in, *v.* to keep, to hire, to continue
Reta'ke, *v. a.* to take again
Retal'iate, *v. a.* to return, repay, requite
Retalia'tion, *s.* return of like for like
Reta'rd, *v.* to hinder, to delay, to stay back
Rete'ct, *v.* to strain, to vomit
Reten'tion, *s.* act of retaining, memory
Retent'ive, *a.* having power to retain
Reticular, Reti'form, *a.* in form of a net
Reticulated, *a.* made of net-work
Reti'nue, *s.* a train of attendants, a suite
Reti're, *v.* to retreat, to withdraw
Reti'red, *part. a.* secret, solitary, private
Reti'rement, *s.* a private abode, or habitation
Reto'ld, *part.* related or told again
Reto'rt, *s.* a glass vessel; a censure returned
Reto'rt, *v. a.* to throw back; to return
Reto'ss, *v. a.* to toss or throw back again
Retou'ch, *v. a.* to improve by new touches
Retra'ce, *v. a.* to trace back, or over again
Retra'ct, *v. a.* to recal, recant, resume
Retracta'tion, *s.* a recantation; change of opinion
Retra'ction, *s.* a withdrawing a question
Retre'at, *s.* a place of retirement, or security
Retre'at, *v. n.* to retire, to take shelter
Retre'nch, *v.* to cut off, confine, reduce
Retrench'ment, *s.* a reduction of expence
Retribu'te, *v. a.* to pay back, make repayment
Retribu'tion, *s.* a repayment, a requital
Retriev'able, *a.* that may be retrieved
Retrie've, *v. a.* to recover, repair, regain
Retroves'sion, *s.* the act of going back
Retroduc'tion, *s.* a leading back, &c.
Ret'rograde, *a.* going backwards; contrary
Retrogres'sion, *s.* the act of going back
Ret'rospect, *s.* a looking on things past
Retrospec'tion, *s.* a looking backwards
Retrospec'tive, *a.* looking backwards
Retu'nd, *v. a.* to blunt, to turn the edge
Retu'rn, *v.* to come, or go back; to retort; to repay; to send back; to transmit
Retu'rn, *s.* the act of coming back; profit; repayment, restitution, relapse
Return'able, *a.* allowed to be returned
Reve'al, *v. a.* to disclose, lay open, impart

Rev'el, *v. n.* to carouse—*s.* a noisy feast
Rev'el, *v. a.* to retract, to draw back
Revelation, *s.* a communication of sacred truths, &c. by a teacher from heaven
Rev'eller, *s.* one who feasts with jollity
Rev'elment, *s.* a mob, an unlawful assembly
Rev'elry, *s.* loose jollity, festive mirth
Rev'enge, *s.* return of an injury or affront
Revenge, *v. a.* to return an injury, &c.
Revengeful, *a.* vindictive, given to revenge
Rev'enue, *s.* an income; annual profits
Reverb, *v. a.* to reverberate, to resound
Reverberate, *v. a.* to be driven back; to bound back; to resound
Reverberation, *s.* beating or driving back
Reverbratory, *a.* returning; beating back
Reve're, *v. a.* to reverence, to venerate, to honour with an awful respect
Reverence, *s.* veneration, respect; a bow
Rev'erence, *v.* to regard with respect
Rev'erend, *a.* venerable; deserving reverence; the honorary title of the clergy
Rev'erent, *a.* humble; testifying veneration
Reverential, *a.* expressing reverence
Reveries, Revery', *s.* irregular thought
Reversal, *s.* a change of sentence
Reverse, *v.* to subvert, repeal, contradict
Reverse, *s.* the opposite side, contrary
Reversed, *part. a.* repealed, inclined
Reversible, *a.* that which may be reversed
Reversion, *s.* succession, right of succession
Reversionary, *a.* to be enjoyed in succession
Revert, *v.* to change, to return
Revertible, *a.* that may be returned
Revest, *v. a.* to put again in possession
Revestiary, *s.* a place for vestments
Revibrate, *v. n.* to vibrate back
Revictual, *v.* to stock with victuals again
Review, *v.* to look back, survey, examine
Review, *s.* a survey, re-examination
Reviewer, *s.* one who reviews
Revile, *v. a.* to reproach, to abuse, to vilify
Revisal, Revision, *s.* a re-examination
Revise, *v. a.* to review, to overlook
Revise, *s.* a proof of a sheet corrected
Revisit, *v. a.* to visit again
Revival, *s.* recal from a state of scarcity, &c.
Revive, *v.* to return to life; renew; rouse
Reviving, *part.* comforting, recovering
Revivify, *v. a.* to recal to life
Reunion, *s.* reuniting; a rejoining cohesion
Reunite, *v. a.* to join again, to reconcile
Revocable, *a.* that may be recalled
Revocate, *v. a.* to recall, to call back
Revocation, *s.* act of recalling; a repeal
Revoke, *v. a.* to repeal, reverse, draw back
Revolt, *v. n.* to fall off from one to another; to rise against a prince or state
Revolve, *v.* to perform a revolution; to consider, to meditate on
Revolution, *s.* a returning motion; a change of government in a state or country
Revulsion, *s.* the turning of a flux of humours from one part of the body to another
Reward, *v. a.* to recompense, to repay
Reward, *s.* recompence given for good
Reworded, *v.* to recal in the same words
Rhabdomancy, *s.* divination by a wand
Rhapsodist, *s.* one who writes rhapsodies
Rhapsody, *s.* irregular writings, &c.
Rhetoric, *s.* oratory, the art of speaking
Rhetorical, *a.* pertaining to rhetoric
Rhetorically, *ad.* figuratively; like an orator
Rhetorician, *s.* one who teaches rhetoric
Rheum, *s.* a thin, watery humour, occasionally oozing out of the glands of the mouth, &c.
Rheumatic, *a.* relating to the rheumatism
Rheumatism, *s.* a painful distemper
Rheumy, *a.* full of sharp moisture
Rhinoceros, *s.* a large beast in the East-Indies, armed with a horn on his nose
Rhomb, *s.* a quadrangular figure
Rhombic, *a.* shaped like a rhomb
Rhomboid, *s.* a figure approaching to a rhomb; a kind of muscle fish
Rhubarb, *s.* a medicinal purgative root
Rhumb, *s.* a kind of spiral line
Rhyme, *s.* the consonances of verses, poetry
Rhyme, *v.* to agree in sound; make verses
Rhythmical, *a.* harmonical, musical
Rib, *s.* a bone; a piece of timber in ships
Ribald, *s.* a lewd, rough, mean wretch
Ribaldry, *s.* mean, brutal, obscene talk
Ribband, or Ribbond, *s.* a fillet of silk
Rice, *s.* a kind of esculent grain
Rich, *a.* wealthy; precious; fertile; copious
Riches, *s.* plenty of money or possessions
Richly, *ad.* wealthily, splendidly
Richness, *s.* opulence, splendour; fertility
Rick, *s.* a pile, or heap of corn, hay, &c.
Rickets, *s.* a distemper in children
Rickety, *a.* diseased with the rickets
Rid, *v. a.* to set free, clear, drive away
Riddance, *s.* a deliverance, a clearance
Ridden, *part.* of *to ride*
Riddle, *s.* an enigma, any thing puzzling; a dark problem; a coarse or open sieve
Riddle, *v.* to solve; to sift by a coarse sieve
Ride, *v.* to travel on horseback, &c.
Rider, *s.* one who rides a horse, &c.
Ridge, *s.* the upper part of a slope, &c.
Ridg'el, Ridg'ling, *s.* a ram, half castrated
Ridgy, *a.* rising in a ridge
Ridicule, *s.* wit that provokes laughter
Ridicule, *v. a.* to expose to laughter
Ridiculous, *a.* fit to be laughed at
Ridding, *s.* a district visited by an officer
Ridinghood, *s.* a woman's riding-coat
Ridotto, *s.* an entertainment of music, &c.

Rife, *a.* prevalent; abounding
Riffle, *v. a.* to rob, to pillage, to plunder
Rift, *s.* a cleft, a breach---*v.* to split
Rig, *v. a.* to dress; to fit with tackling
Rigadoon', *s.* a kind of French dance
Rig'ging, *s.* the tackling, &c. of a ship
Rig'gish, *a.* wanton, lewd, whorish
Right, *a.* fit, suitable; straight; true
Right, *ad.* properly, justly, in truth, very
Right, *s.* justice; just claim; privilege
Right, *v. a.* to relieve from wrong
Right'eous, *a.* just, virtuous, equitable
Right'ful, *a.* having a just claim; honest
Right'ly, *ad.* properly, honestly, exactly
Rigid, *a.* stiff; severe, sharp, cruel
Rigidity, *s.* stiffness, want of easy elegance
Rig'idness, *s.* severity, inflexibility
Rig'let, *s.* a flat, thin piece of wood commonly used by printers
Rig'our, *s.* cold; severity; strictness; rage
Rig'orous, *a.* severe, over harsh
Rig'orously, *ad.* severely, without mitigation
Rill, **Rill'et**, *s.* a small brook or stream
Rim, *s.* a border, a margin, an edge
Rime, *s.* a hoar frost; a hole, a chink
Rim'y, *a.* steamy, foggy, misty
Rind, *s.* bark, husk---*v. n.* to husk, to bark
Rin'dle, *s.* a small watercourse or gutter
Ring, *s.* a circle; a circle, &c. of bells
Ring, *v. a.* to strike bells, &c.; fit with rings
Ring'dove, *s.* a kind of pigeon
Ring'er, *s.* one who rings
Ring'leader, *s.* the head of a mob or riot
Ringlet, *s.* a small ring; a circle; a curl
Ring'streaked, *a.* circularly streaked
Ring'tail, *s.* a kind of kite
Ring'worm, *s.* a circular tetter; a disease
Rinse, *v. a.* to cleanse by washing, &c.
Ri'ot, *s.* an uproar, sedition, tumult
Ri'ot, *v. n.* to revel, to raise an uproar
Ri'oter, *s.* one who makes a riot
Ri'otous, *a.* licentious, turbulent
Rip, *v.* to tear, to lacerate; to disclose
Ripe, *a.* complete, mature, finished
Ripe, **Ri'pen**, *v.* to grow ripe; be matured
Ri'peness, *s.* maturity, perfection, ripeness
Rip'ple, *v. n.* to have or wash lightly over
Ript, *part. pass.* unsewed, cut open
Rise, *v. n.* to get up, ascend; grow; increase
Rise, *s.* a beginning; ascent; increase
Ri'sibility, *s.* the quality of laughing
Ris'ible, *a.* exciting laughter; ridiculous
Risk, *s.* hazard, danger, chance of harm
Risk, *v. a.* to hazard, to put to chance
Rite, *s.* a solemn act of religion
Rit'ual, *s.* a book of religious ceremonies
Rit'ual, *a.* solemnly ceremonious
Ri'val, *s.* a competitor, opponent
Ri'val, *v. a.* to emulate; to oppose
Ri'valry, *s.* competition; emulation
Rive, *v.* to split, to cleave, to be divided
Riv'el, *v. a.* to contract into wrinkles
Riv'er, *s.* a large current of water bigger than a brook
Riv'erdragon, *s.* a crocodile
Riv'ergod, *s.* the tutelar deity of a river
Riv'erhorse, *s.* the hippopotamus
Riv'et, *s.* a fastening pin that is clenched
Riv'et, *v. a.* to fasten strongly with rivets
Riv'ulet, *s.* a small river, a brook
Rixdollar, *s.* a German coin, value 4*s.* 6*d.*
Roach, *s.* the name of a fish
Road, *s.* a large way for travelling; path
Roam, *v.* to wander, ramble, rove
Roan, *a.* bay, sorrel, or black spotted
Roar, *v. n.* to make a loud noise
Roar, *s.* the cry of a wild beast, &c.
Roast, *v. a.* to dress meat; to banter
Roast, *s.* any thing roasted
Rob, *v. a.* to steal, to plunder
Robber, *s.* a thief, a plunderer
Robbery, *s.* theft by force or with privity
Robe, *s.* a dress of dignity
Robe, *v. a.* to dress pompously; to invest
Robust, *a.* strong, sinewy, violent
Rochelle, *s.* a kind of wild garlic
Rock-alum, *s.* a pure sort of alum
Rock'et, *s.* a sumptuous fish
Rock, *s.* a vast mass of stone; a defence
Rock, *v.* to shake; to move in a cradle
Rock'work, *s.* an artificial work; a plant
Rock'y, *a.* full of rocks; hard, stony
Rod, *s.* a twig, instrument of correction
Rode, *pret.* of *to ride*
Rodomontade, *s.* an empty, noisy bluster
Roe, *s.* the female of the hart; eggs of fish
Rogation, *s.* the litany; supplication
Rogation-week, *s.* the next week but one preceding Whitsunday
Rogue, *s.* a scoundrel, a knave, a wag
Roguery, *s.* villany, knavery, waggery
Roguish, *a.* knavish, villanous, waggish
Roil, *v. a.* to disorder, to disturb; to blister
Roll, *v.* to move in a circle; to enwrap
Roll, *s.* the act of rolling; any thing made round; a register; a catalogue; a writing
Roller, *s.* any thing turning on its own axis; a bandage; a fillet
Rolling-pin, *s.* a round, smooth piece of wood to mould paste, &c.
Rolling-press, *s.* a press for printing pictures, &c. on copper plates
Romage, *s.* a tumult, a bustle
Roman, *s.* a native of Rome
Roman, *a.* pertaining to the Romans
Romance, *s.* a fable, a fiction, a lie
Roman'cer, *s.* a forger of tales, a liar

Ro'manist, *s.* one who professes popery
Ro'manize, *v. a.* to latinize
Roman'tic, *a.* wild, improbable, fanciful
Romish, *a.* Papish: belonging to Rome
Romp, *s.* a rude, untaught girl; rude play
Romp, *v. n.* to play rudely and noisily
Romp'ish, *s.* rude, noisy play
Rondeau, *s.* a kind of antient poetry; a name applied to all songs and tunes which end with the first part or strain repeated
Ron'dion, *s.* a fat, bulky woman
Rone, *s.* an animal stinted in growth
Rood, *s.* the fourth part of an acre, containing 220 yards; an old name for the holy cross
Roof, *s.* the cover of a house; the inside of the arch that covers a building; the palate
Roof, *v. a.* to cover with a roof
Rook, *s.* a bird; a cheat; a mean chessman
Rook, *v.* to rob, to cheat, to deceive
Rook'ery, *s.* a nursery of rooks
Room, *s.* space, extent; stead; chamber
Room'age, *s.* space, place
Room'y, *a.* spacious, wide, large
Roost, *s.* a perch on which birds rest
Roost, *v. a.* to sleep as a bird; to lodge
Root, *s.* that part of the plant, &c. which rests in the ground, and supplies the stems with nourishment; the first cause
Root, *v. a.* to take root; radicate; destroy
Root'ed, *a.* fixed, deep, radical
Root'edly, *ad.* deeply, strongly
Rope, *s.* a thick hempen cord, string, halter
Rope, *v. n.* to concrete into filaments
Ro'pedancer, *s.* one who dances on ropes
Ro'pemaker, *s.* one who makes ropes
Ro'pewalk, *s.* a place where ropes are made
Ro'piness, *s.* a ropy or glutinous quality
Ro'py, *a.* viscous, glutinous, tenacious
Ro'quelaure, Ro'quelo, *s.* a man's cloak
Ro'sary, *s.* a set of beads, containing 15 ave-marias, and 15 pater-nosters; a particular devotion addressed to the Virgin Mary
Ros'cid, *a.* abounding with dew
Rose, *s.* a fragrant flower
Ro'seate, *a.* rosy, blooming, fragrant
Ro'semary, *s.* a plant
Ro'set, *s.* a red colour used by painters
Ro'sewater, *s.* water distilled from roses
Ros'in, *s.* inspissated turpentine
Ros'trum, *s.* the beak of a bird; a pulpit
Ro'sy, *a.* like a rose in bloom, fragrance, &c.
Rot, *v.* to putrify, to make putrid
Rot, *s.* a distemper in sheep; putrefaction
Ro'tary, *a.* whirling as a wheel
Ro'tated, *a.* whirled round
Rota'tion, *s.* a turning round; succession
Rote, *s.* words uttered by mere memory; a harp, lyre---*v. a.* to fix in the memory
Rot'tee, *s.* an eastern weight of 5lb
Rot'ten, *a.* putrid, not firm, not sound
Rota'nd, *a.* round, circular, spherical
Rotund'ity, *s.* roundness, circularity
Rotund'o, or Rotond'o, *s.* a round building
Rove, *v.* to ramble, to range, to wander
Ro'ver, *s.* a wanderer, pirate; fickle person
Rouge, *s.* a red paint
Rough, *a.* not smooth, harsh, severe, stormy
Rough cast, *s.* a form in its first rudiments
Rough'draw, *v.* to draw or trace coarsely
Rough'en, *v.* to make or grow rough
Rough'ly, *ad.* rudely, severely, boisterously
Rough'ness, *s.* unevenness, harshness
Roun'ceval, *s.* a kind of pea
Round, *a.* circular; plain; smooth; brisk
Round, *s.* a circle, sphere, district; rundle
Round'about, *a.* ample; indirect; loose
Round'elay, *s.* a kind of antient poetry
Round'house, *s.* the constable's prison
Round'ly, *ad.* in a round form, plainly
Rouse, *v.* to wake from slumber; excite
Rout, *s.* a multitude, a rabble, tumultuous crowd; the confusion of an army defeated
Rout, *v.* to defeat; assemble in crowds
Route, *s.* a road, way; march, journey
Row, *s.* a range of men or things
Row, *v.* to impel a vessel in the water with oars
Row'el, *s.* the point of a spur; an issue
Row'el, *v.* to keep open with a rowel
Row'er, *s.* one who manages an oar
Roy'al, *a.* kingly, becoming a king, regal
Roy'alist, *s.* an adherent to a king
Roy'ally, *ad.* in a kingly manner, regally
Roy'alty, *s.* the office or state of a king
Rub, *v.* to scour, polish, fret; get through
Rub, *s.* friction; hindrance; difficulty
Rub'ber, *s.* one that rubs; a coarse file; two games out of three; a whetstone
Rub'bish, *s.* ruins of buildings; refuse
Ru'bify, *v. a.* to make red
Ru'bric, *s.* directions printed in prayer-books and books of law
Ru'by, *s.* a precious red stone; a blotch
Ructa'tion, *s.* a breaking wind upwards
Rud'diness, *s.* approaching to redness
Rud'dy, *a.* approaching to red; yellow
Rude, *a.* rough, harsh; ignorant, artless
Ru'dely, *ad.* in a rude manner, violently
Ru'deness, *s.* incivility, boisterousness
Ru'diment, *s.* the first elements of a science; the first part of education
Rudiment'al, *a.* relating to first principles
Rue, *v.* to grieve for, lament---*s.* an herb
Rue'ful, *a.* mournful, woeful, sorrowful
Ru'elle, *s.* an assembly at a private house; a circle; a street
Ruff, *s.* a puckered linen ornament; a fish
Ruff, *v. a.* to trump at cards

Ruf'fian, *a.* brutal, savagely boisterous
Ruf'fian, *s.* a brutal fellow, a robber
Ruf'fle, *v.* to disorder, to fret; to plait
Ruf'fle, *s.* an ornament for the wrists
Rug, *s.* a coarse, shaggy, woollen cloth
Rug'ged, *a.* rough; brutal, surly; shaggy
Rug'gedly, *ad.* in a rugged manner
Rug'gedness, *s.* roughness; asperity
Ru'gine, *s.* a surgeon's rasp
Ru'gose, *a.* full of wrinkles
Ru'in, *s.* a fall, destruction, overthrow
Ru'in, *v.* to subvert, destroy, impoverish
Ru'inate, *v. a.* to bring to poverty, &c.
Ruination, *s.* subversion; demolition
Ru'inous, *a.* fallen to ruin; pernicious
Ru'inously, *ad.* with ruin, destructively
Rule, *s.* government; sway; regularity
Rule, *v.* to govern, to control, to settle
Ru'ler, *s.* a governor; an instrument by which lines are drawn
Rum, *s.* a spirit drawn from sugar
Rum'ble, *v.* to make a hoarse low noise
Ru'minant, *a.* chewing the cud
Ru'minate, *v.* to chew the cud; to muse
Rumination, *s.* a chewing the cud; meditation, reflection
Rum'mage, *v.* to search places, plunder
Rum'mer, *s.* a large glass drinking cup
Ru'mour, *s.* flying, or popular report
Ru'mour, *v.* to report abroad; to bruit
Rump, *s.* the buttock, end of the back bone
Rum'ple, *s.* a rough plait; a wrinkle
Run, *v.* to move swiftly, flee, go away, vanish, melt, smuggle
Run, *s.* cadence; course, continued success
Run'agate, *s.* a fugitive, a coward
Run'dle, *s.* the step of a ladder; a round
Rundlet, or **Run'let**, *s.* a small barrel
Rung, *prct.* and *part.* of *to ring*
Run'nel, *s.* a rivulet, a small brook
Run'ner, *s.* one who runs; a shoot
Run'nion, *s.* a paltry, scurvy wretch
Runt, *s.* a dwart animal; a small cow
Rupee', *s* an Indian coin, value 2*s.* 3*d.*
Rup'ture, *s.* breach; solution of continuity
Rupture, *s.* a breach of peace; eruption
Rus'tal *a.* belonging to the country
Rush, *s.* a plant; any worthless thing
Rush, *v.* to enter or move with violence
Rush'light, **Rush'candle**, *s.* a candle with a rush wick
Rusk, *s.* a kind of biscuit or hard bread
Rus'set, *a.* reddishly brown; coarse; rustic
s. a country dress
Rus'seting, *s.* a rough kind of apple
Rust, *s.* a red crust grown upon iron, &c.
Rus'tic, *a.* rural, rude, simple, plain
Rus'tical, *a.* rough, savage, brutal, rude
Rus'ticate, *v.* to banish into the country
Rusticity, *s.* rural appearance, simplicity
Rust'ily, *ad.* in a rusty manner; slovenly
Rus'tle, *v.* to make a low rattling noise
Rust'y, *a.* covered with rust, impaired
Rut, *s.* the track of a cart-wheel, &c.; the copulation of deer, wild beasts, &c.
Ruth, *s.* mercy, piety, tenderness
Ruth'ful, *a.* rueful, woeful, compassionate
Ruthless, *a.* cruel, pitiless, barbarous
Rut'tish, *a.* wanton, libidinous, lustful
Ry'al, *s.* a Spanish coin
Rye, *s.* a coarse kind of bread corn
Ry'egrass, *s.* a kind of strong grass

S.

S. IS an abbreviation, as S. W. south west; S. S. S. *stratum super stratum*, layer upon layer; *s.* (in music) *solo*, alone; S. N. *Secundum Naturam*, according to nature; S. N. *Salvator noster*, our Saviour; and S. for *Societatis*, of the society, as F. R. S. Fellow of the Royal Society
Saba'oth, *s.* hosts or armies
Sab'bath, *s.* the day of rest and worship
Sabbat'ical, *a.* resembling the sabbath
Sable, *s.* a dark fur---*a.* black, dark
Sabre, *s.* a scimitar, a falchion
Sabulos'ity, *s.* grittiness, sandiness
Sab'ulous, *a.* gritty, sandy, gravelly
Sac'charine, *a.* having the taste, &c. of sugar
Sacerdo'tal, *a.* belonging to the priesthood
Sa'chem, *s.* the chief of an Indian tribe
Sack, *s.* a bag containing three bushels; a woman's loose robe; plunder, pillage; Canary wine
Sack, *v.* to take by storm; pillage, plunder
Sack'but, *s.* a kind of pipe
Sack'cloth, *s.* a cloth for sacks
Sack'posset, *s.* a posset made of milk, sack, and some other ingredients
Sac'rament, *s.* an oath; the Lord's supper
Sacrament'al, *a.* constituting or pertaining to a sacrament
Sa'cred, *a.* holy, consecrated, inviolable
Sa'credness, *s.* holiness, sanctity
Sacrifice, *v. a.* to offer up; destroy; devote
Sac'rifice, *s.* an offering made to God; anything destroyed or finally quitted

Sacrifi'cial, *a.* pertaining to sacrifice
Sac'rilege, *s.* the robbery of a church
Sacrile'gious, *a.* violating thing, sacred
Sacril'egiously, *ad.* with sacrilege
Sa'cring-bell, *s.* a bell rung before the host
Sa'crist, Sa'cristan, *s.* a Sexton; a vestry-keeper; a church officer
Sa'cristy, *s.* the vestry room of a church
Sad, *a.* sorrowful, heavy, gloomy, bad
Sad'den, *v. a.* to make sad or gloomy
Sad'dle, *s.* a seat to put on a horse's back
Sad'dle, *v. a.* to put on a saddle; to load
Sad'dler, *s.* one who makes saddles
Sad'ly, *ad.* sorrowfully, miserably
Sad'ness, *s.* mournfulness, melancholy
Safe, *a.* free from danger---*s.* a buttery
Safecon'duct, *s.* a convoy, passport, guard
Safe'guard, *s.* a defence, convoy, passport
Safe'ly, *ad.* without danger, without hurt
Safe'ty, *s.* freedom from danger; custody
Saf'fron, *s.* a plant---*a.* yellow
Sag, *v.* to hang heavy; to load, to burthen
Saga'cious, *a.* quick of thought or scent
Saga'city, *s.* acuteness, keenness
Sage, *s.* a plant; a man of wisdom---*a.* wise
Sa'gely, *ad.* wisely, prudently
Sa'gittary, *s.* a centaur
Sa'go, *s.* a nourishing sort of grain
Saick, *s.* a kind of Turkish vessel
Said, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to say*; aforesaid, declared, shewed
Sail, *s.* a canvass sheet; ship; wing
Sail, *v.* to move with sails; pass by sea
Sail'or, *s.* a seaman, one used to the sea
Sail'yard, *s.* a pole to extend a sail with
Saim, *s.* hog's lard
Sain'soin, *s.* a sort of herb, trefoil
Saint, *s.* a person eminent for piety, &c.
Saint, *v.* to canonize; to a peer very pious
Saint'ed, *a.* holy, pious; canonized
Saint'ly, Saint'like, *a.* holy, devout
Sake, *s.* final cause; purpose; account
Sa'ker, *s.* a kind of cannon; a hawk
Sala'cious, *a.* lustful, lecherous, wanton
Sala'city, *s.* lechery, wantonness
Sal'ad, *s.* a food composed of raw herbs
Sal'amander, *s.* an animal like a lizard
Salamandrine, *a.* like a salamander
Sal'ary, *s.* annual or periodical payment
Sale, *s.* the act of selling, vent, market
Sa'leable, *a.* fit for sale, marketable
Sa'leman, *s.* one who sells made clothes
Sa'lework, *s.* work for sale; careless work
Sal'ient, *a.* leaping; panting; springing
Sal'ine, Sal'inous, *a.* consisting of salt, brinish
Salique-law, *s.* a law by which females were excluded from the crown of France
Sal'iva, *s.* spittle separated by the glands
Sal'ivate, *v.* to cause a spitting, &c.
Saliva'tion, *s.* a curing by spitting
Sal'low, *a.* sickly; yellow---*s.* a willow
Sal'ly, *s.* a frolic; flight; an eruption
Sal'ly, *v. n.* to make an eruption; issue out
Sally-port, *s.* a port to make sallies from
Salmagun'di, *s.* a mixture of chopped meat, pickled herrings, oil, onions, vinegar, &c.
Sal'mon, *s.* a delicious well known fish
Salmontro'ut, *s.* a trout of the salmon kind
Salon', *s.* an elegant, lofty hall
Salt, *s.* a well known seasoning; wit
Salt, *a.* having the taste of salt
Salt'cellar, *s.* a sort of cup to hold salt
Salt'er, *s.* one who salts, or sells salt
Salt'ern, *s.* a place where salt is made
Salt'ish, *a.* somewhat salt, brinish
Saltpe'tre, *s.* a mineral salt, nitre
Sal'vability, *s.* possibility to be saved
Sal'vable, *a.* possible to be saved
Sal'vage, *s.* a reward allowed for saving goods out of a wreck---*a.* wild; cruel
Salva'tion, *s.* reception to the happiness of heaven, preservation from eternal death
Sal'vatory, *s.* a place where any thing is preserved, a repository
Salu'brious, *a.* wholesome, promoting health
Salu'brity, *s.* wholesomeness, healthfulness
Salve, *s.* an emplaster; remedy, cure
Sal'ver, *s.* a piece of plate with a foot
Sal'vo, *s.* an exception; reservation; excuse
Sal'utary, *a.* wholesome; healthful; safe
Salutation, *s.* act of saluting, greeting
Salu'te, *v. a.* to greet, to hail, to kiss
Salu'te, *s.* a salutation, greeting, a kiss
Salutif'erous, *a.* bringing health, healthy
Same, *a.* identical, of the like kind, &c.
Sa'meness, *s.* identity, not different
Sam'let, *s.* a little salmon
Sam'phire, *s.* a plant preserved in pickle
Sam'ple, *s.* a specimen; part of a whole
Sam'pler, *s.* a piece of girl's needle work
San'able, *a.* remediable, curable
San'ative, *a.* of a healing quality, &c.
Sanctifica'tion, *s.* the act of making holy
Sanc'tify, *v. a.* to make holy or virtuous
Sanctimo'nious, *a.* saintly, appearing holy
Sanc'timony, *s.* holiness, devoutness
Sanction, *s.* ratification; confirmation
Sanc'titude, Sanc'tity, *s.* holiness, goodness
Sanc'tuary, *s.* a holy place, an asylum
Sand, *s.* gravelly earth; barren land
San'dal, *s.* a sort of slipper or loose shoe
Sand'er, *s.* a precious kind of Indian wood
Sand'ever, *s.* the superfluous salt or recrement, cast up in making glass
Sand'stone, *s.* a stone easily crumbled
Sand'y, *a.* full of sand, gritty; unsolid
Sane, *a.* sound in mind; healthy
Sang, *pret.* of *to sing*
Sanguifica'tion, *s.* production of blood; conversion of the chyle into blood

Sanguiferous, *a.* conveying blood
Sanguifier, *s.* a producer of blood
Sanguiflaous, *a.* flowing with blood
Sanguinary, *a.* bloody, cruel, murderous
Sanguine, *a.* blood red; warm, ardent
Sanguineous, *a.* full of blood
Sanguinity, *s.* ardour, heat, confidence
Sanhedrim, *s.* the chief council among the Jews, consisting of 70 elders
Sanies, *s.* a watery, serous excretion
Sanious, *a.* running with thin matter
Sanity, *s.* soundness of mind or body
Sank, *pret.* of *to sink*
Sans, *prep.* without, destitute of
Sap, *s.* the vital juice of plants
Sap, *v.* to undermine, subvert, destroy
Sapid, *a.* tasteful, palatable, savoury
Sapience, *s.* wisdom, knowledge, sageness
Sapient, *a.* wise, sage, prudent
Sapless, *a.* wanting sap; dry; old; husky
Sapling, *s.* a young tree full of sap
Saponaceous, saponary, *a.* soapy, like soap
Sapor, *s.* taste; a stimulating quality
Sapphire, *s.* a precious blue stone
Sapphirine, *a.* made of, or like sapphire
Sappiness, *s.* succulence; silliness
Sappy, *a.* juicy, succulent; weak
Sarabband, *s.* a Spanish dance
Sarcasm, *s.* a keen reproach, taunt, gibe
Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *a.* keen, taunting
Sarcenet, *s.* fine, thin woven silk
Sarcle, *v. a.* to weed corn
Sarcophagous, *a.* eating or feeding on flesh
Sarcotic, *a.* producing new flesh
Sardine, Sardonyx, *s.* a precious stone
Sarsaparilla, *s.* the name of a plant
Sarse, *s.* a sort of fine lawn sieve
Sash, *s.* a silk belt; a window that lets up and down by pulies
Sashoon, *s.* a leather stuffing in a boot
Sassafras, *s.* a root of a tree, used in physic
Sat, the *preterit* of *to sit*
Satan, *s.* the prince of hell, the devil
Satanic, Satanical, *a.* devilish, infernal
Satchel, *s.* a small bag used by school boys
Sate, Satiate, *v. a.* to glut, to satisfy
Satellite, *s.* a small or secondary planet revolving round a larger, as the moon round the earth
Satellitous, *a.* consisting of satellites
Satiate, *a.* glutted, full to satiety
Satiety, *s.* the state of being filled, fulness
Satin, *s.* a soft, close, and shining silk
Satire, *s.* a poem censuring vice, folly, &c.
Satiric, Satirical, *a.* belonging to satire
Satirist, *s.* one who writes satires
Satirize, *v. a.* to censure as in a satire
Satisfaction, *s.* the state of being pleased or satisfied; atonement, amends
Satisfactive, *a.* giving satisfaction
Satisfactorily, *ad.* to satisfaction
Satisfactory, *a.* giving satisfaction or content
Satisfy, *v.* to content, please; convince
Saturant, *a.* impregnating to the full
Saturate, *v.* to impregnate till no more can be received or imbibed
Saturday, *s.* the last day in the week
Saturity, *s.* fullness, repletion
Saturn, *s.* a planet; in *chymistry*, lead
Saturnian, *a.* happy; golden
Saturnine, *a.* gloomy, grave; severe
Satyr, *s.* a Sylvan god; a lustful man
Savage, *a.* wild, cruel, uncivilized
Savage, *s.* a barbarian, a man uncivilized
Savagely, *ad.* barbarously, cruelly
Savanna, *s.* an open meadow without wood
Sauce, *s.* something to give relish to food
Saucebox, *s.* an impertinent fellow
Saucepan, *s.* a pan to make sauce, &c. in
Saucer, *s.* a small plate for a tea-cup, &c.
Saucily, *ad.* impudently, petulantly
Sauciness, *s.* impudence, petulance
Saucy, *a.* pert, petulant, insolent
Save, *v.* to preserve from danger or ruin; to keep frugally---*ad.* except
Saveall, *s.* a pan to save candle-ends in
Saving, *a.* frugal---*ad.* excepting
Saviour, *s.* the Redeemer, he who saves
Saunter, *v. n.* to wander about idly, loiter
Savory, *s.* the name of a plant
Savour, *s.* a scent, odour, taste
Savour, *v.* to have a smell or taste; to like
Savoury, *a.* pleasing to the smell or taste
Savoy, *s.* a sort of colewort
Sawage, *s.* a composition of meat, spice, &c.
Saw, *s.* an instrument with teeth, for cutting boards or timber; a saying, a proverb
Saw, *v. a.* to cut timber, &c. with a saw
Sawdust, *s.* a dust arising from sawing
Sawpit, *s.* a pit where wood is sawed
Sawyer, *s.* one who saws timber
Saxifrage, *s.* a plant good against the stone
Saxifragous, *a.* dissolvent of the stone
Say, *v.* to speak, utter, allege, tell
Saying, *s.* an expression; an opinion
Scab, *s.* an incrustation over a sore
Scabbard, *s.* the sheath of a sword
Scabby, *a.* diseased with scabs
Scabrous, *a.* rough, rugged, harsh
Scaffold, *s.* a temporary gallery, a kind of stage erected on certain occasions
Scaffolding, *s.* a support for workmen
Scalade, Scalado, *s.* storming a place by raising ladders against the walls
Scald, *v. a.* to burn with hot liquor
Scale, *s.* a balance; the sign *Libra* in the zodiac; part of the covering of a fish; a ladder; means of ascent; line of distance; the gamut, a scalade
Scale, *v. a.* to mount; scrape off scales

Sca'led, *a.* having scales like a fish; squamous
Sca'liness, *s.* the state of being scaly
Scall, *s.* leprosy; morbid baldness
Scal'lion, *s.* a kind of onion
Scal'lop, *s.* a shellfish; indentation
Scal'lop, *v. a.* to indent the edge, &c.
Scalp, *s.* the integuments of the head
Scal'y, *a.* covered with scales
Scam'ble, *v.* to scramble; shift awkwardly
Scam'mony, *s.* a concreted, resinous juice
Scam'per, *v.* to run with fear and speed
Scan, *v.* to examine nicely; to canvas
Scan'dal, *s.* a reproachful assertion, infamy
Scan'dalize, *v.* to disgrace, reproach, defame; offend by some action
Scan'dalous, *a.* opprobrious, shameful, vile
Scan'dent, *a.* climbing, creeping
Scan'ning, *s.* in poetry, is the measuring a verse to see the number of feet, &c. it contains
Scant, *a.* parsimonious; scarce, not enough
Scant'iness, *s.* want of space, compass, &c.
Scant'let, *s.* a small quantity or piece
Scant'ling, *s.* timber cut to a small size
Scant'y, *a.* narrow, small; poor, niggardly
Scape, *v.* to escape—*s.* a flight, evasion
Scap'ular, *a.* relating to the shoulders
Scar, *s.* the mark of a cut; a cicatrix
Scar'ar'ouch, *s.* a buffoon, in motley dress
Scarce, *a.* not plentiful, rare, uncommon
Scarce, Scarce'ly, *ad.* hardly, scantly
Scar'ceness, Scar'city, *s.* want of plenty
Scarce, *v. a.* to frighten, affright, terrify
Scar'crow, *s.* an image set to frighten birds
Scarf, *s.* a loose covering for the shoulders
Scarf'skin, *s.* the outer skin of the body
Scarfica'tion, *s.* an incision of the skin
Scar'fy, *v. a.* to lance or cut the skin
Scar'let, *s.* a deep red colour
Scar'let, *a.* of the colour of scarlet
Scarlet'ian, *s.* a garden plant
Scarp, *s.* the slope on that side of a ditch which is next to a fortified place
Scate, *s.* an iron to slide with; a flat fish
Scath, *v. a.* to waste, damage, destroy
Scath'ful, *a.* mischievous, destructive
Scat'ter, *v.* to spread thinly, to disperse
Scav'enger, *s.* a cleaner of the streets
Scaberat, *s.* a villain, a wicked wretch
Scene, *s.* part of a play; an appearance
Sce'nery, *s.* imagery; representation
Sce'nic, *a.* dramatic, theatrical
Scenog'raphy, *s.* the art of perspective
Scent, *s.* smell, odour, chace by smell
Scep'tic. See *Skeptic*
Scep'tre, *s.* the ensign of royalty borne in the hand
Sceptred, *a.* bearing a sceptre
Sche'dule, *s.* a small scrole; an inventory
Scheme, *s.* a plan, project, design
Sche'mer, *s.* a projector, a contriver
Schirrhos'ity, *s.* an induration of the glands
Schir'rhous, *a.* having an indurated gland
Schism, *s.* a division in the church
Schismat'ic, *a.* guilty of schism
Schismat'ical, *a.* implying schism
Schismat'ically, *ad.* in a schismatical manner
Schol'ar, *s.* a disciple, a man of letters
Schol'arship, *s.* learning, literature
Scholas'tic, *a.* pertaining to the school
Scholas'tically, *ad.* according to the schools
Scho'liast, *s.* one who makes notes upon an author, a commentator
Scho'lium, *s.* an explanatory note
Scho'ly, *v. n.* to write expositions
School, *s.* a place for education
School'fellow, *s.* a fellow student
School'man, *s.* one skilled in the niceties of academical disputation, and in divinity
School'master, *s.* he who teaches in a school
School'mistress, *s.* she who keeps a school
Sciag'raphy, *s.* the profile or section of a building to shew the inside thereof; the art of dialling
Sciather'ic, *a.* belonging to a sun-dial
Sciat'ical, *a.* troubled with the hip-gout
Sci'ence, *s.* knowledge, art attained by precepts, the seven liberal arts, grammar, rhetoric, logic, arithmetic, music, geometry, astronomy
Scien'tial, *a.* of, or pertaining to science
Scient'ific, *a.* what promotes knowledge, &c.
Scim'itar, *s.* a sword with a convex edge
Scintil'late, *v. n.* to sparkle, to emit sparks
Scintilla'tion, *s.* the act of sparkling
Sci'olist, *s.* one of superficial knowledge
Sci'olous, *a.* knowing superficially
Sciom'achy, *s.* a battle with a shadow
Sci'on, *s.* a small twig or shoot; a graft
Scis'sible, Scis'sile, *a.* that may be divided
Scis'sion, *s.* the act of cutting
Scis'sors, *s.* a small pair of sheers
Scis'sure, *s.* a crack, rent; fissure; chap
Sclerot'ic, *a.* hard; rough
Scoat, *v.* to stop the wheel of a carriage
Scoff, *v. n.* to deride or mock, to ridicule
Scoff'ingly, *ad.* in contempt, in ridicule
Scold, *v. n.* to chide; quarrel clamorously
Scol'lop, *s.* a fish; an indenting
Sconce, *s.* a branched candlestick; a small fort; a bulwark; the head
Sconce, *v. a.* to mulct, to fine
Scoop, *s.* a large ladle; a sweep
Scoop, *v. a.* to lade out; to cut hollow
Scope, *s.* intention; drift; aim; space
Scorbu'tic, *a.* diseased with the scurvy
Scorch, *v.* to burn, to be dried up
Score, *s.* a long incision; line drawn; account; motive; the number twenty
Sco'rious, *a.* drossy, foul, worthless

Scorn, *s.* contempt—*v. a.* to scoff, to mock
Scornful, *a.* contemptuous, disdainful, insolent
Scornfully, *ad.* contemptuously, insolently
Scorpion, *s.* a reptile with a very venomous sting; a sign of the zodiac
Scot, *s.* a Scotchman; a share; payment
Scotch, *v. a.* to cut slightly
Scotch, *a.* of or belonging to Scotland
Scotch, *s.* a cut, a slash, a notch
Scotfree, *a.* exempt from payment of the assessment
Scoundrel, *s.* a mean, worthless, abandoned fellow
Scour, *v. a.* to clean by rubbing, to purge, to run over
Scourge, *s.* a whip; punishment
Scourge, *v. a.* to whip, to punish, to chastise
Scout, *s.* one who is sent privately to observe the motions of an enemy
Scout, *v. n.* to watch privately to observe
Scout, *v. n.* to reject, to look upon with disdain
Scow, *s.* a thing like an oar, the neck
Scrag, *s.* a lean, thin person, animal
Scramble, *v. n.* to catch eagerly; to climb
Scramble, *s.* eager contest for any thing
Scrimp, *v. a.* to grind between the teeth
Scrimpled, *a.* vile, worthless, grating
Scrip, *s.* a small particle, fragment, bit
Scrape, *v. a.* to rub light; erase; shave
Scrape, *s.* difficulty, perplexity, distress
Scrub, *s.* a low mean; a vile knave
Scrub, *v. a.* to beat with the hand; to wound slightly; to move awkwardly
Scrubbed, *a.* rough, coarse in shares
Scrubbing-brush, *s.* brush or scrub
Scrub, *v. a.* to erase or write badly
Scream, *v. n.* to make a loud, shrill noise
Screech, *v. n.* to cry out, as in terror, &c.
Screech, *s.* a shrill noise, to cry as an owl
Screech-owl, *s.* an owl that lends to night
Screen, *s.* to shelter, hide; sift, riddle
Screw, *s.* one of the mechanical powers
Scribble, *s.* a worthless, bad writing
Scribbler, *s.* a worthless, petty author, a bad writer
Scribe, *s.* a writer; scripture; public notary
Scrine, *s.* a repository for writings
Script, *s.* a small writing; schedule; small writing
Scriptory, *a.* written; not delivered orally
Scriptural, *a.* contained in the bible
Scripture, *s.* the bible, the sacred writings
Scrivener, *s.* one who draws contracts, &c.
Scrofula, *s.* the disease commonly called the king's evil
Scrofulous, *a.* diseased with the scrofula
Scroll, *s.* a writing wrapped up
Scrotum, *s.* the membrane which contains the testicles
Scrub, *s.* a mean fellow—*v.* to rub hard
Scrubbed, *a.* shabby, *a* mean, vile, sorry
Scruple, *s.* doubt, a weight of 20 grains
Scruple, *v. n.* to doubt, to hesitate
Scrupulous, *a.* nicely doubtful; vigilant
Scrutable, *a.* that may be searched
Scrutineer, *s.* an examiner, an enquirer
Scrutinize, *v. a.* to examine thoroughly
Scrutinous, *a.* captious; full of enquiries
Scrutiny, *s.* a strict search or enquiry
Scrutoire, *s.* a case of drawers for papers
Scud, *v. n.* to run before a hard gale, &c.
Scuffle, *s.* a confused quarrel or broil
Scull, *v. n.* to look secretly; to lie close
Scull, *s.* the brain-pan; a small oar
Skiff, *s.* a small boat with one rower
Scullery, *s.* a place to clean and keep dishes
Scullion, *s.* a low fellow; a dredge
Sculp, *v. a.* to engrave; to carve—*s.* a cup
Sculpture, *s.* made by engraving
Sculptor, *s.* a carver, engraver
Sculpturesque, *s.* in the art of carving, carved work
Scum, *s.* what rises on the top of any liquor
Scum, *v. a.* to clear off the scum
Scurf, *s.* a dry scale; scale; tallow; dirt
Scurfy, *a.* full of, or having scurf
Scurrility, *s.* gross abuse of reproach, opprobrious language, baseness of buffoonery
Scurrilous, *a.* opprobrious, abusive
Scurrilously, *ad.* vilely, basely, coarsely
Scurvy, *s.* sluttishness, nastiness, loathsomeness
Scurvy, *a.* diseased—*s.* scabbed, vile
Scurvy-grass, *s.* a plant; spoonwort
Scut, *s.* the tail of an hare or rabbit, &c.
Scuttle, *s.* the hold or ground on which the cask or stores is painted; pieces of brass placed over holes
Scuttle, *s.* a wide, shallow basket for coals
Scuttle, *s.* a small gate; a quick pace
Scuttle, *s.* an instrument for mowing grass
Sea, *s.* the ocean, a large lake
Sea-beaten, *a.* dashed by the waves of the sea
Sea-born, *a.* produced by the sea
Seaboy, *s.* a boy employed on shipboard
Sea-calf, *s.* the seal
Sea-calf, *s.* the seal, a sea animal
Sea-card, *s.* a map of the sea-coast
Sea-coal, *s.* pit-coal, brought by sea
Sea-compass, *s.* the mariner's compass
Seafaring, *a.* employed or living at sea
Seafight, *s.* encircled by the sea
Seagirt, *a.* a waterfowl
Seal, *s.* a confirmation; a stamp; a confirmation
Seal, *v. a.* to fasten with a seal, ratify, close
Sealing-wax, *s.* wax used to seal letters, &c.
Seam, *s.* what joins two pieces together; a measure of cloth, bushel; a scar; tallow
Seam, *v. a.* to join together; mark, scar
Seamaid, *s.* the mermaid
Seaman, *s.* a sailor, a mariner; mermen
Seamew, *s.* a fowl that frequents the sea
Seamless, *a.* having no seam
Seamstress, *s.* one who lives by sewing
Sean or Seine, *s.* a kind of large fishing net

Sea'nymph, *s.* a goddess of the sea
Sea'piece, *s.* representation of any thing at sea
Sea'port, *s.* an harbour or port for ships
Sear, *v. a.* to burn---*a.* dry; no longer green
Searce, *v. n.* to sift finely---*s.* a fine sieve
Search, *s.* an enquiry, quest, pursuit
Search, *v.* to examine, to enquire, to seek
Sea'cloth, *s.* a large strong cloth used for sails
Sea'room, *s.* room at sea; far from the shore
Sea'rover, *s.* a pirate
Sea'service, *s.* duty at sea
Sea'shore, *s.* the coast of the sea
Sea'sick, *a.* sick by the motion of the sea
Sea'son, *s.* one of the four parts of the year, spring, summer, autumn, winter; a fit time; a time not very long
Sea'son, *v.* to give a relish to; to mature
Sea'sonable, *a.* opportune, at a proper time
Sea'soning, *s.* that which gives relish to
Seat, *s.* a chair; mansion; situation
Seat, *v. a.* to place on seats; fix; place firm
Sea'ward, *ad.* towards the sea
Se'cant, *a.* dividing into two parts
Sece'de, *v.* to withdraw from; to leave
Sece'sion, *s.* the act of withdrawing from
Se'cle, *s.* a century, an age
Seclu'de, *v. a.* to shut up apart, to exclude
Seclu'sion, *s.* a secluding, a separating
Se'cond, *a.* the next to the first; inferior
Second, *s.* one who accompanies another in a duel; supporter; 60th part of a minute
Se'cond, *v. a.* to support; to follow next
Se'condarily, *ad.* in the second order or degree; not primarily or originally
Se'condary, *a.* not primary---*s.* a delegate
Se'condhand, *a.* not original; not primary
Se'condly, *ad.* in the second place
Se'condrate, *s.* the second order in dignity, value, or strength
Se'cresy, *s.* privacy, solitude, close silence
Se'cret, *a.* concealed, private, unknown
Se'cret, *s.* a thing unknown, privacy
Sec'retaryship, *s.* the office of a secretary
Sec'retary, *s.* one who writes for another
Secre'te, *v. a.* to hide, conceal; separate
Secre'tion, *s.* a separation of animal fluids
Secreti'tious, *a.* parted by animal secretion
Se'cretly, *ad.* privately, in secret
Se'cretness, *s.* quality of keeping a secret
Secre'tory, *a.* performing the office of secretion
Sect, *s.* a religion; a philosophical party
Sect'ary, *s.* a follower of a particular sect
Sec'tator, *s.* a follower; an imitator
Sec'tion, *s.* a distinct part of a writing or book; act of cutting; the part divided
Sec'tor, *s.* a geometrical instrument
Sec'ular, *a.* not bound by monastic rules
Sec'ularize, *v. a.* to convert to common use
Sec'ularly, *ad.* in a worldly manner
Sec'undine, *s.* the after-birth
Secu're, *a.* free from fear or danger, safe
Secu're, *v.* to make certain, protect, insure
Secu'rely, *ad.* without danger; carelessly
Secu'rity, *s.* protection, defence, pledge
Sedan', *s.* a neat, close chair for carriage
Sedate', *a.* calm, quiet, still, serene
Sedate'ly, *ad.* calmly, without disturbance
Sedate'ness, *s.* calmness, tranquillity
Sed'entary, *a.* sitting much, inactive
Sedge, *s.* a growth of narrow flags
Sedg'y, *a.* overgrown with narrow flags
Sed'iment, *s.* what settles at the bottom
Sedi'tion, *s.* a tumult, an insurrection
Sedi'tious, *a.* factious, mutinous, turbulent
Sedu'ce, *v. a.* to tempt, corrupt, mislead
Sedu'cement, *s.* the act of seducing
Sedu'cible, *a.* capable of being deceived
Sedu'ction, *s.* the act of seducing
Sedu'lity, *s.* assiduity, application, industry
Sedu'lous, *a.* assiduous, industrious; painful
See, *s.* the diocese of a bishop
See, *v.* to perceive by the eye, to descry, to behold, to attend; to converse with
Seed, *s.* the organised particle produced by plants and animals from which new ones are generated; original; race
Seed, *v.* to bring forth seed
Seed'cake, *s.* a kind of sweet seedy cake
Seed'ling, *s.* a plant just risen from the seed
Seed'pearl, *s.* small grains of pearl
Seed'sman, *s.* a sower, he who sells seed
Seed'time, *s.* the season for sowing
Seed'y, *a.* abounding with seed
Seeing, *s.* sight; vision---*ad.* since that
Seek, *v.* to look for; solicit; make search
Seel, *v.* to close the eyes
Seem, *v. n.* to appear, to have semblance
Seem'ing, *s.* appearance, show, opinion
Seem'ingly, *ad.* in appearance, in semblance
Seem'ingness, *s.* decency, grace, beauty
Seem'ly, *a.* decent, becoming, proper, fit
Seen, *part. a.* perceived, skilled, versed
Seer, *s.* one who foresees events; a prophet
See'saw, *s.* a reciprocating motion
Seeth, *v.* to boil; to stew; to decoct in hot liquor; to be hot
Segment, *s.* a part of a circle comprehended between an arch and a chord thereof
Se'gregate, *v. a.* to separate, or to set apart
Segregation, *s.* a separation from others
Seig'neurial, *a.* invested with large powers
Seign'ior, *s.* an Italian title for lord
Seign'iory, *s.* a lordship; a jurisdiction
Sein'er, *s.* a fisher with nets
Seizable, *a.* that is liable to be seized
Seize, *v.* to take by force; to fasten on
Seizin, *s.* the act of taking possession
Seiz'ure, *s.* act of seizing, the thing seized
Sel'dom, *ad.* rarely, not frequently

Sele'ct, *v.* to chuse in preference to others
Sele'ct, *a.* nicely chosen; culled out
Selection, *s.* the act of choosing
Seleno'graphy, *s.* a description of the moon
Self, *pron.* one's self, the individual
Self'ish, *a.* void of regard for others
Self'same, *s.* numerically the same
Selion, *s.* a ridge of land between furrows
Sell, *v. a.* to part with for a price
S'Iander, *s.* a sob in a horse's pastern
Sell'er, *s.* one who sells, a vender
Sel'vage, *s.* the edge of cloth, &c.
Selves, *s.* the *plural* of *self*
Sem'blance, *s.* resemblance, appearance
Semble, *v.* to represent, to make a likeness
Se'mi, *s.* in composition, signifies half
Semian'nular, *a.* half round; a ring
Sem'ibreve, *s.* a note in music
Semi'circle, *s.* half a circle
Semicir'cular, *a.* half round
Semicol'on, *s.* a point made thus [;]
Semidiam'eter, *s.* half a diameter
Semidiaphaneity, *s.* half transparency
Semidiaph'anous, *a.* half transparent
Semifluid, *a.* imperfectly fluid
Semilu'nar, *a.* resembling a half moon
Sem'inal, *a.* belonging to seed; radical
Sem'inary, *s.* a seed plot; original; school
Semination, *s.* the act of sowing
Seminific, *a.* productive of seed
Semipellu'cid, *a.* imperfectly clear
Semi'perspicuous, *a.* not quite plain
Semi'quaver, *s.* in music, a note containing half the quantity of a quaver
Semi'tone, *s.* half a tone or note in music
Semi'vowel, *s.* a consonant which makes an imperfect sound; semivowels are eight in number, f, l, m, n, r, s, x, z
Semipi'ternal, *a.* everlasting, perpetual
Semipiter'nity, *s.* duration without end
Se'nary, *a.* containing the number six
Sen'ate, *s.* an assembly of counsellors who share in the government, a parliament
Sen'ator, *s.* a member of the senate
Send, *v. a.* to dispatch; to commission
Senec'tude, *s.* old age, infirmities
Senes'cence, *s.* a growing old; decay
Sen'eschal, *s.* a steward; high bailiff
Se'nior, *a.* older than another
Senior'ity, *s.* priority of birth, eldership
Sen'na, *s.* a physical purge
Sensation, *s.* perception by the senses
Sense, *s.* faculty of perceiving; meaning
Sense'less, *a.* wanting sense, stupid
Sensibil'ity, *s.* quickness of sensation
Sen'sible, *a.* having quick intellectual feeling; convinced, persuaded; of good sense
Sen'sibly, *ad.* with sense; judiciously
Sen'sitive, *a.* having sense, but not reason
Sen'sual, *a.* pleasing to the senses; carnal
Sen'sorium, **Sen'sory**, *s.* the seat of sense, the organ of sensation
Sensual'ity, *s.* addiction to carnal pleasures
Sen'sualize, *v. a.* to render sensual
Sen'sually, *ad.* in a sensual manner
Sent, *part. pass.* of *to send*
Sen'tence, *s.* a determination; a period
Sen'tence, *v. a.* to condemn, to judge
Sentential, *a.* short and energetic
Senten'tiously, *ad.* by witty or pithy sentences
Sen'tient, *a.* perceiving---*s.* one perceiving
Sen'timent, *s.* thought, notion, opinion
Sentimen'tal, *a.* reflecting, thoughtful
Sen'tinel, **Sen'try**, *s.* a soldier on guard
Sep'arable, *a.* that may be separated
Separate, *v. a.* to break, dismiss, disjoin
Sep'arate, *a.* divided, disunited from
Sep'arately, *ad.* apart, singly, distinctly
Separa'tion, *s.* a disjunction, divorce
Sept, *s.* a clan, race, generation
September, *s.* the ninth month of the year
Septen'ary, *a.* consisting of seven
Septen'nial, *a.* lasting seven years
Septen'trion, *s.* the north; Charles's-Wain
Septen'trional, *a.* relating to the north
Septen'trionate, *v. n.* to tend northerly
Sep'tic, *a.* tending to produce putrefaction
Sepilat'eral, *a.* having seven sides
Septuagen'ary, **Septuages'imal**, *a.* consisting of seventy
Septuagint, *s.* the old Greek version of the Old Testament, so called, as being supposed the work of 72 interpreters
Septu'ple, *a.* seven times as much
Sepul'chral, *a.* relating to burial, &c.
Sepul'chre, *s.* a tomb, grave, monument
Sepul'ture, *s.* interment, burial
Sequa'cious, *a.* following; attending; ductile
Sequa'city, *s.* ductility; toughness
Sequel, *s.* a conclusion; consequence
Se'quence, *s.* in following order
Se'quent, *a.* following; consequential
Sequester, *v. a.* to put aside; deprive of
Seques'trable, *a.* that may be separated
Sequestration, *s.* deprivation of profits
Sequestrator, *s.* he into whose custody the thing in dispute is committed
Sera'glio, *s.* the house where the eastern concubines, &c. are kept
Se'raph, *s.* one of the orders of angels
Seraphic, *a.* angelic, angelical
Seraphim, *s.* one of the orders of angels
Sere, **Sear**, *a.* withered; no longer green
Serena'de, *s.* music by lovers in the night
Sere'ne, *a.* calm, placid, quiet, unruffled
Serenely, *ad.* calmly, quietly, coolly
Sere'neness, **Seren'ity**, *s.* calmness, peace
Seren'itude, *s.* calmness, coolness of mind
Serf, *s.* a slave employed in husbandry
Serge, *s.* a kind of thin woollen cloth

Serjeant, *s.* a petty officer in the army; a degree in law next below a judge

Seriate, *v.* sequence, succession, order

Serious, *a.* grave, solemn, important

Seriously, *ad.* gravely, solemnly, in earnest

Sermon, *s.* a pious, moral discourse

Sermonize, *v. n.* to preach a sermon

Serosity, *s.* thin, watery part of the blood

Serous, *a.* thin, watery, like whey

Serpent, *s.* a snake; a kind of fire-work

Serpentine, *a.* winding like a serpent

Serpiginous, *a.* circumscribed with a scurf

Serpigo, *s.* a kind of tetter

Serrate, *serrated*, *a.* formed like a saw

Serring, *s.* the act of drying cheese

Servant, *s.* one who serves another

Serve, *v.* to attend as a domestic; to aid

Service, *s.* an office; obedience, duty

Serviceable, *a.* active, diligent, useful

Servile, *a.* slavish, mean, mowing

Servilely, *ad.* meanly, slavishly, pitifully

Servility, *s.* slavishness, meanness

Servitude, *s.* slavery, dependence

Sesam, *s.* the watery part of the blood

Sesquialteral, *a.* one and a half more

Sess, *s.* a rate, a tax; cess charged

Session, *s.* a sitting of magistrates

Set, *v.* to place, to fix, to frame, to plant

Set, *part. a.* regular, in a formal manner

Set, *s.* a complete suit or assortment

Setaceous, *a.* bristly, set with strong hair

Setaria, *s.* a disease in the eye

Setfoil, *s.* a kind of dog-grass

Setter, *s.* a seat, a bench; a kind of dog

Setter, *s.* one who sets; a director

Setting, *s.* the fixing, a number of things set

Settle, *s.* a long seat with a back

Settlers, *s.* one's circumstances, a kind of dog

Settler, *s.* a seat, a bench; a kind of dog

Setwall, *s.* a plant, valerian

Seven, *a.* six and one

Sevenfold, *a.* multiplied by seven

Sevennight, or **Sennight**, *s.* a week

Seventeen, *a.* ten and seven

Seventhly, *ad.* in the seventh place

Seventy, *a.* seven times ten

Sever, *v.* to force asunder, divide, disjoin

Several, *a.* divers, many, distinct

Severally, *ad.* distinctly, separately

Severe, *a.* sharp, austere, cruel, painful

Severely, *ad.* painfully, austerely, horridly

Severity, *s.* cruel treatment, rigour

Sew, *v. a.* to join with a needle and thread

Sewer, *s.* an officer, passage for water

Sex, *s.* the distinction of male and female

Sexagenary, *a.* aged sixty years

Sexagesima, *s.* the second sunday before Lent

Sexagesimal, *a.* numbered by sixties

Sexangular, *a.* having six angles

Sexcentenial, *a.* lasting six years

Sextant, *s.* the sixth part of a circle

Sextile, *s.* the distance of 60 degrees

Sexton, *s.* an under officer of the church

Sextonship, *s.* the office of a sexton

Sextuple, *a.* sixfold, six times told

Shabbily, *ad.* meanly, reproachfully

Shabbiness, *s.* meanness, reproach

Shabby, *a.* ragged, mean, sorrily, paltry

Shackle, *v.* to chain, to fetter, to link

Shackles, *s.* fetters, chains, gyves

Shade, *s.* a shadow; screen, shelter

Shade, *v. a.* to cover from light or heat

Shadow, *s.* a shade, faint representation

Shadow, *v. a.* to conceal, darken, represent

Shadowy, *a.* full of shade; shady

Shady, *a.* secure from light or heat; cool

Shaft, *s.* an arrow; narrow, long pit; a shire

Shag, *s.* rough hair; rough cloth; a bird

Shaggy, *shaggy*, *a.* rough, rugged, hairy

Shake, *v. n.* to tremble remarkably; to totter

Shake, *v. a.* to put into quick motion; to agitate

Shake, *s.* to tremble, to totter, to be agitated

Shake, *s.* a vibration; motion; concussion

Shall, *v. defective*, has no tenses but *shall*, *wilt*, and *should*, imperfect

Shalloon, *s.* a slight woollen stuff

Shallop, or **shallow**, *s.* a small open vessel

Shallow, *a.* not deep; trifling; silly

Shallow, *s.* a shoal; a flat; a shelf

Shallowness, *s.* want of depth or thought

Shalm, *s.* a kind of small organ

Shalt, second person of *shall*

Sham, *s.* a contrivance, trick, cheat

Sham, *s.* a deception, imposture, trick

Sham, *a.* false, counterfeit, fictitious

Shamble, *s.* a butcher's place of slaughter

Shamble, *a.* moving awkwardly

Shame, *s.* reproach, ignominy, disgrace

Shame, *v. a.* to make ashamed, to disgrace

Shamefaced, *a.* modest, bashful, sheepish

Shameful, *a.* disgraceful, ignominious

Shamefully, *ad.* disgracefully, ignominiously

Shameless, *a.* impudent, audacious

Shamrock, or **Clamrock**, *s.* a trefoil

Shank, *s.* a three-cleaved herb

Shank, *s.* middle joint of the leg, handle

Shape, *v. a.* to form, mould, frame, create

Shape, *s.* a form, mould, production

Shapeless, *a.* wanting regularity of form

Shapeliness, *s.* beauty of proportion or form

Shapely, *a.* well-formed, symmetrical

Shard, *s.* a piece of a pot; a shell, a crust

Shard, *s.* inhabiting

Share, *s.* a portion; the blade of a plough

Share, *v. a.* to divide, cut, open

Sharer, *s.* one who divides; a partaker

Shark, *s.* a voracious fish; a sharper

Sharp, *a.* keen, virulent, acute, sour

Sharpen, *v.* to make keen; to make quick

Sharp'er, *s.* a cheating, trifling fellow
Sharp'ly, *ad.* severely, keenly, attentively
Sharp'ness, *s.* keenness, ingenuity, severity
Sharp'set, *a.* eager, vehemently desirous
Sharp'sighted, *a.* having quick sight
Shat'ter, *v.* to break into pieces; to impair
Shat'terbra'ined, *a.* inattentive, giddy
Shave, *v.* to pare close with a razor, &c.
Sha'ver, *s.* one who shaves; a sharp dealer
Sha'ving, *s.* a thin slice pared off any thing
Shaw, *s.* a thicket, a small wood
She, *pron.* the female; pronoun personal
Sheaf, *s.* a bundle of new cut corn; a heap
Shear, *v. a.* to strip or cut off with shears
Shear'er, *s.* one that shears sheep, &c.
Shears, *s.* an instrument with two blades
Shear'man, *s.* he that shears
Sheath, *s.* a scabbard, the case of any thing
Sheath, or **Sheathe**, *v.* to put into a sheath
Sheath'y, *a.* forming a sheath
Shed, *s.* a shelter made of boards, &c.
Shed, *v.* to spill, to scatter, to let fall
Sheen, *s.* brightness, splendour—*a.* bright
Sheep, *s.* a well-known animal
Sheep'cot, **Sheep'fold**—*s.* an inclosure to pen sheep in
Sheep'ish, *a.* over-modest, bashful, timorous
Sheer'shearing, *s.* the time of shearing sheep; a feast made when sheep are shorn
Sheep'seye, *s.* a loving, sly look
Sheep'walk, *s.* a pasture for sheep
Sheet, *a.* clear, pure, unmingled
Sheet, *s.* linen for a bed; a thin paper, &c.
Sheet-anchor, *s.* the largest anchor
Sheekel, *s.* a jewish coin, value 2s. 6d.
Shelf, *s.* a board fastened against a wall, &c. to place things on; a sand bank in the sea; a rock under shallow water
Shell, *s.* the hard covering of any thing, &c.
Shell, *v.* to strip off, or take the shell
Shell'fish, *s.* a fish covered with a shell
Shell'y, *a.* abounding with shells
Shelter, *s.* a cover from injury; protection
Shelter, *v.* to defend, protect, give shelter
Shelv'ing, *a.* sloping, shelvy
Shelv'y, *a.* shallow; full of shelves; rocky
Shep'herd, *s.* one who tends sheep
Shep'herdess, *s.* a lass that tends sheep
Shep'herdly, *s.* the work of a shepherd
Sher'bet, *s.* mixture of acid, water, and sugar
Sher'iff *s.* a chief annual county officer
Sher'iffalty, *s.* the office of the sheriff
Sher'ry, *s.* a kind of Spanish white wine
Shield, *s.* a buckler, defence, protection
Shield, *v. a.* to defend, to defend, to secure
Shift, *s.* an evasion; a lady's body linen
Shift, *v.* to change, alter, practise evasion
Shift'er, *s.* an artful person, a trickster
Shift'less, *a.* wanting expedient to act, &c.
Shill'ing, *s.* a silver coin, value 12d.
Shil'lilah, *a.* wavering, hesitating
Shil'ly, *ad.* not frankly, not manfully
Shin, *s.* the fore part of the leg
Shine, *v. n.* to glisten, glitter, to be conspicuous, to be gay, be splendid
Shine, *s.* fair weather; lustre, splendour
Shil'ness, *s.* unwillingness, reservedness
Shingles, *s.* a disease; a kind of tetter; thin board, &c. to cover houses
Shi'ny, *a.* bright, luminous, splendid
Ship, *s.* a large vessel to sail on the sea
Ship, *v. a.* to put on board a ship
Ship'board, *ad.* on board or in a ship
Ship'man, *s.* a sailor, a seafaring man
Ship'ping, *s.* vessels for navigation
Ship'wreck, *s.* loss of a ship by rocks, &c
Ship'wright, *s.* a ship carpenter or builder
Shire, *s.* a division of the kingdom, a county
Shirt, *s.* a man's under linen garment
Shir'ting, *s.* warming a shirt
Shit'tlecock, *s.* a play thing for children
Shive, *s.* a slice of bread; a thick splinter
Shiv'er, *v.* to make, to crumble, to shatter
Shoal, *s.* a crowd; shallow; sand bank
Shoal'y, *a.* full of shoals or shallows
Shock, *s.* a conflict, a concussion; an offence
Shock, *v.* to shake violently; to disgust; to offend, to be offensive
Shock'ing, *part. a.* disgusting, dreadful, violent
Shod, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to shoe*
Shoe, *s.* the outer cover of the foot
Shoe'boy, *s.* a boy that cleans shoes
Shoe'horn, *s.* a horn to draw on shoes
Shoe'string, *s.* a ribband to tye the shoes
Shone, the *pret.* of *to shine*
Shook, the *pret.* of *to shake*
Shoot, *v.* to discharge a gun, &c. to germinate; to push forward; to jet out; to move swiftly; to feel a quick pain
Shoot'er, *s.* one that shoots, an archer
Shop, *s.* a place for sale for work
Shop'board, *s.* a bench or table to work on
Shop'keeper, *s.* one who sells in a shop
Shop'man, *s.* a foreman, &c. in a shop
Shore, **Shorn**, *pret.* of *to shear*
Shore, *s.* coast of the sea, &c. a drain; buttress
Shore'less, *a.* having no shore
Short, *a.* not long; scanty; brittle
Short'en, *v. a.* to make short, contract, lop
Short'hand, *s.* a writing in characters, &c.
Short'liver, *s.* one living or lasting long
Short'ly, *ad.* quickly, soon, concisely, briefly
Short'ness, *s.* the quality of being short
Short sighted, *a.* defective in the sight
Shot, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to shoot*
Shot, *s.* balls for guns, &c.; a reckoning
Shot'free, *a.* clear of the reckoning
Shot'ten, *a.* having ejected the spawn
Shove, *v.* to push by main strength, to push

Shove, *v.* the act of shoving. a push
Shovel, *s.* an instrument for digging, &c.
Shov'elboard, *s.* a game and table to play on
Shough, *s.* a species of shaggy dog
Should, *verb auxiliary* in *sub. mood*
Shoul'der, *s.* the joint that connects the arm to the body; a prominence
Shoul'der, *v.* to put on the shoulder; to jostle
Shoul'derbelt, *s.* a belt for the shoulder
Shoul'derknot, *s.* a knot of lace, &c. worn on the shoulder of footmen
Shout, *s.* a loud burst of triumph, &c.
Shout, *v. n.* to cry in triumph, &c.
Show, *v.* to exhibit; prove; direct; teach
Show, *s.* an exhibition; semblance; pomp
Show'er, *s.* rain, [illegible] and fall
Show'er, *v. a.* to wet; scatter with rain
Show'ery, *a.* rainy, inclinable to shower
Shown, *part.* and *part. pass.* of *to show*
Show'y, *a.* splendid, gaudy, ostentatious
Shrank, *part.* of *to shrink*
Shred, *s.* a small piece, a fragment
Shrew, *s.* a peevish, clamorous woman
Shrewd, *a.* cunning, smart, mischievous
Shrew'dly, *ad.* cunningly, craftily, slily, with strong suspicion
Shriek, *v. n.* to scream—*s.* an inarticulate cry of anguish or horror
Shrill, *a.* sounding with acute, tremulous, or vibrating sound
Shrill'ness, *s.* sharpness of sound
Shrimp, *s.* a small sea shell-fish; a dwarf
Shrine, *s.* a cabinet or case to hold relics, &c.
Shrink, *v.* to contract itself; to express fear, pain, &c. by contracting the body
Shrive, *v.* to make confession to the priest
Shriv'el, *v. n.* to contract into wrinkles
Shroud, *s.* dress of the dead; a shelter
Shroud, *v.* to cover, to conceal, to shelter
Shrovetide, *s.* the Tuesday before Lent
Shrub, *s.* a bush; a dwarf tree—*v.* to uncover
Shrouds, *s.* large ropes extended from the mast-head to the sides of a ship, to support the masts, and enable them to carry sail
Shrub, *s.* a bush; spirit with acid and sugar
Shrub'by, *a.* full of, or like shrubs
Shrug, *v. a.* to contract or draw up
Shrug, *s.* a contracting of the shoulders; to signify contempt, pity, or aversion
Shrunk, **Shrunk'en**, *part. of to shrink*
Shud'der, *v. n.* to quake with fear, &c.
Shuffle, *v.* to dodge; to shift; to play mean tricks; to change the position of the cards; to move with an irregular gait
Shuffle, *s.* a disordering of things; a trick
Shuf'flecap, *s.* a kind of play or game
Shuf'fler, *s.* he who plays tricks or shuffles
Shun, *v. a.* to avoid, to endeavour to escape
Shut, *v.* to close, confine, exclude, contract
Shut'ter, *s.* a cover for a window, &c.
Shut'tle, *s.* an instrument used in weaving
Shy, *a.* reserved, cautious, suspicious
Sibilant, *a.* hissing
Sibilation, *s.* a hissing sound
Sick, *a.* diseased; [illegible]
Sickly, *a.* deadness, want of moisture
Sick, *s.* the malady of one
Sick, *a.* affected with disease, diseased
Sick, *v. n.* to be; to grow weak
Sicken, *v.* to [illegible]; disease; decay
Sickle, *s.* a hook or reaping-tool
Sickly, *a.* not healthy, [illegible]
Sickness, *s.* [illegible], disease of the body
Side, *s.* [illegible]; the edge
Side, *a.* [illegible] with
Sidereal, *a.* [illegible] on which conveniences
Sidelong, *a.* oblique, not direct
Sidesaddle, *s.* [illegible]; a bier
Sidesman, *s.* [illegible]; a beast
Sidesman, *s.* [illegible] seat on horseback
Sidesman, *s.* [illegible] to a churchwarden
Sidewise, *ad.* on one side
Sidling, *a.* [illegible] narrowest way
Siege, *s.* [illegible]; a hollowed place
Sieve, *s.* [illegible] made of hair strained on a hoop
Sift, *v. a.* [illegible]; to examine
Sifter, *s.* [illegible]; a sieve
Sigh, *s.* a [illegible] breathing, a sob
Sight, *s.* the [illegible]; a show
Sightless, [illegible], not [illegible]; offensive
Sightliness, [illegible] seemingness
Sightly, *a.* [illegible], comely
Sigil, *s.* a [illegible] kind of charm
Sign, *s.* a [illegible], symbol, device
Sign, *v. n.* [illegible], to ratify by writing
Signal, *a.* [illegible], remarkable
Signalize, *v. a.* [illegible] remarkable
Signally, *ad.* remarkably, memorably
Signature, *s.* a mark, [illegible] letter to distinguish [illegible]
Signet, *s.* a seal, [illegible]
Significancy, *s.* [illegible], energy
Significant, *a.* expressive, important
Significantly, *ad.* with [illegible] expression
Signification, *s.* a meaning by [illegible] or word
Significative, *a.* strongly expressive
Signify, *v.* to declare, to mean, to import
Silence, *s.* stillness, taciturnity, secrecy
Silence, *interj.* commanding silence
Silent, *a.* mute, still, quiet, not speaking
Silently, *ad.* without speech or noise
Silicious, *a.* made of hair; flinty
Siliquose, **Siliquous**, *a.* having a pod
Silk, *s.* a fine soft thread, spun by silk-worms; any thing made of it
Silk'en, *a.* made of silk; soft; tender
Silk'mercer, *s.* a dealer in silk

Silk'weaver, *s.* a weaver of silken stuffs
Silk'worm, *s.* the worm that spins silk
Silk'y, *a.* made of silk, soft, pliant
Sill, *s.* the floor of a door-case, &c.
Sil'labub, or **Sil'libub**, *s.* a liquor made of milk, cyder, or wine, sugar, &c.
Sil'liness, *s.* simplicity; weakness
Sil'ly, *a.* harmless, weak, simple, foolish
Sil'van, *a.* woody, full of wood
Silver, *s.* a white, hard metal
Silver, *a.* made of, or like silver
Sil'versmith, *s.* one who deals in silver, &c.
Sim'ar, or **sim'mar**, *s.* a woman's loose gown
Sim'ilar, *a.* of a like form or quality
Similitude, *s.* likeness, resemblance
Simile, *s.* a comparison for illustration
Simil'itude, *s.* likeness, comparison
Simm'er, *v. n.* to boil gently, or slowly
Simnel, *s.* a kind of sweet bread or cake
Simony, *s.* the crime of buying or selling church preferment
Simous, *a.* having a flat or snubbed nose
Simp'er, *v. n.* to look affected or look pleasantly
Simper, *s.* a kind of pleasant smile
Simple, *a.* plain, artless; unmingled; silly
Simple, *s.* a single ingredient; an herb, &c.
Simpler, **Simplist**, *s.* an herbalist
Simpleton, *s.* a silly or simple person
Simplicity, *s.* plainness, weakness
Simply, *ad.* without art, foolishly
Simular, *s.* one that counterfeits
Simulation, *s.* a dissembling, feigning
Simultaneous, *a.* acting together
Sin, *s.* a violation of the laws of God
Sin, *v. n.* to violate the laws of God
Since, *ad.* because that, before this; ago
Sincere', *a.* pure, honest, uncorrupt
Sincer'ity, *s.* purity of mind, honesty
Sindon, *s.* a shell, a wrapper
Sine, *s.* a kind of geometrical line
Sinecure, *s.* an office which has revenue without any employment
Sin'ew, *s.* a tendon, muscle, or nerve
Sin'ewed, *a.* furnished with sinews, strong, firm, vigorous
Sin'ewy, *a.* nervous, strong, forcible
Sinful, *a.* not holy, wicked, profane
Sing, *v.* to form the voice to melody; to celebrate; give praise; to tell in poetry
Singe, *v. a.* to scorch, to burn slightly
Singer, *s.* one skilled in singing
Sin'gle, *a.* alone, unmarried, individual
Sin'gly, *ad.* individually, only, by himself
Sin'gular, *a.* only, one; particular; rare
Singularity, *s.* any thing remarkable; a curiosity; a distinguished character
Sin'gularly, *ad.* particularly; strangely
Singult, *s.* a sigh
Sinister, *a.* on the left hand; bad; unlucky
Sink, *v.* to fall gradually, settle, decline
Sink, *s.* a drain, sewer, place of filth
Sinless, *a.* exempt from sin, innocent
Sinner, *s.* an offender, a criminal
Sin-offering, *s.* an expiation for sin
Sinople, **Sinople**, *s.* a kind of red earth
Sinous, *a.* bending in and out
Sinus, *s.* a bay of the sea; gulf; opening
Sip, *v.* to drink by small draughts
Sip, *s.* a small draught, small mouthful
Siphon, *s.* a pipe or tube for liquors, &c.
Sir, *s.* a title of respect to men; a title
Sire, *s.* a father; a title
Siren, *s.* an imaginary sea-woman, said to allure men by singing, and then devoured them
Sirius, *s.* the most fiery star
Sirname, *s.* the family name
Sirocco, *s.* the south-east, or Syrian wind
Sirrah, *s.* a name of reproach and insult
Sirup, *s.* vegetable juice boiled with sugar
Sister, *s.* a woman born of the same parents
Sister-hood, *s.* women of the same society
Sisterly, *a.* like or becoming a sister
Sit, *v.* to repose on a seat; to incubate
Site, *s.* situation, local position
Sith, *ad.* since; seeing that
Sitter, *s.* an instrument for sowing
Sitting, *s.* the act of resting on a seat
Situate, **Situated**, *a.* placed; being
Situation, *s.* a position; condition; state
Six, *a.* twice three, one more than five
Sixpence, *s.* half a shilling
Sixscore, *a.* six times twenty
Sixteen, *a.* six and ten
Sixth, *a.* the first after the fifth
Sixthly, *ad.* in the sixth place
Sixtieth, *a.* the tenth six times repeated
Sixty, *a.* six times ten
Size, *s.* bulk; a glutinous substance
Sizeable, *a.* reasonably bulky
Sizer, *s.* a student of the lowest rank at the university of Cambridge
Sizy, *a.* glutinous, viscous, ropy
Skate, *s.* a flat sea-fish; a sliding shoe
Skate, *v. n.* to slide on ice with skates
Skean, *s.* a short sword; a knife
Skein, *s.* a hank of silk, thread, &c.
Skeleton, *s.* the bones of the body preserved as in their natural situation
Skellum, *s.* a villain, a scoundrel
Skeptic, *s.* one who doubts of all things
Skeptical, *a.* doubting every thing
Skeptism, *s.* universal doubt
Sketch, *s.* an outline; rough draught
Sketch, *v. a.* to trace the outlines; to plan
Skew, *v. n.* to look; to look disdainfully
Skewer, *s.* a sort of pin to truss meat
Skiff, *s.* a small light boat
Skilful, *a.* knowing, experienced in
Skilfully, *ad.* with skill, dexterously

Skill, *s.* knowledge, experience, dexterity
Skil'led, *a.* knowing, acquainted with
Skil'let, *s.* a small kettle or boiler
Skim, *v.* to take off the scum; pass lightly
Skim'mer, *s.* a ladle to take off the scum
Skim'milk, *s.* milk deprived of its cream
Skin, *s.* the hide, pelt; rind of fruit
Skin, *v. a.* to flay; to uncover; to heal
Skink'er, *s.* one that serves drink
Skin'ner, *s.* a dealer in skins
Skin'ny, *a.* wanting flesh, thin, lean
Skip, *v.* to pass by quick leaps; to miss
Skip, *s.* a light leap or bound
Skip'jack, *s.* an upstart; a lackey
Skip'per, *s.* a ship-master, or ship-boy
Skir'mish, *s.* a slight fight, a contest
Skirt, *s.* the edge, margin, extreme part
Skit, *s.* a whim; lampoon; insinuation
Skit'tish, *a.* easy frighted; wanton; fickle
Skreen, *s.* a coarse sieve; a shelter
Skreen, *v. a.* to sift; to shade; to shelter
Scude, *n.* oblique, sidelong
Skulk, *v. n.* to hide; lurk in fear or malice
Skull, *s.* the bone that incloses the head
Sky, *s.* the heavens, the firmament
Sky'lark, *s.* a bird that soars and sings
Sky'light, *s.* a window in the roof
Sky'rocket, *s.* a kind of rising fire-work
Slab, *s.* a plane of stone; a puddle
Slab'ber, *v.* to daub; to shed; to spill
Slab'by, *a.* pitchy, dirty, thick, viscous
Slack, *a.* not tense, loose, remiss, relaxed
Slack, **slack'en**, *v.* to be remiss, abate, lag
Slack, *s.* coal broken into small parts
Slack'ness, *s.* looseness; negligence
Slag, *s.* the dross or recrement of metals
Slain, *part. pass.* of *to slay*
Slake, *v.* to quench, extinguish, be relaxed
Slam, *s.* winning all the tricks at cards
Slam, *v.* to win all the tricks; shut hard
Slan'der, *s.* false invective; reproach
Slan'der, *v. a.* to backbite, to scandalize
Slan'derer, *s.* one who belies another
Slan'derous, *a.* falsely abusive
Slant, *v. a.* to cast obliquely or sideways
Slant, **Slanting**, *s.* oblique, sloping
Slap, *v. a.* to strike with the open hand
Slap'dash, *ad.* all at once, suddenly
Slash, *v.* to cut; hew; strike at random
Slash, *s.* a wound; cut in cloth, &c.
Slate, *s.* a grey fossile stone---*v.* to cover the roof
Sla'ter, *s.* one who covers with slates
Slat'tern, *s.* a negligent, careless woman
Slave, *s.* one deprived of freedom
Slave, *v. n.* to drudge, to moil, to toil
Slav'er, *s.* to emit, or smear with spittle
Sla'very, *s.* the condition, &c. of a slave
Slaught'er, *s.* destruction with a sword
Slaught'er, *v. a.* to massacre, to slay
Slaught'er-house, *s.* a house in which beasts are killed by the butcher
Slaught'erman, *s.* one employed in killing
Slav'ish, *a.* servile, mean, base, dependant
Slav'ishness, *s.* servility, meanness
Slay, *v. a.* to kill, butcher, put to death
Sleak'y, *a.* thin, sleight, wanting substance
Sled, or **Sledge**, *s.* a carriage without wheels; a smith's large hammer
Sleek, *a.* smooth, glossy, delicate, nitid
Sleek'ness, *s.* smoothness, glossiness
Sleep, *s.* repose, rest, slumber---*v.* to rest
Sleep'iness, *s.* drowsiness, heaviness
Sleeping, *s.* the act of taking rest in sleep
Sleepless, *a.* without sleep; watchful
Sleepy, *a.* drowsy, sluggish, causing sleep
Sleet, *s.* a kind of smooth, small snow, &c.
Sleet'y, *a.* bringing sleet
Sleeve, *s.* the dress covering the arm
Sleeve'button, *s.* a button for the sleeve
Sleeve'less, *a.* having no sleeves
Sleight, *s.* dexterous practice, art, trick
Slender, *a.* thin, small, not bulky, sparing
Slept, *part.* of *to sleep*
Slew, *part.* of *to slay*
Slice, *v.* to cut into thin pieces, to divide
Slide, *v. n.* to glide on ice; pass unnoticed
Slide, *s.* a frozen place to slide on
Slight, *a.* small; worthless; not strong
Slight, *s.* neglect; contempt; artifice; scorn
Slight, *v. a.* to neglect, to disregard
Slightingly, *ad.* with disdain, negligently
Slightly, *ad.* negligently, scornfully; weakly
Slightness, *s.* weakness; negligence
Slim, *a.* slender, thin of shape
Slime, *s.* any glutinous substance, mud
Slim'iness, *s.* clamminess, thinness of shape
Slim'y, *a.* viscous, glutinous, ropy
Sling, *s.* a missive weapon for stones; a stroke
Sling, *v. a.* to throw by a sling, &c.
Slink, *v.* to sneak away; to cast its young
Slip, *v.* to slide; fall into error; to fall out of the memory; convey secretly
Slip, *s.* a false step; mistake; twig; escape
Slip'board, *s.* a board sliding in grooves
Slip'knot, *s.* a low-knot, a knot easily untied
Slipper, *s.* a morning shoe, a loose shoe
Slip'pery, **Slip'py**, *a.* glib; uncertain
Slip'shod, *a.* not having the shoe pulled up
Slip'slop, *s.* bad or insipid liquor
Slit, *v. a.* to cut any thing lengthwise
Slit, *s.* a long cut or narrow opening
Sliver, *v.* to split---*s.* a branch torn off
Slobber, *s.* the under parts of a cart
Sloe, *s.* the fruit of the blackthorn
Sloop, *s.* a small sea-vessel
Slop, *v.* to dash with water; drink hastily
Slope, *s.* a declivity, an oblique direction

Slope, *a.* oblique, not perpendicular
Slope, **Slo'pewise**, **Slo'pingly**, *ad.* obliquely
Slop'py, *a.* miry and wet, slushy
Sloth, *s.* slowness, sluggishness; an animal
Slothful, *a.* idle, lazy, slothful, inactive
Slothfully, *ad.* with sloth, lazily
Slouch, *s.* a downcast look; a man who looks heavy and clownish
Slouching, *a.* walking awkwardly
Slov'en, *s.* one dirtily or carelessly dressed
Slov'enly, *a.* negligent, not neat; dirty
Slovenly, *ad.* in a careless, dirty manner
Slough, *s.* a deep, miry place; the skin which a serpent casts off yearly
Sloughy, *a.* miry, boggy, muddy
Slow, *a.* not swift; late; dull; in dry
Slowly, *ad.* not speedily, not readily
Slow'ness, *s.* want of velocity; dullness
Slow-worm, *s.* a small worm or viper
Slubber, *v. a.* to do a thing slightly; to daub
Slubberdegullion, *s.* a nasty, dirty wretch
Sludge, *s.* mire, dirt mixed with water
Slue, *s.* an image, a drone; a slow scull
Sluggard, *s.* a drone, an idle, lazy fellow
Sluggish, *a.* dull, drowsy, lazy, slothful
Sluggishly, *ad.* dully, not briskly, idly
Sluice, *s.* a water-gate, a floodgate
Sluice, *v. a.* to emit by floodgates
Slumber, *v.* to sleep lightly, to doze
Slumberer, *s.* light sleeper, sluggard
Slumberous, *a.* causing sleep, sleepy
Slunk, *pret.* and *part.* of *to slink*
Slunks, *pret.* and *part.* of *to slink*
Slur, *s.* a slight disgrace—*v. a.* to sully, soil
Slut, *s.* a dirty woman; a word of contempt
Slut'tish, *a.* nasty, not cleanly, dirty
Slut'tishness, *s.* nastiness; dirtiness
Sly, *a.* meanly artful, secretly in labour
Slyly, *ad.* with secret artifice, insidiously
Smack, *s.* taste, savour; a boy; a blow
Small, *a.* little; slender; trifling; petty
Small-coal, *s.* small wood cut and used in lighting fires
Smallcraft, *s.* vessels less than ships
Smallness, *s.* minuteness; weakness
Smallpox, *s.* an eruptive malignant distemper, very contagious
Smalt, *s.* a beautiful blue substance
Smaltine, *s.* made of, or like smalt
Smart, *a.* pungent, quick, acute, brisk
Smart, *v. n.* to feel quick, lively pain
Smartly, *ad.* sharply, briskly, acutely
Smartness, *s.* quickness; liveliness; vigour
Smatch, *s.* a taste; tincture; a kind
Smather, *s.* superficial knowledge
Smatterer, *s.* a slight knowledge
Smear, *v.* to soil, to daub, to contaminate
Smeary, *a.* dauby; adhesive
Smectic, *a.* *v. n.* to blacken with smoke
Smell, *v.* to perceive by the nose, &c.
Smell, *s.* the power of smelling, scent
Smelt, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to smell*
Smelt, *s.* a small sea-fish
Smelt, *v. a.* to extract metal from ore
Smelter, *s.* one who melts ore
Smerk, *v. n.* to look amorously, &c.
Smerk, **smirk**, *a.* nice, smart, dainty, gay
Smicket, *s.* a woman's under garment
Smile, *v.* to look gay, &c. by gratification
Smile, *s.* a look of satisfaction or kindness
Smilingly, *ad.* with a look of pleasure
Smit, *part. pass.* of *to smite*
Smite, *v.* to strike; kill; destroy, blast
Smith, *s.* one who works in metals
Smithery, **smithy**, *s.* a smith's shop
Smitten, *part. pass.* of *to smite*
Smock, *s.* the under garment of a woman
Smock-faced, *a.* fair, soft, effeminately pale
Smoke, *s.* a sooty exhalation; a steam
Smoke, *v.* to exhale smoke; to burn; discover or try tobacco; dry in smoke; sneer or ridicule; find out, find out
Smoke-dry, *v. a.* to dry in the smoke
Smoky, *a.* emitting, or full of smoke, fumed
Smooth, *a.* even; pliable; bland; mild
Smooth, *v. a.* to level; make easy; soften
Smoothen, *v. a.* to make even and smooth
Smoothly, *ad.* evenly; easily; calmly
Smoothness, *s.* evenness of surface; mildness
Smote, *part.* of *to smite*
Smother, *s.* a suffocating heat; to suppress
Smouldry, *s.* a subsidy, a duty; oppression
Smuggle, *v. a.* to import or export goods without paying the customs
Smuggler, *s.* one who defrauds the revenue
Smuggling, *ad.* in a smuggling manner
Smut, *s.* soot, dirt; a mildew; obscenity
Smutch, *v. a.* to black with soot
Smuttily, *ad.* smokily, blackly; obscenely
Smutty, *a.* black with smoke; obscene
Snack, *s.* a share, a part taken by another
Snaffle, *s.* a bridle that crosses the nose
Snag, *s.* a knot; a protuberance, a tooth
Snaggy, *a.* full of knots
Snail, *s.* a slow animal; a divine
Snail-paced, *a.* slow as the swiftest kind
Snake, *s.* the name of a medicinal root
Snake, *s.* a serpent; a fiery serpent
Snap, *v.* to break short; break short; bite
Snapdragon, *s.* a plant; a kind of play
Snapper, *s.* one who snaps
Snapish, *a.* eager to bite, cross, froward
Snappishly, *ad.* eagerly, peevishly, tartly
Snappishness, *s.* peevishness, a surly, captious fellow
Snapsack, *s.* a bag, pet, bear, canvas
Snarl, *v.* to growl like a dog, &c.; to speak roughly; to entangle
Snarler, *s.* a surly, captious fellow

Snatch, *v.* to seize hastily.—*s.* a hasty catch
Snatch block, *s.* a kind of pulley in a ship
Snatch'er, *s.* one who snatches hastily
Sneak, *v. n.* to creep slily, to crouch
Sneak'er, *s.* a large vessel of drink
Sneak'ing, *a.* servile, mean, niggardly
Sneak'ing, *s.* a cowardly, creeping spirit
Snea', *s.* a reprimand.—*v.* to check; nip
Sneck, *s.* a latch, or fastening to a door
Sneer, *s.* contempt.—*v.* to show contempt
Sneeze, *s.* emission of wind audibly by the nose, occasioned by an irritation of the nostrils.—*v.* to emit wind by the nose
Snick, and Snee, *s.* a combat with knives
Snick'er, *v. n.* to laugh wantonly or silly
Sniff, *v. n.* to draw breath by the nose
Snig'gle, *v. n.* to fish for eels with a bait
Snip, *v. a.* to cut at once with scissars, &c.
Snipe, *s.* a small fen-fowl; a fool
Snip'pet, *s.* a small part; a share
Snip'snap, *s.* tart dialogue
Snit'el, *v.* to run at the nose; cry childish
Snit'elling, *s.* peaking, whining; a fool
Snore, *s.* a noise through the nose in sleep
Snort, *v. n.* to blow through the nose as a high mettled horse, when frighted
Snout, *s.* the nose of a beast, the nozel
Snow, *s.* water frozen in flakes; a small ship
Snow'ball, *s.* a lump of congelated snow
Snow'drop, *s.* a small white spring flower
Snow'y, *a.* white as snow, full of snow
Snub, *s.* a knot in wood; a bit, a snag
Snub, *v. a.* to check, to reprimand; to nip
Snuff, *s.* the burnt wick of a candle; powdered tobacco taken up the nose
Snuff, *v.* to crop; to scent; to draw breath
Snuff box, *s.* a box in which snuff is carried
Snuff'er, *s.* an utensil to snuff candles
Snuff'le, *v. n.* to speak through the nose
Snug, *a.* close, hidden, comfortably sly
Snug'gle, *v. n.* to be safe; to be warm
So, *ad.* in like manner; thus; provided that
Soak, *v.* to steep in any liquid; to imbibe; to drain; to exhaust
Soap, *s.* a substance used in washing
Soap'boiler, *s.* one who makes soap
Soar, *v. n.* to fly aloft, to rise high, to aim high, to be aspiring
Sob, *v. a.* to sigh convulsively in weeping, &c.—*s.* a convulsive sigh
So'ber, *a.* temperate, regular, serious
So'berly, *ad.* temperately, moderately, coolly, calmly; gravely, seriously
Sobri'ety, *s.* temperance in drink; calmness
Soc'age, *s.* an ancient tenure of lands
So'ciable, *a.* inclined to company, familiar
So'ciableness, *s.* inclination to company, &c.
Social, *a.* familiar, fit for society
Society, *s.* fraternity; company; partnership
Socinian, *s.* a follower of Socinus

Socinianism, *s.* the opinions of Faustus Socinus, who asserted, that Christ had no pre-existent state before his being born of Mary; and that original sin, predestination, and reprobation, were mere chimeras
Sock, *s.* something put between the sole and stocking; the shoe of the antient actors
Sock'et, *s.* any hollow that receives something inserted; the receptacle of the eye
Sod, *s.* a turf, a clod
Sodality, *s.* fellowship, fraternity
Sod'den, *part. pass.* of *to seethe*; boiled
Sod'er, or Solder, *s.* a metallic cement
Sodomite, *s.* one guilty of sodomy
Sodomy, *s.* a very unnatural crime
Sofa, *s.* a splendid seat covered
Soft, *a.* not hard, or rough; simple, gentle
Soft, *imp.* hold, stop, not so fast
Soft'en, *v.* to make soft or easy, to mollify
Soft'ly, *ad.* gently, slowly, mildly, tenderly
Soft'ness, *s.* a being soft; effeminacy
So-ho! *interj.* of calling to one at a distance
Soil, *s.* dung, compost; earth, dirt
Sojourn, *v.* to dwell awhile in some place
Sojourner, *s.* a temporary dweller
Solace, *s.* comfort, pleasure; alleviation
Solar, Solary, *a.* pertaining to the sun
Sold, *pret. and part. pass.* of *to sell*
Soldan, *s.* a Mahometan prince, or sultan
Soldier, *s.* one who fights for pay; a warrior
Soldiery, *s.* a body of soldiers, soldiership
Sole, *s.* the bottom of the foot or shoe; a fish
Sole, *v. a.* to furnish shoes with new soles
Sole, *a.* single, alone; in law, unmarried
Solecism, *s.* an impropriety of speech
Solely, *ad.* singly; only; separately
Solemn, *a.* awful; religiously grave; serious
Solemnity, *s.* a ceremony; affected gravity
Solemnization, *s.* the act of celebration
Solemnize, *v. a.* to dignify by formalities
Solemnly, *ad.* in a solemn manner
Solicit, *v. a.* to excite; implore, ask
Solicitation, *s.* importunity, an entreaty
Solicitor, *s.* one who asks for another
Solicitous, *a.* anxious; careful; concerned
Solicitress, *s.* a woman who solicits
Solicitude, *s.* anxiety; carefulness
Solid, *a.* not fluid, firm, true, compact
Solidity, *s.* fulness of matter, firmness
Solidi'an, *s.* one who holds faith only, not works, necessary to salvation
Soliloquy, *s.* a discourse, &c. to one's self
Solitaire, *s.* a neck ornament; a hermit
Solitary, *a.* retired; gloomy; single
Solitude, *s.* a lonely life or place; a desert
Solo, *s.* a tune played by one person
Solstice, *s.* the tropical point of the sun
Solstitial, *a.* belonging to the solstice
Solvable, *a.* possible to be cleared by reason or enquiry; able to pay

Sol'uble, *a.* capable of dissolution
Solubil'ity, *s.* susceptiveness of separation
Solve, *v. a.* to clear, explain, resolve
Sol'vency, *s.* an ability to pay debts
Solv'ent, *a.* able to pay debts; dissolving
Solu'te, *a.* loosened, disengaged; fluent
Solu'tion, *s.* a separation; explanation
Solu'tive, *a.* laxative, causing relaxation
Som'atology, *s.* the doctrine of bodies
Some, *a.* more or less; certain persons
Some'body, *s.* an indiscriminate person
Som'erset, *s.* a leap from a beam, &c.
Some'how, *a.* one way or other
Some'thing, *s.* not nothing, part
Some'time, *ad.* once, formerly
Some'times, *ad.* now and then, not never
Some'what, *s.* something, more or less
Some'where, *ad.* in one place or other
Somnif'erous, Somnif'ic, *a.* causing sleep
Som'nolency, *s.* sleepiness, drowsiness
Son, *s.* a male child, native, descendant
Son-in-law, *s.* one married to one's daughter
Sona'ta, *s.* a tune for instruments only
Song, *s.* a composure, or verse to be sung
Song'ster, *s.* a singer of songs
Song'stress, *s.* a female singer
Son'net, *s.* a short poem of 14 lines only
Sonnet'eer, *s.* a small or petty poet
Soniff'erous, *a.* giving, or bringing sound
Sonorif'ic, Sonorif'erous, *a.* giving sound
Son'orous, *a.* loud, or high sounding
Soon, *ad.* before long, early, readily
Soot, *s.* condensed or embodied smoke
Soot'ed, *a.* smeared or covered with soot
Soot'erkin, *s.* a kind of false birth, fabled to be produced by Dutch women from sitting over their stoves
Sooth, *s.* truth, reality, verily—*a.* pleasing
Sooth, *v. a.* to flatter, to calm, to gratify
Sooth'say, *v. n.* to predict, to foretell
Sooth'sayer, *s.* a foreteller, predictor
Sooth'saying, *s.* foretelling future events
Soot'y, *a.* smeared with soot, black, dark
Sop, *s.* any thing steeped in liquor
Sop, *v. a.* to steep in liquor
Soph, *s.* an under graduate of two years
So'phi, *s.* the emperor of Persia
Soph'ism, *s.* a fallacious argument
Soph'ist, *s.* a subtle, cavilling disputer
Soph'ister, *s.* a fallacious disputant
Sophist'ical, *a.* fallacious, deceitful
Sophist'ically, *ad.* with fallacious subtilty
Sophist'icate, *v.* to adulterate, to debase
Soph'istry, *s.* a fallacious argument
Soporif'erous, Soporif'ic, *a.* causing sleep
Sor'cerer, *s.* a conjurer, magician, wizard
Sor'ceress, *s.* a female magician, enchantress
Sor'cery, *s.* magic, enchantment, conjuration
Sord, *s.* turf, grassy ground
Sordes, *s.* foulness, dregs
Sor'did, *a.* foul, dirty, base, mean, covetous
Sor'didly, *ad.* meanly, poorly, covetously
Sore, *s.* a place tender and painful, an ulcer
Sor'el, *s.* a buck of the third year
So'rely, *ad.* with great pain or vehemence
Sor'rel, *s.* a plant; a reddish colour
Sor'rily, *ad.* meanly, poorly, despicably
Sor'row, *s.* grief, sadness, mourning
Sor'rowful, *a.* mournful, grieving, sad
Sor'ry, *a.* grieved; vile, worthless
Sort, *s.* a kind, species, manner; class; degree of any quality; lot; set; suit
Sort, *v.* to separate, cull; suit, conjoin, fit
Sort'ance, *s.* suitableness; agreement
Sort'ilege, *s.* the act of drawing lots
Sort'ment, *s.* distribution, a parcel sorted
Sos, *v. n.* to fall plump into; to sit lazily
Sot, *s.* a drunkard; dolt, blockhead
Sot'tish, *a.* addicted to liquor; doltish
Sov'ereign, *a.* supreme in power or efficacy —*s.* a monarch, a king, supreme lord
Sov'ereignty, *s.* state, &c. of a sovereign prince, supremacy, highest place
Sought, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to seek*
Soul, *s.* the immaterial, immortal part of man, spirit; essence; vital principle
Sound, *a.* healthy; right; stout, hearty
Sound, *s.* any thing audible; a shallow sea
Sound, *v.* to try depth with a plummet; examine; celebrate by sound; make a noise
Sound'ing, *a.* of a loud or magnificent sound
Sound'ing, *s.* places fathomable at sea
Soundly, *ad.* heartily; stoutly, rightly
Soup, *s.* a decoction of flesh for the table
Sour, *a.* acid; austere; painful; cross
Sour'ce, *s.* a spring; head; original cause
Sour'ish, *a.* somewhat sour
Sourly, *ad.* with acidity, or acrimony
Sous, *s.* a small French coin, value 1d.
Souse, *s.* a pickle made of salt and water
Souse, *ad.* all at once, with sudden violence
Souse, *v.* to steep in pickle; to plunge into water; to fall, as a bird on its prey
South, *s.* one of the four cardinal points, the part where the sun is to us at noon; the southern regions; the south wind
South, *a.* southern—*ad.* toward the south
South'ing, *a.* approaching to the south
South'erly, *a.* from or toward the south
South'ernwood, *s.* a plant
South'ward, *ad.* toward the south
Sow, *s.* a female pig; a large mass of lead
Sow, *v.* to scatter, to spread; to propagate
Sow'ins, *s.* flummery; oatmeal soured
Sown, *part.* of *to sow*
Space, *s.* extension; quantity of time
Spa'cious, *a.* wide, extensive, roomy
Spade, *s.* a sort of shovel; suit of cards
Spadi'ceous, *a.* of a light red
Spadi'ile, *s.* ace of spades at quadrille, &c.

Spaʼgyric, *s.* [illegible]
Spaʼgyrist, *s.* one who practises chymistry
Spake, the old [illegible] *to speak*
Spall, *s.* the shoulder
Span, *s.* nine inches; any short duration
Span, *v.* to measure with the hand extended
Spangle, *s.* a small [illegible]
Spangle, *v. a.* to besprinkle with spangles
Spaniel, *s.* a dog for sport; a sycophant
Spanish, *a.* of, or pertaining to Spain
Span-leaf, *s.* a kind of earth found in bricks
Spank, *v. n.* to walk with the open hand
Spanker, *s.* a small coin
Spanking, *a.* large; tall; strong; fine
Spar, *s.* [illegible]
Spar, *s.* a small beam; a bar
Spar, *v.* to box, close; fight; quarrel
Sparable, *s.* a small nail used in shoe-work
Spare, *v.* to be frugal; to forbear, to use sparingly
Spare, *a.* scanty; lean; superfluous
Sparerib, *s.* ribs of pork with little flesh
Sparing, *a.* frugal, scanty, parsimonious
Spark, *s.* a small particle of fire; a gay man
Sparkle, *s.* a small particle of fire or light
Sparkle, *v. n.* to emit sparks, shine, glitter
Sparrow, *s.* a small kind of bird
Sparrowhawk, *s.* a kind of small hawk
Spasm, *s.* a contraction; a cramp
Spasmodic, Spasmodical, *a.* convulsive
Spat, [illegible] *spitting*; of shell-fish; the *pret.* of *to spit*
Spatter, *v. n.* to sputter, to scatter in large drops
Spatter, *v. n.* to [illegible] a noise
Spatterdashes, *s.* coverings for the legs
Spatula, *s.* an instrument used by apothecaries for spreading plasters
Spavin, *s.* a disease in horses
Spaw, *s.* a place famous for mineral water
Spawl, *s.* spittle, saliva
Spawn, *s.* the eggs of fish, &c. an offspring
Spay, *v. a.* to castrate female animals
Speak, *v.* to talk; celebrate; pronounce
Speakable, *a.* having power or fit to speak
Speaker, *s.* one who speaks, or proclaims
Speaking, *part.* talking, uttering words
Spear, *s.* a long pointed weapon, a lance
Spearmint, *s.* a plant, a species of mint
Special, *a.* particular; uncommon; chief
Species, *s.* a kind, sort; class of nature
Specific, *a.* that which distinguishes one sort from another; a particular quality
Specific, *s.* a remedy for one disease
Specifically, *ad.* according to the species
Specify, *v.* to particularize, to express in particular, to mention in express terms
Specimen, *s.* an example, pattern; proof
Specious, *a.* showy; plausible; striking
Speciously, *ad.* with fair appearance
Speck, *s.* a spot of dirt, &c. [illegible]
Speckle, *v. a.* to mark with small spots
Speckle, *s.* a spot or small spot
Spectable, *s.* a show, a gaming-stock, exhibition; glasses to help the sight
Spectator, *s.* a looker on, a beholder
Spectatorship, *s.* the act of beholding
Spectre, *s.* a diabolical apparition, a ghost
Speculate, *v. n.* to meditate, to contemplate
Speculation, *s.* view; contemplation; a mental scheme not reduced to practice
Speculative, *a.* contemplative; loved
Speculatist, *s.* one who forms theories
Speculum, *s.* a reflecting, looking glass
Sped, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to speed*
Speech, *s.* articulate utterance, talk
Speechless, *a.* deprived of speech, dumb
Speed, *s.* quickness, celerity, haste—*v.* to make haste; to have success; to hasten
Speedily, *ad.* quickly, hastily, readily
Speedy, *a.* quick, swift, nimble, ready
Spell, *s.* a charm; a turn at work
Spell, *v.* to form words of letters; charm
Spelter, *s.* a kind of semi-metal
Spend, *v.* to consume, to expend, to waste
Spendthrift, *s.* a prodigal, a lavisher
Sperm, *s.* the seed of animals
Spermaceti, *s.* an unctuous substance drawn from the oil of large whales
Spermatic, *a.* seminal, consisting of seed
Spew, *v.* to vomit, to eject, to cast forth
Sphacelus, *s.* a mortification, a gangrene
Sphere, *s.* a globe, orb; circuit, province
Spheric, Spherical, *a.* round, globular
Sphericalness, Sphericity, *s.* rotundity
Spheroid, *s.* a body approaching to the form of a sphere, but not exactly round
Spheroidical, *a.* of the form of a spheroid
Spherule, *s.* a small globe or sphere
Spice, *s.* an aromatic substance, as nutmegs, mace, pepper, ginger, &c.
Spicery, *s.* a repository of spices
Spick and Span, *ad.* quite fresh, quite new
Spicy, *a.* producing spice, aromatic
Spider, *s.* a well known spinning insect
Spiggot, *s.* a peg put into the faucet
Spike, *s.* an ear of corn; a great nail
Spike, *v.* to fasten or set with spikes, &c.
Spikenard, *s.* a fragrant Indian plant
Spill, *s.* a small quantity; thin bar, &c.
Spill, *v.* to shed, destroy, waste, lavish
Spillings, *s.* a kind of fishing-line
Spin, *v.* to make yarn, thread, &c. by twisting fine filaments together; to protract, draw out tediously, exercise the art of spinning
Spinage, or Spinach, *s.* a garden plant
Spinal, *a.* belonging to the back bone
Spindle, *s.* an instrument used in spinning
Spindle-legged, Spindle-shanked, *a.* having slender legs
Spine, *s.* the back bone; a thorn
Spinet, *s.* a small harpsichord

Spinif'erous, *a.* bearing thorns, thorny
Spinster, *s.* one that spins, a spider
Spinos'ity, *s.* crabbedness, thorny perplexity
Spinous, *a.* thorny, full of thorns
Spinster, *s.* a woman that has not been married; a woman that spins
Spi'ny, *a.* thorny, weary; perplexed
Spi'racle, *s.* a breathing hole, a vent
Spi'ral, *a.* turning round like a screw
Spirally, *adv.* in a spiral form
Spire, *s.* a curve line; a wreath; a steeple
Spire, *v. n.* to shoot up pyramidically
Spirit, *s.* the soul; a ghost; ardour; genius
Spirit, *v. a.* to animate, to excite
Spirited, *a.* lively, vivacious, full of fire
Spirits, *s.* inflammable liquor, as brandy, rum, &c.; liveliness, vivacity
Spiritless, *a.* dejected, depressed, low
Spiritous, *a.* refined, fine, volatile, active
Spiritual, *a.* incorporeal, ecclesiastical
Spirituality, *s.* incorporeity; devotion
Spiritualization, *s.* act of spiritualizing
Spiritualize, *v.* to apply to a religious case
Spirituality, *s.* ecclesiastical body
Spirituous, *a.* vivid, airy, fine; distilled
Spirt, *v.* to stream; to throw out in a jet
Spiry, *a.* pyramidical; wreathed, curled
Spissated, *a.* thickened, firm, compact
Spissitude, *s.* grossness; thickness, firmness
Spit, *s.* an utensil to roast meat with
Spit, *v.* to put upon a spit; to thrust through; to eject from the mouth
Spitchcock, *s.* an eel cut up and roasted
Spite, *s.* malice, rancour, malignity
Spite, *v. a.* to mortify, to vex, to offend
Spiteful, *a.* malicious, malignant, cross
Spitefully, *adv.* maliciously, malignantly
Spittle, *s.* the moisture of the mouth
Splash, *v. a.* to dash with water or dirt
Splashy, *a.* wet; dirty, apt to dash
Splay-foot, *a.* having the foot turned inward
Spleen, *s.* the mill; spite, ill humour
Spleened, *a.* deprived of the spleen
Spleenful, *a.* angry, fretful, peevish
Splendent, *a.* shining, glossy
Splendid, *a.* showy, magnificent, sumptuous
Splendour, *s.* lustre, magnificence, pomp
Splenetic, *a.* fretful, peevish, angry
Splenitive, *a.* hot, fiery, precipitate
Splice, *v.* to join ropes without a knot
Splint, *s.* a thin wood used by surgeons
Splinter, *s.* a thin piece of wood, bone, &c.
Split, *v.* to cleave, divide, part, crack
Splutter, *s.* bustle, tumult
Spoil, *s.* pillage, plunder, booty
Spoil, *v.* to rob, to plunder; to corrupt
Spoiler, *s.* a robber, a plunderer, a pillager
Spoke, *s.* the bar of a wheel; *pret.* of *to speak*
Spoken, *part. pa.* of *to speak*
Spokesman, *s.* he who speaks for another
Spoliation, *s.* act of robbery, or privation
Spondee, *s.* a foot of two long syllables
Spondaical, *a.* relating to measure
Sponsion, *s.* a becoming surety for another
Sponsor, *s.* a surety; godfather, proxy
Spontaneous, *a.* voluntary, not compelled
Spontaneously, *adv.* voluntarily, freely
Spool, *s.* a weaver's quill---*v.* to wind on
Spoom, *v. n.* to pass swiftly
Spoon, *s.* a vessel used in eating liquid, &c.
Spoonful, *s.* scalding, a sea phrase
Sporkful, *s.* as much as a spoon can hold
Sport, *s.* diversion of the field, as hunting, &c.; merriment, mock, mirth, play
Sport, *v.* to divert, frolic, game, cavil
Sportful, *a.* merry, balladical, done in jest
Sportive, *a.* gay, merry, playful, wanton
Sportsman, *s.* one who loves hunting, &c.
Spot, *s.* a blot; taint, disgrace; certain place
Spot, *v.* to corrupt, disgrace; to stain
Spotless, *a.* pure, pol., immaculate, sinless
Spousal, *a.* nuptial, bridal, conjugal
Spouse, *s.* a husband or wife; married person
Spout, *s.* a wooden gutter, pipe, current
Spout, *v.* to pour or throw out with force
Sprain, *s.* a violent extension of the ligaments without dislocation of the joint
Sprang, the *preterite* of *to spring*
Sprat, *s.* a small sea fish
Sprawl, *v. n.* to struggle; to tumble, or creep
Spray, *s.* the extremity of a branch; foam of the sea, commonly written *Spry*
Spread, *v.* to extend; cover over; stretch; disseminate; diffuse---*s.* extent
Spread, *s.* extent, compass; expansion
Sprent, *part.* sprinkled
Sprig, *s.* a small branch, or spray
Sprite, *s.* a spirit, shade, apparition; arrow
Sprightliness, *s.* liveliness, gaiety, pervacity
Sprightly, *a.* gay, lively, vivacious
Spring, *v.* to grow; start; bound; fire a mine
Spring, *s.* a season of the year; elastic force; bound; fountain; cause; original
Springe, *s.* a gin, a noose to catch by a jerk
Springhalt, *s.* a lameness by which a horse twitches up his leg
Springle, *s.* a springe, an elastic noose
Springtide, *s.* high tide at the new moon
Sprinkle, *v.* to scatter in small drops, to scatter in small parts, to wash, to wet
Sprit, *s.* a shoot, a sprout
Sprite, *s.* a spirit, an incorporeal agent
Sprit-sail, *s.* the sail on a ship's bowsprit
Sprout, *v. n.* to shoot by vegetation
Sprout, *s.* a shoot of a vegetable
Spruce, *a.* neat, trim---*s.* a kind of fir
Spruce-beer, *s.* a kind of physical beer
Spruceness, *s.* neatness without elegance
Sprung, *pret.* and *part.* of *to spring*
Spud, *s.* a short knife

Spume, *s.* foam, froth---*v. n.* to foam
Spu'mous, Spu'my, *a.* frothy, foamy
Spun, *pret.* and *part. pas.* of *to spin*
Sponge, *s.* a soft, porous substance, remarkable for sucking up water
Spun'ging-house, *s.* a bailiff's house
Spun'gy, *v.* soft and porous like a sponge
Spunk, *s.* touchwood, rotten wood
Spur, *v.* to prick with a spur; to incite
Spur, *s.* a sharp point fixed to the heel; stimulus, incitement, instigation
Spu'rious, *a.* counterfeit, not legitimate
Spur'ling, *s.* a small sea-fish
Spurn, *v.* to kick; reject, treat with contempt---*s.* kick, insolent treatment
Spur'rer, *s.* one who makes spurs
Spurt, *v. a.* to fly out with a quick stream
Spurt, *s.* a start or sudden fit, a hurry
Sputa'tion, *s.* the act of spitting
Sput'ter, *v.* to speak hastily; to spit much
Spy, *s.* one who watches another's motions
Spy, *v.* to discover at a distance; search
Spy'boat, *s.* a boat sent out for intelligence
Squab, *s.* a kind of sofa or couch
Squab, *a.* unfeathered; thick and short
Squab'bish, Squab'by, *a.* heavy; fat by
Squab'ble, *s.* a low brawl, a petty quarrel
Squad'ron, *s.* a part of an army or fleet
Squal'id, *a.* foul, nasty, filthy; ill-favoured
Squall, *s.* sudden gust of wind; loud scream
Squall, Squeal, *v. n.* to scream suddenly
Squall'y, *a.* windy, gusty, stormy
Squa'mose, Squa'mous, *a.* scaly; rough
Squan'der, *v. a.* to spend profusely; scatter
Square, *a.* having right angles, cornered; strong; stout; equal; honest; fair, &c.
Square, *s.* a regular figure; an instrument
Square, *v.* to form with right angles; fit
Squash, *s.* any thing soft; a sudden fall
Squat, *v. n.* to sit close to the ground
Squat, *a.* cowering down; thick and short
Squeak, *v. n.* to make a shrill noise, cry out
Squeak, *s.* a shrill, quick cry
Squeam'ish, *a.* weak-stomached; nice
Squeeze, *v. a.* to press, crush, oppress
Squelch, *s.* a heavy fall
Squib, *s.* a small paper pipe with wild-fire
Squill, *s.* a sea-onion; a fish; an insect
Squi'nancy, *s.* inflammation in the throat
Squint, *v. n.* to look obliquely or awry
Squire, *v.* to conduct a person---*s.* a title
Squir'rel, *s.* a small active animal
Squirt, *s.* a pipe to squirt liquor with
Squirt, *v.* to throw out in a quick stream
Stab, *v.* to pierce with a pointed weapon; to wound mentally by calumny
Stab, *s.* a wound with a sharp weapon; a blow
Stabil'ity, *s.* steadiness, fixedness, firmness
Sta'ble, *a.* fixed, constant; strong, firm
Stable, *s.* a house for horses, &c.
Stack, *s.* a pile of hay, corn, or wood; a row of chimnies, or funnels
Staff, *s.* a stiff, a crutch; a young tree
Staff'holder, *s.* the chief magistrate of the united provinces of Holland
Staff, *s.* a stick; a prop; an ensign of office
Stag, *s.* a red male deer, five years old
Stage, *s.* a theatre, place where any thing public is transacted; that part of a journey where a person takes fresh horses, &c.
Stage-coach, *s.* a coach that travels by stages
Stag'gard, *s.* a four year old stag
Stagger, *v.* to reel; faint; hesitate; alarm
Staggers, *s.* vertigo in horses; madness
Stag'nant, *a.* not flowing, or agitated
Stag'nate, *v.* to have no course or stream
Stagna'tion, *s.* a stop of course, or motion
Staid, *part. a.* sober, grave, regular
Stain, *v. a.* to blot, maculate; disgrace
Stain, *s.* a blot, taint of guilt, shame
Stair, *s.* a step to ascend a house, &c. by
Stair'case, *s.* a whole set of stairs
Stake, *s.* a post; wager; pledge; hazard
Stake, *v. a.* to defend with stakes; wager
Stalac'tites, *s.* spar in the form of icicles
Stalac'tical, *a.* resembling an icicle
Stale, *a.* not fresh, old, worn out of notice
Stale, *v. n.* to make water
Stale'ness, *s.* oldness, not freshness
Stalk, *v. n.* to walk slately---*s.* a stem
Stalk'ing-horse, *s.* a horse used by fowlers to conceal themselves from the game
Stall, *s.* a crib for horses, &c.; a booth
Stal'lion, *s.* a horse not castrated
Stamina, *s.* first principle of any thing; solids of a human body; threads of plants
Stamin'eous, *a.* consisting of threads
Stam'mer, *v. a.* to falter in one's speech
Stam'mering, *s.* an impediment in speech
Stamp, *s.* any instrument to make an impression; character, good or bad; a mark set upon things that pay customs
Stamp, *v.* to strike with the foot; to mark
Stanch, *a.* sound, firm; trusty; hearty
Stanch, *v. a.* to stop blood, &c. running
Stanch'eon, *s.* a prop, a support
Stanch'less, *a.* that cannot be stopped
Stand, *v.* to be upon the feet, remain erect; halt; offer as a candidate; persist; abide
Stand, *s.* a station, post; halt; perplexity
Stand'ard, *s.* an ensign in war; a fixed weight; a measure; undoubted authority
Stand'el, *s.* a tree of long standing
Stan'ding, *s.* continuance; station; rank
Stand'ing, *part. a.* established, settled, lasting; stagnant; not transitory
Stand'ish, *s.* a case for pen and ink
Stang, *s.* a measure of land, a perch
Stan'nary, *s.* the mines and places where tin is digged and refined

Stan'za, *s.* a set of verses
Sta'ple, *s.* a settled mart, an established emporium; a loop of iron
Sta'ple, *a.* settled, established in commerce
Star, *s.* a luminous globe in the heavens
Star-board, *s.* the right side of a ship, &c.
Starch, *s.* a substance made of flour or potatoes, to stiffen linen with
Starch, *v. a.* to stiffen with starch
Starch'ed, *a.* stiffened with starch; formal
Starch'ly, *ad.* stiffly; precisely
Stare, *v. n.* to look with wonder, &c.
Star'gazer, *s.* an astronomer, or astrologer
Stark, *a.* stiff; strong; full; simple, plain
Stark'ly, *ad.* stiffly, strongly
Star'less, *a.* having no light of stars
Star'light, *s.* lustre of the stars
Star'like, *a.* bright; pointed as a star
Star'ling, *s.* a small singing bird; a defence to the piers of bridges in the river
Star'red, *a* decorated with stars
Star'ry, *a.* consisting of, or like stars
Start, *v.* to rise or move suddenly; propose
Start, *s.* a motion of terror, quick spring
Start'er, *s.* one that shrinks from his purpose
Start'ish, Start'lish, *a.* apt to start
Star'tle, *v.* to start by surprise or fright, to fright, shock, impress with sudden terror
Starve, *v.* to kill with hunger or cold
Starv'ing, *part.* dying with hunger
Starv'ling, *s.* a lean meagre person
Sta'tary, *v.* fixed, settled, determined
State, *s.* a condition, dignity; a republic
State, *v. a.* to settle, separate, represent
Sta'teliness, *s.* grandeur, dignity, pride
Sta'tely, *a.* pompous, august, elevated
Sta'tely, *ad.* majestically, proudly
Sta'tesman, *s.* one employed in public affairs, one versed in the arts of government
Stat'ic, Stat'ical, *a.* relating to weighing
Stat'ics, *s.* the science of weighing bodies
Sta'tion, *s.* act of standing, post, rank
Sta'tion, *v.* to place in a certain post, &c.
Sta'tionary, *a.* fixed; not progressive
Sta'tioner, *s.* a dealer in paper, &c.
Stat'ist, *s.* a statesman, a politician
Stat'uary, *s.* a carver of images
Stat'ue, *s.* an image of metal, stone, &c.
Stat'ure, *s.* the height of any animal
Stat'utable, *a.* acting according to statute
Stat'ute, *s.* an act of parliament, law, edict
Stave, *v.* to break in pieces; push off; fight
Staves, *s.* the plural of *staff*
Stay, *v.* to continue in a place; stop; prop
Stay, *s.* continuance in a place; stop; prop
Stay'ed, *a.* settled, fixed, serious, grave
Stays, *s.* bodice for women; any support, &c.
Stead, *s.* place, room; use; help frame
Stead, *v. a.* to help, to support, to assist
Stead'fast, *a.* firm, fixed, constant, resolute
Stead'fastly, *ad.* firmly, constantly
Stead'fastness, *s.* firmness, unvaried conduct
Stead'y, *a.* firm, not fickle, not wavering
Steak, Stake, *s.* a slice of flesh, a collop
Steal, *v.* to take by theft; to pass silently
Stealth, *s.* the act of stealing, secret act
Steam, *s.* the vapour of hot liquor, &c.
Steed, *s.* a horse, horse for state, war, &c.
Steel, *s.* iron refined by fire; a weapon
Steel, *v. a.* to point with steel; to harden
Steel'y, *a.* made of steel, hard, firm
Steel'yard, *s.* a kind of balance for weighing
Steen, *s.* a fictitious vessel of clay or stone
Steep, *a.* rising or descending with great inclination; of a difficult ascent
Steep, *s.* a precipice—*v. a.* to soak in liquor
Stee'ple, *s.* a turret of a church, a spire
Stee'ply, *a.* steep, perpendicular, inclining
Steer, *s.* a young ox---*v.* to guide a ship
Steer'age, *s.* the act of steering; an apartment before the great cabin of a ship, from which it is separated by a partition
Steers'man, *s.* he who steers a ship
Steganog'raphy, *s.* the art of secret writing
Stegnot'ic, *a.* binding, making costive
Stel'lar, Stel'lary, *a.* relating to the stars
Stellate, Stellated, *a.* pointed as a star
Stelliferous, *a.* having stars
Stell'ion, *s.* a newt; a spotted lizard
Stem, *s.* a stalk; twig; family, race, generation; a ship's prow or fore; art
Stem, *v. a.* to oppose a current, to stop
Stench, *s.* a stink, a bad smell
Stenog'raphy, *s.* short-hand writing
Stentorophon'ic-*tube*, *s.* a speaking trumpet
Step, *v. n.* to move with the feet, to walk
Step, *s.* footstep; action; round of a ladder
Step'dame, Step'mother, *s.* a mother-in-law
Step'daughter, *s.* a daughter-in-law
Stercora'tion, *s.* the act of dunging
Stereog'raphy, *s.* the art of drawing the forms of solids upon a plane
Stereom'etry, *s.* the art of measuring solid bodies to find their solid contents
Ster'il, *a.* barren, unfruitful, dry, shallow
Steril'ity, *s.* barrenness, unfruitfulness
Ster'ling, *s.* English coin; standard rate
Ster'ling, *a.* genuine; lawful English coin
Stern, *a.* severe of look, or manners, harsh
Stern, *s.* the hindermost part of a ship
Stern'ly, *ad.* severely, harshly, rigidly
Stern'on, or Stern'um, *s.* the breast bone
Sternuta'tion, *s.* the act of sneezing
Sternuta'tive, *a.* apt to cause sneezing
Stew, *v.* to seethe slowly---*s.* a hot-house
Stew'ard, *s.* a manager of another's affairs
Stew'ardship, *s.* the office of a steward
Stib'ial, *a.* antimonial
Stick, *s.* a small piece of wood, a staff
Stick, *v.* to fasten on; adhere; scruple; stab

Stick'le, *v. n.* to contend with obstinacy, &c.
Stick'ler, *s.* a busy body; a zealot in any public affair; an obstinate pretender
Stick'y, *a.* viscous, adhesive, glutinous
Stiff, *a.* inflexible, hard, firm, strong
Stiff'en, *v.* to make or grow stiff, to harden, grow obstinate, become implacable
Stiff'ly, *ad.* rigidly, inflexibly, stubbornly
Stiff'necked, *a.* stubborn, contumacious
Stiff'ness, *s.* obstinacy, inflexibility
Sti'fle, *v.* to suffocate, suppress, extinguish
Stig'ma, *s.* a brand, a mark of infamy
Stigmatize, *v. a.* to mark with infamy
Sti'lar, *a.* belonging to the style of a dial
Stile, *s.* steps into a field; gnomon of a sun-dial
Stiletto, *s.* a small dagger, or tuck
Still, *v. a.* to silence, quiet, appease, distil
Still, *a.* silent, calm—*ad.* nevertheless
Still, *s.* a vessel for distillation; silence
Stillatitious, *a.* drawn by a still
Still'atory, *s.* a still; a laboratory
Still'born, *a.* dead in the birth, born lifeless
Still'ness, *s.* calmness, quietness, silence
Stilts, *s.* walking sticks used by boys
Stimulate, *v. a.* to excite, egg on, spur on
Simulation, *s.* an excitement, prickery
Sting, *v. a.* to pierce or wound with a sting
Sting, *s.* a sharp point with which some animals are armed; any thing that gives pain; the point in the last verse
Sting'iness, *s.* covetousness, niggardliness
Stin'go, *s.* fine old strong beer
Stingy, *a.* covetous, niggardly, avaricious
Stink, *s.* an offensive smell, a stench
Stink'pot, *s.* a kind of hand grenade, filled with a stinking composition
Stint, *v. a.* to bound, to limit, to restrain
Stip'end, *s.* wages, salary, settled pay
Stipendiary, *s.* one who serves for a stipend
Stip'tic, *a.* apt to stop blood; astringent
Stipulate, *v. n.* to covenant, to settle terms
Stipulation, *s.* a bargain, a contract
Stir, *v. a.* to move, agitate, incite, rise
Stir, *s.* tumult, bustle, commotion
Stir'rous, *a.* resembling isicles
Stir'rer, *s.* one in motion; an early riser
Stir'rup, *s.* an iron for a horseman's foot
Stitch, *v.* to sew with a needle; join, unite
Stitch, *s.* a sharp pain in the side, &c.
Stive, *v. a.* to puff up close; to make hot
Stoccado, *s.* a thrust with a rapier
Stock, *s.* the trunk or body of a plant; a log; linen for the neck; lineage; quantity; fund of money; frame of a gun, &c.
Stock, *v. a.* to store, to lay in store
Stock'dove, *s.* a kind of wild pigeon
Stock'fish, *s.* a cod dried without salt
Stock'ing, *s.* a covering for the leg
Stock'holder, *s.* one who deals in stock
Stock'lock, *s.* a lock fixed in wood
Stocks, *s.* a prison for the legs; a frame of timber, &c. on which ships are built
Stoic, *s.* a philosopher of the sect of Zeno
Stoical, *a.* pertaining to the Stoics
Stoicism, *s.* the opinion, &c. of the Stoics
Stole, *s.* a long vest, a papal robe
Stolen, *part. pass. of to steal*
Stomach, *s.* the ventricle of digestion; appetite; anger; sullenness; pride
Stomach, *v.* to resent, to be violently angry
Stomacher, *s.* an ornament for the breast
Stomachic, *a.* relating to the stomach
Stone, *s.* a mineral not ductile or malleable; a gem; a concretion in the bladder or kidneys; a weight of 14lb. &c.; the case which contains the seeds of some fruits
Stone, *a.* made of or like stone
Stone, *v. a.* to pelt or kill with stones
Stone'cutter, *s.* a hewer of stones
Stone'fruit, *s.* plums, apricots, peaches, &c.
Stone'horse, *s.* a horse not castrated
Stone'pit, *s.* a quarry where stones are dug
Stone'pitch, *s.* hard, inspissated pitch
Stony, *a.* made of, or full of stones, hard
Stood, *preterite of to stand*
Stool, *s.* a seat without a back; an evacuation
Stoolball, *s.* a kind of game with balls
Stoop, *v. n.* to bend, to yield, to submit
Stoop, *s.* a measure of two quarts
Stop, *v. a.* to hinder, to close up, to obstruct
Stop, *s.* a pause or stand; prohibition; point in writing; regulation in music, &c.
Stopcock, *s.* a pipe made to let out liquor, stopped by turning a cock
Stoppage, *s.* an obstruction, hindrance
Stopple, or Stopper, *s.* that by which the mouth or hole of a vessel is stopped
Storax, *s.* the name of a tree, and its gum
Store, *s.* plenty, abundance; a warehouse
Store, *v. a.* to furnish, replenish, lay up
Storehouse, *s.* a magazine, a treasury
Stork, *s.* a kind of ribis
Storm, *s.* a tempest; assault; sedition
Storm, *v.* to attack by open force, to rage
Stormy, *a.* violent, tempestuous
Story, *s.* a narrative, a tale; height of rooms
Stove, *s.* a hot-house; a place to make fire in
Stout, *a.* strong, brave, valiant, intrepid, lusty
Stoutly, *ad.* boldly, lustily, obstinately
Stoutness, *s.* strength; fortitude, obstinacy
Stow, *v. a.* to lay up in order, and close
Stowage, *s.* a place where goods may be stowed or laid up; money paid
Strabism, *s.* squint; act of looking asquint
Straddle, *v. n.* to walk wide and awkwardly
Straggle, *v. a.* to wander dispersedly, to rove, to ramble; to exuberate
Straight, *a.* not crooked; right; narrow
Straight, Straightways, *ad.* immediately
Straighten, *v. a.* to make straight

Strain, *v.* to squeeze through something sprain; make tight; force; constrain
Strain, *s.* style of speaking; song; note rank; character; turn; tendency
Strain'er, *s.* an instrument for filtration
Strait, *a.* narrow, close, difficult, not wide
Strait, *s.* a narrow pass or frith; difficulty
Strait'en, *v. a.* to make narrow, to confine
Strait'ly, *ad.* narrowly, strictly, rigorously
Strait'ness, *s.* narrowness, rigour, distress
Strake, *s.* a plate of iron; seam; breadth
Strand, *s.* the sea-beach, verge of any river
Strand, *v.* to drive or force on the shallows
Strange, *a.* foreign, wonderful, odd
Strange, *interj.* an expression of wonder
Strange'ly, *ad.* wonderfully, uncommonly
Stran'ger, *s.* a foreigner, one unacquainted
Stran'gle, *v.* to choke, to suffocate, to suppress
Stran'gles, *s.* a disease in horses
Stran'gury, *s.* difficulty of urine, with pain
Strap, *s.* a long, narrow tacing of leather
Strappa'do, *s.* chastisement with a strap
Strap'ping, *a.* large, vast, well-grown
Stra'ta, *s.* beds, or layers of different matters
Strat'agem, *s.* an artifice in war; a trick
Stra'tum, *s.* a bed or layer of earth, &c.
Straw, *s.* the stalk on which corn grows
Straw'berry, *s.* a fine summer fruit
Straw'colour, *a.* of a light yellow colour
Stray, *v. n.* to wander, rove, err, deviate
Stray, *s.* any creature, &c. lately wandering
Streak, *s.* a line of colour, stripe, mark
Streak, *v. a.* to stripe, variegate, dapple
Streak'y, *a.* striped, variegated by lines
Stream, *s.* a running water, a current
Stream, *v.* to flow, issue continually, streak
Stream'er, *s.* an ensign, flag, pennon
Street, *s.* a paved way between houses
Strength, *s.* force, vigour, armament
Strength'en, *v.* to make strong, to confirm
Strength'ener, *s.* that which make strong
Stren'uous, *a.* bold, active, brave, zealous
Stren'uously, *ad.* vigorously, zealously
Strep'ent, *a.* making a loud, hoarse noise
Strep'erous, *a.* noisy, jarring, hoarse
Stress, *s.* importunity, violence, force
Stretch, *v. a.* to extend, expand, draw out
Stretch, *s.* extension, reach, struggle
Stretch'er, *s.* any thing used for extension; the wood against which rowers set their feet; one who stretches; a support
Strew, *v. a.* to spread by scattering
Stri'æ, *s.* small channels in cockle-shells, &c.
Stri'ate, **Stri'ated**, *a.* formed in striæ
Stricken, *part.* beaten, smitten, advanced
Strick'le, *s.* that which strikes the corn in a measure to level it
Strict, *a.* exact, rigorous, severe, confined
Strict'ly, *ad.* exactly, rigorously, accurately
Stricture, *s.* a contraction; a slight touch
Stride, *s.* a long step—*v.* to make long steps
Strife, *s.* contention, contest, discord
Strig'ment, *s.* scrapings, dross, filth
Strike, *v.* to hit with a blow; impress; stamp; lower; make a bargain; be stranded
Strik'y, *s.* a bushel; a dry measure
Strik'ing, *part. a.* affecting, surprising
String, *s.* a slender rope; chord; series
String, *v. a.* to furnish with string; to file
String'ed, *a.* having, or produced by strings
Strin'gent, *a.* binding, contracting
String'halt, *s.* a disorder in horses
Strin'gy, *a.* fibrous, consisting of threads
Strip, *v. a.* to make naked, to rob, to divest
Strip, *s.* a narrow shred, a slip
Stripe, *s.* a streak in silk, cloth, &c.; a lash with a whip; a blow—*v.* to variegate with lines of different colours
Strip'ling, *s.* a youth
Strive, *v.* to struggle, labour, contend, vie
Stroke, *s.* a blow, knock; sound of a clock
Stroke, *v. a.* to rub gently or tenderly
Stroll, *v. n.* to wander, to rove, to gad idly
Stroll'er, *s.* a vagrant, wanderer, vagabond
Strong, *a.* vigorous, hale, potent, cogent
Strong'ly, *ad.* powerfully, vehemently
Stro'phe, *s.* the first stanza of a poem
Strove, *pret.* of *to strive*
Struck, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to strike*
Struc'ture, *s.* an edifice, building, form
Strug'gle, *v. n.* to labour, to strive, to contest
Strug'gle, *s.* labour, effort, contest, agony
Stru'mous, *a.* having swelling in the glands; relating to the king's evil
Strum'pet, *s.* a prostitute, a harlot
Strung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to string*
Strut, *v.* to walk affectedly, to swell
Stub, *s.* a log, a block—*v. a.* to root up
Stub'bed, *a.* short and thick; truncated
Stub'ble, *s.* stalks of corn after reaping
Stub'born, *a.* obstinate, inflexible, rugged
Stub'bornly, *ad.* obstinately, contumaciously
Stub'nail, *s.* a nail broken out
Stuc'co, *s.* a fine plaster for walls
Stuck, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to stick*
Stud, *s.* a stock or breeding mare; a button
Stu'dent, *s.* a scholar, a bookish man
Stud'ied, *a.* learned, versed in any study
Stu'dious, *a.* diligent, contemplative
Stu'diously, *ad.* diligently, carefully
Stu'dy, *s.* application to books and learning; deep thought; an apartment for books
Stud'y, *v.* to muse, to contrive, to consider
Stuff, *s.* furniture, goods; medicine; cloth
Stuff, *v.* to fill, to swell, to feed gluttonously
Stuff'ing, *s.* that by which any thing is filled; relishing ingredients put into meat
Stultiloquence, *s.* foolish talk
Stul'tify, *v. a.* to make foolish
Stum'ble, *v.* to trip in walking, to err, to slip

Stum, *s.* new wines used to raise fermentation in dead and vapid wines
Stumble, *s.* one that stumbles or mistakes
Stump, *s.* the part of any solid body remaining after the rest is taken away
Stumpy, *a.* full of stumps, hard, strong
Stun, *v.* to render stupid by a muse or blow
Stung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to sting*
Stunk, *pret.* of *to stink*
Stunt, *v. a.* to hinder from growth
Stupe, *s.* warm medicaments for a sore, &c.
Stupe, *v. a.* to foment; to dress with stupes
Stupefac'tion, *s.* insensibility, stupidness
Stupefac'tive, *a.* causing insensibility
Stupen'dous, *a.* prodigious, wonderful
Stu'pid, *a.* dull, heavy, sluggish
Stupidity, *s.* heaviness of mind, dullness
Stu'pity, *v. a.* to make stupid, to benumb
Stu'por, *s.* a suspension of sensibility
Stu'prate, *v.* to violate, to ravish, to deflour
Stur'diness, *s.* stoutness, hardiness
Stur'dy, *a.* hardy, obstinate, strong, stout
Stur'geon, *s.* the name of a fish
Sturk, *s.* a young ox or heifer
Stut'ter, *v. n.* to stammer, to speak badly
Stut'terer, *s.* one that stutters
Sty, *s.* a hovel for hogs
Sty'gian, *a.* hellish, infernal
Style, *s.* manner of writing, or speaking; title; method of reckoning the year, &c.
Style, *v. a.* to call, to term, to name
Styp'tic, *s.* an astringent medicine or lotion
Styp'tic, *a.* astringent; able to stop blood
Sua'sible, *a.* easy to be persuaded
Sua'sive, *a.* having power to persuade
Sua'vity, *s.* sweetness, pleasantness
Suba'cid, *s.* sourtin a small degree
Suba'crid, *a.* pungent in a small degree
Subac'tion, *s.* the act of reducing
Subaltern, *a.* subordinate, inferior
Sub'altern, *s.* an inferior officer or judge
Subaltern'ate, *a.* succeeding by turns
Subchant'er, *s.* the deputy of a precentor
Subcla'vian, *a.* lying under the arm-pit
Subcuta'neous, *a.* lying under the skin
Subdea'con, *s.* in the Romish church, is the deacon's servant
Subde'an, *s.* the vicegerent of a dean
Subdecu'ple, *a.* containing one part of ten
Subdiver'sify, *v. a.* to diversify over again
Subdivi'de, *v. a.* to divide again
Sub'dolous, *a.* cunning, artful, sly
Subdu'ce, Subdu'ct, *v. a.* to withdraw, to take away, to substract
Subduc'tion, *s.* the act of taking away
Subdu'e, *v. a.* to conquer, to crush, to tame
Subdu'ple, Subdu'plicate, *a.* half, one in two
Subda'cent, *a.* lying under
Subje'ct, *v.* to reduce to submission, to enslave, to make liable, to expose
Subject, *a.* placed under; liable, apt
Subject, *s.* one who is under the dominion of another; the matter treated of
Subjec'tion, *s.* being subject to a superior
Subjective, *a.* relating to the subject
Subingression, *s.* secret entrance
Subjoin, *v. a.* to add at the end, or after
Subita'neous, *a.* sudden, hasty
Subjugate, *v. a.* to conquer, to subdue
Subjuga'tion, *s.* a taming, or subduing
Subjunc'tion, *s.* the act of subjoining
Subjunc'tive, *a.* subjoined to something
Subjun'ctry, *a.* done after the fall of man
Subli'mable, *a.* that may be sublimed
Sub'limate, *v. a.* to raise by chymical fire
Sub'limate, *a.* quicksilver sublimated
Sublimation, *s.* a chymical operation which raise bodies, in the vessels, by force of fire
Subli'me, *a.* high in place, or style, lofty
Subli'me, *s.* the grand or lofty style
Subli'mely, *ad.* in a lofty manner, grandly
Sublim'ity, *s.* height of place, style, or excellency; loftiness of style or sentiment
Sublin'gual, *a.* placed under the tongue
Sublu'nar, Subl'unary, *a.* under the orb of the moon, terrestrial, earthly
Subma'rine, *a.* lying or acting under the sea
Submer'sion, *s.* the act of drowning
Submiss, Submis'sive, *a.* humble, obsequious
Submis'sion, *s.* yielding to, obedience
Submis'sively, *ad.* humble, &c.
Submit, *v.* to refer to judgment, to yield, to resign to authority; to let down, to sink
Submul'tiple, *s.* an even part
Subnas'cent, *a.* growing out underneath
Suboc'tary, Subor'tiple, *a.* one part of eight
Subor'dinate, Subor'dinancy, *s.* the state of being subject; series of subordination
Subor'dinate, *a.* inferior in order, subject
Subor'dinately, *ad.* in a series regularly descending; in an inferior degree
Subordina'tion, *s.* a state of being inferior
Subo'rn, *v. a.* to procure by false means
Suborna'tion, *s.* the crime of procuring any one to do a bad action
Subpœ'na, *s.* a writ commanding attendance
Subquadru'ple, *a.* containing a fourth part
Subquintu'ple, *a.* containing a fifth part
Subscri'be, *v.* to sign, to attest, to consent to
Subscri'ber, *s.* one who subscribes, &c.
Subscrip'tion, *s.* any thing underwritten; attestation or consent by underwriting the name; money, &c. subscribed for carrying on any undertaking; submission
Subsec'utive, *a.* following in train
Sub'sequence, *s.* the state of following
Sub'sequent, *a.* following, not preceding
Sub'sequently, *ad.* so as to follow in train
Subse'rve, *v. a.* to promote, to help forward
Sub'serviency, *s.* instrumental fitness or use

Subser'vient, *a.* instrumental; serviceable
Subsi'de, *v. n.* to sink or tend downward
Subsi'dence, *s.* tendency downward
Subsi'diary, *a.* assistant; brought in aid
Subsi'dy, *s.* an aid, tax, or tribute
Subsi'gn, *v. a.* to sign under
Subsi'st, *v.* to continue; have a means of living
Subsi'stence, *s.* real being; competence
Subsi'stent, *a.* having real being, existent
Subsi'stance, *s.* something existing; essential part; something real; body; wealth
Substan'tial, *a.* real, solid, corporeal, strong
Substantiality, *s.* corporeity, materiality
Substan'tialize, *v.* to reduce to reality
Substan'tially, *ad.* strongly, solidly, truly
Substan'tiate, *v. a.* to make to exist
Substan'tive, *s.* a noun denoting a thing
Substan'tive, *a.* solid; denoting existence
Substi'tute, *v.* to put in the place of another
Substitute, *s.* one acting for another
Substitu'tion, *s.* the taking part from the whole
Substratum, *s.* a layer of earth, or any other thing that lies under another
Substruction, *s.* an under building
Subsultive, subsultory, *a.* moving by starts
Subtend, *v.* to extend underneath
Subtense, *s.* the chord of an arch
Subterfluent, *a.* running under
Subterfuge, *s.* an evasion, shift, trick
Subterra'neous, subterra'neum, *a.* lying under the earth; placed below the surface
Subterra'nean, *s.* a place under ground
Subtile, *a.* thin; nice, acute, cunning
Subtilely, *ad.* finely, artfully, cunningly
Subtilize, *v. a.* to make thin
Subtilization, *s.* the act of making thin
Subtility, *s.* thinness; cunningness, dyness
Subtilize, *v.* to make thin, to refine
Subtilization, *s.* superfluous acuteness
Subtle, *a.* sly, artful, cunning
Subtraction. See Substraction
Subven'tion, *s.* a grant, aid, relief
Subver'sion, *s.* overthrow, ruin, destruction
Subver'sive, *a.* having tending to overturn
Subvert', *v. a.* to overthrow, overturn, ruin
Subur'bs, *s.* buildings, &c. belonging to a city, but without the walls
Succeda'neous, *a.* in the room of another
Succeda'neum, *s.* that which is put to serve for something else
Succeed, *v.* to follow in order; to prosper
Success', *s.* happy termination of any affair
Success'ful, *a.* prosperous, fortunate
Success'fully, *ad.* prosperously, luckily
Succes'sion, *s.* a series of things or persons following one another, lineage, inheritance, order of descendants
Successive, *a.* following in order
Successively, *ad.* in uninterrupted order
Succes'sor, *s.* one who succeeds to another
Succinct, *a.* tucked up, concise, brief
Succinctly, *ad.* briefly, concisely
Succory, *s.* a plant, wild endive
Succour, *v. a.* to relieve, assist in distress
Succour, *s.* aid, assistance, relief
Succulent, *a.* juicy, moist, full of juice
Succumb, *v.* to sink under difficulty, yield
Succussion, *s.* the act of shaking
Such, *pron.* of that, or the like kind
Suck, *v.* to draw in; to extract moisture
Sucker, *s.* any thing that draws; part of a pump; a young twig or shoot
Sucket, *s.* a sweetmeat, a conserve
Suckle, *v. a.* to nurse at the breast
Suckling, *s.* a sucking child, lamb, &c.
Suction, *s.* the act of sucking up
Sudation, *s.* sweating
Sudatory, *a.* sweating—*s.* a sweating bath
Sudden, *a.* without notice, hasty, violent
Sudden, *s.* any unexpected occurrence
Suddenly, *ad.* in an unexpected manner
Sudorific, *a.* provoking or causing sweat
Suds, *s.* a lixivium of soap and water
Sue, *v.* to prosecute by law; beg, entreat
Suet, *s.* hard fat, about the kidneys
Suety, *a.* consisting of, or like suet
Suffer, *v.* to bear, endure, permit; undergo
Sufferable, *a.* that may be borne
Sufferance, *s.* pain, patience, permission
Sufferer, *s.* one who endures or suffers
Suffering, *s.* pain suffered
Suffice, *v.* to be enough, or sufficient
Sufficiency, *s.* a being sufficient, competence, supply equal to want
Sufficient, *a.* equal to; qualified for
Sufficiently, *ad.* enough; tolerably
Suffocate, *v. a.* to smother, stifle, choak
Suffocation, *s.* the act of choaking
Suffragan, *s.* a term applied to a bishop, as subject to his metropolitan
Suffrage, *s.* a vote, voice, approbation
Suffumigate, *v.* to smoak underneath
Suffumigation, *s.* fume raised by fire
Suffumigate, *s.* a medical fume
Suffuse, *v.* to spread over with a tincture
Suffusion, *s.* a spreading over; a dimness
Sugar, *s.* the native salt of the sugar-cane
Sugarplum, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat
Sugary, *a.* sweet, tasting of sugar
Suggest, *v.* to hint, to prompt, to put in one's mind, to inform secretly
Suggestion, *s.* a hint, intimation, notice
Suggilate, *v. a.* to beat black and blue
Suicide, *s.* self-murder; a self-murderer
Suillage, *s.* a drain of filth
Suing, *s.* the act of soaking through
Suit, *s.* a petition; set; courtship; retinue
Suit, *v.* to fit, to become, to agree, to accord

Suit'able, *a.* agreeable to, according with
Suit'ably, *ad.* agreeably, according to
Suit'er, Suit'or, *s.* a petitioner; a wooer
Suit'ress, *s.* a female petitioner
Sul'len, *a.* gloomy, dismal; obstinate
Sul'lenly, *ad.* gloomily, angrily, intractably
Sul'lenness, *s.* moroseness, malignity
Sul'ly, *v. a.* to soil, to tarnish, to dirt, to spot
Sul'phur, *s.* brimstone, a fat, unctuous, mineral substance, inflammable by fire
Sulphu'reous, *a.* containing, or like sulphur
Sul'phury, *a.* partaking of sulphur
Sul'tan, *s.* the Turkish emperor
Sulta'na, Sul'taness, *s.* the Grand Seignor's consort, or one of his concubines
Sul'try, *a.* hot and close, hot and cloudy
Sum, *s.* the whole of any things; a certain quantity of money; a compendium
Sum, *v.* to compute, to comprise; to collect
Sum'less, *a.* not to be computed
Sum'marily, *ad.* briefly, the shortest way
Sum'mary, *a.* concise—*s.* an abridgment
Sum'mer, *s.* the second season
Sum'mer-house, *s.* a pleasure-house or arbour in a garden, used in the summer
Sum'merset, *s.* a leap head over head
Sum'mit, *s.* the top, the utmost height
Sum'mon, *v. a.* to call with authority, cite
Sum'moner, *s.* one who summons or cites
Sum'mons, *s.* a call of authority, citation
Sump'ter, *s.* a horse of state; a packhorse
Sump'tion, *s.* the act of taking
Sump'tuary, *a.* of or pertaining to expences
Sump'tuous, *a.* costly, expensive, splendid
Sump'tuously, *ad.* expensively, splendidly
Sump'tuousness, *s.* expensiveness
Sun, *s.* the luminary that makes the day
Sun'beam, *s.* a ray of the sun
Sun'burnt, *a.* tanned by the sun
Sun'day, *s.* the christian sabbath
Sun'der, *v. a.* to divide or part asunder
Sun'dial, *s.* a marked plate on which the shadow points the hour
Sun'dry, *a.* several, various, more than one
Sun'flower, *s.* a large yellow flower
Sung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to sing*
Sunk, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to sink*
Sun'less, *a.* wanting sun, wanting warmth
Sun'ny, *a.* bright, clear, exposed to the sun
Sun'rise, *s.* the beginning of morning
Sun'set, *s.* the close of the day, evening
Sun'shine, *s.* the radiant light of the sun
Sun'shiny, *a.* bright with or as the sun
Sup, *v.* to drink by sups; to eat supper
Sup, *s.* a small draught of liquor
Superable, *a.* that may be conquered
Superabo'und, *v. n.* to be exuberant
Superabun'dance, *s.* more than enough
Superabun'dant, *a.* being more than enough
Superad'd, *v. a.* to add over and above
Superaddi'tion, *s.* act of adding to something
Superadve'nient, *a.* coming unexpectedly
Superan'nuate, *v.* to impair by age, &c.
Superan'nuated, *a.* disqualified by age
Superb, *a.* grand, pompous, stately
Superbly, *ad.* in a superb manner, proudly
Supercar'go, *s.* a sea-officer to manage trade
Supercelestial, *a.* above the firmament
Supercilious, *a.* proud, haughty, arbitrary
Supercil'iously, *ad.* contemptuously
Superem'inence, *s.* superior excellence
Superem'inent, *a.* eminent in a high degree
Superer'ogate, *v. n.* to do more than duty
Supererogation, *s.* doing more than duty
Superex'cellent, *a.* uncommonly excellent
Su'perfice, *s.* the surface, the outside
Superfi'cial, *a.* lying on the surface; contrived to cover something; shallow
Superfi'cies, *s.* the outside, or surface
Superfine, *a.* eminently fine
Superfl'uitant, *a.* floating on the top
Superflu'ity, *s.* more than enough
Superfluous, *a.* exuberant, unnecessary plenty
Su'perflux, *s.* what is more than is wanted
Superincum'bent, *a.* lying or leaning on the top of something else
Superindu'ce, *v.* to bring in as an addition
Superinte'nd, *v. a.* to oversee; to manage
Superintend'ency, *s.* the act of overseeing
Superintend'ent, *s.* a chief overseer
Superior'ity, *s.* a being greater, or higher, &c.
Superior, *a.* higher, greater, preferable
Superla'tion, *s.* an exaggeration, excess
Superlative, *a.* implying the highest degree
Superlu'nar, *a.* placed above the moon
Supernal, *a.* coming from above; celestial
Super'natant, *a.* swimming above
Supernatural, *a.* above nature; miraculous
Supernu'merary, *a.* above a stated number
Superpurgation, *s.* an over-purging
Superscribe, *v. a.* to write over, or on the outside of a letter, deed, writing, &c
Superscription, *s.* a writing on the outside
Supersede, *v. a.* to make void; to suspend
Superstition, *s.* false devotion, or religion
Superstitious, *a.* addicted to superstition
Superstrain, *v. a.* to overstrain
Superstruct, *v.* to build upon any thing
Superstruction, *s.* edifice raised on any thing
Superstructure, *s.* what is built on another
Supervacaneous, *a.* needless; superfluous
Supervene, *v.* to come unexpectedly
Supervenient, *a.* added, additional
Supervention, *s.* a coming of a sudden
Supervise, *v. a.* to overlook, to oversee
Supervisor, *s.* an overseer, an inspector
Supine, *a.* lying with the face upwards
Supine, *s.* a verbal noun, in grammar
Supinely, *ad.* drowsily, indolently
Supineness, *s.* drowsiness, indolence

Sup'per, *s.* evening repast, last meal of the day
Sup'perless, *a.* without a supper
Suppla'nt, *v. a.* to displace by stratagem
Sup'ple, *a.* pliant, yielding, fawning
Sup'plement, *s.* an addition to supply defects
Supplemental, **Supplementary**, *a.* additional; such as may supply the place of what is lost
Sup'pleness, *s.* pliantness, flexibility
Sup'pletory, *s.* what fills up deficiencies
Sup'pliant, *a.* entreating, submissive
Sup'pliant, **Sup'plicant**, *s.* a petitioner
Sup'plicate, *v. a.* to implore, to entreat
Supplica'tion, *s.* an humble petition
Supply', *v. a.* to relieve, serve instead of
Supply', *s.* a relief of want, aid, support
Suppo'rt, *v.* to sustain, endure, maintain
Suppo'rt, *s.* a prop, sustenance, supply
Support'able, *a.* tolerable; moderate
Support'er, *s.* one that supports; a prop
Suppo'se, *v. a.* to imagine or believe without examination; to lay down without proof; to admit without proof
Suppositi'tion, *s.* position laid down; hypothesis; imagination yet unproved
Suppositi'tious, *a.* counterfeit, not genuine
Suppositi'tiousness, *s.* a being counterfeit
Suppos'itory, *s.* a kind of solid clyster
Suppre'ss, *v. a.* to crush, subdue; conceal
Suppres'sion, *s.* the act of suppressing
Sup'purate, *v.* to generate pus or matter
Suppura'tion, *s.* a ripening to pus or matter
Sup'purative, *a.* digestive; generating matter
Supputa'tion, *s.* a reckoning, calculation
Suppu'te, *v.* to reckon, to calculate
Supramun'dane, *a.* above the world
Supremacy, *s.* the height of authority, &c.
Supre'me, *a.* highest in dignity, &c.
Supre'mely, *ad.* in the highest degree
Su'ral, *a.* being in the calf of the leg
Su'rance, *s.* a warrant, a security
Surcease, *v. n.* to stop, to cease, to leave off
Surcha'rge, *v. a.* to overburthen, &c.
Sur'cingle, *s.* a girth, a girdle of a cassock
Sur'cle, *s.* a shoot, a twig, a sucker
Sur'coat, *s.* a short coat worn over the dress
Surd, *a.* deaf, unheard; incommensurable
Sur'dity, *s.* deafness; dullness, heaviness
Sure, *a.* certain, confident; safe; firm
Sure, **Su'rely**, *ad.* certainly, undoubtedly
Su'retv, *s.* certainty, security, bondage, bail
Surface, *s.* the superficies; the outside
Surfeit, *v. a.* to make sick with eating, &c.
Surge, *s.* a swelling sea—*v.* to rise high
Surgeon, *s.* one who professes surgery
Surgery, *s.* curing by manual operation
Surgy, *a.* rising in billows; swelling
Surliness, *s.* gloominess, moroseness, sourness
Surly, *a.* morose, rough, uncivil, sour
Surmise, *s.* an imperfect notion, a suspicion
Surmo'unt, *v. a.* to rise above; to conquer, to overcome, to surpass, to exceed
Surmountable, *a.* conquerable; superable
Surname, *s.* a family name, appellation
Surpass, *v. a.* to excel, exceed, go beyond
Surpassing, *part. a.* excellent in a degree
Surplice, *s.* a clergyman's white garment
Surplus, *s.* an overplus, a remainder
Surprise, *s.* a sudden confusion or perplexity
Surprise, *v.* to take unaware, astonish
Surprising, *part. a.* wonderful, astonishing
Surrender, *v.* to yield, to give one's self up
Surrender, *s.* the act of yielding, or resigning
Surreption, *s.* a surprise, sudden invasion
Surreptitious, *a.* done by stealth or fraud
Surrogate, *s.* a deputy; a delegate
Surround, *v.* to encompass, to enclose
Surso'lid, *s.* the fourth power of any root
Surtou't, *s.* a large upper coat, a great coat
Surve'ne, *v. a.* to supervene, to be added
Survey', *v. a.* to overlook, to oversee, view
Survey, *s.* a view, a prospect; measure
Survey'or, *s.* an overseer; a measurer
Survi've, *v.* to live after, to remain alive
Survi'ver, **Survi'vor**, *s.* the longest liver
Survi'vorship, *s.* the state of a survivor
Susceptibility, *s.* the quality of admitting
Suscep'tible, **Suscep'tive**, *a.* apt to take an impression; capable of admitting
Suscep'tion, *s.* the act of taking, or admitting
Suscip'iency, *s.* reception, admission
Suscip'ient, *s.* one who admits or receives
Sustic'ate, *v. a.* to rouse, to excite
Suspe'ct, *v. a.* to fear, mistrust, think guilty
Suspe'nd, *v. a.* to hang, to delay, to put off, to debar, to make to stop for a time
Suspe'nse, *s.* an uncertainty, doubt; stop
Suspen'sion, *s.* a hanging up; a being suspended from an office; ceasing for a time
Suspe'ssory, *a.* that by which a thing hangs
Suspi'cion, *s.* the act of suspecting
Suspi'cious, *a.* inclined to suspect, liable to suspicion; giving reason to imagine ill
Suspiration, *s.* a sigh, a breathing deep
Suspire, *v. n.* to sigh, to breathe hard or deep
Sustain, *v. a.* to bear, to support, to maintain, to help; to defend a position
Sustenance, *s.* maintenance; victuals
Susurrate, *v. n.* to whisper, to speak low
Susurra'tion, *s.* a whisper, a soft murmur
Sutler, *s.* one who sells victuals, liquors, &c.
Sut'le, *s.* the neat weight of commodities
Su'ture, *s.* a sewing of wounds; a joining
Swab, *s.* a kind of mop—*v.* to mop
Swabber, *s.* a cleaner of a ship's deck, &c.
Swad'dle, *v.* to swathe, to bind in clothes
Swad'dle, *s.* clothes bound round the body
Swag, *v. n.* to sink down by its weight
Swagger, *v. n.* to bluster, to bully, to brag
Swain, *s.* a country servant, a clown

Swal'low, *s.* a small bird; the throat
Swal'low, *v. a.* to take down the throat
Swam, the *pret.* of *to swim*
Swamp, *s.* a marsh, a fen, watery ground
Swamp'y, *a.* boggy, fenny, marshy
Swan, *s.* the name of a large water fowl
Swan'skin, *s.* a kind of fine soft flannel
Swap, *ad.* hastily—*v. a.* to exchange
Sward, *s.* a green turf; the skin of bacon
Sware, the *pret.* of *to swear*
Swarm, *s.* a great number of bees, &c. a crowd—*v.* to breed multitudes
Swarth'y, *a.* dark of complexion, tawney
Swash, *v.* to make a clutter or great noise
Swathe, *v. a.* to bind with rollers or bands
Sway, *v.* to biass, to govern, to have weight
Sway, *s.* power, rule, influence, direction
Sweal, Sweel, *v.* to melt wastefully
Swear, *v.* to utter an oath, declare upon oaths
Sweat, *v.* to emit moisture; toil, labour
Sweat'y, *a.* moist with sweat, toilsome
Sweep, *v.* to clean with a besom; to carry with pomp; to carry off with violence
Sweep, *s.* the compass of any motion
Sweep'ings, *s.* what is swept away
Sweep'net, *s.* a large kind of net
Sweep'stake, *s.* a man that wins all
Sweet, *a.* luscious to the taste, mild, soft, grateful, pleasing, pleasing to any sense
Sweet'bread, *s.* the pancreas of a calf
Sweet'brier, *s.* a fragrant shrub
Sweet'en, *v.* to make or grow sweet
Sweet'ner, *s.* one who palliates, &c.
Sweet'heart, *s.* a lover, or mistress
Sweet'ing, *s.* a word of endearment
Sweet'ish, *a.* somewhat sweet
Sweet'meat, *s.* fruits, &c. preserved with sugar
Sweet'scented, *a.* having a sweet smell
Sweetwil'liam, *s.* a garden flower
Sweetwil'low, *s.* gale or Dutch myrtle
Swell, *v.* to grow bigger, look big; heighten
Swell, *s.* extension of bulk; anger
Swell'ing, *s.* protuberance, prominence
Swelt'er, *v.* to be pained with heat
Swelt'ry, *a.* suffocating with heat
Swept, *pret.* and *part.* of *to sweep*
Swerve, *v. n.* to wander, to rove, to deviate
Swift, *a.* quick, nimble, ready, prompt
Swift'ness, *s.* speed, rapidity, quickness
Swig, *v. n.* to drink by large draughts
Swill, *v. a.* to swallow down greedily
Swim, *v.* to float on water, to glide along
Swimming, *s.* moving on water; dizziness
Swim'mingly, *ad.* smoothly, unobstructed
Swine, *s.* a hog, a pig
Swi'neherd, *s.* a keeper of hogs
Swing, *v. a.* to wave loosely in the air
Swing, *s.* motion of any thing hanging loosely; unrestrained liberty
Swinge, *v. a.* to whip, bastinade, punish
Swing'ing, *a.* great, huge
Swin'gle, *s.* to dangle; swing; beat flax
Swi'nish, *a.* resembling swine; gross
Switch, *s.* a small flexible twig
Swiv'el, *s.* a thing to run upon; a gun
Swobber, *s.* a sweeper of a ship's decks
Swoll'en, **Swoln**, *part. pass.* of *to swell*
Swoon, *v. n.* to faint—*s.* a fainting fit
Swoop, *v. a.* to fly down hastily, like a hawk on its prey; prey upon, catch up
Swop, or **Swap**, *v. a.* to exchange for another
Sword, *s.* a well known military weapon
Sword'cutler, *s.* one who deals in swords
Sword'law, *s.* violence, force
Sword'man, *s.* a soldier, a fighting man
Sword'player, *s.* a gladiator, a fencer
Swore, the *pret.* of *to swear*
Sworn, *part. pass.* of *to swear*
Swum, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to swim*
Swung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to swing*
Syc'ophant, *s.* a parasite, a tell-tale
Syl'lable, *s.* as much of a word as is uttered by the help of one vowel, or one articulation; any thing proverbially concise
Syl'labus, *s.* the heads of a discourse
Syl'logism, *s.* an argument of three propositions; as, every animal has life, George is an animal, therefore George has life
Syllogis'tical, *a.* consisting of a syllogism
Sylphs, *s.* a kind of fairy nymphs, elves
Syl'van, (better *Silvan*), *a.* woody, shady
Syl'van, *s.* a wood-god, a satyr
Sym'bol, *s.* an abstract; compendium; type
Symbol'ical, *a.* representative, typical
Sym'bolize, *v.* to represent, to resemble
Symmet'rian, *s.* one studious of proportion
Symmet'rical, Sym'metral, *a.* proportionate
Sym'metry, *s.* a due proportion or relation of parts to the whole; harmony
Sympathet'ic, *a.* having mutual sensation
Sym'pathize, *v. a.* to feel with or for another
Sym'pathy, *s.* mutual sensibility, fellow-feeling, compassion
Sympho'nious, *a.* harmonious, musical
Sym'phony, *s.* harmony of mingled sounds
Symp'tom, *s.* a sign, a token, an indication
Symptomat'ic, *a.* happening concurrently
Syn'agogue, *s.* a place of Jewish worship
Synal'epha, *s.* a contractor of a syllable
Syn'chronism, *s.* a concurrence of events
Syn'cope, *s.* a fainting fit; a contraction
Syn'copist, *s.* a contractor of words
Syn'dic, *s.* a deputy; magistrate, alderman
Syn'dicate, *v.* to pass sentence on, to judge
Syn'drome, *s.* a concurrent action
Synec'doche, *s.* a figure of rhetoric, by which part is taken for the whole, or the whole for a part
Syn'od, *s.* an ecclesiastical assembly
Synod'ical, *a.* pertaining to a synod

Synon'ymous, *a.* of the same signification
Synop'sis, *s.* a short view, or epitome; an abridgement; a general view
Syn'tax, *s.* a system; that part of grammar which teaches the construction of words
Syr'inge, *s.* a pipe to squirt liquor with
Syr'tis, *s.* a quicksand, a bog
Sys'tem, *s.* a method, theory, scheme
Systemat'ic, *s.* one who observes system
Systemat'ical, *a.* methodical, connected
Sys'tole, *s.* the contraction of the heart; the shortening of a long syllable

T.

T IS used as an abbreviation, as T. D. *Theologiæ Doctor*, Doctor of Divinity; S. T. P. *Sanctæ Theologiæ Professor*, Professor of Divinity; in music, T. denotes the Tenor, and is also an abbreviation for *Tutti*, or all together
Tab'by, *s.* a kind of silk—*a.* brindled
Tabard, Tab'erd, *s.* a herald's coat
Tab'esy, *v. n.* to waste; be extenuated
Tabernacle, *s.* a sacred place, a place of worship; a temporary habitation
Tab'id, *a.* consumptive, wasted by disease
Tab'lature, *s.* painting on walls or ceilings
Ta'ble, *s.* any flat surface; an index
Ta'ble, *v.* to board; to set down regularly
Ta'blecloth, *s.* linen spread on a table
Tableman, *s.* a man at draughts
Tables, *s.* boards used for backgammon
Tab'let, *s.* a small table; a small level surface; a medicine in a square form
Tabour, *s.* a small drum, a drum beaten with one stick, to accompany a pipe
Tab'ular, *a.* formed in squares or laminæ
Tachygraphy, *s.* the art of quick writing
Tab'ulated, *a.* having a flat surface
Ta'cit, *a.* silent; implied, or meant, tho' not expressed by words
Ta'citly, *ad.* silently; by implication
Tacitur'nity, *s.* habitual silence
Tack, *v.* to join, to unite, to turn a ship
Tack, *s.* a small nail; rope; turn of a ship
Tackle, *s.* ropes of a ship; an arrow
Tack'ling, *s.* ropes and furniture of ships; instruments of action
Tac'tic, *a.* relating to the art of war
Tac'tics, *s.* theart of disposing any number of men into a proper form of battle
Tac'tile, *a.* that which may be felt
Tadpole, *s.* a young shapeless frog
Taffeta, or Taf'fety, *s.* a sort of thin silk
Tag, *s.* a metal at the end of lace, &c.
Tag, *v.* to fix on a tag; to join together
Tail, *s.* the hinder or lower part, end
Tail'or, *s.* one who makes men's clothes
Taint, *v.* to stain, sully, touch, corrupt
Taint, *s.* a tincture, stain, soil, infection
Taint'ure, *s.* tinge, taint, defilement
Take, *v.* to receive; seize; surprise; catch; exact; procure; suppose; captivate
Ta'ken, *part. pass.* of *to take*
Ta'king, *s.* seizure; distress, calamity
Tal'bot, *s.* a kind of spotted dog
Tale, *s.* a story, narrative, fable; reckoning
Tale'bearer, *s.* a malignant, officious tell-tale
Tal'ent, *s.* a certain weight or sum; faculty
Tal'isman, *s.* a magical character
Talk, *v.* to speak, prattle, reason; confer
Talk'ative, *a.* full of prate; loquacious
Talk'ativeness, *s.* loquacity; garrulity
Talk'er, *s.* one who talks, a prattler, a boaster; a loquacious fellow
Talk'ing, *s.* the act or power of speaking
Tall, *a.* high in stature, lofty; lusty
Tal'low, *s.* the fat of beasts melted, suet
Tal'low-chandler, *s.* one who makes and sells tallow candles
Tal'lowish, *a.* having the nature of tallow
Tal'ly, *s.* two sticks equally notched
Tal'ly, *v.* to fit; to conform, to be suitable
Tal'lyman, *s.* one who sells clothes, &c. to be paid by weekly payments
Tal'mud, or Thal'mud, *s.* the book containing the Jewish traditions
Tal'ness, *s.* height of stature; procerity
Tal'on, *s.* the claw of a bird of prey
Tam'arind, *s.* an acid Indian fruit
Tambari'ne, *s.* a tambour; a fine sieve
Tame, *a.* not wild; depressed, spiritless
Tame, *v. n.* to subdue; make gentle; crush
Ta'mely, *ad.* not wildly; meanly
Ta'meness, *s.* gentleness, want of spirit
Tam'my, Tam'iny, *s.* a sort of worsted stuff
Tam'per, *v.* to meddle with; to practise
Tan, *v.* to prepare skins; become tawney
Tang, *s.* a strong taste, relish; sound; tone
Tangent, *s.* a line perpendicular to a radius
Tan'gible, *a.* perceptible to the touch
Tan'gle, *v.* to knit together; entrap, entroil, embarass, ensnare
Tank, *s.* a reservoir of water; a large bason
Tankard, *s.* a drinking vessel with a lid
Tan'ner, *s.* one who tans hides for leather
Tan-pit, *s.* a pit for a tanner's work
Tan'sy, *s.* the name of a plant

Tan'talize, *v.* to torment with false hopes
Tant'amount, *a.* equivalent, worth as much
Tanti'vy, *ad.* with haste, with full speed
Tap, *s.* a gentle blow; a small pipe
Tap, *v. a.* to touch lightly, pierce, broach
Tape, *s.* a sort of ribbon made of linen and yarn; a narrow fillet or band
Ta'per, *s.* a wax candle—*a.* shaping
Ta'per, *v. n.* to grow smaller
Tap'estry, *s.* cloth woven with figures
Tap'ster, *s.* one who draws beer, &c.
Tar, *s.* the juice of pines or firs; a sailor
Tarante'la, *s.* a vulgar Italian dance
Tarantu'la, *s.* a venomous insect, whose bite is cured only by music
Tardigra'dous, *a.* moving slowly
Tar'dily, *ad.* slowly, sluggishly, heavily
Tard'iness, *s.* slowness, sluggishness
Tar'dy, *a.* slow; late; unwary; criminal
Tare, *s.* a weed; an allowance in weight
Tar'get, *s.* a kind of buckler or shield
Tar'gum, *s.* a paraphrase on the Pentateuch, in the Chaldee language
Ta'riff, *s.* a carte of commerce
Tar'nish, *v.* to sully, soil, loose brightness
Tarpaul'ing, *s.* tarred canvas; a sailor
Tar'riance, *s.* stay, delay; sojourn
Tar'rier, *s.* a small dog; one that tarries
Tarry, *v.* to stay, to loiter, to wait for
Tart, *a.* sour; severe—*s.* a small fruit pie
Tar'tan, *s.* a kind of woollen stuff
Tar'tane, *s.* a small, single-masted ship
Tar'tar, *s.* a native of Tartary; wine lees
Tarta'reau, Tarta'reous, *a.* hellish, infernal
Tarta'reous, *a.* consisting of tartar; hellish
Tartly, *ad.* sharply, sourly, severely
Task, *s.* employment; business imposed
Tart'ness, *s.* sharpness, acidity, ill-nature
Tas'sel, *s.* an ornamental bunch of silk, &c.; a male hawk; an herb
Tas'ses, Ta'ces, *s.* armour for the thighs
Taste, *v.* to try the relish; to feel; to enjoy
Taste, *s.* the act of tasting; discernment; experiment; intellectual discernment
Ta'steless, *a.* insipid, having no taste
Ta'ster, *s.* one who tastes; a dram cup
Tat'ter, *v.* to tear, to rend—*s.* a rag
Tatterdemal'ion, *s.* a ragged fellow
Tat'tle, *v. n.* to prate, to talk idly
Tatt'ler, *s.* an idle talker, a prater
Tattoo', *s.* beat of drum by which soldiers are warned to quarters
Tav'ern, *s.* a house where wine is sold
Taught, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to teach*
Taunt, *v. a.* to reproach, in scoff, revile
Taunt, *s.* an insult, to scoff, to reproach
Taunt'ingly, *ad.* in a reproachful manner
Tautolo'gical, *a.* repeating the same thing
Tautology, *s.* a repetition of the same word
Taw, *v.* to dress white leather—*s.* a marble
Taw'dry, *a.* ridiculously or meanly shewy
Taw'ny, *a.* yellow, like things tanned
Tax, *s.* an impost, tribute, charge; censure
Tax, *v. a.* to lay a tax; censure; charge
Tax'able, *a.* that which may be taxed
Taxa'tion, *s.* the act of loading with taxes
Tea, *s.* a Chinese shrub, liquor made thereof
Tea'-board, *s.* a board for tea-cups, &c.
Teach, *v.* to instruct, to inform, to show
Teach'er, *s.* an instructor; a preacher
Tea'cup, *s.* a small cup to drink tea from
Tead, or **Tede**, *s.* a torch, a flambeau
Teade, *s.* name of contempt for an Irishman
Teal, *s.* a wild fowl of the duck kind
Team, *s.* a farmer's waggon; file, number
Tear, *s.* water from the eye; rent; fissure
Tear, *v.* to rend in pieces; to rave, to rage
Tear'ful, *a.* weeping, full of tears
Tease, *v.* to comb wool; to scratch, to vex
Teas'el, *s.* a plant useful in dressing cloth
Teat, *s.* the dug of a beast
Tech'nical, *a.* belonging to arts, not common
Tech'ily, or **Tet'chily**, *ad.* peevishly, captious
Tectonic, *a.* pertaining to building
Ted, *v.* to lay newly-mown grass in rows
Te Deum, *s.* a hymn used in the liturgy
Te'dious, *a.* wearisome, irksome; slow
Te'diously, *ad.* in a slow, irksome manner
Teem, *v.* to bring forth young; to abound
Teem'ful, *a.* pregnant, prolific, bounteous
Teem'less, *a.* unfruitful, not prolific
Teens, *s.* the years between 12 and 20
Teeth, *s.* *plural* of tooth—*v.* to breed teeth
Tegument, *s.* a cover, the outward part
Tein't, *s.* colour; shade; touch of a pencil
Tel'ary, *a.* spinning webs
Telegraph, *s.* a machine invented by the French, for the rapid conveyance of intelligence by signals
Tel'escope, *s.* a glass used for distant views
Tell, *v.* to utter, relate, count, betray
Tell'er, *s.* one who tells or counts, or relates
Tell'tale, *s.* an officious tale-bearer
Temera'rious, *a.* rash, careless, heedless
Temer'ity, *s.* rashness, unadvisedness, unreasonable contempt of danger
Temper, *s.* calmness of mind, moderation; due mixture of contrary qualities
Temp'er, *v.* to soften, to mingle, to make fit
Temperament, *s.* constitution; a medium
Temperance, *s.* moderation, patience
Temperate, *a.* moderate, calm, not excessive
Temperately, *ad.* moderately, calmly
Temperature, *s.* constitution of nature; moderation, mediocrity, temperament
Tem'pest, *s.* a violent wind; a commotion
Tempest-tost, *a.* driven about by storms
Tempestuous, *a.* stormy, boisterous
Templar, *s.* a student in the law
Tem'ple, *s.* a church; the side of the head

Tem'poral, *a.* measured by time; not eternal; secular; not spiritual
Tem'porally, *ad.* with respect to this life
Tem'poralty, *s.* the laity; secular possessions
Tem'porary, *a.* lasting only for a time
Tem'porize, *v.* to delay, to procrastinate; to comply with the times or occasions
Tempt, *v.* to entice to ill; to provoke
Tempta'tion, *s.* the act of tempting to ill
Tempt'er, *s.* one who tempts, an enticer
Tem'ulent, *a.* intoxicated, inebriated
Ten, *s.* the decimal number; twice five
Ten'able, *a.* that which may be held or kept
Tena'cious, *a.* retentive; cohesive; grasping hard; holding fast an opinion or privilege
Tena'ciously, *ad.* in a tenacious manner
Tena'city, *s.* a stiffness in opinion
Ten'ancy, *s.* any temporary possession of what belongs to another
Ten'ant, *s.* one who rents of another
Ten'antable, *a.* fit to be inhabited
Ten'antless, *a.* unoccupied, unpossessed
Tench, *s.* a river or pond fish
Tend, *v.* to watch; move towards; to aim at
Tend'ance, *s.* attendance, a waiting upon
Tend'ence, Tend'ency, *s.* a course; a drift
Ten'der, *a.* soft; easily pained; kind
Ten'der, *v. a.* to offer, to exhibit; to esteem
Ten'der, *s.* a proposal for acceptance
Ten'derhearted, *a.* compassionate, kind
Ten'derling, *s.* the first horns of a deer
Ten'derly, *ad.* gently, mildly, kindly
Ten'derness, *s.* susceptibility of impression; kind attention; scrupulousness; caution
Ten'dinous, *a.* sinewy, containing tendons
Ten'don, *s.* a sinew, a ligature of joints
Ten'dril, *s.* the clasper of a vine, &c.
Ten'ebrious, *a.* dark, gloomy
Ten'ement, *s.* any thing held by a tenant
Tenes'mus, *s.* continual need to go to stool
Ten'et, *s.* a position; principle; opinion
Ten'nis, *s.* a play with a racket and ball
Ten'on, *s.* a term in carpentry
Ten'or, or Ten'our, *s.* continuity of state; sense contained; purport; sound in music
Tense, *s.* a variation of the verb to signify time—*a.* stretched, not lax
Tense'ness, *s.* contraction, tension
Ten'sible, Ten'sile, *a.* capable of extension
Ten'sion, *s.* the act of stretching; not laxity
Ten'sive, *a.* giving a sensation of stiffness
Tent, *s.* a pavilion, moveable habitation; roll of lint put into a sore; a red wine
Tenta'tion, *s.* trial, temptation
Ten'tative, *a.* essaying, experimental
Tent'ed, *a.* covered with tents
Tent'er, *s.* an iron hook to stretch things on
Tenth, *s.* a yearly tribute from clergymen to the king; ecclesiastical tythes
Tenu'ity, *s.* thinness, slenderness, exility
Ten'uous, *a.* thin, small, minute
Ten'ure, *s.* the manner or condition whereby tenements are holden
Tep'id, *a.* lukewarm, warm in a small degree; not zealous
Terce, *s.* a vessel containing 42 gallons
Tercema'jor, *s.* a sequence of three best cards
Tergem'inous, *a.* threefold
Tergiversa'tion, *s.* a shift, evasion; change
Term, *s.* a boundary, limit; a limited or set time; word by which any thing is expressed; stipulation; time for seats of justice, and exercises at an university words; language—*v.* to name, to call
Ter'magant, *s.* a scolding, brawling woman
Ter'minable, *a.* admitting of bounds or limits
Ter'minate, *v.* to bound, to limit, to end
Termina'tion, *s.* a limit, bound, conclusion
Ter'miner, *s.* a trial for malefactors
Term'less, *a.* boundless, unlimited, undefined
Terra'ce, *s.* a small grassy mount; balcony
Terra'queous, *a.* composed of land and water
Terre'ne, Terres'trial, *a.* earthly; worldly
Ter'reous, Terres'trious, *a.* earthy
Ter'rible, *a.* dreadful, formidable, frightful
Ter'ribly, *ad.* dreadfully, violently
Ter'rier, *s.* a survey of lands; a dog; auger
Terrif'ic, *a.* dreadful, causing terror
Ter'rify, *v. a.* to fright, to make afraid
Territo'rial, *a.* belonging to a territory
Ter'ritory, *s.* land, country, dominion
Ter'ror, *s.* great fear, dread, cause of fear
Terse, *a.* smooth; cleanly written; neat
Ter'tian, *a.* returning every third day
Tes'selated, *a.* variegated by squares
Test, *s.* a vessel to try metals; examination
Testa'ceous, *a.* consisting of shells
Tes'tament, *s.* a will; each of the volumes of the scriptures, as, the *old* and *new testament*
Testament'ary, *a.* relating to a will
Tes'tate, *a.* having made a will
Testa'tor, *s.* one who leaves a will
Testa'trix, *s.* a woman who leaves a will
Test'ed, *a.* tried by a test; witnessed
Test'er, *s.* a sixpence; the cover of a bed
Tes'ticle, *s.* stone
Tes'tifier, *s.* one who testifies
Tes'tify, *v.* to witness, to certify, to prove
Tes'tily, *ad.* fretfully, peevishly, morosely
Testimo'nial, *s.* a certificate or attestation
Tes'timony, *s.* evidence, proof; profession
Tes'tiness, *s.* moroseness, peevishness
Tes'ty, *a.* fretful, peevish, apt to be angry
Tete, *s.* a woman's false hair for the head
Tete-a-Tete, *s.* face to face; a private conversation between two
Teth'er, *s.* a restraint for horses at pasture
Tet'ragon, *s.* a square; a four-sided figure
Te'trarch, *s.* a Roman governor

Tetrarch'ate, *s.* a fourth part of a province
Tetras'tic, *s.* an epigram or stanza of 4 verses
Tet'rical, *a.* froward, perverse, sour
Tet'ter, *s.* a scab, a scurf; a ring-worm
Terv'el, *s.* a pipe at the back of a forge
Tew'taw, or Tow'tow, *v.* to beat, to break
Text, *s.* a sentence of scripture; original writing; that on which a comment is written
Text'hand, *s.* a large kind of writing
Tex'tile, *a.* woven, that may be woven
Text'uary, *s.* a divine well versed in scripture; ready in the text of scripture
Text'ure, *s.* a web; manner of weaving
Than, *ad.* a particle used in comparison
Thane, *s.* an old title of honour
Thank, *v. a.* to return acknowledgments for any favour or kindness
Thank'ful, *a.* full of gratitude, grateful
Thanks, *s.* acknowledgment paid for favours
Thank'less, *a.* ungrateful, unthankful
Thanksgiv'ing, *s.* a celebration of mercy
That, *pron.* for which; who; the thing
Thatch, *s.* straw, &c. laid on the tops of houses to keep out the weather
Thatch'er, *s.* one who covers with straw
Thaw, *v. n.* to melt, to dissolve
Thaw, *s.* the dissolution of a frost
The, *article*, denoting a particular thing
The'atre, *s.* a place in which shews are exhibited; a lay-house
Theat'ric, Theat'rical, *a.* suiting a theatre
Thee, the oblique case singular of *thou*
Theft, *s.* the act of stealing; thing stolen
Their, *pron. plural* of *them*
Thelyph'thora, *s.* seduction of women
Them, *pron. pl.* the oblique case of *they*
Theme, *s.* a subject, short dissertation, talk
Themselves', *pron. pl.* these very persons
Then, *ad.* at that time, in that case
Thence, *ad.* from that place, for that reason
Thencefor'th, *ad.* from that time
Thencefor'ward, *ad.* on from that time
Theoc'racy, *s.* divine government
Theocrat'ical, *a.* relating to theocracy
Theod'olite, *s.* a mathematical instrument used in surveying, taking heights, &c.
Theog'ony, *s.* the generation of the gods
Theolo'gian, *s.* a professor of divinity
Theolo'gical, *a.* relating to theology
Theol'ogist, The'ologue, *s.* a divine
Theol'ogy, *s.* the science of divinity
Theor'bo, *s.* a large lute, used by the Italians
The'orem, *s.* a position laid down as an established truth; a given principle
Theoret'ic, Theoret'ical, *a.* speculative
The'orist, *s.* a speculatist, one given to speculation
The'ory, *s.* a speculation, a scheme, a plan
Therapeut'ic, *a.* teaching the cure of diseases
There, *ad.* in that place; at that time
Thereabo'ut, *ad.* near that place, nearly
Thereaf'ter, *ad.* according to that
Thereat', *ad.* at that, at that place
Thereby', *ad.* by that, by means of that
Therefore, *ad.* for this reason, in consequence; in recompence for this or that
Therefro'm, *ad.* from that, from this
There'in, *ad.* in that, in this
Thereinto', *ad.* into that, into this
Thereof', *ad.* of that, of this
Thereon', Thereupon', *ad.* on that, on this
Thereto', Thereunto', *ad.* to that or this
Therewith', *ad.* with that; immediately
Therewitha'l, *ad.* over and above; also
Theri'acal, *a.* medicinal, physical
Thermom'eter, *s.* an instrument for measuring the heat of the air, &c.
These, *pron. plural* of *this*
The'sis, *s.* a position; proposition; subject
The'urgy, *s.* the power of doing supernatural things by lawful means, as by prayer to God
They, *pron.* men, women, persons
Thick, *a.* not thin; gross, muddy, close
Thick, *ad.* frequently, closely, deeply
Thick'en, *v.* to make or grow thick; to concrete, to condense, to be consolidated
Thick'et, *s.* a close knot or tuft of trees
Thick'ish, *a.* somewhat thick, dull
Thick'ness, *s.* density, closeness, dulness
Thick'set, *a.* close planted
Thief, *s.* one who steals another's property
Thief catcher, *s.* one who takes thieves
Thieve, *v. n.* to steal, to practise theft
Thiev'ery, *s.* the practice of stealing
Thiev'ish, *a.* given to stealing; secret, sly
Thigh, *s.* a limb of the body, including all between the groin and the knee
Thill, *s.* the shaft of a waggon or cart
Thill'horse, *s.* a horse between the shafts
Thim'ble, *s.* a cap for the needle-finger
Thin, *a.* not thick; lean, slim, rare, small
Thine, *pronoun* relating to thee
Thing, *s.* whatever is; not a person
Think, *v.* to have ideas, to fancy, to muse
Think'ing, *s.* imagination, judgment
Thin'ly, *ad.* not thickly, not numerously
Thin'ness, *s.* tenuity, scarcity, rareness
Third, *s.* the first after the second
Third'ly, *ad.* in the third place
Thirl, *v. a.* to pierce, to perforate
Thirst, *s.* the pain suffered for want of drink; eagerness, vehement desire, drought
Thirst, *v.* to feel want of drink, to be dry
Thirs'ty, *a.* suffering want of drink
Thirte'en, *a.* ten and three added
Thirte'enth, *a.* the third after the tenth
Thir'ty, *a.* thrice ten, twenty and ten
This, *pron.* that which is present

This'tle, *s.* a prickly weed growing in fields
This'tly, *a.* overgrown with thistles
Thith'er, *ad.* to that place, point, or end
Thith'erto, *ad.* to that end, so far
Thith'erward, *ad.* toward that place
Thole, *v. n.* to wait a while
Thom'ists, *s.* divines who follow the doctrines of *Thomas Aquinas*, but chiefly with respect to his opinion as to predestination and grace
Thong, *s.* a strap or string of leather
Thora'cic, *a.* belonging to the breast
Tho'ral, *a.* relating to the bed
Tho'rax, *s.* the inward part of the breast
Thorn, *s.* a prickly tree; a difficult point
Thorn'back, Thorn'bat, *s.* a sea fish
Thorn'y, *a.* full of thorns; perplexing
Thor'ough, *a.* complete; passing through
Thor'oughfare, *s.* a passage through a place
Thor'oughly, *ad.* completely, fully
Thor'oughpaced, *a.* perfect, complete
Thor'oughstitch, *ad.* completely, fully
Thorp, *s.* signifies a village
Those, *pron.* plural of *that*
Thou, *pron.* the second *pron.* personal
Though, *conj.* although, however
Thought, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to think*
Thought, *s.* the act of thinking; idea, sentiment, reflection, solicitude, concern
Thought'ful, *a.* contemplative, careful
Thought'less, *a.* airy, gay, careless, dull
Thought'sick, *a.* uneasy with reflection
Thous'and, *s.* or *a.* the number ten hundred
Thowl, *s.* a place or pin for oars to turn in
Thral'dom, *s.* slavery, servitude
Thrall, *s.* a slave; slavery, bondage
Thrap'ple, *s.* the windpipe of any animal
Thrash, *v.* to beat corn; to beat or drub
Thrash'er, *s.* one who thrashes; a fish
Thrason'ical, *a.* boastful, bragging
Thread, *s.* a small line or twist of silk, flax, &c.; uniform tenor
Thread, *v. a.* to pass through with a thread
Thread'bare, *a.* deprived of the nap; trite
Thread'en, *a.* made of thread
Threap, *v. a.* to argue much, to contend
Threat, *s.* a menace, denunciation of ill
Threat'en, *v. a.* to menace, denounce evil
Three, *a.* two and one added
Three cornered, *a.* having three corners
Three'fold, *a.* thrice repeated
Three-pile, *s.* an old name for good velvet
Three'score, *a.* thrice twenty, sixty
Thren'ody, *s.* a song of lamentation
Thresh'old, *s.* an entrance, a gate, a door
Threw, *pret.* of *to throw*
Thrice, *ad.* three times, at three times
Thrift, *s.* profit, gain, parsimony
Thrift'ily, *ad.* frugally, parsimoniously
Thrift'less, *a.* profuse, extravagant
Thrift'ily, *a.* frugal, sparing, not profuse
Thrill, *v.* to pierce, to penetrate, to tingle
Thrive, *v. n.* to prosper, to grow rich
Throat, *s.* the fore part of the neck
Throb, *v. n.* to heave, to beat, to palpitate
Throe, *s.* the pain of travail, &c.
Throne, *s.* the seat of a king or bishop
Throng, *s.* a multitude, a crowd
Throng, *v. n.* to crowd, press close together
Thros'tle, *s.* the thrush; a singing bird
Throt'tle, *s.* the wind-pipe
Throt'tle, *v. a.* to choak, to suffocate
Throve, *preterite* of *to thrive*
Through, *prep.* from end to end
Throughout', *ad.* quite through, in every part
Throw, *v.* to fling, to cast, to toss; repose
Throw'ster, *s.* one who twists or winds silk
Thrum, *s.* the ends of a weaver's thread
Thrum, *v. a.* to grate; to play coarsely
Thrush, *s.* a singing bird; a disorder
Thrust, *v.* to push, intrude, drive, stab
Thrust, *s.* an assault, hostile attack, a push
Thry'fallow, *v.* to plough a third time
Thumb, *s.* the first finger of the hand
Thumb, *v. n.* to handle awkwardly
Thumb'stal, *s.* a cover for the thumb; thimble
Thump, *s.* a dull, hard, heavy blow
Thump'er, *s.* the person, &c. who thumps
Thump'ing, *s.* beating—*a.* large
Thun'der, *s.* a loud noise in the air, &c.
Thun'der, *v.* to emit with noise and terror to make thunder; to publish any threat
Thun'derbolt, *s.* lightning; fulmination
Thun'derclap, *s.* an explosion of thunder
Thun'derer, *s.* the power that thunders
Thun'dering, *a.* loud, noisy, terrible
Thun'derstruck, *a.* hurt or blasted by lightning; amazed, suddenly alarmed
Thurif'erous, *a.* bearing frankincense
Thurs'day, *s.* the fifth day of the week
Thus, *ad.* in this manner, to this degree
Thwack, *v. a.* to strike, to thrash, to bang
Thwack, *s.* a heavy, hard blow
Thwart, *a.* transverse, perverse, inconvenient
Thwart, *v. a.* to cross, traverse, oppose
Thy, *pron.* of thee; belonging to thee
Thyself, *pron. recip.* belonging to thee only
Thyme, *s.* a fragrant plant
Tia'ra, Tia'ra, *s.* a diadem, dress for the head
Tib'ial, *a.* relating to a pipe or the shin
Tice, *v. a.* to draw, to allure, to tempt
Tick, *s.* a score, account, trust; bed-case
Tick, *v. n.* to run on score, to trust
Tick'en, Tick'ing, *s.* a cloth for bed cases
Tick'et, *s.* a token of right, on the delivery of which admission is granted; a voucher
Tick'le, *v.* to cause to laugh by titillation
Tick'lish, *a.* easily tickled; unfixed; nice
Tick'tack, *s.* a game at tables; a noise

Tid, *a.* tender, soft, nice, delicate
Tid'dle, *v. a.* to use tenderly, to fondle
Tide, *s.* ebb and flow of the sea; season
Ti'dewaiter, *s.* a custom-house officer
Ti'dily, *ad.* neatly, readily
Ti'diness, *s.* neatness, readiness, spruceness
Ti'dings, *s.* news, intelligence, information
Ti'dy, *a.* seasonable, neat, clever, spruce
Tie, *s.* a knot, fastening; obligation
Tie, *v. a.* to bind, to fasten, to hinder
Tier, *s.* a row or rank; a set
Tierce, *s.* a third part of a pipe; a thrust
Tiff, *s.* liquor, drink; a pet, a quarrel
Tiff'any, *s.* a very thin kind of silk
Ti'ger, *s.* a fierce beast of the lion kind
Tight, *a.* tense, close, not loose
Tight'en, *v. a.* to straighten; to make close
Tight'ly, *ad.* closely, neatly; not idly
Ti'ghtness, *s.* closeness, not looseness
Ti'gress, *s.* the female of the tiger
Tike, *s.* a clown's name; a dog; a bullock
Tile, *s.* burnt clay to cover houses with
Ti'ler, *s.* one whose trade is to cover houses with tiles; a freemason's porter
Ti'ling, *s.* the roof covered with tiles
Till, *s.* the money box in a shop
Till, *conj.* to the time, to the degree that
Till, *prep.* to the time of
Till, *v. a.* to cultivate, to plough, husband
Till'able, *a.* arable; fit for the plough
Till'age, *s.* the art of ploughing, or culture
Till'er, *s.* a ploughman; handle of a rudder
Tilt, *s.* a cover of a boat; a military game
Tilt, *v.* to cover; turn up; fight; lift up
Tim'ber, *s.* wood fit for building
Tim'bered, *a.* built, formed, contrived
Tim'ber-yard, *s.* a place for timber
Tim'orel, *s.* a kind of musical instrument
Time, *s.* the measure of duration, an age
Time, *v. a.* to regulate, to measure, to adapt
Ti'meful, *a.* seasonable, timely, early
Ti'mekeeper, *s.* a clock or watch
Ti'meless, *a.* unseasonable, immature
Ti'mely, *ad.* early, soon
Ti'mely, *a.* seasonably, sufficiently early
Ti'meserving, *a.* meanly complying with present power, mean, servile, obsequious
Tim'id, *a.* fearful, wanting courage
Timid'ity, *s.* fearfulness, timorousness
Tim'orous, *a.* fearful, bashful; nice
Tim'orously, *ad.* fearfully, with much fear
Tin, *s.* a kind of common white metal
Tin'cal, or **Tin'car**, *s.* a kind of mineral
Tinct, *s.* a colour, stain, spot, die
Tinc'ture, *s.* a colour; extract of drugs
Tinc'ture, *v. a.* to imbrue, tinge, colour
Tin'der, *s.* any thing very inflammable
Tine, *s.* the tooth of an harrow; trouble
Tine, *v. a.* to kindle, to rage, to fight
Ti'neman, *s.* a night officer of a forest
Tinge, *v. a.* to impregnate with a colour
Tin'gent, *a.* able to tinge or colour
Tin'gle, *v. n.* to feel a sharp pain, to tinkle
Tink'er, *s.* a mender of old brass, &c.
Tin'kle, *v.* to make a sharp, quick noise
Tink'ling, *s.* a kind of sharp, quick noise
Tin'man, *s.* a manufacturer of tin
Tin'ner, *s.* one who works in tin mines
Tin'sel, *s.* a sort of shining silk or cloth, &c.
Tint, *s.* a die, colour, hue, stain
Ti'ny, *a.* little, small, puny, diminutive
Tip, *s.* the top, end, point, extremity
Tip, *v. n.* to cover on the end, to top
Tip'pet, something worn about the neck
Tip'ple, *v.* to drink in luxury and excess
Tip'pler, *s.* a sottish drunkard
Tip'pling, *s.* frequently drinking, muddling
Tip'staff, *s.* an officer and his staff of justice
Tip'sy, *a.* drunk, fuddled, muddled
Tip'toe, *s.* the end of the toe
Tire, *s.* a rank, row; furniture; apparatus
Tire, *v.* to fatigue, to harass; to dress
Ti'resome, *a.* wearisome, fatiguing
Ti'rewoman, *s.* a woman whose business is to make dresses for the head
Ti'ring-room, *s.* the room in which players dress for the stage
Tis'sue, *s.* cloth interwoven with gold, &c.
Tit, *s.* a small horse; a woman; a bird
Tit'bit, *s.* a nice bit, nice food, delicate morsel
Ti'theable, *a.* subject to payment of tithes
Tithe, *s.* the tenth part; the part assigned to the maintenance of the ministry
Ti'ther, *s.* one who gathers or collects tithes
Ti'thing, *s.* a part of a parish, a district
Ti'thingman, *s.* a petty peace officer
Tit'illate, *v. n.* to tickle
Titillation, *s.* the act of tickling
Ti'tle, *s.* an appellation, claim of right; the first page of a book, telling its name and its subject; name of honour
Ti'tle, *v. a.* to name, to entitle, to call
Ti'tlepage, *s.* the page containing the title of a book
Tit'mouse, or **Tit**, *s.* a small species of bird
Tit'ter, *v. n.* to laugh with restraint
Tit'tle, *s.* a small particle; a point, a dot
Tit'tletattle, *s.* idle talk, prattle, gabble
Tituba'tion, *s.* the act of stumbling
Tit'ular, *a.* nominal, having only the name
Tiv'y, *a.* a cant word expressing speed, from *Tantivy*, the note of a hunting horn
To, *prep.* noting motion *towards*, &c.
Toad, *s.* an animal resembling a frog, but the frog leaps, the toad crawls
Toad'stone, *s.* a concretion supposed to be found in the head of a toad
Toad'stool, *s.* a plant like a mushroom
Toast, *v.* to dry at the fire; propose a health
Toast, *s.* bread toasted; a health proposed

Toast'er, *s.* he who toasts; an utensil
Tobac'co, *s.* a plant used for smoaking
Tobac'conist, *s.* a vender of tobacco
Tod, *s.* a bush; a weight of 28lb.
Toes, *s.* the divided extremities of the feet
Toft, *s.* a place where a messuage has stood
Togeth'er, *ad.* not apart, in company
Toil, *v.* to labour, to work at, to weary
Toil'et, *s.* a dressing-table
Toil'some, *a.* laborious, weary, heavy
Toil'someness, *s.* weariness, laboriousness
To'ken, *s.* a mark, a sign, a remembrance
Told, *part.* mentioned, related
Tol'erable, *a.* supportable, passable
Tol'erably, *ad.* supportably; neither well or ill; passably; moderately well
Tol'erance, *s.* the act or power of enduring
Tol'erate, *v. a.* to allow, permit, suffer
Tolera'tion, *s.* sufferance, permission
Toll, *v.* to pay toll; to sound a bell; to annul—*s.* an excise of goods
Toll'booth, *s.* a market; a prison
Tolutа'tion, *s.* the act of ambling, or pacing
Tom'ahawk, *s.* an Indian hatchet
Tomb, *s.* a sepulchre for the dead, a vault
Tomb'less, *a.* wanting a tomb, unburied
Tom'boy, *s.* a romping girl; a mean fellow
Tomb'stone, *s.* a stone laid over the dead
Tome, *s.* one volume of many; a book
Tomtit, *s.* a titmouse; a small bird
Ton, *s.* a measure of four hogsheads; a weight of two thousand pounds
Tone, *s.* a note; accent; whine; elasticity
Tong, *s.* the catch of a buckle
Tongs, *s.* an utensil to take up fire, &c.
Tongue, *s.* the organ of speech; language
Tongueti'ed, *a.* having a defect in speech
To'nic, *a.* elastic; relating to sounds
Ton'nage, *s.* a duty upon every ton
Ton'sils, *s.* two round glands placed on the sides of the basis of the tongue
Ton'sure, *s.* act of clipping hair; being shorn
Tonti'ne, *s.* a raising of money on annuities
Too, *ad.* overmuch, more than enough; also
Took, *preterite* of *to take*
Tool, *s.* any instrument; a hireling
Tooth, *s.* a bone in the jaw; taste; prong
Tooth'ach, *s.* a pain in the teeth
Tooth'less, *a.* wanting or deprived of teeth
Tooth'some, *a.* palatable; grateful to taste
Top, *s.* the highest part or place; surface
Top, *v.* to rise above, to tip, to outgo
To'paz, *s.* a precious yellow gem
Tope, *v. n.* to drink hard, or to excess
To'per, *s.* a hard drinker, a sot, a drunkard
Top'ful, *a.* full to the brim or top
Topgal'lant, *s.* the highest mast and sail
Topha'ceous, *a.* gritty, stony, sandy
Top'heavy, *a.* having the upper part too weighty for the lower, drunk
To'pic, *s.* a general head; something to which other things are referred
Top'ical, *a.* local, confined to some place
Top'knot, *s.* a knot worn on the head
Top-most, *a.* uppermost, highest
To'pography, *s.* a description of particular places, as of a parish, town, manor, &c.
Top'ping, *a.* fine, noble, gallant, wealthy
Top'ple, *v. n.* to fall forward, tumble down
Top'sail, *s.* the sail next the topgallant sail
Topsyturvy, *ad.* with the bottom upwards
Tor, *s.* a tower, turret, high pointed hill
Tore, *pret. and sometime part. pass.* of tear
Torch, *s.* a wax light larger than a candle
Torment', *v. a.* to put to pain, vex, harass
Tor'ment, *s.* misery, anguish, torture
Torment'er, *s.* one who gives pain to others
Torn, *part. pass.* of *to tear*
Torna'do, *s.* a hurricane, a whirlwind
Torpe'do, *s.* a fish whose touch benumbs
Tor'pent, *a.* motionless, not active, numbed
Tor'pid, *a.* numbed, sluggish, inactive
Tor'pidness, *s.* the state of being numbed
Tor'por, *s.* dullness, inability to move
Tor'refaction, *s.* the act of drying by the fire
Tor'refy, *v. a.* to dry by the fire, to scorch
Tor'rent, *s.* a rapid stream, violent current
Tor'rid, *a.* violently hot, parched
Tor'sel, *s.* any thing in a twisted form
Tort, *s.* mischief, injury, wrong, calumny
Tor'tile, Tor'tive, *a.* twisted, wreathed
Tortoise, *s.* an animal covered with a hard shell, of which many curious toys are manufactured
Tortuosity, *s.* a wreath, flexure
Tor'tuous, *a.* twisted, winding: injurious
Tor'ture, *s.* pain, judicial torments, anguish
To'ry, *s.* one who adheres to the ancient constitution of the state, and the apostolical hierarchy of the church of England
Toss, *v.* to throw, to agitate, to fling
Toss'pot, *s.* a toper, a drunken fellow
To'tal, *a.* complete; the whole
To'tally, *ad.* wholly, fully, completely
Tot'ter, *v. n.* to shake so as to threaten a fall
Touch, *v.* to join; to affect; mark out; try
Touch, *s.* the sense of feeling; test, proof
Touch'hole, *s.* a small hole in fire-arms
Touch'stone, *s.* a stone to prove metals; test
Touch'wood, *s.* rotten wood that easily fires
Touch'y, *a.* peevish, irritable, cross
Tough, *a.* stiff; not brittle; viscous, ropy
Tough'en, *v. n.* to grow tough
Toupee', Toupe't, *s.* a kind of peruke; an artificial lock of hair; a curl
Tour, *s.* a journey, travel; a revolution
Tour'nament, *s.* a tilt, a mock encounter
Tourni'quet, *s.* a bandage used in amputation
Touse, *v. a.* to haul, to drag, to pull, to tear
Tow, *s.* combed flax or hemp

Tow, *v. a.* to draw by a rope, particularly through the water
To'ward, *a.* ready to do; not froward
To'wards, *prep.* in a direction to; regarding
To'ward, *ad.* near; in a state of preparation
Tow'el, *s.* a cloth to wipe hands, &c. on
Tow'er, *s.* a high building; a fortress
Tow'er, *v. n.* to soar; to fly or rise high
Tow'ery, *a.* adorned or guarded with towers
Town, *s.* any large collection of houses
Town'clerk, *s.* an officer who manages the public business of a corporated town
Town'house, *s.* a hall for public business
Towns'man, *s.* one of the same town
Tox'ical, *a.* poisonous, containing poison
Toy, *s.* a plaything, a bauble; folly, sport
Toy, *v. n.* to play, trifle; dally amorously
Toy'shop, *s.* a shop where toys are sold
Trace, *v. a.* to follow by the footsteps; to mark out; to follow with exactness
Tra'ces, *s.* the harness of draught horses
Track, *s.* a mark left; a road; beaten path
Track'ingscont, *s.* a vessel drawn by a rope
Track'less, *a.* untrodden; not marked out
Tract, *s.* a region; quantity of land; continuity; course; treatise; small book
Tract'able, *a.* manageable, docile
Tract'ate, *s.* a small book; treatise; tract
Tracti'ile, *a.* that may be drawn out; ductile
Trade, *s.* traffic, commerce; occupation
Trade, *v.* to traffic, to deal, to sell
Tra'der, *s.* a merchant, a dealer
Tra'desman, *s.* a shopkeeper, a dealer
Tra'dewind, *s.* the monsoon; the periodical wind between the tropics, which at certain times blows regularly one way at sea, and is of great service to navigators
Tradi'tion, *s.* oral account from age to age
Tradi'tional, **Tradi'tionary**, *a.* descending by oral communication; unwritten
Tradu'ce, *v. a.* to censure, to condemn, to calumniate, to represent as blameable
Tradu'cement, *s.* obloquy; censure, scandal
Tradu'cent, *a.* traducing; censuring
Tradu'cer, *s.* a slanderer, a calumniator
Tradu'cible, *a.* such as may be derived
Tradue'tion, *s.* derivation; tradition
Traf'fick, *s.* commerce, merchandizing
Traf'fick, *v.* to practise commerce, to trade
Trag'acanth, *s.* a sort of plant or gum
Trage'dian, *s.* a writer, or actor of tragedy
Tra'gedy, *s.* a dramatic representation of any serious action; any dreadful event
Tra'gic, **Tra'gical**, *a.* mournful, sorrowful
Tragicom'edy, *s.* a drama compounded of serious and humourous events
Tragicom'ical, *a.* relating to tragicomedy
Traje'ct, *v. n.* to cast through; to throw
Tra'ject, *s.* a ferry, a passage over
Trajec'tion, *s.* the act of darting through
Trail, *v.* to draw along; to hunt by track
Trail, *s.* any thing drawn behind, or to a length; the track of a hunter
Train, *v. a.* to educate; entice; breed; draw
Train, *s.* an artifice; the tail of a bird; a retinue; a series; a procession; part of a garment that drags behind on the ground; a line of gunpowder
Train *of artillery*, *s.* the cannon and warlike stores accompanying an army
Trainba'nds, *s.* the militia; the part of a community instructed in martial exercise
Train'oil, *s.* oil drawn from fat of whales
Traipse, *s.* a sluttish woman, a slattern
Trait, *s.* a stroke, a touch; the outline
Traitor, *s.* one who betrays his trust
Trait'orly, **Trait'orous**, *a.* perfidious, deceitful
Trait'ress, *s.* a woman who betrays
Tralin'iate, *v.* to deviate, to turn aside
Tram'mel, *v. a.* to catch; to intercept
Tram'mel, *s.* any kind of net; shackles for a horse; an iron to hang pots on
Tram'ple, *v.* to tread under foot, &c.
Trana'tion, *s.* the act of swimming over
Trance, or **Transe**, *s.* an extacy; a rapture
Tran'ced, *a.* lying in a trance or extacy
Tran'quil, *a.* quiet; undisturbed
Tranquil'lity, *s.* peace of mind; stillness
Transa'ct, *v. a.* to manage, to conduct, to negociate, to perform, to carry on
Transac'tion, *s.* negociation; dealing between man and man; affairs in hand
Transce'nd, *v.* to exceed, to outgo, to excel
Transcend'ence, **Transcend'ency**, *s.* unusual excellence; supereminence
Transcend'ent, *a.* supremely excellent
Transcend'ently, *ad.* supereminently
Transcri'be, *v. a.* to write from an exemplar
Trans'cript, *s.* a copy from any original
Transcur'sion, *s.* a ramble; passage through
Transfe'r, *v. a.* to make over; to convey; to move; to transport
Transfigura'tion, *s.* change of form; the miraculous change of Christ's appearance on the mount
Transfig'ure, *v.* to change the figure
Transfi'x, *v. a.* to pierce through
Transfo'rate, *v. a.* to make a hole through
Transfo'rm, *v.* to metamorphose, to change
Transforma'tion, *s.* a change of form, &c.
Transireta'tion, *s.* a passage over the sea
Transfu'se, *v. a.* to pour into another
Transgre'ss, *v.* to violate; pass over; offend
Transgres'sion, *s.* a violation; crime, fault
Tran'sgres'sor, *s.* an offender; a law-breaker
Tran'sient, *a.* not lasting, momentary
Transil'ience, *s.* a leap from thing to thing
Tran'sit, *s.* the passing of a planet, &c.
Transi'tion, *s.* a change; removal; passage
Tran'sitory, *a.* passing away speedily

Transla'te, *v.* to remove; convey; interpret
Transla'tion, *s.* removal; change; version
Transla'tor, *s.* one that turns any thing out of one language into another
Translu'cency, *s.* transparency; clearness
Translu'cent, Translu'cid, *s.* diaphanous
Transmari'ne, *a.* lying beyond sea; foreign
Transmu'w, *v.* to transmute, to change
Trans'migrate, *v. n.* to pass from one country to another; to travel
Transmigra'tion, *s.* passage from one state, place, or body, into another
Transmis'sion, *s.* the act of transmitting
Transmis'sive, *a.* transmitted; sent
Transmi't, *v.* to convey; to make over to another; to send from one place to another
Transmit'tal, *s.* the act of transmitting
Transmu'table, *a.* capable of being changed
Transmuta'tion, *s.* the changing of metals, &c. into another nature, or substance
Transmu'te, *v. a.* to change from one nature or substance to another
Tran'som, *s.* a beam over a door or window
Transpa'rency, *s.* translucence; clearness
Transpa'rent, *a.* clear; pellucid; pervious to the light; transfluent; not opaque
Transpic'uous, *a.* pervious to the sight
Transpie'rce, *v. a.* to pierce through
Transpi're, *v.* to emit in vapour; to escape from secrecy to notice
Transpla'ce, *v.* to remove to another place
Transpla'nt, *v. a.* to plant in a new place
Transpo'rt, *v.* to banish; to put into extacy
Trans'port, *s.* a vessel of carriage; rapture; extacy; conveyance; transportation
Transport'ance, *s.* conveyance; carriage
Transporta'tion, *s.* banishment for felony
Transpor'ter, *s.* one that transports
Transpo'sal, *s.* a misplacing, a changing
Transpo'se, *v. a.* to put out of place, to change as to order
Transposi'tion, *s.* the act of misplacing
Transubstan'tiate, *v.* to change substance
Transubstantia'tion, *s.* change of substance
Transu'de, *v.* to pass through in vapour, &c.
Transver'sal, *a.* running crosswise
Trans'verse, *a.* being in a cross direction
Trap, *s.* a snare; ambush; plaything; play
Trap, *v. a.* to ensnare; to catch; to adorn
Trapdoo'r, *s.* door in the floor or roof
Trap'pings, *s.* ornament, dress, finery
Trap'stick, *s.* a boy's plaything; a small leg
Trash, *s.* dross; dress; a worthless thing, &c.
Trav'ail, *v.* to toil, to be in labour, to harass
Trav'ail, *s.* labour, toil, fatigue, labour in childbirth
Trav'el, *v. n.* to make journeys, travel, go
Trav'el, *s.* a journey; labour; toil
Trav'eller, *s.* one who goes journies
Trav'erse, *a d.* and *prep.* athwart, crosswise
Trav'erse, *a.* lying across, athwart
Trav'erse, *v.* to sail across, to wander over, to use a posture of opposition; to examine
Trav'esty, *a.* ridiculous; burlesqued
Traumat'ic, *a.* useful to wounds; vulnerary
Tray, *s.* a shallow trough of wood
Tray'trip, *s.* a kind of play, game, pastime
Treach'erous, *a.* faithless, perfidious, false
Treach'ery, *s.* perfidy, a breach of faith
Trea'cle, *s.* a sort of medicine; molasses
Tread, *s.* a step with the foot; track, way
Tread, *v.* to set the foot; walk; cover; beat
Trea'dles, *s.* pieces of wood belonging to looms, &c. moved with the feet
Trea'son, *s.* disloyalty; treachery, rebellion
Trea'sonable, *a.* of the nature of treason
Trea'sure, *s.* hoarded wealth, riches
Trea'sure, *v. a.* to hoard, to lay up
Treas'urer, *s.* one who has charge of the money of a prince, state, corporation, &c.
Treas'ury, *s.* a place for money, &c.
Treat, *v.* to negociate; handle; maintain
Treat, *s.* an entertainment given; pleasure
Treat'ise, *s.* a discourse, a written discourse
Treat'ment, *s.* usage, good or bad
Treat'y, *s.* a negociation, contract of parties
Tre'ble, *a.* threefold, ---a sharp sound
Tree, *s.* a large vegetable, rising, with one woody stem, to a considerable height
Treen, *s.* trees, *a.*---made of wood
Tre'foil, *s.* a three-leaved grass; clover
Treil'lage, *s.* pales to support espaliers
Trel'lis, *s.* a lattice-work of wood, &c.
Trem'ble, *v.* to shake, to quake, to shudder
Tremen'dous, *a.* dreadful, awful, horrible
Tre'mour, *s.* a quivering or shaking motion
Trem'ulous, *a.* fearful, trembling, vibrating
Tren, *s.* a spear to strike fish with
Trench, *s.* a ditch; a defence for soldiers
Trench'ant, *a.* sharp, cutting, keen
Trench'er, *s.* a wooden platter
Trent'als, *s.* thirty masses for the dead
Trepa'n, *s.* a snare; a surgeon's instrument
Trepa'n, *v. a.* to cut with a trepan; to perforate; to catch, to ensnare
Tre'phine, *s.* a small trepan for one hand
Trep'id, *a.* fearful; trembling; quackish
Trepida'tion, *s.* the state of trembling
Tres'pass, *s.* a sin, offence; unlawful entry
Tress'el, *s.* a frame to support any thing on
Tress'es, *s.* knots or curls of hair
Tret, *s.* an allowance in weight for waste
Trev'et, *s.* an iron with three legs
Trey, *s.* the three at cards or dice
Tri'able, *a.* capable of trial or examination
Tri'ad, *s.* three united; the number three
Tri'al, *s.* a test of virtue; examination
Tri'angle, Tri'gon, *s.* a figure of three angles
Trian'gular, *a.* having three angles
Tribe, *s.* a certain generation of people

Trible, *s.* a tool for making rings with
Tribulation, *s.* vexation, distress
Tribunal, *s.* a court of justice; judge's seat
Tribune, *s.* a Roman officer
Tributary, *a.* paying tribute; subject unto
Tribute, *s.* a payment made in acknowledgment of dependence, a tax
Trice, *s.* a short time, moment, instant
Trick, *v. a.* to deceive; cheat; dress; adorn
Tricking, *s.* dress; ornaments; a cheating
Trickle, *v. n.* to fall or run down in drops
Trickle, *a.* short; ready; swift; quick
Trident, *s.* a three forked sceptre; a curve
Triennial, *a.* happening every three years
Trifallow, *v.* to plough the land three times
Trifle, *v. n.* to act with levity; be foolish
Trifle, *s.* a thing of no moment or value
Trifler, *s.* one who acts or talks foolishly
Trifling, *a.* worthless, mean, shuffling
Triform, *a.* having a triple form or shape
Trigger, *s.* a catch of a wheel or gun
Trigonometrical, *a.* relating or pertaining to trigonometry or admeasuring
Trigonometry, *s.* the art of measuring triangles, &c. either plain or spherical
Trilateral, *a.* having three sides
Trill, *s.* a quaver---*v. n.* to quaver, to trickle
Trillion, *s.* a million of millions of millions
Trim, *a.* nice; neatly dressed up; spruce
Trim, *v. a.* to dress; shave; balance, &c.
Trim, *s.* dress; condition; ornaments
Trimmer, *s.* a turncoat; a piece of wood
Trimming, *s.* lace, &c. on clothes
Trine, *a.* belonging to the number three
Trine, *s.* an aspect of two planets distant a hundred and twenty degrees
Trinity, *s.* three persons in one GOD
Trinket, *s.* a toy; thing of small value
Trip, *v.* to supplant; err; stumble; detect
Trip, *s.* a stumble; mistake; short voyage
Tripartite, *a.* divided into three parts
Tripe, *s.* the intestines, the guts
Triphthong, *s.* a coalition of three vowels
Triple, *a.* treble, three times repeated
Triplet, *s.* three of a kind, three lines
Triplicate, *a.* thrice as much, trebled
Triplicity, *s.* trebleness, a threefold state
Tripod, *s.* a seat or stool with three feet
Triply, *s.* sharp, cutting sand or stone
Tripping, *a.* nimble, passing quickly
Triptote, *s.* a noun used only in three cases
Tripudiary, *a.* performed by dancing
Trisection, *s.* division into three equal parts
Tristful, *a.* sad, melancholy, gloomy
Trisyllable, *a.* consisting of three syllables
Trite, *a.* stale, worn out, common
Tritheism, *s.* the worship of three gods
Triturable, *a.* possible to be pounded, &c.
Trituration, *s.* a rubbing to powder
Trivial, *a.* inconsiderable; worthless
Triumph, *s.* joy or pomp for success, victory, conquest, state of being victorious
Triumph, *v. n.* to rejoice for victory, obtain victory, celebrate a victory with pomp
Triumphal, *a.* used in celebrating victory
Triumphant, *a.* celebrating victory
Triumvir, *s.* one of three in the same office
Triumvirate, *s.* a government by three men
Trune, *a.* three joined in one
Troat, *v. n.* to cry like rutting bucks
Trocar, *s.* a chirurgical instrument
Trochaic, *a.* consisting of trochees
Trochee, *s.* a foot in Latin poetry, consisting of a long and short syllable
Trochings, *s.* branches on a deer's head
Trochisch, Trochisk, *s.* a kind of lozenge
Trod, Trodden, *part. pass.* of *to tread*
Troll, *v.* to fish for pike, barbel, &c. with a rod which has a pulley near the bottom
Trollop, *s.* a slattern, a slovenly woman
Troop, *s.* a body of soldiers; a company
Troop, *v.* to march in a body or in haste
Trooper, *s.* a horse soldier, a horseman
Trope, *s.* a figure in speech; turn; change
Trophied, *a.* adorned with trophies
Trophy, *s.* something taken in battle
Tropic, *s.* an astronomical line of the sun
Tropical, *a.* figurative; near the tropics
Trot, *v. n.* to ride in a trot; to walk fast
Troth, *s.* truth, faithfulness; a petty oath
Troth-plight, *a.* betrothed, espoused
Trouble, *v. a.* to perplex, to afflict, to sue
Trouble, *s.* disturbance; calamity, affliction
Troublesome, *a.* vexatious, tiresome
Trover, *s.* an action for goods found and not delivered to the owner on demand
Trough, *s.* any long thing hollowed
Troul, *v. a.* to move or utter quickly
Trounce, *v. a.* to punish, beat; sue; cheat
Trousers, *s.* breeches; hose; sailors breeches
Trout, *s.* a fish; an honest silly fellow
Trow, *v. n.* to imagine, to think, to trust
Trow, *interj.* denoting enquiry
Trowel, *s.* a tool used by bricklayers
Troy-weight, *s.* whose pound is 12 ounces
Truant, *s.* an absenter from school, &c.
Truant, *a.* idle, lazy, loitering, careless
Truce, *s.* a temporary cessation of war
Trucidation, *s.* the act of killing
Truck, *s.* traffic by exchange
Truck, *v. a.* to give in exchange
Truckle, *v.* to be in subjection; to weep
Truckle-bed, *s.* a bed with wheels to run under another; a bed for children
Truculent, *a.* savage, terrible of aspect
Trudge, *v. n.* to jog on heavily, to labour
True, *a.* not false, certain, genuine; steady
True-hearted, *a.* honest, faithful, just
True-love-knot, *s.* a particular kind of knot
True-penny, *s.* a worthy honest fellow

Truf'fle, *s.* a subterraneous mushroom
Trug, *s.* a tray, hod, ancient measure
Tru'ism, *s.* an undoubted truth, a certainty
Trull, *s.* a vagrant dirty strumpet
Tru'ly, *ad.* certainly, exactly, really
Trump, *s.* a trumpet; the turn-up card
Trump, *v.* to win with a trump, to devise
Trum'pery, *s.* trifles, trash, idle talk
Trump'et, *s.* a kind of musical instrument
Trump'et, *v. a.* to sound one's praise, to proclaim
Trump'eter, *s.* one who sounds a trumpet
Trunc'ate, *v. a.* to cut short, to maim
Trun'cheon, *s.* a staff of command, a cudgel
Trun'cheon, *v.* to beat with a truncheon
Trun'dle, *v. n.* to roll, to bowl along
Trun'dle, *s.* a round rolling thing
Trun'dletail, *s.* a round-tailed dog
Trunk, *s.* the body of any thing; a sort of chest; the proboscis of an elephant, &c.
Trunk'hose, *s.* a kind of large breeches
Trun'nions, *s.* the knobs on cannon, by which they are supported on carriages
Truss, *s.* a bandage for ruptures; a bundle of hay, of 56 pounds weight
Truss, *v. a.* to pack close together
Trust, *s.* confidence, charge, care, credit
Trust, *v. a.* to confide in, to believe
Truste'e, *s.* one entrusted with any thing
Trust'y, *a.* honest, true, faithful, strong
Truth, *s.* honesty, reality, faithfulness
Try, *v. a.* to examine, to essay, to attempt
Tub, *s.* a vessel of wood of various sizes
Tube, *s.* a pipe; siphon; a long hollow body
Tu'bercle, *s.* a small swelling, a pimple
Tu'berose, *s.* a sweet-smelling flower
Tu'berous, *a.* full of knobs or swellings
Tu'bular, Tu'bulated, Tu'bulous, *a.* long and hollow, like a cylinder; fistular
Tuck, *s.* a long narrow sword; a net
Tuck, *v. a.* to lay close; to inclose under
Tuck'er *s.* a small piece of linen that shades the breast of a woman
Tuck'et, *s.* a voluntary in music
Tues'day, *s.* the third day of the week
Tuft, *s.* a cluster of grass, hair, &c.
Tuftaf'fety, *s.* a shaggy kind of silk
Tuft'y, *a.* adorned with, or having tufts
Tug, *v.* to pull along, to draw; to contend
Tug, *s.* a pull with force, a great effort
Tui'tion, *s.* guardianship; instruction
Tu'lip, *s.* the name of a flower
Tum'ble, *s.* a fall, downfal, accident
Tum'bler, *s.* one who shows feats of activity
Tum'brel, *s.* a dunghill; a dungcart
Tumefac'tion, *s.* a swelling
Tu'mefy, *v. a.* to swell, to make to swell
Tu'mid, *a.* puffed up, swelled; pompous
Tu'mour, *s.* morbid swelling; affected pomp
Tu'mult, *s.* a riot, bustle, wild commotion
Tumult'uous, *a.* turbulent, full of riot
Tun, *s.* a cask of four hogsheads, two pipes
Tu'nable, *a.* harmonious, musical, sweet
Tun'bellied, *a.* having a large belly, fat
Tune, *s.* harmony; an air; order; fit temper
Tune, *v. a.* to put into a musical state
Tu'neful, *a.* musical, harmonious, pleasing
Tu'ner, *s.* one who tunes, one who sings
Tu'nic, *s.* a child's upper garment
Tu'nicle, *s.* a cover, integument, skin
Tun'nage, *s.* contents of a vessel measured by the tun; a duty of so much per tun
Tun'nel, *s.* the shaft of a chimney; a funnel to bottle liquor; net to catch partridges
Tun'ny, *s.* the name of a sea-fish
Tup, *s.* a ram—*v. a.* to butt like a ram
Tur'ban, *s.* a Turkish cap made of fine linen wreathed about the head
Tur'bary, *s.* a right of digging turf
Tur'bid, *a.* thick, muddy, not clear
Tur'binated, *a.* twisted, spiral
Tur'bith, *s.* yellow precipitate; an herb
Tur'bot, *s.* the name of a delicate sea-fish
Tur'bulence, *s.* tumult, confusion
Tur'bulent, *a.* tumultuous, violent
Turf, *s.* a clod covered with grass
Turf'y, *a.* full of or like turfs; green
Tur'gent, *a.* swelling, protuberant, tumid
Tur'gid, *a.* tumid, swelled, bloated
Turk, *s.* a native or inhabitant of Turkey
Tur'key, *s.* a large fowl well known
Turk'ois, *s.* a kind of blue stone
Tur'meric, *s.* an Indian root which makes a yellow dye
Tur'moil, *v.* to labour hard, toil, weary
Turn, *v. a.* to transform, to change, to alter
Turn, *s.* the act of moving about, change
Turn'coat, *s.* a renegade, an apostate
Turn'er, *s.* one who turns in a lathe
Turn'ing, *s.* a winding, bending, curling
Tur'nip, *s.* a well-known esculent root
Turn'pike, *s.* a toll-gate on a road
Turn'spit, *s.* one who turns a spit, a dog
Turn'stile, *s.* a kind of whirling stile
Tur'pentine, *s.* a gum from the pine, &c.
Tur'pitude, *s.* inherent vileness, badness
Tur'ret, *s.* a small tower or eminence
Tur'tle, *s.* the turtle-dove; a sea-tortoise
Tur'tle-dove, *s.* a species of dove or pigeon
Tusk, Tut, *interj.* expressing contempt
Tusk, *s.* a fish; fang, very large tooth
Tu'telage, *s.* guardianship, protection, care
Tu'telar, Tu'telary, *a.* guarding, protecting, defensive, having guardianship
Tu'tor, *s.* one who instructs, a preceptor
Tu'torage, *s.* the office of a tutor, education
Tu'toress, *s.* a governess, an instructress
Tut'ty, *s.* a recrement of *lapis calaminaris* which sublimes to the top of the furnace in the manufacturing of brass

Tuz, or Tuzz, *s.* a lock or tuft of hair
Twain, *a.* two, both—*ad.* in two, asunder
Twang, *s.* a sharp quick sound, an accent
Twang, *v. n.* to make to sound sharply
Twat'tle, *v. n.* to prate, to gabble, to chatter
Tweak, *v. a.* to pinch, to squeeze
Tweedle, *v. a.* to handle lightly or softly
Twee'zers, *s.* nippers, small pincers
Twelfth, *a.* the second after the tenth
Twelfth'tide, *s.* the Epiphany or twelfth day
Twelve, *a.* two and ten, twice six
Twelve'month, *s.* a year of solar months
Twen'ty, *a.* twice ten, a proverbial number
Twi'bill, *s.* a halbert; a pavior's tool
Twice, *ad.* two times, doubly
Twid'dle, *v. a.* to touch lightly
Twig, *s.* a small branch, switch, sprout
Twi'light, *s.* the dubious or faint light before sun-rise, and soon after sun-set
Twi'light, *a.* deeply shaded; obscure
Twin, *s.* one of two produced together
Twin'born, *a.* born at the same birth
Twine, *v. a.* to twist, wrap about, wind
Twine, *s.* a twist, twisted thread; embrace
Twinge, *v. a.* to pinch, tweak, torment
Twin'kle, *v. n.* to open and shut the eye
Twink'ling, *s.* a motion of the eye; a light that seems every moment in and out
Twin'ling, *s.* the name of a twin-lamb
Twirl, *v. a.* to turn round quick
Twirl, *s.* circular motion, rotation, twist
Twist, *v. a.* to form by complication
Twist, *s.* a thread made by winding together; a single string of cord; twitch; twig
Twit, *v. a.* to reproach, to upbraid, to sneer
Twitch, *v. a.* to snatch, to pluck forcibly
Twit'ter, *v.* to make a noise like swallows
Twit'ter, *s.* a disorder of passion, laughter
Two'fold, *a.* double—*ad.* doubly, twice
Two'handed, *ad.* big, bulky, enormous
Two'pence, *s.* a penny twice told, small coin
Tym'bal, *s.* a kind of kettle-drum
Tym'pan, *s.* a printer's frame; a pannel
Tym'panum, *s.* a drum; part of the ear
Tym'pany, *s.* a dry windy dropsy
Type, *s.* an emblem; printing letter, stamp
Typ'ical, *a.* emblematical, figurative
Typ'ically, *ad.* in a figurative manner
Typog'rapher, *s.* a printer, one who prints
Typograph'ical, *a.* belonging to printing
Typog'raphy, *s.* the art of printing
Tyran'nic, Tyran'nical, *a.* like a tyrant
Tyran'nicide, *s.* the act of killing a tyrant
Tyr'annise, *v. a.* to play or act the tyrant
Tyr'annous, *a.* arbitrary, cruel, despotic
Tyr'anny, *s.* cruel government, severity
Ty'rant, *s.* a cruel despotic ruler or master
Ty'ro, *s.* a beginner; student; novice

V.

VA'CANCY, *s.* a vacuity; relaxation
Va'cant, *a.* empty, free, disengaged
Va'cate, *v. a.* to annul, to make vacant
Vaca'tion, *s.* leisure, intermission, a recess
Vacu'ation, *s.* an emptying, an evacuation
Vacu'ity, *s.* an emptiness, space unfilled
Va'cuum, *s.* space unoccupied by matter
Va'de-me'cum, *s.* the title of a little book
Vagabond, *s.* a vagrant, a wanderer
Vaga'ry, *s.* a wild sudden frolic, a freak
Va'grant, *s.* an idle strolling person
Va'grant, *a.* wandering, unsettled, vagabond
Vague, *a.* wandering, unmeaning, unsettled
Vail, *s.* a covering; a perquisite
Vail, *v.* to cover; to let fall; to yield
Vain, *a.* fruitless; meanly proud; idle
Vainglo'rious, *a.* vain without merit
Vainglo'ry, *s.* empty pride, vanity, folly
Vain'ly, *ad.* without effect; foolishly
Val'ance, *s.* the hanging of a bed tester
Vale, *s.* a valley; money given to servants
Valentine, *s.* a choice on Valentine's day
Valer'ian, *s.* the name of a plant
Val'et, *s.* a waiting servant, a footman
Valetudina'rian, *s.* a weak sickly person
Val'iant, *a.* brave, stout, courageous, bold
Val'iantly, *ad.* with personal strength
Val'id, *a.* conclusive, prevalent, efficacious
Valid'ity, *s.* certainty; value; force
Val'ley, *s.* a low ground between two hills
Val'our, *s.* personal bravery, prowess
Val'orous, *a.* brave, stout, valiant, heroic
Valuable, *a.* precious, worthy of value
Valua'tion, *s.* an estimate of the value of a thing; appraisement; a set value
Va'lue, *s.* a price, worth, rate, high rate
Va'lue, *v. a.* to fix a price, to appraise
Valve, *s.* any thing that opens over the mouth of a tube, &c.; a folding door
Vamp, *s.* the upper leather of a shoe, &c.
Vamp, *v. a.* to mend old thing, to piece
Van, *s.* the front line of an army; a fan
Vane, *s.* a plate turned with the wind
Van'guard, *s.* the first line of an army
Vanil'la, *s.* the name of a plant and nut
Van'ish, *v. n.* to disappear, to pass away

Van'ity, *s.* emptiness, arrogance, falsehood
Van, *v. a.* to winnow, to fan, to sift, to clean
Van'quish, *v. n.* to conquer, to subdue
Van'quisher, *s.* a conqueror, a subduer
Van'tage, *s.* gain, profit, superiority, particular convenience, opportunity, &c.
Vani'brass, *s.* armour for the arms
Vap'id, *a.* spiritless, dead, flat, palled
Va'pourous, *a.* full of vapours, windy, fumy
Va'pour, *s.* fume, spleen, wind, steam
Va'pours, *s.* hysteric fits, fits
Va'riable, *a.* changeable, inconsistent, fickle
Va'riably, *ad.* inconstantly, changeably
Va'riance, *s.* disagreement, dissention
Varia'tion, *s.* a change, difference, deviation
Va'riegate, *v. a.* to diversify with colours
Variega'tion, *s.* a diversity of colours
Vari'ety, *s.* an intermixture; change
Va'rious, *a.* different, manifold, changeable
Var'let, *s.* a rascal, anciently a footman
Var'nish, *s.* a shining liquid substance
Var'nish, *v. a.* to set a gloss; to palliate
Va'ry, *v.* to diversify, to deviate, to change
Va'ry, *s.* a change, alteration, deviation
Vas'cular, *a.* consisting of vessels
Vase, *s.* a vessel with a foot; an ornament
Vas'sal, *s.* a subject, dependant, slave
Vas'salage, *s.* the state of a vassal, slavery
Vast, or **Vast'y**, *a.* very great, enormous
Vast, *s.* an empty waste, an empty space
Vast'ly, *ad.* to a great degree, greatly
Vat, *s.* a brewer's working tub, a fat
Vat'icide, *s.* a murderer of poets
Vat'icinate, *v. n.* to prophesy, to foretell
Vavas'our, *s.* a lord next in rank to a baron
Vault, *s.* a cellar, an arch, a cave, a grave
Vault, *v.* to leap, to vamp, to tumble, to arch
Vault'age, *s.* an arched cellar, &c.
Vault'ed, **Vault'y**, *a.* arched, like an arch
Vaun'mure, *s.* a rampart wall, breastwork
Vaunt, *v.* to boast, to brag, to talk large
Vaunt, *s.* a boast, vain ostentation
Ubica'tion, **Ubi'ety**, *s.* a relation to place
Ubi'quity, *s.* omnipresence; in all places
Ud'der, *s.* the dugs of a cow
Veal, *s.* the flesh of a calf killed
Vec'ture, *s.* carriage, conveyance, removal
Veer, *v.* to turn about, to turn, to change
Ve'getable, *s.* all sorts of plants
Ve'getate, *v. n.* to grow as plants
Vegeta'tion, *s.* growing like plants
Ve'getative, *a.* growing without life
Ve'hemence, *s.* violence, eager, ardour
Ve'hement, *a.* forcible, eager, earnest
Ve'hicle, *s.* a carriage, a conveyance
Veil, *v. a.* to cover, invest, hide, conceal
Veil, *s.* a cover to conceal the face; disguise
Vein, *s.* a tube in the flesh; course of metal in mines; current; turn of mind
Vella'ity, *s.* the lowest degree of desire
Vel'licate, *v. a.* to twitch, pluck, stimulate
Vellica'tion, *s.* a twitching or stimulating
Vel'lum, *s.* a fine kind of parchment
Velo'city, *s.* speed, swiftness of motion
Vel'vet, *s.* a silk with a fur or nile upon it
Vel'vet, *a.* made of velvet, soft, delicate
Ve'nal, *a.* mercenary, base; in the veins
Venal'ity, *s.* sordidness, prostitution
Venat'ic, *a.* relating to hunting or chasing
Vend, *v. a.* to sell; to set, or offer to sale
Vende'e, *s.* one to whom any thing is sold
Vend'er, *s.* one who sells or puts off goods
Vend'ible, *a.* saleable, that may be sold
Vendi'tion, *s.* a sale, the act of selling
Vene'er, *v.* to cover with thin wood, &c.
Venefi'cial, *a.* poisonous; bewitching
Ven'emous, *a.* poisonous; malignant
Ve'nefate, *v.* to poison, to kill by poison
Ven'erable, *a.* worthy of reverence
Ven'erate, *v. a.* to treat with veneration
Venera'tion, *s.* a reverend or awful regard
Vene'real, *a.* relating to love, &c.
Ven'ery, *s.* the sport of hunting; the pleasures of the bed
Venesec'tion, *s.* blood-letting, a bleeding
Ve'ney, *s.* a bout, turn, push, thrust
Venge, *v. a.* to avenge, punish, chastise
Venge'ance, *s.* punishment, revenge
Venge'ful, *a.* vindictive, revengeful, spiteful
Ve'nial, **Ve'nial**, *a.* pardonable, allowed
Ven'ison, *s.* beast of chase; flesh of deer
Ven'om, *s.* poison, poisonous matter
Ven'omous. See **Ven'emous**
Vent, *s.* a hole, passage; sale; discharge
Vent, *v. a.* to publish, sell, emit, let off
Ven'tiduct, *s.* a passage for the wind
Ven'tilate, *v. a.* to fan; examine, discuss
Ventila'tion, *s.* the act of fanning or cooling; vent, utterance, refrigeration
Ven'tilator, *s.* an engine to supply air with
Ven'tricle, *s.* the stomach; any small cavity in an animal body, or of the heart
Ventrilo'quist, *s.* one who speaks in such a manner, as that the sound seems to issue from his belly
Ven'ture, *v.* to dare, expose, send a venture
Ven'ture, *s.* a hazard, hap, thing at hap
Ven'turesome, **Ven'turous**, *a.* daring, bold
Vera'city, *s.* honesty of report, truth
Verb, *s.* one of the eight parts of speech which signifies doing, suffering, or being
Ver'bal, *a.* spoken, oral, verbose, literal
Verba'tim, *ad.* word for word, literally
Ver'berate, *v. a.* to beat, strike, chastise
Verbera'tion, *s.* the act of beating, blows
Ver'bose, *a.* prolix, tedious, long rant
Ver'dant, *a.* green; flourishing; beautiful
Ver'derer, or **Ver'deror**, *s.* a forest officer
Ver'dict, *s.* a determination by a jury, &c.
Ver'digrease, *s.* the green rust of brass

Ver'diture, *s.* a kind of pale-green colour
Ver'dure, *s.* a green colour, greenness
Verge, *s.* a rod; a dean's mace; brink
Verge, *v. n.* to bend downwards, to tend
Ver'ger, *s.* a mace-bearer in cathedrals, &c.
Ver'ify, *v. a.* to justify, confirm, prove true
Ver'ily, *ad.* in truth, certainly, really
Verisim'ilar, *a.* likely, probable
Ver'itable, *a.* agreeable to fact, true
Ver'ity, *s.* truth, certainty, a true assertion
Ver'juice, *s.* the liquor of crab-apples
Vermicel'li, *s.* a paste spun like threads
Vermic'ular, *a.* acting like a worm; spiral
Vermic'ulate, *v. a.* to inlay wood, &c.
Ver'micle, *s.* a little grub or worm
Vermic'ulous, *a.* full of worms or grubs
Vermil'ion, *s.* a beautiful red colour
Vermina'tion, *s.* a breeding vermine
Ver'mine, *s.* any noxious animal
Vernac'ular, *a.* of one's own country
Ver'nal, *a.* belonging to the spring
Vernil'ity, *s.* servile behaviour, meanness
Ver'satile, *a.* turning round, variable
Versatil'ity, *s.* the quality of being versatile
Verse, *s.* a piece of poetry; paragraph
Ver'sed, *a.* skilled, well practised
Versifica'tion, *s.* the art of making verses
Ver'sifier, *s.* a maker of verses
Ver'sify, *v.* to make or relate in verse
Ver'sion, *s.* the act of translating, translation
Vert, *s.* every green tree in a forest
Ver'tebral, *a.* relating to the back-bone
Ver'tebre, *s.* a joint in the back-bone
Ver'tex, *s.* the zenith; the point over head; the summit, or upper part of any thing
Ver'tible, *a.* capable of being turned
Ver'tical, *a.* relating to the vertex
Verti'city, *s.* the act of turning about
Verti'ginous, *a.* turning round, giddy
Verti'go, *s.* a giddiness; a whirling motion
Ver'vain, *s.* the name of a plant
Ver'vel, *s.* a label tied to a hawk
Ver'y, *a.* real, true—*ad.* in a great degree
Ves'icate, *v. a* to blister; to put off; to swell
Ves'icatory, *s.* a blistering medicine
Ves'icle, *s.* a small cuticle inflated; blister
Ves'per, *s.* the evening star; the evening
Ves'pers, *s.* evening service, or prayers
Ves'sel, *s.* any utensil made to contain liquors; a ship, bark, &c.; a pipe for the blood or humours in any animal body
Vest, *s.* an outer garment, a kind of coat
Vest, *v. a.* to dress, deck, invest, admit
Ves'tal, *s.* a pure virgin, a sacred virgin
Ves'tal, *a.* denoting pure virginity
Vest'ibule, *s.* the entrance of a house
Ves'tige, *s.* a footstep, trace, mark, sign
Vest'ment, *s.* a garment, part of dress
Vest'ry, *s.* a room adjoining to a church; people legally assembled in it; meeting
Vest'ure, *s.* a garment, habit, dress
Vetch, *s.* a leguminous plant; a kind of pea
Vet'eran, *s.* old soldier; man long practised
Veterina'rian, *s.* one skilled in the diseases of cattle
Vex, *v. a.* to plague, to disquiet, to torment
Vexa'tion, *s.* the act or cause of plaguing
Vexa'tious, *a.* afflictive, troublesome
Ug'liness, *s.* deformity, moral depravity
Ug'ly, *a.* deformed, offensive to the sight
Vi'al, *s.* a small bottle—*v. a.* to bottle up
Vi'and, *s.* meat dressed, meat, food
Viat'ic, *a.* relating to a journey
Viat'icum, *s.* provision for a journey; a rite
Vi'brate, *v.* to brandish, move to and fro
Vibra'tion, *s.* a moving with quick return
Vi'car, *s.* a minister of a parish where the tithes are impropriated; a substitute
Vic'arage, *s.* the benefice of a vicar
Vica'rial, *a.* pertaining or relating to a vicar
Vice, *s.* wickedness, offence; an iron press
Vice, *in composition*, signifies *second in rank*
Vice-admiral, *s.* the second in command
Vice-a'gent, *s.* one who acts for another
Vicege'rency, *s* the office of a vicegerent
Vicege'rent, *s.* one who is intrusted with the power of the superior; a lieutenant
Vicechan'cellor, *s.* a second magistrate in the universities of Oxford and Cambridge
Vi'ceroy, *s.* one who governs a tributary kingdom with regal authority, and is accountable only to the king his master
Vici'nal, Vi'cine, *a.* near, adjoining to
Vicin'ity, *s.* neighbourhood, nearness
Vi'cious, *a.* addicted to vice, wicked, base
Vicis'situde, *s.* a change, revolution
Vic'tim, *s.* a sacrifice; something destroyed
Vic'tor, *s.* a conqueror, a vanquisher
Victo'rious, *a.* conquering, vanquishing, having obtained conquest
Victo'riously, *ad.* triumphantly, victoriously
Vic'tory, *s.* conquest, success, triumph
Vict'uals, *s.* provision of food, meat, stores
Vict'ual, *v. a.* to provide with food
Vict'ualler, *s.* a provider of victuals, &c.
Videli'cet, *ad.* to wit; that is; generally written, *viz.*
Vie, *v. n.* to contend, contest, strive with
View, *v. a.* to survey, to examine, to see
View, *s.* a prospect, sight, show, survey
Vi'gil, *s.* the eve of a holiday; watch
Vi'gilance, or Vi'gilancy, *s.* watchfulness
Vi'gilant, *a.* watchful, circumspect, diligent
Vig'orous, *a.* full of strength and life
Vig'our, *s.* force, strength, energy, efficacy
Vile, *a.* sordid, wicked, worthless, mean
Vi'lely, *ad.* shamefully, meanly, basely
Vil'ify, *v. a.* to debase, to defame, to abuse
Vill, or Vill'a, *s.* a country seat, a village
Vill'age, *s.* a small collection of houses

Vill'ager, *s.* an inhabitant of a village
Vil'lain, *s.* a wicked wretch; a servant
Vil'lanous, *s.* base, vile, wicked, sorry
Vil'lanously, *ad.* wickedly, basely
Vil'lany, *s.* wickedness, baseness, a crime
Vil'lous, *a.* shaggy, rough, hairy
Vimin'eous, *a.* made of, or like twigs
Vin'cible, *a.* conquerable, tameable
Vin'dicate, *v.* to justify, to revenge, to clear
Vindica'tion, *s.* a defence, justification
Vin'dicative, *a.* revengeful, malicious
Vindict'ive, *a.* revengeful, given to revenge
Vine, *s.* the name of a tree bearing grapes
Vin'egar, *s.* any real or metaphorical sour
Vine'yard, *s.* a ground planted with vines
Vi'nous, *a.* having the quality of wine
Vin'tage, *s.* the time of making wine
Vin'tager, *s.* one who gathers the vintage
Vint'ner, *s.* one who sells wine, &c.
Vin'try, *s.* the place for selling wine
Vi'ol, *s.* a stringed musical instrument
Vi'olable, *a.* that may be violated or hurt
Viola'ceous, *a.* resembling or like violets
Vi'olate, *v.* to injure, to infringe, to ravish
Viola'tion, *s.* infringement; a deflowering
Vi'olence, *s.* force, outrage, injury
Vi'olent, *a.* forcible, extorted, outrageous
Vi'olet, *s.* the name of a sweet flower
Violi'n, *s.* a fiddle, a musical instrument
Vi'olist, *s.* a player on the viol or violin
Violoncel'lo, *s.* a musical instrument
Vi'per, *s.* a serpent; a mischievous person
Vira'go, *s.* a bold, resolute woman
Vi'rent, *a.* green; not faded, unfaded
Virge, *s.* a dean's mace, mace, rod
Vir'gin, *s.* a maid, a woman not a mother
Vir'gin, *a.* befitting a virgin; maidenly
Vir'ginal, *s.* a stringed musical instrument
Vir'ginal, *a.* maidenly, pertaining to a maiden
Virgin'ity, *s.* maidenhood, purity
Vi'rile, *a.* manly, bold, courageous
Viril'ity, *s.* character of manhood; the power of procreating the species
Vir'tual, *a.* effectual; powerful; prevalent
Vir'tually, *ad.* effectually, not formally
Vir'tuate, *v. a.* to make efficacious
Vir'tue, *s.* moral goodness, valour, efficacy
Virtuo'so, *s.* one skilled in curiosities, &c.
Vir'tuous, *a.* morally good, efficacious, devout; having medicinal qualities
Vir'ulence, *s.* poison, venom, malignity, acrimony of temper, bitterness
Vir'ulent, *a.* malignant, poisonous, venomous
Vi'rus, *s.* stinking matter from ulcers
Vis'age, *s.* the face, countenance, look
Vis'cerate, *v. a.* to take out the bowels
Vi'scount, *s.* degree of nobility next an earl
Viscount'ess, *s.* the lady of a viscount
Vis'cous, *a.* clammy, glutinous, ropy, sticky
Visibil'ity, Visibleness, *s.* a visible state
Vis'ible, *a.* apparent, open, conspicuous
Vis'ibly, *ad.* openly, conspicuously, clearly
Vi'sion, *s.* sight, a dream, a phantom
Vi'sionary, *a.* imaginary, seen in a dream
Vi'sionary, *s.* one disturbed in thought
Vis'it, *s.* the act of going to see another
Vis'itant, *s.* one who visits another
Visita'tion, *s.* a judicial visit; the act of visiting; a judgment from heaven
Vis'iter, *s.* one who visits a neighbour or friend; an occasional judge
Vi'sne, *s.* a kind of brandy or wine
Vis'or, *s.* a mask, disguise, concealment
Vis'ta, or Vis'to, *s.* a long view or prospect between two rows of trees; an avenue
Vis'ual, *a.* used in sight, exercising sight
Vi'tal, *a.* necessary to life, essential
Vital'ity, *s.* the power of subsisting in life
Vi'tals, *s.* parts essential to life; essence
Vi'tiate, *v. a.* to deprive; spoil, corrupt
Vitia'tion, *s.* depravation, corruption
Vi'tious, *a.* corrupt, wicked, depraved
Vit'reous, *a.* glassy, resembling glass
Vit'rify, *v.* to change into or become glass
Vit'riol, *s.* a kind of mineral salt
Vit'riolate, *a.* impregnated with vitriol
Vitriol'ic, *a.* containing or resembling vitriol
Vitu'perate, *v. a.* to censure, to blame
Viva'cious, *a.* sprightly, gay, active
Viva'city, *s.* sprightliness, liveliness
Vi'vency, *s.* manner of supporting life
Vives, *s.* a distemper among horses
Vivid, *a.* quick, active, lively, sprightly
Vivific, *a.* giving life, making alive
Vivify, *v. a.* to make alive, to animate
Vivip'arous, *a.* bringing the young alive
Vix'en, *s.* the fox; a scolding woman
Viz. *ad.* to wit, that is
Viz'ard, *s.* a mask to cover the face
Viz'ier, *s.* the Ottoman prime minister
Ul'cer, *s.* a dangerous running sore
Ulcera'tion, *s.* a breaking into sores
Ul'cerous, *a.* afflicted with sores
Ul'cered, *a.* grown to be an ulcer
Ulig'inous, *a.* slimy, muddy, fenny
Ult'imate, *a.* the very last, final, ending
Ult'imately, *ad.* in the last consequence
Ultima'tum, *s.* the final resolution
Ultramari'ne, *s.* a very fine blue
Ultramari'ne, *a.* foreign, beyond the sea
Um'ber, *s.* a yellow colour; a fish
Um'bles, *s.* the entrails of a deer
Um'bo, *s.* the point or top of a buckler
Um'brage, *s.* shadow; offence, resentment
Umbra'geous, Umbro'se, *a.* shady
Umbrel'la, *s.* a cover from the sun or rain
Um'pire, *s.* one who decides disputes
Unabа'sed, *a.* not humbled, not abated
Unabash'ed, *a.* not ashamed, undaunted
Una'ble, *a.* not able, weak, impotent

Unabo'lished, *a.* remaining still in force
Unac'ceptable, *a.* disagreeable, unpleasing
Unaccep'ted, *a.* not accepted, not received
Unaccom'panied, *a.* not attended, alone
Unaccom'plished, *a.* unfinished; awkward
Unaccount'able, *a.* not to be accounted for; not subject, not controlled, not explicable
Unaccount'ably, *ad.* strangely, oddly
Unac'curate, *a.* not exact, incorrect
Unaccus'tomed, *a.* new, not usual, strange
Unacquain'ted, *a.* not known, unusual
Unadmi'red, *a.* not regarded with honour
Unado'red, *a.* not worshipped; neglected
Unadvi'sed, *a.* indiscreet, imprudent
Unaf'fable, *a.* haughty, proud, unsociable
Unaffec'ted, *a.* not moved, open, real
Unai'ded, *a.* not assisted, not helped
Una'lienable, *a.* that cannot be alienated
Unalli'ed, *a.* having no powerful relation
Unal'terable, *a.* that cannot be altered
Unamu'sing, *a.* unpleasing; uninstructive
Unanim'ity, *s.* agreement in mind, &c.
Unan'imous, *a.* being of one mind
Unanswerable, *a.* not to be refuted
Unappal'led, *a.* not daunted, not dismayed
Unappeas'able, *a.* not to be pacified
Una'pt, *a.* dull, unfit, improper, not qualified
Unar'gued, *a.* not disputed, not censured
Unarm'ed, *a.* having no armour, or weapons
Unart'ful, *a.* wanting skill or cunning
Unask'ed, *a.* not asked, not desired
Unaspi'ring, *a.* not ambitious, humble
Unassail'able, *a.* not to be assaulted
Unassist'ed, *a.* not assisted, not helped
Unattain'able, *a.* not to be gained or attained
Unattempt'ed, *a.* untried, not assayed
Unattend'ed, *a.* having no retinue, alone
Unavail'able, Unavail'ing, *a.* useless, vain
Unavoid'able, *a.* inevitable, not to be shun'd
Unauth'orized, *a.* without authority
Unaware', or Unawares', *ad.* suddenly
Unawed, *a.* having no fear or dread
Unbar', *v. a.* to unbolt, to remove a bar
Unbarbed, *a.* unshaved, bare; relieved
Unbat'tered, *a.* not injured by blows
Unbeat'en, *a.* not trodden, not frequented
Unbecom'ing, *a.* indecent, unsuitable
Unbefit'ting, *a.* unbecoming, unsuitable
Unbegot'ten, *a.* not generated, not born
Unbelief', *s.* infidelity, incredulity, irreligion
Unbeliev'er, *s.* an infidel, a wicked person
Unben'eficed, *a.* not enjoying a benefice
Unbenev'olent, *a.* not kind, unmerciful
Unbeni'gn, *a.* malevolent, malignant
Unbe'nt, *a.* relaxed, unshrunk, unsubdued
Unbeseem'ing, *a.* unbecoming, unfit
Unbewail'ed, *a.* not lamented
Unbi'as, *v. a.* to remove prejudice
Unbid'den, *a.* uninvited, not bidden
Unbig'otted, *a.* free from bigotry

Unbi'nd, *v. a.* to loose, untie, separate
Unblamable, *a.* not blamable, innocent
Unblem'ished, *a.* free from blemish, &c.
Unblo'ody, *a.* not wretched, unhappy, accurst
Unblo'wn, *a.* not yet blown, unopened
Unbo'died, *a.* freed from the body, incorporeal
Unbo'lt, *v. a.* to open or remove bolts
Unbo'lted, *a.* coarse, not refined or sifted
Unbon'netted, *a.* having no hat or bonnet
Unbo'rn, *a.* not yet brought into life
Unbor'rowed, *a.* not borrowed, genuine
Unbo'som, *v. a.* to reveal in confidence
Unbo'ught, *a.* obtained without money
Unbo'und, *a.* wanting a cover; not bound
Unbou'nded, *a.* unlimited, unrestrained
Unbrace', *v. a.* to loose, relax, unfold
Unbre'd, *a.* not taught, ill-educated
Unbri'dled, *a.* not restrained, licentious
Unbro'ke, *a.* not tamed or subdued
Unbrotherly, *a.* not like a brother
Unbu'ckle, *v. a.* to loose a buckle
Unbuild', *v.* to ruin, destroy, pull down
Unbu'lt, *a.* not yet erected, unfinished
Unburied, *a.* not put in to a grave, not interred
Unbu'rnt, *a.* not consumed by fire
Unbur'then, *v. a.* to rid of a load, throw off
Unbu'tton, *v. a.* to loose any thing buttoned
Uncanonized, *a.* not canonized
Uncase', *v. a.* to uncover; take out; flay
Uncat'ched, *a.* not yet catched, not taken
Uncer'tain, *a.* not certain, doubtful
Uncer'tainty, *s.* doubtfulness, contingency
Unchain', *v. a.* to free from chains
Unchan'geable, *a.* not to be changed, fixed
Unchar'itable, *a.* having no mercy or charity
Unchar'itableness, *s.* a want of charity
Unchas'te, *a.* lewd, lustful, impure
Unchas'tity, *s.* lewdness, incontinence
Unchew'ed, *a.* not chewed, not eaten
Uncir'cumcised, *a.* not circumcised
Uncircumci'sion, *s.* a want of circumcision
Uncir'cumspect, *a.* not cautious, careless
Uncircumstan'tial, *a.* not important
Uncivil, *a.* unpolite, rude, unkind
Uncivilly, *ad.* unpolitely, not complaisantly
Uncivilized, *a.* barbarous; indecent, rude
Unclan'ified, *a.* not purified, not refined
Unclassic, Unclas'sical, *a.* not classical
Un'cle, *s.* a father's or mother's brother
Uncle'an, *a.* not clean; wicked, lewd
Unclean'liness, *s.* want of cleanness; sin
Uncleanly, *a.* filthy, dirty, unchaste
Uncleans'ed, *a.* not cleansed or purified
Uncli'nch, *v. a.* to open the hand
Uncloath, *v. a.* to strip, to make naked
Uncla'g, *v. a.* to disencumber, exonerate
Uncla'se, *v. a.* to open, set open, disclose
Unclou'ded, *a.* free from clouds, not darkened
Uncla'tch, *v. a.* to open the closed hand
Uncoi', *v. a.* to unfold, unravel, open

Uncollec'ted, *a.* not collected, not recollected
Uncom'bed, *a.* not parted with a comb
Uncome'ly, *a.* not comely, not graceful
Uncom'fortable, *a.* dismal, gloomy
Uncom'mon, *a.* not frequent, unusual
Uncompa'ct, *a.* not compact, not close
Uncommunicated, *a.* not communicated
Uncompell'ed, *a.* not forced, not obliged
Uncompounded, *a.* simple; not intricate
Uncompress'ed, *a.* not compressed, loose
Unconceiv'ed, *a.* not thought, not imagined
Unconcer'n, *s.* neglect, indifference
Unconcern'ed, *a.* not anxious; easy
Uncondi'tion, *s.* not conditionable, unlike
Uncon'scionable, *a.* unreasonable; unjust
Uncon'scionably, *ad.* unreasonably
Uncontrol'lable, *a.* not to be controlled
Uncouple, *v. a.* to separate, to let loose
Uncourteous, *a.* uncivil, unmannerly, rude
Uncourtly, *a.* unpolished, awkward
Uncouth, *a.* strange, unusual, odd
Uncreate, *a.* not created; existing
Uncre'ated, *a.* not yet created, not yet born
Uncrop'ped, *a.* not cropped, not gathered
Uncrowded, *a.* not crowded; at liberty
Uncrown, *v. a.* to deprive of a crown
Unction, *s.* an ointment; an anointing
Unctuous, *a.* fat, oily, clammy, greasy
Uncull'ed, *a.* not gathered, not selected
Uncul'pable, *a.* not deserving blame
Uncultivated, *a.* not cultivated, not civilized
Uncurb'ed, *a.* not restrained, licentious
Uncurl, *v. a.* to loose from ringlets
Uncurtail'ed, *a.* not curtailed, not shortened
Uncut, *a.* not cut, whole, entire
Un'dam, *v. a.* to open banks; to loose
Undaun'ted, *a.* not daunted, not depressed
Undaunt'edly, *ad.* boldly, without fear
Undaz'zled, *a.* not dazzled, unaffected
Undebauch'ed, *a.* not corrupted, pure
Undec'agon, *s.* a figure of eleven sides
Undecay'ed, *a.* not decayed, not worn
Undeceive, *v. a.* to inform justly; set right
Undeceivable, *a.* not to be deceived
Undeci'ded, *a.* not determined, not settled
Undeck, *v. a.* to undress, strip, divest of
Undefa'ced, *a.* not disfigured, not blotted out
Undefen'sible, *a.* not defendable, true
Undefiled, *a.* not polluted, pure; not vitiated
Undefi'nable, *a.* not to be marked out
Undefi'ned, *a.* not defined, unlimited
Undeliber'ated, *a.* not carefully considered
Undelight'ed, *a.* not pleased, unasserted
Undeni'able, *a.* that cannot be denied
Undeplo'red, *a.* not lamented or bewailed
Undepra'ved, *a.* not corrupted, innocent
Un'der, *ad.* and *prep.* beneath, below
Underbi'd, *v.* to offer less than the worth
Underdo', *v. n.* to do less than is requisite
Undergo', *v. a.* to suffer, to endure, to bear
Undergro'und, *s.* a subterraneous place
Underhand, *a.* sly, cunning, private
Underi'ved, *a.* not borrowed, original
Underli'bourer, *s.* a petty workman
Underlie', *v. a.* to lay under; to support
Underli'ne, *v. a.* to draw a line under
Underling, *s.* an inferior agent; sorry fellow
Undermi'ne, *v.* to sap; to injure secretly
Undermost, *a.* lowest, meanest, basest
Underneath, *a.* below, beneath
Underogatory, *a.* not derogatory
Underpart, *s.* subordinate or essential part
Un'derplot, *s.* a series of events proceeding collaterally with the main story of a dramatic representation, and subservient to it; a clandestine scheme
Underra'te, *v. a.* to rate or value too low
Un'derrate, *s.* a price less than the value
Undersell, *v. a.* to sell cheaper than another, or for less than the value
Under-song, *s.* chorus, burden of a song
Understa'nd, *v.* to comprehend fully
Understand'ing, *s.* intellectual powers; skill
Understand'ing, *a.* knowing, skilful
Understood, *part.* from *to understand*
Under-strapper, *s.* an interior agent
Undertake, *v.* to engage in, to promise
Undertaker, *s.* one who undertakes; a manager; one who provides necessaries for the interment of the dead
Undertaking, *s.* an enterprise; business
Undertenant, *s.* a secondary tenant
Undertook, *part. pass.* of *to undertake*
Undervalue, *v. a* to rate too low
Underwe'nt, *pret.* of *to undergo*
Un'derwood, *s.* bushes under timber trees
Un'derwork, *s.* petty affairs; a base design
Underwrite, *v. a.* to write under another
Underwri'ter, *s.* an insurer, a subscriber
Undescri'bed, *a.* not described, confused
Undiscer'ned, *a.* undiscovered, not seen
Undeser'ved, *a.* not merited, not incurred
Undeser'ving, *a.* not deserving, worthless
Undesigned, *a.* not designed, not intended
Undesi'gning, *a.* sincere, honest, upright
Undestroy'ed, *a.* not destroyed, not wasted
Undeter'mined, *a.* unsettled, undecided
Undevo'ted, *a.* not devoted, not given up
Undi'al, *a.* dull, not transparent
Undid, *pret.* of *to undo*
Undi'gested, *a.* not concocted, not digested
Undi'ght, *a.* not lessened, entire
Undi'pped, *a.* not dipped; not plunged; dry
Undirected, *a.* not directed, not set right
Undiscern'd, *a.* not discerned, unseen
Undiscern'ible, *a.* not to be discerned
Undiscerning, *a.* injudicious, silly
Undisci'plined, *a.* unaccustomed, untaught
Undiscoverable, *a.* not to be found out
Undiscover'ed, *a.* not seen, unknown

Undisgui'sed, *a.* open, artless, sincere
Undisturb'ed, *a.* not disturbed, quiet
Undo', *v. a.* to ruin; to take to pieces
Undo'ne, *a.* ruined, destroyed, not performed
Undo'ubtedly, *ad.* without question or doubt
Undre'ss, *v. a.* to take off the clothes
Un'dulate, *v. a.* to roll as waves
Undula'tion, *s.* a motion like waves
Undu'tiful, *a.* disobedient, perverse
Uneas'iness, *s.* trouble, care, perplexity
Uneas'y, *a.* not easy, disturbed, painful
Uneat'en, *a.* not devoured or eaten
Uned'ifying, *a.* not improving
Unelect'ed, *a.* not elected, not chosen
Unel'igible, *a.* not worthy to be chosen
Unemploy'ed, *a.* not employed in work
Unendow'ed, *a.* not endowed, not graced
Unenjoy'ed, *a.* not enjoyed, not possessed
Unenlar'ged, *a.* not enlarged, contracted
Unenlight'ened, *a.* not enlightened
Unentertain'ing, *a.* giving no delight
Unen'vied, *a.* exempt from envy
Une'qual, *a.* not even; not equal; partial
Une'quitable, *a.* not just, partial, unfair
Unequiv'ocal, *a.* not equivocal, plain
Unerr'ing, *a.* certain, not mistaking
Unessen'tial, *a.* not essential: void of life
Unestab'lished, *a.* not established, uncertain
Une'ven, *a.* not level, not even, not equal
Une'venness, *s.* inequality, changeableness
Unexact'ed, *a.* not exacted, not forced
Unexam'ined, *a.* not examined, not tried
Unexam'pled, *a.* without example
Unexcep'tionable, *a.* not liable to objection
Unex'ecuted, *a.* not performed, not executed
Unexem'plified, *a.* not known by example
Unex'ercised, *a.* not exercised or practised
Unex'empt, *a.* not privileged, not free
Unexhaus'ted, *a.* not spent, not drained
Unex'orcised, *a.* not exorcised, not cast out
Unexpand'ed, *a.* not spread out; confused
Unexpect'ed, *a.* not expected; sudden
Unexpe'rienced, *a.* not versed or experienced
Unexpe'dient, *a.* not fit, inconvenient
Unexpe'rt, *a.* wanting skill, awkward
Unexplo'red, *a.* not searched out, not tried
Unexpres'sible, *a.* unutterable, ineffable
Unextend'ed, having no dimensions
Unextin'guishable, *a.* not to be put out
Unextin'guished, *a.* not quenched or put out
Unextir'pated, *a.* not rooted out
Unfa'ded, *a.* not withered, not decayed
Unfa'ding, *a.* not liable to change colour
Unfa'ir, *a.* not fair, dishonest, disingenuous
Unfaith'ful, *a.* treacherous, dishonest
Unfal'lowed, *a.* not fallowed
Unfash'ionable, *a.* not modish, obsolete
Unfa'sten, *v. a.* to unfix, untie, open
Unfath'omable, *a.* not to be fathomed
Unfath'omed, *a.* not fathomed, not sounded
Unfati'gued, *a.* not fatigued, unwearied
Unfa'vourable, *a.* not favourable, unkind
Unfear'ed, *a.* not feared; despised
Unfeas'ible, *a.* impracticable, not to be done
Unfeath'ered, *a.* naked of feathers, bare
Unfeat'ured, *a.* wanting regular features
Unfe'd, *a.* not supplied with food
Unfeel'ing, *a.* insensible, without feeling
Unfeign'ed, *a.* real, sincere, not pretended
Unfe'lt, *a.* not felt; not perceived
Unfer'tile, *a.* not fruitful, barren, bare
Unfet'ter, *v. a.* to free from shackles
Unfil'ial, *a.* unsuitable to a son, disobedient
Unfill'ed, *a.* not filled, not supplied
Unfin'ished, *a.* wanting the last hand
Unfirm, *a.* infirm, weak, not stable
Unfit', *a.* improper, unqualified, unsuitable
Unfix', *v.* to loosen, separate, make fluid
Unfix'ed, *a.* wandering, not settled, vagrant
Unfledg'ed, *a.* not covered with feathers
Unfoil'ed, *a.* not subdued, not conquered
Unfo'ld, *v. a.* to extend, discover, display
Unforbi'dden, *a.* not forbidden, allowed
Unforbo'ding, *a.* giving no omens or signs
Unforced, *a.* not compelled, not feigned
Unforese'en, *a.* not seen or known before
Unfor'feited, *a.* not forfeited; preserved
Unforgi'ving, *a.* implacable, inexorable
Unform'ed, *a.* not shaped, not modified
Unforsa'ken, *a.* not deserted; supported
Unfor'tified, *a.* not fortified, defenceless
Unfor'tunate, *a.* unprosperous, unlucky
Unfor'tunately, *ad.* without good luck
Unfo'ught, *a.* not fought; not determined
Unfo'und, *a.* not sound, not met with
Unfa'shioned, *a.* not formed, not fashioned
Unfre'quent, *a.* not common, unusual
Unfrequent'ed, *a.* rarely visited, rarely entered
Unfriend'ed, *a.* wanting friends, destitute
Unfriend'ly, *a.* not benevolent, not kind
Unfro'zen, *a.* not frozen, not congealed
Unfruit'ful, *a.* not fruitful, barren, waste
Unfu'rl, *v. a.* to expand, unfold, spread
Unfur'nish, *v. a.* to deprive, strip, divest
Unfur'nished, *a.* without furniture, &c.
Ungain, **Ungain'ly**, *a.* awkward, uncouth
Ungar'nished, *a.* not garnished, unadorned
Ungar'tered, *a.* without garters; slovenly
Ungath'ered, *a.* not picked, not pulled
Ungen'erative, *a.* begetting nothing
Ungen'erous, *a.* niggardly, mean, not liberal
Ungenial, *a.* not favourable to nature
Ungen'teel, *a.* not genteel; unbecoming
Ungen'tle, *a.* harsh, rude, rugged
Ungen'tlemanlike, *a.* mean, illiberal
Ungen'tleness, *s.* incivility; harshness
Ungen'tly, *ad.* harshly, rudely, severely
Ungeometrical, *a.* not geometrical
Ungild'ed, *a.* not overlaid with gold, &c.

Unsi'ed, *v. a.* to loose, a girdle or girth
Ungi'rt, *a.* loosely dressed, loose, free
Unlo'ri'fi'd, *a.* not honoured, not praised
Ungo'dly, *a.* wicked, impious, impiously
Ungo'dliness, *s.* impiety, wickedness
Ungo'dly, *a.* wicked, irreligious, profane
Ungo'rn'd, *a.* not tilled, not ploughed
Ungov'ernable, *a.* not to be ruled; wild
Ungov'erned, *a.* licentious, unbridled
Ungra'ce'fil, *a.* want of beauty or air
Ungra'cious, *a.* wicked, unacceptable
Ungra'ceful, *a.* unbecoming, displeasing
Ungra'cefully, *ad.* with unseemliness
Ungro'und'ed, *a.* having no foundation
Unguar'ded, *a.* careless, inattentive, negligent
Unguent, *s.* an ointment, a balm, unction
Unhand'some, *a.* unhandsome, illiberal
Unhand'y, *a.* awkward, not dexterous
Unhap'py, *a.* unfortunate, miserable
Unharm'ed, *a.* unhurt, unwounded, safe
Unharmo'nious, *a.* unmusical, harsh
Unhar'ness, *v. a.* to unbuckle, to let loose
Unhatch'ed, *a.* not brought forth
Unhea'lthful, **Unhea'lthy**, *a.* sickly, morbid
Unhe'ard, *a.* not heard, unknown
Unheed'ed, *a.* disregarded, not minded
Unheed'ful, *a.* careless, inattentive
Unhe'wn, *a.* not hewn, not shaped
Unhi'nge, *v. a.* to throw from the hinges
Unho'liness, *s.* profaneness, wickedness
Unho'ly, *a.* profane, impious, wicked
Unhon'oured, *a.* not treated with respect
Unhoo'p, *v. a.* to divest of hoops
Unho'peful, *a.* having no room to hope
Unho'spitable, *a.* not kind to strangers
Unhou'se, *v. a.* to drive out of habitation
Unhous'ed, *a.* houseless, driven out
Unhou'sel, *v. a.* to deprive of the sacrament
Unhum'an, *a.* not humane, barbarity
Unhu'rt, *a.* not hurt, free from harm
Unhurt'ful, *a.* doing no harm; innocent
Unhurt'fully, *ad.* without any harm
Unhu'sk, *v. a.* to take off the husk
Unicorn, *s.* a beast like a horse, said to have one horn; there is also a fish called a *Sea Unicorn*, about 18 or 20 feet long, with a head like a horse, and a horn in the middle of the forehead
Uniform, *a.* similar to itself; regular
Uniformity, *s.* regularity; similitude
Uniformly, *ad.* in an uniform manner
Unima'ginable, *a.* not to be imagined
Unimi'table, *a.* not to be imitated
Unimmo'rtal, *a.* not immortal; frail
Unimpair'able, *a.* not liable to be impaired
Unimpeach'ed, *a.* not impeached, not accused
Unimpo'rtant, *a.* not important, trifling
Unimpo'rtun'ed, *a.* not solicited, not asked
Unim,pro'ved, *a.* not taught, not improved
Uninflam'ed, *a.* not set on fire, not burnt
Uninstru'cted, *a.* uninstructed, ignorant
Uninte'rested, *a.* illiberal, not honest
Uninvi'te'able, *a.* not fit to be invited
Uninhabi'ted, *a.* not inhabited, empty
Uninju'red, *a.* not injured, unhurt, safe
Uninspi'red, *a.* not expressed; not inspired
Uninstru'ctive, *a.* not instructed, not taught
Uninte'rest, *a.* not knowing, not skilful
Unintelligible, *a.* not to be understood
Unintended, *a.* not designed or intended
Uninte'rested, *a.* not having interest
Unintermi'xed, *a.* not mingled, separate
Uninterru'pted, *a.* not interrupted
Uninvi'ted, *a.* not invited, not asked
Uninvi'te'able, *a.* not to be reached, exposed
Uninvestigable, *a.* not to be searched out
Union, *s.* the act of joining; concord
Unions, *s.* the act or power of uniting
Unison, *a.* sounding alone or the same
Unison, *s.* concord of the same sound
Unit, *s.* one; the least number, or the root of numbers
Unite, *v.* to join; agree; grow into one
Unitedly, *ad.* with union or consent
Unition, *s.* the act or power of uniting
Unity, *s.* the being in concord; tenour
Univa'lved, *a.* not judicially determined
Univer'sal, *a.* general, total, all—*s.* the whole
Universality, *s.* an universal state; generality
Univer'sally, *ad.* without exception
Universe, *s.* a general system of things
Univer'sity, *s.* a general school of liberal arts
Unju'st, *a.* partial, contrary to justice
Unjust'fiable, *a.* not to be justified
Unken'nel, *v.* to drive from a kennel
Unke'pt, *a.* not kept, not observed
Unki'nd, *a.* not kind, not obliging
Unkindly, *ad.* without kindness, &c.
Unkin'dly, *a.* unnatural, unfavourable
Unkin'dness, *s.* want of good will; ill will
Unknigh'tly, *a.* not becoming a knight
Unkni't, *v. a.* to unweave; open; separate
Unknot', *v. a.* to free from knots, to untie
Unknowing, *a.* ignorant, not qualified
Unknown, *a.* not discovered, not known
Unla'boured, *a.* not considered; spontaneous
Unla'ce, *v. a.* to loose a thing laced up
Unla'de, *v. a.* to unload, empty, put out
Unla'id, *a.* not placed, not fixed
Unlamen'ted, *a.* not lamented
Unla'tch, *v. a.* to open a latch, to lift up
Unlaw'ful, *a.* contrary to law, unjust
Unlaw'fully, *ad.* in an unlawful manner
Unlearn'ed, *a.* ignorant, not learned
Unleav'ened, *a.* not fermented, not leavened
Unless, *conj.* except; if not; but
Unlet'tered, *a.* unlearned, ignorant
Unlev'elled, *a.* not cut or made even
Unlibidinous, *a.* not lustful, chaste, pure

Unli'censed, *a.* having no license or leave
Unlick'ed, *a.* not licked; shapeless
Unli'ke, *a.* improbable, unlikely, not like
Unli'kelihood, *s.* improbability
Unli'kely, *a.* improbable—*ad.* improbably
Unlim'ited, *a.* having no bounds, unconfined
Unli'nk, *v. a.* to untwist; open; break
Unlo'ad, *v. a.* to disburden, to exonerate
Unlo'ck, *v. a.* to open a lock; to solve
Unlook'ed-for, *a.* not expected, not foreseen
Unloo'se, *v.* to set loose; to fall in pieces
Unlove'liness, *s.* unamiableness; ugliness
Unlove'ly, *ad.* unable to excite love
Unluck'ily, *ad.* unfortunately, by ill luck
Unluck'y, *a.* unfortunate; mischievous
Unma'de, *a.* not created, deprived of form
Unmaim'ed, *a.* complete, not maimed
Unma'ke, *v. a.* to deprive of qualities
Unma'n, *v.* to deject; to act unbecoming
Unman'ageable, *a.* not manageable, rude
Unman'aged, *a.* not broken, not tutored
Unman'ly, *a.* unbecoming a man, effeminate
Unman'nered, *a.* rude, gross, uncivil
Unman'nerly, *a.* ill-bred, uncivil
Unmanu'red, *a.* not cultivated; poor
Unmark'ed, *a.* not regarded, unobserved
Unmar'ried, *a.* not married, single
Unma'sk, *v. a.* to take off a mask or disguise
Unmask'ed, *a.* not masked, open to view
Unma'stered, *a.* not conquered, not subdued
Unmatch'ed, *a.* having no equal, matchless
Unmean'ing, *a.* having no meaning
Unmeas'urable, *a.* unbounded, infinite
Unmeas'ured, *a.* not measured; plentiful
Unme'et, *a.* not worthy, unfit, improper
Unmelt'ed, *a.* not melted, not dissolved
Unmer'ciful, *a.* cruel, unconscionable
Unmer'cifully, *ad.* without mercy
Unmer'itable, *a.* having no merit, worthless
Unmer'ited, *a.* not deserved, unjust, cruel
Unmind'ed, *a.* not heeded, disregarded
Unmind'ful, *a.* negligent, inattentive
Unmin'gled, *a.* not mixed, pure, separate
Unmix'ed, *a.* pure, not mingled with any thing
Unmoan'ed, *a.* not lamented
Unmolest'ed, *a.* free from disturbance
Unmoo'r, *v. a.* to heave up an anchor
Unmort'gaged, *a.* not mortgaged; clear
Unmo'veable, *a.* not to be removed, fixed
Unmo'ved, *a.* not moved, not affected
Unmourn'ed, *a.* not mourned for
Unmuf'fle, *v. a.* to take off a covering
Unmu'sical, *a.* not harmonious; harsh
Unmuz'zle, *v. a.* to take off a muzzle
Unna'med, *a.* not mentioned, not spoken of
Unnat'ural, *a.* forced, contrary to nature
Unnat'urally, *ad.* in opposition to nature
Unnav'igable, *a.* not to be navigated
Unne'cessarily, *ad.* without necessity
Unne'cessary, *a.* needless, useless, trifling
Unneigh'bourly, *a.* not neighbourly
Unner'vate, Unner'ved, *a.* weak, feeble
Unne'rve, *v. a.* to weaken, to enfeeble
Unnum'bered, *a.* innumerable, not numbered
Unobey'ed, *a.* not obeyed; resisted
Unobnox'ious, *a.* not liable, not exposed
Unobserv'able, *a.* not to be observed
Unobserv'ant, *a.* inattentive, not obsequious
Unobserv'ed, *a.* not regarded, not attended to
Unobstruct'ed, *a.* not hindered, not stopped
Unob'tained, *a.* not acquired, not gained
Unoc'cupied, *a.* not inhabited, unpossessed
Unoffend'ing, *a* harmless, innocent
Unop'ened, *a.* not opened, closely shut
Unoper'ative, *a.* producing no effect
Unoppo'sed, *a.* not opposed, not withstood
Unorganized, *a.* without organs or parts proper or instrumental to nourish the rest
Unorthodox, *a.* not holding pure doctrine
Unpa'ck, *v. a.* to open things packed up
Unpack'ed, *a.* not packed, not collected
Unpa'id, *a.* not paid, not discharged
Unpain'ful, *a.* not painful, giving no pain
Unpal'atable, *a.* nauseous, disgusting
Unpar'agoned, *a.* unequalled, unmatched
Unpar'alleled, *a.* having no equal, &c.
Unpar'donable, *a.* not to be forgiven
Unpar'donably, *ad.* beyond forgiveness
Unpar'doned, *a.* not forgiven; not discharged
Unparliament'ary, *a.* contrary to the established regulation of a parliament
Unpass'able, *a.* admitting no passage
Unpawn'ed, *a.* not laid in pawn
Unpeace'able, *a.* quarrelsome, troublesome
Unpe'g, *v. a.* to pull or let out a peg
Unpen'sioned, *a.* not pensioned; neglected
Unpe'ople, *v. a.* to deprive of inhabitants, to depopulate
Unperceiv'able, *a.* that cannot be perceived
Unperce'ived, *a.* not observed, not seen
Unper'fect, *a.* incomplete, imperfect
Unperform'ed, *a.* not performed, not done
Unper'ishable, *a.* lasting, not perishable
Unper'jured, *a.* free from perjury
Unperplex'ed, *a.* not embarrassed, easy
Unpet'rified, *a.* not turned to stone
Unphilosoph'ical, *a.* not conformable to the rules of philosophy or right reason
Unpier'ced, *a.* not pierced; sound, whole
Unpil'lowed, *a.* wanting a pillow
Unpi'n, *v. a.* to open what is pinned or shut
Unpink'ed, *a.* not pinked, not set off
Unpit'ied, *a.* not pitied, not lamented
Unpit'ying, *a.* having no compassion
Unpleas'ant, *a.* not pleasant, uneasy
Unpleas'antly, *ad.* uneasily, uncivilly
Unpleas'ed, *a.* not pleased, not delighted
Unpleas'ing, *a.* offensive, not pleasing
Unpli'ant, *a.* not bending to another
Unplough'ed, *a.* not ploughed, not prepared

Unpoet'ical, *a.* not according to the rules of poetry; not becoming a poet
Unpol'ished, *a.* uncivilized; not smoothed
Unpoli'te, *a.* not elegant, unrefined, not civil
Unpolla'ted, *a.* not defiled or corrupted
Unpop'ular, *a.* not popular, disliked
Unprac'tised, *a.* not skilled by use
Unprais'ed, *a.* not celebrated, not praised
Unprec'edented, *a.* not having a precedent
Unprefer'red, *a.* not advanced or promoted
Unpreju'dicate, *a.* not prepossessed
Unprej'udiced, *a.* free from prejudice
Unprelat'ical, *a.* not becoming a prelate
Unpremedi'tated, *a.* not studied beforehand
Unprepa'red, *a.* not prepared, not fitted
Unprepossess'ed, *a.* not prepossessed
Unpress'ed, *a.* not pressed, not forced
Unpret'ending, *a.* not claiming distinction
Unprevent'ed, *a.* not previously hindered
Unprevail'ing, *a.* being of no force, vain
Unprin'cely, *a.* unsuitable to a prince
Unprin'cipled, *a.* not instructed; wicked
Unprint'ed, *a.* not printed, not published
Unprofa'ned, *a.* not profaned or violated
Unprof'itable, *a.* serving no purpose, useless
Unprof'itably, *ad.* uselessly, to no purpose
Unprohibi'ted, *a.* not forbidden, lawful
Unprolif'ic, *a.* not fruitful, barren
Unpronoun'ced, *a.* not spoken, not uttered
Unpropi'tious, *a.* not favourable, inauspicious
Unpropor'tioned, *a.* not proportioned
Unprop'ped, *a.* not supported by props
Unpros'perous, *a.* unsuccessful, unfortunate
Unprote'cted, *a.* not protected, unsupported
Unprovi'ded, *a.* not secured; not furnished
Unprovo'ked, *a.* not provoked or incited
Unpub'lished, *a.* not given to the public
Unpun'ished, *a.* not punished; free
Unpu'rified, *a.* not cleansed, not purified
Unpursu'ed, *a.* not pursued, not followed
Unqual'ified, *a.* not qualified, not fit
Unqual'ify, *v.* to divest of qualification
Unquell'ed, *a.* not quelled, not subdued
Unquench'able, *a.* not to be quenched
Unquench'ed, *a.* not extinguished
Unques'tionable, *a.* not to be doubted
Unques'tionably, *ad.* without doubt
Unques'tioned *a.* not asked, not doubted
Unqui'et, *a.* disturbed, restless, dissatisfied
Unrack'ed, *a.* not poured off the lees
Unra'ked, *a.* not thrown together
Unran'sacked, *a.* not plundered or pillaged
Unra'vel, *v. a.* to disentangle; to explain
Unra'zored, *a.* not shaven; rough; filthy
Unreach'ed, *a.* not reached, not attained to
Unread', *a.* not read, not learned, untaught
Unread'y, *a.* ungain; awkward; not fit
Unre'al, *a.* not real, unsubstantial
Unreas'onable, *a.* exorbitant, immoderate
Unreas'onably, *ad.* not reasonably
Unre'ave, *v. a.* to disentangle, to let loose
Unreba'ted, *a.* not blunted; continued
Unreba'kable, *a.* not blameable, innocent
Unreceiv'ed, *a.* not received, not admitted
Unreclaim'ed, *a.* not reformed, not turned
Unrecom'pensed, *a.* not recompensed
Unreconciled, *a.* not reconciled
Unrecord'ed, *a.* not recorded or registered
Unrec'ounted, *a.* not related, not told
Unrecruit'able, *a.* not to be recruited; lost
Unredeem'ed, *a.* not redeemed
Unredu'ced, *a.* not reduced, not lessened
Unrefra'cted, *a.* not refracted, not broken
Unrefresh'ed, *a.* not cheered or relieved
Unregard'ed, *a.* not heeded, not respected
Unregen'erate, *a.* not generate; wicked
Unrein'ed, *a.* not restrained by the bridle
Unrelenting, *a.* cruel, feeling no pity
Unrelieved, *a.* not succoured, not eased
Unrem'ediable, *a.* admitting of no remedy
Unremit'ted, *a.* not remitted, not abated
Unrepent'ed, *a.* not repented of
Unrepent'ing, *a.* not penitent
Unreplen'ished, *a.* not filled again
Unreproach'ed, *a.* not censured or upbraided
Unreprov'ed, *a.* not censured, not blamed
Unrequest'ed, *a.* not asked, not desired
Unrequit'able, *a.* not to be requited
Unresent'ed, *a.* not resented, forgiven
Unreserv'ed, *a.* frank, open, free
Unresist'ed, *a.* not opposed; obeyed
Unresist'ing, *a.* not making resistance
Unresolv'ed, *a.* not determined, not solved
Unrespect'ive, *a.* taking little notice
Unrest, *a.* disquiet, want of tranquillity
Unresto'red, *a.* not restored, kept
Unrestrain'ed, *a.* not confined, loose
Unreveal'ed, *a.* not revealed, not told
Unreveng'ed, *a.* not revenged, forgiven
Unrev'erend, *a.* irreverent, disrespectful
Unrevers'ed, *a.* not provoked; not repealed
Unrevo'ked, *a.* not revoked, not recalled
Unreward'ed, *a.* not rewarded, unpaid
Unrid'dle, *v. a.* to solve a difficulty
Unrig, *v. a.* to strip off the tackle
Unright'eous, *a.* unjust, wicked
Unright'ful, *a.* not just or right, unjust
Unrip, *v. a.* to cut open, to rip open
Unripe, *a.* too early; not ripe; sour
Unriv'alled, *a.* having no rival or equal
Unriv'et, *v.* to free from rivets, to loosen
Unrol, *v. a.* to open or unfurl a roll
Unroman'tic, *a.* not romantic
Unroof, *v. a.* to strip off the roofs or coverings of houses
Unroot, *v. a.* to tear from the root; extirpate
Unround'ed, *a.* not made round; uneven
Unruf'fle, *v. a.* to cease from commotion
Unru'ly, *a.* ungovernable, licentious
Unsa'fe, *a.* not safe, hazardous, dangerous

Unsa'id, *a.* not uttered, not mentioned
Unsalted, *a.* not salted, fresh, insipid
Unsanc'tified, *a.* unholy, not consecrated
Unsa'tisfied, *a.* not contented; not allied
Unsa'tiable, *a.* not to be satisfied or pleased
Unsatisfactory, *a.* not clearing the difficulty, not giving satisfaction
Unsa'vory, *a.* tasteless, disgustful, insipid
Unsa'y, *v. a.* to retract, to recal, to recant
Unscholas'tic, *a.* not bred to literature
Unschool'ed, *a.* not learned, uneducated
Unscorch'ed, *a.* not touched by fire
Unscreen'ed, *a.* not protected; uncovered
Un'screw, *v.* to turn back a screw
Un'seal, *v. a.* to open any thing sealed
Unseal'ed, *a.* not sealed, wanting a seal
Unse'am, *v. a.* to rip or cut open a seam
Unseas'onable, *a.* untimely, unfit, late
Unseas'oned, *a.* ill-timed; not salted
Unsec'onded, *a.* not supported; left alone
Unsecu're, *a.* not secure, not safe
Unseem'ly, *a.* indecent, uncomely
Unse'en, *a.* not seen, invisible; unskilled
Unser'viceable, *a.* of no advantage or use
Unset'tle, *v. a.* to make uncertain
Unset'tled, *a.* not steady, not fixed
Unsev'ered, *a.* not divided, not parted
Unshac'kle, *v. a.* to loose from chains
Unsha'keable, *a.* not to be shaken, firm
Unsha'ken, *a.* not moved, not shaken
Unsha'pen, *a.* deformed, mishaped, ugly
Unshe'ath, *v. a.* to draw from a scabbard
Unshel'tered, *a.* wanting protection
Unshi'p, *v. a.* to take out of a ship
Unshock'ed, *a.* not frighted, unshaken
Unsho'd, *a.* having no shoes, barefoot
Unsho'rn, *a.* not shaven, not clipped
Unshow'ered, *a.* not watered by showers
Unsift'ed, *a.* not tried; not parted by a sieve
Unsight'liness, *s.* disagreeableness; deformity
Unsight'ly, *a.* disagreeable to the sight
Unsin'ew, *v. a.* to deprive of strength
Unsin'ning, *a.* having no sin; perfect
Unskil'ful, *a.* wanting art or knowledge
Unskil'fulness, *s.* want of art or knowledge
Unskil'led, *a.* wanting skill or knowledge
Unsla'ked, *a.* not quenched, not put out
Unso'ciable, *a.* not sociable, not kind
Unsoil'ed, *a.* not polluted, not stained
Unso'ld, *a.* not sold, not disposed of
Unsol'dierlike, *a.* unbecoming a soldier
Unsolic'itous, *a.* not solicitous, not anxious
Unsol'id, *a.* not coherent or firm
Unsophis'ticated, *a.* not adulterated
Unsort'ed, *a.* not properly separated
Unso'ught, *a.* not seen; not searched
Unsou'nd, *a.* not sound; corrupted; dishonest; erroneous; not true; sickly
Unsour'ed, *a.* not made sour, not morose
Unsow'n, *a.* not sown, having no seed
Unspeak'able, *a.* not to be expressed
Unspe'akably, *ad.* inexpressibly, ineffably
Unsped, *a.* not dispatched; unsuccessful
Unspe'nt, *a.* not wasted, not diminished
Unspe'rse, *v. a.* to remove from its orb
Unspi't, *a.* not spit, not shed; preserved
Unspoi'led, *a.* not plundered, not marred
Unspo'tted, *a.* not stained or spotted
Unstable, *a.* inconstant, not fixed
Unsta'id, *a.* not steady, changeable
Unstai'n'ed, *a.* not stained, not dyed
Unstatu'table, *a.* contrary to statute
Unstanch'ed, *a.* not staunched or stopped
Unsteadily, *ad.* inconstantly, inconsistently
Unstead'y, *a.* irresolute, variable, inconstant
Unsteddy, *a.* not fixed, not fast
Unstint'ed, *a.* not limited, not confined
Unstir'red, *a.* not stirred, not shaken
Unstrain'ed, *a.* easy, not forced; natural
Unstri'ng, *v. a.* to untie, to relax strings
Unstuff'ed, *a.* unfilled, unfurnished
Unsubdu'ed, *a.* not subdued, not conquered
Unsubstantial, *a.* not solid, not real
Unsuccess'ful, *a.* not successful, unlucky
Unsu'gared, *a.* not sweetened with sugar
Unsuit'able, *a.* not fit, not proportionate
Unsuit'ableness, *s.* unfitness, incongruity
Unsuit'ing, *a.* not fitting, not becoming
Unsull'ied, *a.* not fouled, not disgraced
Unsu'ng, *a.* not recited in verse or song
Unsun'ned, *a.* not exposed to the sun
Unsupport'ed, *a.* not sustained, not assisted
Unsuscep'tible, *a.* not liable to admit
Unsuspect'ed, *a.* not doubted or suspected
Unsuspect'ing, *a.* not suspecting
Unsuspi'cious, *a.* having no suspicion
Unsustain'ed, *a.* not supported or propped
Unsway'ed, *a.* not wielded, not swayed
Unswo'rn, *a.* not bound by any oath
Untaint'ed, *a.* not sullied, not tainted
Unta'med, *a.* not tamed, not subdued
Untan'gle, *v. a.* to loose from intricacy
Unta'sted, *a.* not tried by the palate, &c.
Unta'ught, *a.* not taught, uninstructed
Untem'pered, *a.* not tempered or hardened
Unten'able, *a.* not capable of defence, &c.
Unten'anted, *a.* having no tenants, empty
Untend'ed, *a.* without attendance, alone
Unter'rified, *a.* not affrighted, dauntless
Unthank'ful, *a.* ungrateful, displeasing
Unthank'fully, *ad.* without thanks
Unthaw'ed, *a.* not thawed, not dissolved
Unthink'ing, *a.* thoughtless, careless
Unthorn'y, *a.* not obstructed by prickles
Untho'ught-of, *a.* not regarded, not heeded
Unthreat'ened, *a.* not threatened or menaced
Unthri'ft, *s.* a prodigal—*a.* wasteful
Unthrift'y, *a.* extravagant, lavish
Unthri'ving, *a.* not thriving, not prospering
Untie, *v. a.* to unbind, to loosen

Unti'ed, *a.* not bound, not fastened
Until', *ad.* to the time that, &c.
Untill'ed, *a.* not tilled, not cultivated
Unti'mely, *a.* happening before proper time
Untin'ged, *a.* not stained, not infected
Unti'tled, *a.* having no title
Un'to, *prep.* the old word for *to*
Unto'ld, *a.* not related, not revealed
Untouch'ed, *a.* not touched, not affected
Untow'ard, *a.* froward, vexatious
Untrain'ed, *a.* not properly instructed
Untranspa'rent, *a.* not transparent, cloudy
Untri'ed, *a.* not attempted, not tried
Untrim'med, *a.* not trimmed, plain
Untro'd, *a.* not trodden down by the foot
Untroub'led, *a.* not disturbed; clear
Untru'e, *a.* not true, false, not faithful
Untru'ly, *ad.* falsely, not according to truth
Un'truth, *s.* a falsehood, a false assertion
Untu'nable, *a.* not musical, unharmonious
Unturn'ed, *a.* not turned, not changed
Untu'tored, *a.* uninstructed, untaught
Untwi'ne, Untwi'st, *v. a.* to separate things involved; to open what is wrapped
Unva'il, *v. a.* to throw off a vail, uncover
Unvan'quished, *a.* not conquered or overcome
Unva'ried, *a.* not changed, not varied
Unvar'nished, *a.* not covered with varnish
Unve'il, *v. a.* to disclose, show, discover
Unver'itable, *a.* not true, false, deceitful
Unvi'olated, *a.* not injured, not broken
Unu'sed, *a.* not put to use, unemployed
Unu'seful, *a.* useless, serving no purpose
Unu'sual, *a.* not common, rare, unfrequent
Unut'terable, *a.* inexpressible, ineffable
Unwall'ed, *a.* not having walls; open, bare
Unwa'rily, *ad.* without caution, carelessly
Unwar'like, *a.* not like, or fit for war
Unwarn'ed, *a.* not warned, not cautioned
Unwar'rantable, *a.* not defensible, not allowed
Unwar'ranted, *a.* not ascertained, uncertain
Unwa'ry, *a.* wanting caution; precipitate
Unwash'ed, *a.* not washed; unclean
Unwa'sted, *a.* not diminished, not lessened
Unwear'ied, *a.* not tired, indefatigable
Unwear'y, *v. a.* to refresh after weariness
Unweigh'ed, *a.* not weighed; not considered
Unwel'come, *a.* not pleasing, not grateful
Unwe'pt, *a.* not lamented or grieved for
Unwhi'pt, *a.* not whipped, not corrected
Unwho'lesome, *a.* corrupt, not wholesome
Unwield'y, *a.* unmanageable; bulky
Unwill'ing, *a.* not willing, loth, not inclined
Unwi'nd, *v. a.* to untwist, to untwine
Unwi'se, *a.* defective in wisdom, weak
Un'wit, *v. a.* to deprive of understanding
Unwit'tingly, *ad.* without knowledge, without consciousness
Unwit'ty, *a.* destitute of wit; coarse
Unwont'ed, *a.* uncommon, unusual
Unwor'thily, *ad.* without due regard
Unwor'thy, *a.* not deserving; mean
Unwre'ath, *v. a.* to untwine, to untwist
Unwrit'ten, *a.* not written; traditional
Unwro'ught, *a.* not manufactured
Unwru'ng, *a.* not wrung, not pinched
Unyield'ed, *a.* not yielded, not given up
Unyo'ke, *v. a.* to loose from a yoke
Vocab'ulary, *s.* a small dictionary of words
Vo'cal, *a.* of or belonging to the voice
Vo'cally, *ad.* articulately in words
Voca'tion, *s.* a summons; employment
Voc'ative, *s.* the case of nouns in grammar used in calling to or speaking of
Vocif'erous, *a.* clamorous, noisy, loud
Vogue, *s.* fashion, mode; esteem, repute
Voice, *s.* a vote; suffrage; sound emitted by the mouth; opinion expressed
Void, *a.* empty, vain; null; unoccupied
Void, *s.* an empty space, emptiness
Void, *v. a.* to quit; emit; evacuate; annul
Vo'lant, *a.* flying; active; passing through air
Vol'atile, *a.* flying; evaporating; lively
Vole, *s.* a deal at quadrille, that draws the whole tricks to one party
Volca'no, or **Vulca'no**, *s.* a burning mountain that emits flames, stones, &c.
Vo'lery, or **Vo'lary**, *s.* a flight of birds
Volita'tion, *s.* the act and power of flying
Voli'tion, *s.* the act of willing or determining any particular action by choice
Vol'ley, *s.* a burst of shot—*v. n.* to throw out
Volt, *s.* a certain tread of a horse; a round
Volubil'ity, *s.* fluency of speech; mutability
Vol'uble, *a.* fluent in words; active, nimble
Vol'ume, *s.* a book; any compact matter
Volu'minous, *a.* consisting of volumes
Vol'untarily, *ad.* of one's own accord
Vol'untary, *a.* acting by choice, willing
Vol'untary, *s.* music played at will; volunteer
Volunteer', *s.* a soldier of his own accord
Volup'tuary, *s.* one given up to luxury
Volup'tuous, *a.* luxuriant, extravagant
Vom'it, *v. a.* to cast out of the stomach
Vom'it, *s.* a medicine to cause to vomit
Vora'cious, *a.* ravenous, greedy to eat
Vor'tex, *s.* a whirlpool; a whirlwind
Vor'tical, *a.* having a whirling motion
Vo'taress, Vo'tress, *s.* a female votary
Vo'tary, *s.* one devoted to any service, &c.
Vote, *v. a.* to choose, or give by vote
Vo'ter, *s.* one who has a right to vote
Vo'tive, *a.* given or done by vote; vowed
Vouch, *v.* to bear witness, to attest; to warrant; to maintain; to appear as a witness
Vouch, *s.* a warrant, attestation
Vouch'er, *s.* who or what witnesseth
Vouchsa'fe, *v. a.* to condescend, to grant
Vow, *s.* a solemn and religious promise
Vow, *v. a.* to make a vow; to protest

Vow'el, *s.* a letter utterable by itself
Voy'age, *s.* a travel by sea; a course; attempt
Voy'ager, *s.* one who travels by sea
Up, *ad.* aloft; out of bed; above; not down
Up, *prep.* from a lower to a higher part
Upbraid'd, *v. a.* to chide, reproach, charge
Upbraid'ingly, *ad.* by way of reproach
Uphe'ld, *part.* maintained, sustained
Uphi'll, *a.* difficult, laborious, troublesome
Upho'ld, *v. a.* to lift on high, to support
Upholder, *s.* a supporter; an undertaker
Upholsterer, *s.* one who furnishes houses
Up'land, *s.* higher ground—*a.* higher
Upla'y, *v. a.* to lay up, hoard up, preserve
Upli'ft, *v.* to raise aloft, to lift up on high
Up'most, *a.* highest, topmost, uppermost
Upo'n, *prep.* not under; with respect to
Up'per, *a.* higher in place, superior to
Up'permost, *a.* highest in place, power, &c.
Upra'ise, *v. a.* to raise up, exalt, advance
Up'right, *a.* straight up, erected; honest
Upri'se, *v. n.* to rise from a seat, to ascend
Up'roar, *s.* tumult, confusion, bustle
Up'shot, *s.* a conclusion, end; event
Up'side, *s.* the upper side, the upper part
Up'start, *s.* one suddenly raised to wealth, honour, &c. and who becomes proud and insolent—*v. n.* to spring up suddenly
Up'ward, *a.* directed higher; more
Urban'ity, *s.* civility; elegance; politeness
Ur'chin, *s.* a hedgehog; a dwarf; a child
Ure'thra, *s.* the passage of the urine
Urge, *v. a.* to incite, to provoke, to press
Ur'gency, *s.* a pressure of difficulty
Ur'gent, *a.* pressing, earnest, importunate
Ur'ger, *s.* one who urges, one who incites
U'rinal, *s.* a bottle to keep urine; urin-pection
U'rine, *s.* water coming from animals
Urn, *s.* a vessel used for the ashes of the dead; a Roman measure of 4 gallons
Uroscopy, *s.* an examination, &c. of urine
Us, *oblique case of we*
Usage, *s.* treatment, custom, fashion
Usance, *s.* use, usury, interest for money
Use, *s.* usage, habit, custom, advantage
Use, *v. a.* to employ; to frequent; to treat
Useful, *a.* convenient, serviceable, profitable
Useless, *a.* answering no end or purpose
Us'elessness, *s.* unfitness to any end
Usher, *s.* an under-teacher, an introducer
Usher, *v. a.* to introduce, to bring in
Usquebaugh, *s.* an Irish compound distilled spirit, drawn from aromatics; the Highland sort, by corruption, is called whiskey
Ustion, *s.* in surgery, a burning or searing with a hot iron; in pharmacy, preparing ingredients by burning them
Usto'rious, *a.* having the quality of burning
U'sual, *a.* common, customary, frequent
U'sually, *ad.* commonly, customarily
U'surer, *s.* one who practises usury
Usurious, *a.* exorbitantly greedy, griping
Usur'p, *v. a.* to hold without right
Usurpation, *s.* an illegal possession
Usurper, *s.* one who is in possession of any thing that is another's right
U'sury, *s.* money paid for the use of money
U'tensil, *s.* an instrument for any use
Uterine, *a.* belonging to the womb
Utility, *s.* usefulness; profit; convenience
U'tis, *s.* a bustle, stir, noise, prodigy
Ut'most, *a.* highest, most extreme
Utopian, *a.* chimerical; imaginary
Ut'ter, *a.* outside; extreme; complete
Ut'ter, *v. a.* to speak; to vend, to publish
Ut'terable, *a.* that may be uttered or sold
Ut'terance, *s.* pronunciation; an extremity
Ut'terly, *ad.* perfectly, completely, fully
Ut'termost, *a.* extreme; most remote
Ut'termost, *s.* the greatest degree or part
Vul'gar, *a.* mean, low, common, ordinary
Vul'gar, *s.* the common or lower people
Vulgarity, *s.* meanness, rudeness
Vul'gate, *s.* a Latin version of the bible authorised by the church of Rome
Vulnerable, *a.* that which may be wounded
Vulnerary, *a.* useful in curing wounds
Vul'pinary, *a.* cunning, crafty, sly, subtle
Vul'pine, *a.* belonging to a fox, crafty
Vulture, *s.* the name of a bird of prey
U'vula, *s.* the little piece of red spungy flesh suspended from the palate, between the two glandules, and serving to cover the entrance of the windpipe
Uxo'rious, *a.* submissively fond of a wife; connubial dotage

W.

W. IS sometimes used as an abbreviation of Wed, as N. W. north west
Wab'ble, *v.* to move from side to side
Wab'blingly, *ad.* totteringly
Wad'ding, *s.* a coarse woollen stuff
Wad, *s.* paper, tow, &c. to stop a gun-charge; a bundle of straw thrust close together
Wad'dle, *v. n.* to walk like a duck
Wade, *v. n.* to walk through water, &c.
Wa'fer, *s.* a thin dried paste, for several uses

Waft, *v.* to beckon; to carry over; to float
Waft'age, *s.* carriage by water or air
Waft'ure, *s.* the act of waving or floating
Wag, *s.* a merry, droll fellow, a low wit
Wage, *v. a* to lay a wager, to engage in
Wa'ger, *s.* a bet; an offer upon oath
Wa'ges, *s.* hire or reward given for service
Wag'gery, *s.* wantonness, merry pranks
Wag'gish, *a.* frolicsome, sportive, merry
Wag'gle, *v. n.* to move up and down
Wag'gon, *s.* a four-wheeled carriage
Wag'goner, *s.* one who drives a waggon
Wag'tail, *s.* the name of a small bird
Wail, *s.* goods lost and not claimed
Wail, *v. n.* to lament, to bewail, to grieve
Wail, **Wail'ing**, *s.* lamentation, grief
Wail'ful, *a.* mournful, sorrowful
Wain, *s.* a sort of cart or waggon
Wain'scot, *s.* a lining for rooms
Waist, *s.* the middle part of the body
Waist'coat, *s.* a part of a man's dress
Wait, *v.* to expect, attend, stay, watch
Wait'er, *s.* an attendant, one in waiting
Wait'ing, *part.* attending, serving
Waits, *s.* nightly musicians, nightly music
Wake, *v.* to watch, not sleep, rouse
Wake, *s.* a watch; merriment; track
Wa'keful, *a.* not sleeping, watchful
Wa'ken, *v.* to wake, to rouse from sleep
Wale, *s.* a rising part in cloth, &c.; the outer timber in the sides of a ship
Walk, *v. n.* to go on foot, to pass, to travel
Walk, *s.* the act of walking, gait; a path
Walk'er, *s.* one that walks; an officer
Walk'ingstick, *s.* a staff to walk with
Walk'mill, *s.* a fulling-mill
Wall, *s.* a partition of brick or stone, &c.
Wall, *v. a.* to inclose with a wall
Wall'et, *s.* a bag, knapsack, double pouch
Wall'eyed, *a.* having white eyes
Wall'op, *v. n.* to boil, to boil violently
Wal'low, *v. n.* to roll in the mire, &c.
Wal'nut, *s.* a large kind of nut
Wal'rus, *s.* the sea-horse; the morse
Wam'ble, *v. n.* to roll with sickness
Wan, *a.* pale, sickly, languid of look
Wand, *s.* a small stick, a long slender staff
Wan'der, *v.* to rove, to go astray, to ramble
Wan'derer, *s.* a rover, rambler, traveller
Wane, *v. n.* to diminish, to decrease
Want, *v.* to be without, to need, to fail
Want, *s.* lack, need, deficiency; poverty
Wan'ton, *a.* licentious, sportive, jocund
Wan'ton, *s.* a strumpet, a lascivious person
Wan'ton, *v. n.* to play lasciviously; to revel
Want'only, *ad.* in a lascivious manner
Wan'ty, *s.* a surcingle; a leathern girth
Wa'ped, *a.* dejected, crushed, borne down
Wap'entake, *s.* a division of a county, the same as an hundred, or 10 hundreds
War, *s.* hostility, fighting, combat
War, *v. n.* to make or carry on war
War'ble, *v.* to quaver any sound; to sing
War'bler, *s.* a songster, a singing bird
Ward, *s.* a garrison; district of a town; custody; one under a guardian, &c.
Ward, *v.* to act on the defensive; guard
Ward'en, *s.* a head-officer; guardian
Ward'er, *s.* a keeper, guard, beadle
Ward'mote, *s.* a ward-meeting
Ward'robe, *s.* a place where apparel is kept
Ward'ship, *s.* a guardianship; pupilage
Ware'house, *s.* a house for merchandise
Wares, *s.* goods or property to be sold
War'fare, *s.* military service and life
War'fare, *v. n.* to lead a military life
Wa'rily, *ad.* cautiously, with wise forethought
War'like, *a.* military, fit for war
Warm, *a.* a little hot, zealous, furious
Warm, *v. a.* to heat moderately
Warm'ingpan, *s.* a pan to warm a bed
Warmth, *s.* gentle heat, zeal, passion
Warn, *v. a.* to caution, to give notice, to tell
Warn'ing, *s.* previous notice, a caution
Warp, *s.* the thread that crosses the woof
Warp, *v. a.* to turn; to contract; to shrivel
War'rant, *s.* a writ of caption, authority
War'rant, *v. a.* to justify; authorise; attest
War'rantable, *a.* justifiable, defensible
War'rantably, *ad.* justifiably, properly
War'randy, *s.* a deed of security for the performance of a contract; authority
War'ren, *s.* a park or inclosure for rabbits
War'rener, *s.* a keeper of a warren
War'rior, *s.* a soldier, a military man
Wart, *s.* a corneous excrescence; a small protuberance on the flesh
Wart'y, *a.* grown over with or like warts
War'worn, *a.* worn with war, battered
Wa'ry, *a.* cautious, scrupulous, nice
Was, *pret* of *to be*
Wash, *v. a.* to cleanse with water
Wash, *s.* the art of washing linen; dish-water, &c. given to hogs; a watery place
Wash'ball, *s.* a ball made of soap, &c.
Wash'erwoman, *s.* a woman who washes
Wash'y, *a.* watery, damp; weak
Wasp, *s.* a brisk stinging insect like a bee
Wasp'ish, *a.* peevish, cross, touchy, fretful
Was'sail, *s.* drink made of roasted apples, sugar and ale; a drunken bout
Was'sailer, *s.* a toper, a drunkard
Wast, *second person singular* of *to be*
Waste, *v. a.* to diminish; spend; dwindle
Waste, *a.* desolate, uncultivated, ruinated
Waste, *s.* a desolate uncultivated ground
Wa'steful, *a.* destructive, lavish; profligate
Watch, *s.* a night-guard; a pocket-clock; the time a seaman, &c. is upon guard
Watch, *v.* to keep guard, to observe

Watch'et, *a.* blue, pale or light blue
Watch'ful, *a.* attentive, careful, vigilant
Watch-house, *s.* a place where the night-watch is set; a place of confinement
Watch'maker, *s.* one who makes watches
Watch'man, *s.* a night-guard, a centinel
Watch'word, *s.* a centinel's night-word
Wa'ter, *s.* one of the elements; urine; lustre of a diamond; gloss on died silk
Wa'ter, *v.* to supply with water; to take in water; to shed moisture; to irrigate
Wa'terage, *s.* money paid for a journey taken by water or for water-carriage
Wa'tercolours, *s.* colours of a soft consistence used with gum-water
Wa'tercourse, *s.* a channel for water
Wa'tercresses, *s.* a plant of five species
Wa'terfal, *s.* a cascade, a cataract
Wa'terfowl, *s.* a fowl that swims in the water, and lives or breeds near it
Watergru'el, *s.* food of oatmeal and water
Wa'terman, *s.* a boatman, a ferryman
Wa'termark, *s.* the mark of a flood
Wa'termill, *s.* a mill turned by water
Watersapph'ire, *s.* a precious stone
Wa'terwork, *s.* an hydraulic performance
Wa'tery, *a.* thin; abounding with water
Wat'tle, *v.* to bind or make firm with twigs
Wat'tles, *s.* hurdles made of willows; the barbs or red flesh below a cock's bill
Wave, *v.* to play loosely; put off; beckon
Wave, *s.* a billow at sea; inequality
Wa'ved, *a.* moved loosely; variegated
Wa'ver, *v.* to be unsettled, to move loosely
Wa'vy, *a.* rising in waves; undulating
Wax, *s.* a thick tenacious substance extracted from the honey-comb of bees
Wax, *v.* to smear with wax; to grow
Wax'ed, or Wax'en, *a.* made of wax; grown; become
Way, *s.* a road, passage; means, method
Way'farer, *s.* a passenger, a traveller
Way'faring, *a.* travelling, journeying
Way'lay, *v. a.* to beset by ambush
Way'ward, *a.* froward, unruly; peevish
We, *pronoun plural* of I
Weak, *a.* feeble; pliant; unfortified
Weak'en, *v.* to make weak, to enfeeble
Weak'ness, *s.* a defect, feebleness, failing
Weal, *s.* republic; happiness; prosperity; public interest; mark of a stripe
Weald, Wald, or Walt, *s.* a wood or grove
Wealth, *s.* riches, money; goods, &c.
Wealth'y, *a.* opulent, rich, abundant
Wean, *v. a.* to deprive of the breast, &c.
Weap'on, *s.* an instrument of offence
Wear, *v.* to waste; to have on; to hold out
Wear, *s.* the act of wearing; a dam of water
Wear'er, *s.* one who wears any thing
Wear'iness, *s.* fatigue, lassitude, tediousness
Wearing, *s.* clothes; the act of wasting
Wear'isome, *a.* tedious, tiresome
Wear'y, *v. a.* to tire, to harass—*a.* tired
Weas'and, Weas'on, *s.* the windpipe
Weas'el, *s.* the name of a small animal
Weath'er, *s.* the state of the air; a storm
Weath'er, *v. a.* to pass with difficulty
Weath'erbeaten, *a.* grown rough or tarnished, or harassed by bad weather
Weath'ercrock, *s.* a vane on a spire
Weath'ergage, *s.* the advantage of the wind; a thing that shows the weather
Weath'erglass, *s.* *See* Barometer
Weath'erwise, *a.* foretelling the weather
Weave, *v. a.* to form by texture; to insert
Weav'er, *s.* one who weaves cloth, &c.
Web, *s.* any thing woven; a film on the eye
Web'footed, *a.* palmipedeous; having films between the toes, as swans, geese, &c.
Web'ster, *s.* a weaver, one who weaves
Wed, *v. a.* to marry, to join in marriage
Wed'ded, *a.* married, attached to
Wed'ding, *s.* the marriage ceremony
Wedge, *s.* a body with a sharp edge
Wedge, *v. a.* to fasten with wedges
Wed'lock, *s.* the married state, matrimony
Wee, *a.* little, small, diminutive, puny
Wed'nesday, *s.* the fourth day of the week
Weed, *s.* a wild herb; a mourning habit
Weed'er, *s.* one who weeds or takes away
Weed'hook, *s.* a hook to root up weeds
Wee'dy, *a.* abounding with weeds
Week, *s.* the space of seven days
Week'day, *s.* any day except Sunday
Week'ly, *a.* done, &c. every week
Weel, *s.* a whirlpool; a kind of trap for fish
Ween, *v. n.* to think, to suppose, to imagine
Weep, *v. n.* to shed tears, to bewail, lament
Weep'er, *s.* a mourner; a white border of linen on the sleeve of a mourning dress
Weer'ish, *a.* insipid; watery; sour; surly
Weet, *v. n.* to know, to be sensible of
Wee'vil, *s.* a grub injurious to corn
Weft, *s.* a thing woven; the woof of cloth; goods which have no owner; gentle blast
Weft'age, *s.* a texture; the thing woven
Weigh, *v.* to try the weight of any thing; to heave up, to examine nicely; to judge
Weigh, Wey, *s.* a measure; weight; way
Weighed, *a.* examined by weight, &c.
Weight, *s.* the heaviness of any thing; importance; mass by which bodies are weighed; gravity; pressure, &c.
Weight'ily, *ad.* heavily; solidly; importantly
Weight'iness, *s.* heaviness, importance
Weight'less, *a.* light; having no gravity
Weight'y, *a.* heavy; important; strong
Weird, *a.* fatal; predicting; witchlike
Wel'come, *a.* received with gladness
Wel'come, *s.* kind reception—*v.* to receive

Wel'come, *interj.* used to a visitor
Wel'comeness, *s.* the act of making welcome, a kind reception; gratefulness
Wel'comer, *s.* one who bids welcome
Weld, Would, *s.* a dyer's weed for yellow
Weld, *v. a.* to beat one mass into another
Wel'fare, *s.* happiness, prosperity, success
Welk'in, *s.* the visible regions of the air
Welk'ing, *a.* clouding; weak, languishing
Well, *s.* a spring, a source; a cavity
Well, *a.* not sick; happy; convenient
Well, *ad.* not amiss; rightly, properly
Well'aday, *interj.* denoting grief, &c.
Wellbe'ing, *s.* prosperity, happiness
Wellbo'rn, *a.* not meanly descended
Wellbre'd, *a.* polite, elegant of manners
Welldo'ne, *interj.* denoting praise, &c.
Wellfa'voured, *a.* beautiful, handsome
Wellme't, *interj.* denoting salutation, &c.
Wellni'gh, *ad.* almost, nearly; adjacent
Well'set, *a.* well-made; stout built
Well'spent, *a.* spent with virtue
Well'spring, *s.* spring, fountain; source
Wellwill'er, *s.* one who means well
Well'wish, *s.* a wish of happiness, &c.
Wellwish'er, *s.* one who wishes good
Welt, *s.* a border; a selvage; an edging
Welt'er, *v. n.* to roll in blood, mire, &c.
Wem, *s.* a spot; scar; fault; the belly
Wem'less, *a.* unspotted, innocent
Wen, *s.* a dangerous fleshy excrescence
Wench, *s.* a young woman, a strumpet
Wench'er, *s.* a fornicator
Wench'ing, *s.* following of bad women
Wend, *v.* to go; to turn round; to pass from
Wen'ny, *a.* having the nature of a wen
Went, *pret.* and *part.* of *to go*
Wept, *pret.* and *part.* of *to weep*
Were, *pret.* of the verb *to be*
Wert, *second per. sing.* of the *pret.* of *to be*
West, *s.* the region where the sun sets
West, *a.* to the west of any place
West'ering, *a.* tending towards the west
West'erly, *a.* towards the west
West'ern, *a.* westerly, from the west
West'ward, *ad.* towards the west
Wet, *a.* rainy, moist—*s.* water, rain
Wet, *v.* to moisten; to make to drink
Weth'er, *s.* a ram that is castrated
Wet'ness, *s.* the state of being wet, rain
Wet'tish, *a.* rather wet, rather moist
Wex, *v. a.* to grow, increase, grow large
Whale, *s.* the largest of all fish
Wharf, *s.* a place to land goods at
Whar'fage, *s.* rates for landing at a wharf
Wharf'inger, *s.* a keeper of a wharf
What, *pron.* that which; which part
What'ever, What'soever, *pron.* this or that
Wheal, *s.* a pustule; body of matter; insect
Wheat, *s.* bread-corn, the finest of grains
Wheat'ear, *s.* the name of a small bird
Wheat'en, *a.* made of wheat corn
Whee'dle, *v. a.* to entice by soft words
Wheel, *s.* a circular body for various uses, that turns round upon an axis; revolution
Wheel, *v.* to move on wheels; to turn round
Wheel'barrow, *s.* a carriage of one wheel
Wheel'wright, *s.* a maker of wheels
Wheeze, *v. n.* to breathe with a noise
Whelk, *s.* a protuberance; a shell-fish
Whelm, *v. a.* to cover; turn down; bury
Whelp, *s.* the young of a dog, lion, &c.
When, *ad.* at the time that, &c.
Whence, *ad.* from what place, &c.
Whence'soever, *ad.* from what place soever
Whenev'er, *ad.* at whatsoever time
Where, *ad.* at which place, at what place
Whereabo'uts, *ad.* near that place
Whereas, *ad.* when on the contrary; at which place; the thing being so that
Where'at, *ad.* at which
Whereby', *ad.* by which
Wherev'er, *ad.* at whatever place
Where'fore, *ad.* for what or which reason
Wherein', *ad.* in which
Wherein'to, *ad.* into which
Whereo'f, *ad.* of which; concerning which
Wheresoev'er, *ad.* in what place soever
Where'unto, *ad.* to or unto which
Whereup'on, *ad.* on or upon which
Wherewith'al, *ad.* with which, with what
Wher'ret, *v. a.* to hurry, to tease, &c.
Wher'ry, *s.* a light river boat
Wher'ry, *v. a.* to convey over in a boat
Whet, *v. a.* to sharpen, to edge; to provoke
Whet, *s.* the act of sharpening
Wheth'er, *pron.* which of the two
Whet'stone, *s.* a sharpening stone
Whet'ter, *s.* a sharpener of knives, &c.
Whey, *s.* the serous part of milk
Whey'ey, Whey'ish, *a.* like whey; waterish
Which, *pronoun relative*, that
Whichev'er, *pron.* one or the other
Whiff, *s.* a puff, blast, breath
Whif'fle, *v. a.* to prevaricate, shuffle, play
Whiff'ler, *s.* a shuffler; lifer; marcher
Whig, *s.* a partyman opposed to a tory; an appellation given to those who were against the court interest in the times of king Charles and James II. and to such as were for it in the succeeding reign
Whig'gish, *a.* inclined to whiggism
Whig'gism, *s.* the principles of the whigs
While, *s.* time; a space of time
While, Whiles, Whilst, *ad.* as long as
While'ere, *ad.* a little while ago
Whil'om, *ad.* formerly, since, of old
Whim, Whim'sey, *s.* an odd fancy; caprice
Whim'per, *v.* to cry lowly as a child
Whimp'led, *a.* distorted without crying

Whim'sical, *a.* capricious, freakish, fanciful
Whim'wham, *s.* a gewgaw, toy, trifle
Whin, *s.* furze, a shrub, a prickly bush
Whine, *v. n.* to lament in low murmurs; to make a plaintive noise; to moan effeminately
Whin'ny, *v.* to make a noise like a horse
Whin'yard, *s.* a large crooked sword
Whip, *s.* an instrument of correction
Whip, *v.* to cut with a whip; to lash, &c.
Whip'cord, *s.* a cord for whiplashes
Whip'hand, *s.* an advantage over another
Whip'lash, *s.* the small end of a whip
Whip'per, *s.* one who uses the whip
Whip'saw, *s.* a large saw for two persons
Whip'ster, *s.* a nimble fellow; a sharper
Whipt, *par.* and *pret.* for *whipped*
Whirl, *v.* to turn or run round rapidly
Whirl, *s.* a rapid turning or circumvolution
Whirl'igig, *s.* a whirling plaything
Whirl'pool, *s.* water moving circularly
Whirl'wind, *s.* a storm moving circularly
Whir'ring, *s.* a noise made by a bird's wing
Whisk, *s.* a small besom; a child's tippet
Whisk, *v.* to brush with a whisk; to run
Whisker, *s.* hair on the lips; a mustachio
Whisk'ing, *part. a.* brushing; passing quick
Whis'per, *v. a.* to speak with a low voice
Whis'per, *s.* a low voice; a speaking softly
Whis'perer, *s.* one who speaks low
Whist, *s.* a game at cards—*a.* silent, still
Whis'tle, *v.* to form a kind of musical modulation of the breath; to blow a whistle
Whis'tle, *s.* an inarticulate musical sound
Whit, *s.* a point, jot, tittle
White, *a.* snowy, pale; pure—*s.* a colour
Whi'telivered, *a.* envious, malicious
Whi'ten, *v.* to make or grow white
Whi'teness, *s.* the state of being white
Whi'tepot, *s.* a kind of food from milk, eggs, white bread, sugar, spice, &c.
Whi'tethorn, *s.* a species of thorn
Whi'tewash, *v. a.* to make white; clear
Whi'tewash, *s.* a kind of liquid plaster to whiten the walls of houses; a wash to make the skin seem fair
Whith'er, *ad.* to what place or degree
Whi'ting, *s.* a small fish; a soft chalk
Whi'tish, *a.* somewhat or rather white
Whit'leather, *s.* a leather dress with allum
Whit'low, *s.* a swelling at the finger's end
Whit'ster, *s.* a bleacher of linen, &c.
Whit'suntide, *s.* the feast of Pentecost
Whit'tle, *s.* a white dress for a woman; a knife
Whiz, *v. n.* to make a loud humming noise
Who, *pron. relative*, which person
Whoev'er, *pron.* any one; whatever person
Whole, *s.* a solid; the total; complete
Whole, *a.* all, total; restored to health
Who'lesale, *s.* the sale of a considerable quantity at once; not in small parcels
Who'lesome, *a.* contributing to health
Whom, *accus.* of who, *sing.* and *plural*
Whomsoev'er, *pron.* any person whatever
Whoop, *s.* a shout of pursuit; a bird
Whore, *s.* a prostitute; a fornicatress
Who'redom, *s.* playing the whore, adultery
Who'remaster, *s.* one who keeps whores
Who'reson, *s.* a bastard—*a.* spurious
Who'rish, *a.* unchaste, incontinent, loose
Whor'tleberry, Whurt, *s.* bilberry, a plant
Whose, *pron. gen.* of *who* and *which*
Whosoev'er, *pron.* any without exception
Why, *ad.* for what reason or cause
Wick, *s.* the cotton of a candle or lamp
Wick'ed, *a.* given to vice, cursed
Wick'edness, *s.* guilt, moral ill, vice
Wick'er, *a.* made of small willows or sticks
Wick'et, *s.* a small door; a small gate
Wide, *a.* broad, remote, extended
Wide, Wi'dely, *ad.* remotely, at a distance
Wi'den, *v.* to make or grow wide
Wid'geon, *s.* the name of a water fowl
Wid'ow, *s.* a woman whose husband is dead
Wid'ower, *s.* a man whose wife is dead
Wid'owhood, *s.* the state of a widow
Width, *s.* breadth or wideness
Wield, *v. a.* to use with full power
Wield'y, *a.* capable of being managed
Wi'ery, *a.* made or drawn into wire
Wife, *s.* a woman that is married
Wig, *s.* a light cake; a periwig
Wight, *s.* a man or woman—*a.* a swift
Wig'wam, *s.* an Indian cabin
Wild, *a.* not tame; desart; savage, uncouth
Wild, *s.* a desart, an uninhabited country
Wil'der, *v. a.* to close in a wilderness, &c.
Wil'derness, *s.* a wild uninhabited tract of land; a savage country; a desert
Wild'fire, *s.* gunpowder rolled up wet
Wild'goosechase, *s.* a vain foolish pursuit
Wild'ing, *s.* the name of a wild sour apple
Wile, *s.* a deceit, fraud, trick, shift
Wil'ful, *a.* stubborn, tenacious, designed
Wil'fully, *ad.* obstinately, on purpose
Will, *s.* a choice, command, bequest
Will, *v. a.* to command, direct, desire
Will'ing, *a.* inclined to any thing; desirous
Will'low, *s.* the name of a tree
Will-with-a-whisp, *s.* a fiery vapour appearing in the night; an ignis fatuus
Wil'ly, *a.* sly, cunning, full of stratagem
Wim'ble, *s.* a tool for boring holes—*a.* active
Wim'ple, *s.* a hood, a veil—*v.* to draw over
Win, *v. a.* to gain by conquest or play
Wince, or Winch, *v.* to shrink from pain
Winch, *s.* a handle to turn a mill or screw
Wind, *s.* a flowing wave of air; breath
Wind'egg, *s.* an imperfect egg

Wind'er, *s.* who or what winds; a plant
Wind'fal, *s.* fruit blown down by the wind; an advantage coming unexpectedly
Wind'flower, *s.* a flower; the anemony
Wind'gun, *s.* a gun to discharge a bullet, by letting loose the air pent up within
Wind'ing, *s.* a turning about; a following
Wi'nding-sheet, *s.* a sheet in which the dead are enwrapped, serving for a shrowd
Wind'lass, *s.* a machine for raising weights
Win'dle, *s.* a spindle, reel, machine
Wind'mill, *s.* a mill turned by the wind
Win'dow, *s.* an opening in a house for light and air; the glass it contains
Wind'pipe, *s.* the passage for the breath
Wind'ward, *ad.* towards the wind
Wind'y, *a.* breeding wind; swelled; stormy
Wine, *s.* the fermented juice of grapes, &c.
Wing, *s.* that part of a bird used in flying; the side of an army; a fan to a winnow
Wing, *v. a.* to furnish with wings; to fly
Wing'ed, *a.* having wings; swift; wounded
Wink, *v. n.* to shut the eyes; connive, hint
Win'ner, *s* one who wins, one who gains
Win'ning, *a.* attractive—*s.* the sum won
Win'now, *v. a.* to fan, to sift, to examine
Win'ter, *s.* the cold season of the year
Win'ter, *v.* to pass or feed in the winter
Win'terly, **Win'try**, *a.* suitable to winter
Wi'ny, *a.* having the taste of, or like wine
Wipe, *v. a.* to cleanse by rubbing; to clear
Wipe, *s.* an act of cleansing; a wipe, a blow, a reproof, a rub, a stroke; a bird
Wire, *s.* a metal drawn out into threads
Wi'redrawer, *s.* one who makes wire
Wis, *v. n.* to know—*ad.* verily, truly
Wisdom, *s.* knowledge and judgment conducted by wisdom and discretion
Wise, *a.* judging right; prudent, grave
Wise, *s.* manner; way of being or acting
Wi'seacre, *s.* a fool, dunce, simpleton
Wi'sely, *ad.* judiciously, prudently, gravely
Wish, *s.* a longing desire, a thing desired
Wish, *v.* to have a strong desire, to long for
Wish'er, *s.* one who longs or wishes
Wish'ful, *a.* showing desire, longing, eager
Wish'fully, *ad.* earnestly, with longing
Wis'ket, or **Whis'ket**, *s.* a basket, a scuttle
Wisp, *s.* a small bundle of straw or hay
Wist, *pret.* and *part.* of *to wis*
Wis'tful, *a.* attentive, full of thought
Wist'fully, **Wist'ly**, *ad.* attentively
Wit, *s.* quickness of fancy; a man of genius; understanding, judgment, sense
To Wit, *ad.* namely, or that is
Witch, *s.* a woman given to unlawful arts
Witch'craft, *s.* the practice of witches
Witch'craft, *s.* invention, contrivance
With'al, *ad.* along with the rest; besides
With'draw, *v.* to draw back, retire, retreat
Withdra'wing-room, *s.* a room near another to retire to, usually called a drawing room
Withe, *s.* a willow twig; a band of hay
With'er, *v.* to fade, to pine or die away
With'ers, *s.* the joint uniting the neck and shoulders of a horse; the forehand
Withhe'ld, *v. a.* to keep back, to refuse
Withi'n, *prep.* in the inner part
Within'side, *ad.* in the inward parts
Witho'ut, *prep.* not within compass of
Withsta'nd, *v. a.* to oppose, resist, restrain
With'y, *s.* a willow, the shoot of a willow
Wit'less, *a.* wanting understanding
Wit'ling, *s.* a petty pretender to wit
Wi'tness, *s.* testimony; an evidence
Wi'tness, *v. a.* to bear testimony, to attest
Wit'ness, *interj.* denoting an exclamation
Wit'ticism, *s.* a mean attempt at wit
Wit'tily, *ad.* ingeniously, cunningly, artfully
Wit'tingly, *ad.* knowingly, by design
Wi'tol, **Wit'tal**, *s.* a contented cuckold
Wit'tolly, *a.* cuckoldly, low, despicable
Wit'ty, *a.* ingenious, sarcastic, smart
Wive, *v. a.* to marry, to take a wife
Wives, *s. plural* of *wife*
Wiz'ard, *s.* a conjurer, a cunning man
Woe, *s.* grief, sorrow, misery, calamity
Woad, *s.* a plant used in dying blue
Wo'ful, *a.* sorrowful, calamitous
Wold, *s* a plain open country; a down
Wolf, *s.* a fierce beast; an eating ulcer
Wolf'dog, *s.* a large dog to guard sheep
Wolf'ish, or **Wolv'ish**, *a.* fierce like a wolf
Wolf'sbane, *s.* a poisonous plant
Wom'an, *s.* a female of the human race
Wom'anhater, *s.* one who hates women
Wom'anhood, *s.* the qualities of a woman
Wom'anish, *a.* suitable to a woman
Wom'ankind, *s.* female sex; race of women
Wom'anly, *a.* becoming a woman, not girlish
Womb, *s.* place of generation—*v.* to enclose
Wom'en, *s. plural* of *woman*
Won, *pret. part.* and *pass.* of *to win*
Won'der, *v. a.* to be astonished
Won'der, *s.* amazement, admiration
Won'derful, *a.* admirable, strange
Won'derfully, *ad.* in a wonderful manner
Won'derstruck, *a.* amazed, astonished
Won'drous, *a.* marvellous, strange, surprising
Wont, *v. n.* to be accustomed or used to
Wont'ed, *part. a.* accustomed, usual, used
Woo, *v.* to court, to make love, to sue
Wood, *s.* a forest; a place filled with timber-trees; the substance of trees
Wood'ashes, *s.* ashes of burnt wood
Wood'bine, *s.* the honeysuckle
Wood'cock, *s.* a bird of passage
Wood'ed, *a.* supplied or thick with wood
Wood'en, *a.* made of wood; clumsy
Wood'hole, *s.* a place where wood is laid

Wood'land, *s.* land covered with woods
Wood'louse, *s.* vermin about old wood
Wood'man, *s.* a sportsman, a hunter, &c.
Wood'note, *s.* a wild note; wild music
Wood'nymph, *s.* a nymph of the woods
Wood'offering, *s.* wood burnt on an altar
Wood'pecker, *s.* the name of a bird
Wood'pigeon, *s.* a wild pigeon
Wood'sare, *s.* the froth on herbs
Wood'y, *a.* abounding with woods; ligneous
Woo'er, *s.* one who courts women
Woof, *s.* the set of threads that crosses the warp; the weft; texture, cloth
Wool, *s.* the fleece of sheep; short hair
Wool'fel, *s.* a skin with the wool on
Wool'len, *a.* made or consisting of wool
Wool'endraper, *s.* a dealer in woollen goods
Wool'pack, *s.* a bag or pack of wool
Wool'ly, *a.* composed of or resembling wool
Wool'stapler, *s.* one who deals in wool
Word, *s.* a single part of speech; promise
Word, *v.* to express properly; to dispute
Wore, *preterite* of *to wear*
Work, *v.* to labour; be agitated; raise, &c.
Work, *s.* labour, toil, deed, employment
Work'house, *s.* a receptacle for parish poor
Work'ingday, *s.* a day for work
Work'man, *s.* an artificer, a labourer
Work'manlike, *a.* like a workman, skilful
Work'manship, *s.* manufacture, skill, art
Work'shop, *s.* a shop to work in
Work'woman, *s.* one skilled in needlework
World, *s.* the earth; mankind; universal empire
World'ling, *s.* one who idolizes his money
World'ly, *a.* human; bent upon this world
Worm, *s.* an insect, grub; any spiral thing
Worm'eaten, *a.* gnawed by worms; old
Worm'wood, *s.* the name of a bitter herb
Worm'y, *a.* full of worms, having worms
Worn, *part. pass.* of *to wear*
Wor'nil, *s.* a maggot; a worm in cows
Wor'ry, *v. a.* to tear, to mangle, to harass
Worse, *a.* more bad, more ill
Wor'ship, *s.* dignity, eminence; term of honour; a religious reverence; adoration
Wor'shipful, *a.* respected for dignity, &c.
Worst, *a.* most bad, most ill, most wicked
Worst, *s.* most calamitous or wicked state
Wor'sted, *s.* woollen yarn; wool spun
Wort, *s.* an herb; ale or beer not fermented
Worth, *a.* deserving of, equal in value
Worth, *s.* price, value, importance
Wor'thily, *ad.* suitably, justly, deservedly
Wor'thiness, *s.* worth, desert, excellence
Worth'less, *a.* undeserving, unworthy
Wor'thy, *a.* deserving, valuable, noble
Wor'thy, *s.* a man deserving praise
Wot, *v. n.* to know, to be aware of
Wove, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to weave*
Would, *pret.* of *to will*
Wound, *s.* a hurt—*v.* to hurt by violence
Wound, *pret.* of *to wind*
Wrack, *s.* ruin, destruction—*v. a.* to torture; to destroy in the water; to wreck
Wrack, *s.* See *Wreck*
Wran'gle, *s.* a perverse dispute; a quarrel
Wran'gle, *v. a.* to dispute peevishly
Wrang'ler, *s.* a peevish disputative person
Wrap, *v. a.* to roll together; to contain
Wrap'per, *s.* a cloth or paper cover, &c.
Wrath, *s.* extreme anger, vengeance
Wrath'ful, *a.* angry, raging, furious
Wrath'fully, *ad.* furiously, passionately
Wrath'less, *a.* free from anger, meek
Wreak, *v. a.* to revenge; to execute
Wreak, *s.* revenge, vengeance, passion
Wreak'ful, *a.* revengeful, malicious
Wreak'less, *a.* unrevenging, impotent
Wreath, *s.* a garland; any thing twisted
Wreathe, *v. a.* to turn, to twist, to curl
Wreath'y, *a.* spiral, twisted, curling
Wreck, *s.* a shipwreck; destruction, ruin
Wren, *s.* the name of a very small bird
Wrench, *v. a.* to pull by force, to wrest
Wrench, *s.* a sprain, violent twist; trap
Wrest, *v.* to twist by violence, to writhe
Wrest, *s.* a distortion, a violence
Wres'tle, *v. n.* to struggle for a fall
Wres'tler, *s.* one skilled in wrestling
Wres'tling, *s.* the exercise of wrestling
Wretch, *s.* a miserable or worthless person
Wretch'ed, *a.* miserable, despicable
Wretch'edly, *ad.* despicably, meanly
Wretch'edness, *s.* misery, despicableness
Wrig'gle, *v. n.* to move to and fro
Wright, *s.* a workman; an artificer in wood
Wring, *v. a.* to twist, to squeeze, to press, to writhe, to harass, to torture, to extort, to force by violence, to turn round by violence
Wrin'kle, *s.* a crease in cloth, &c.
Wrin'kle, *v.* to cause creases or wrinkles
Wrist, *s.* the joint of the hand to the arm
Wrist'band, *s.* the fastening about the wrist
Writ, *s.* scripture; a legal process, &c.
Writ, *pret.* of *to write*
Write, *v.* to express in writing, to indite
Wri'ter, *s.* an author; one who writes
Writhe, *v.* to distort, to twist, to wrest
Wri'ting, *s.* any thing written with pen and ink; the art or act of writing
Wri'tingmaster, *s.* one who teaches to write
Wri'tings, *s.* legal conveyances, &c.
Writ'ten, *part. pass.* of *to write*
Wriz'led, *a.* wrinkled, withered, shrunk
Wrong, *s.* injury, injustice; an error
Wrong, *a.* not right, unfit—*v.* to injure
Wrong, Wrong'ly, *ad.* amiss, improperly
Wrong'ful, *a.* unjust, dishonest, injurious

Wrong'fully, *ad.* unjustly, injuriously
Wrote, *pret. part.* of *to write*
Wroth *a.* angry, enraged, provoked
Wrought, *part.* performed; manufactured
Wrung, *pret.* and *part.* of *to wring*
Wry, *a.* crooked, distorted, wrested

X.

X. Is a numeral for ten; but, though found in Saxon words, begins no word in the English language

Y.

YACHT, or Yatch, *s.* a small ship with one deck, richly adorned, and contrived for swiftness and pleasure
Yard, *s.* ground enclosed adjoining to an house; a measure of three feet; supports for a vessel's sails
Yard'wand, *s.* a measure of a yard
Yarn, *s.* spun wool; woollen thread
Yawl, *s.* a ship's boat—*v. n.* to bawl
Yawn, *v. n.* to gape; oscitate; open wide
Yawn'ing, *a.* sleepy, slumbering
Ycla'd, *a.* clad, clothed, adorned
Ycle'ped, *a.* called, named, denominated
Ye, *nominative plural* of *thou*
Yea, *ad.* yes, surely, certainly, truly
Yean, *v. n.* to bring forth young as sheep
Yean'ling, *s.* the young of sheep
Year, *s.* the term of twelve calendar months
Year'ling, *s.* being a year old
Year'ly, *ad.* once a year—*a.* lasting a year
Yearn, *v. n.* to feel great uneasiness
Yearn'ing, *s.* an emotion of tenderness
Yelk, or Yolk, *s.* the yellow part of an egg
Yell, *v. n.* to make a howling noise
Yell, *s.* a cry of horror or distress
Yel'low, *a.* of a bright glaring colour, as gold
Yel'lowish, *a.* approaching to yellow
Yel'lows, *s.* a disease in horses
Yelp, *v. n.* to bark as a hound, &c.
Yeo'man, *s.* a gentleman farmer; a freeholder; an officer in the king's court, &c.
Yeo'manry, *s.* a collective body of yeomen
Yerk, *v. n.* to throw out a horse's hind leg
Yes, *ad.* a term of affirmation; yea, truly
Yest, *s.* the froth in the working of new ale or beer; spume on a troubled sea
Yest'y, *a.* frothy; smeared with yest
Yes'terday, *s.* the day last past
Yes'ternight, *ad.* on the night last past
Yet, *conj.* nevertheless, notwithstanding
Yet, *ad.* beside, still, at least, after all
Yew, *s.* a tree of tough wood
Yew'en, *a.* made of or resembling yew
Yield, *v.* to produce, to afford; to give up
Yoke, *s.* a bandage for the neck; a mark of servitude; a chain; bond; couple, pair
Yoke, *v. a.* to couple together; to enslave
Yo'kefellow, *s.* a companion in labour
Yon, Yon'der, *a.* being within view
Yore, *ad.* of long time past, of old time
You, *pronoun, oblique case* of *ye*
Young, *a.* youthful, not old; tender
Young, *s.* the offspring of any creature
Young'er, *a.* more young, not so old
Young'est, *a.* the most young of all
Young'ster, Yonk'er, *s.* a young person
Your, *pronoun,* belonging to *you*
Yourself, *pron.* even you, you only
Youth, *s.* one past childhood, tender age
Youth'ful, *a.* young, frolicsome, vigorous
Yule, *s.* the time of Christmas
Yux, *s.* the hiccough

Z.

Zac'cho, *s.* in architecture, the lowest part of the pedestal of a column

Zaf'far, Zaf'fir, *s.* a fictitious mineral

Za'ny, *s.* buffoon, silly fellow, merry andrew

Zar'nich, *s.* a solid substance in which orpiment is frequently found

Zeal, *s.* a passionate ardour; warmth

Zea'lot, *s.* a person full of zeal; a fanatic

Zea'lous, *a.* ardently passionate in a cause

Zea'lously, *ad.* with passionate ardour

Ze'bra, *s.* an Indian beast; a kind of mule

Ze'chin, *s.* a Venetian gold coin of 9*s.*

Ze'doary, *s.* the name of a spicy plant

Zen'ith, *s.* that point in the heavens directly over our heads, opposite the Nadir

Zeph'yr, Zeph'yrus, *s.* the west wind

Zest, *s.* the peel of an orange squeezed into wine; a relish; a taste added

Zest, *v. a.* to heighten by added relish

Ze'ta, *s.* a Greek letter; a dining room

Zete'tic, *a.* proceeding by inquiry; seeking

Zeug'ma, *s.* a figure in grammar, when a verb agreeing with divers nouns, or an adjective with divers substantives, is referred to one expressly, and to the other by supplement, as lust overcame shame, boldness fear, and madness, reason

Zig'zag, *a.* turning short; winding

Zinc, or Zink, *s.* a kind of fossil substance

Zo'cle, *s.* a small sort of stand or pedestal, being a low square piece or member, used to support a busto, statue, &c.

Zo'diac, *s.* a great circle of the sphere, containing the twelve signs; the sun appears to move through this circle every year, and the moon once a month; and in the middle of it is the ecliptic line, from which the sun never departs

Zoi'lus, *s.* a grammarian of Anapolis, who wrote against the works of Homer, and others; whence his name has been given to any ignorant, snarling critic

Zone, *s.* a girdle anciently worn by virgins at their marriage, and which the bridegroom untied the first night. In geography, a division of the earth, a space contained between two parallels. The whole surface of the earth is divided into five zones. The first is contained between the two tropics, and is called the *torrid zone*. There are two *temperate zones*, and two *frigid zones*: the northern *temperate zone* is terminated by the tropic of Cancer and the *arctic* polar circle: the southern *temperate zone* is contained between the tropic of Capricorn and the *antarctic* polar circle. The *frigid zones* are circumscribed by the polar circles, and the poles are in the centres of them

Zoog'rapher, *s.* one who describes the nature, properties, and forms of animals

Zoog'raphy, *s.* a description of the forms, natures, and properties of animals

Zool'ogy, *s.* a scientific treatise of animals

Zoo'phites, *s.* vegetables partaking of the nature both of plants and animals

Zoopho'ric, *s.* a statuary column, or a column supporting the figure of an animal

Zoo'phorus, *s.* a part between the architraves and cornice, so called on account of the ornaments carved on it, among which are the figures of animals

Zoot'omist, *s.* one who dissects brute beasts

Zoot'omy, *s.* a dissection of the bodies of brute beasts

A

CONCISE ACCOUNT

OF THE

HEATHEN DEITIES,

AND

OTHER FABULOUS PERSONS;

WITH

THE HEROES AND HEROINES OF ANTIQUITY.

A'BARIS, a Scythian, priest of Apollo
Abeo'na, a goddess of voyages, &c.
Abreta'nus, a surname of Jupiter
A'bron, a very voluptuous Grecian
Aby'la, a famous mountain in Africa
Acan'tha, a nymph beloved by Apollo
Acas'tus, the name of a famous hunter
Acc'tus, one of the priests of Bacchus
Achæ'menes, the first king of Persia
Acha'tes, a trusty friend of Æneas
Ach'eron, a son of Titan and Terra, changed into a river of hell for assisting the Titans in their war against Jupiter
Achil'les, son of Peleus, king of Thrace, and Thetis, a goddess of the sea, who, being dipped by his mother in the river Styx, was invulnerable in every part except his right heel, by which she held him: after signalizing himself at the siege of Troy for his valour, as well as cruelty, he was at length killed by Paris with an arrow
Acidal'ta, and Arma'ta, names of Venus
Acid'alus, a famous fountain of Atola
A'cis, a Sicilian shepherd, killed by Polyphemus, because he rivalled him in the affection of Galatea
Ac'mon, a famous king of the Titans
Ac'ratus, the genius of drunkards at Athens
Act'on, a celebrated hunter, who, accidentally discovering Diana bathing, was by her turned into a stag, and was devoured by his own hounds
Adme'tus, a king of Thessaly
Ado'nis, the incestuous offspring of Cinyras and Myrrha, remarkably beautiful, beloved by Diana and Proserpine
Adras'tea, the goddess Nemesis
Æ'acus, one of the infernal judges
Æ'ga, Jupiter's nurse, daughter of Olenus
Ægeu'us, a king of Attica, giving name to the Ægean sea by drowning himself in it
Ægi'na, a particular favourite of Jupiter
Æ'gis, a Gorgon, whom Pallas slew
Æ'gle, one of the three Hesperides
Æ'gon, a wrestler famous for strength
Ægyp'tus, son of Neptune and Lybia
Æ'lo, one of the three Harpies
Æne'as, son of Anchises and Venus
Æ'olus, the god of the winds
Æ'ous, one of the four horses of the sun
Æscula'nus, a Roman god of riches
Æscula'pius, the god of physic
Æthal'ides, a son of Mercury
Æ'thon, one of the four horses of the sun
Ætnæ'us, a title of Vulcan
Æto'lus, son of Endymion and Diana
Agamem'non, brother to Menelaus, chosen captain-general of the Greeks at the siege of Troy
Aganip'pe, daughter of the river Permessus, which flows from mount Helicon
Age'nor, the first king of Argos
Ageno'ria, the goddess of industry
Agelas'tus and Agesila'us, names of Pluto
Agla'ia, one of the three Graces
A'jax, one of the most distinguished princes and heroes at the siege of Troy
Albu'nea, a famous sibyl of Tripoli
Alci'des, a title of Hercules
Alci'nous, a king of Corcyra
Alci'oneus, a giant slain by Hercules
Alci'ope, a favourite mistress of Neptune
Alcme'na, the wife of Amphitryon
Alec'to, one of the three Furies
Alec'tryon, or Gal'lus, a favourite of Mars
Al'mus, and Alum'nus, titles of Jupiter
Alo'a, a festival of Bacchus and Ceres
Alœ'us, a giant who warred with Jupiter

Amalthœ'a, the goat that suckled Jupiter
Ambarva'le, a spring sacrifice to Ceres
Ambro'sia, the food of the Gods
Am'mon, a title of Jupiter
Amphiara'us, son of Apollo and Hypermnestra, a very famous augur
Amphim'edon, one of the suitors of Penelope
Amph'ion, a famous musician
Ampli'trite, the wife of Neptune
Amyn'tor, a king of Epirus
Anacr'eon, a lyric poet of Greece
Ana'tis, the goddess of prostitution
Ancæ'us, a king of Arcadia
Andro'geus, the son of Minos
Androm'ache, the wife of Hector
Androm'eda, the daughter of Cepheus and Cassiope, who, contending for the prize of beauty with the Nereides, was by them bound to a rock, and exposed to be devoured by a sea monster; but Perseus slew the monster, and married her
Angero'na, the goddess of silence
An'na, the sister of Pygmalion and Dido
Ante'us, a giant, son of Neptune and Terra: he was squeezed to death by Hercules
An'teros, one of the names of Cupid
Antever'ta, a goddess of women in labour
An'thia, and Argi'va, titles of Juno
An'ubis, an Egyptian god with a dog's head
Aon'ides, a name of the Muses
Apatu'ria, and Aphrodi'tis, titles of Venus
A'pis, son of Jupiter and Niobe; called also Serapis and Osiris: he first taught the Egyptians to sow corn and plant vines: after his death they worshipped him in the form of an ox, a symbol of husbandry
Arach'ne, a Lybian princess, turned, by Minerva, into a spider, for presuming to vie with her at spinning
Arethu'sa, the daughter of Nereus
Argenti'nus, Æscula'nus, god of wealth
Ar'go, the ship that conveyed Jason and his companions to Colchis, and reported to have been the first man of war
Ar'gonautus, the companions of Jason
Ar'gus, son of Aristor, said to have had an hundred eyes; also an architect, who built the ship Argo
Ariadn'e, daughter of Minos, who, from love, gave Theseus a clue of thread to guide him out of the Cretan labyrinth: being afterwards deserted by him, she was married to Bacchus, and made his priestess
Arimas'pi, a warlike people of Scythia
Ari'on, a lyric poet of Methymna
Aristæ'us, son of Apollo and Cyrene
Aristome'nes, a cruel Titan
Aristopha'nes, a comic poet, born at Lindus, a town of Rhodes
Ar'temis, the Delphic sibyl; also Diana
Ascle'pia, festivals of Æsculapius
Asco'lia, feasts of Bacchus, celebrated in Attica
Aste'ria, daughter of Cœlus
Astrapæ'us, and Ataby'rus: Jupiter
Astræ'a, the goddess of justice
Astri'logus, a title of Hercules
Astya'nax, the only son of Hector
Astypalæ'a, daughter of Phœnix
Ate, the goddess of revenge
Atlan'tes, a savage people of Ethiopia
Atla's, a king of Mauritania
Atro'pos, one of the three Fates
Aver'nus, a lake on the borders of hell
Averrunc'us, a god of the Romans
Augi'as, a king of Elis, whose stable of 3000 oxen was not cleansed for 30 years, yet Hercules cleansed it in one day
A'vistupor, a title of Priapus
Aur'ea, a name of Fortuna
Auro'ra, the goddess of the morning
Auto'leon, a general of the Crotonians
Autum'nus, the god of fruits

B.

BAC'CHUS, the god of wine
Bap'ta, the goddess of shame
Barba'ta, a title of Venus and Fortuna
Bas'sarens, a title of Bacchus
Bat'tus, an herdsman, turned by Mercury into a loadstone
Bau'cis, an old woman, who, with her husband Philemon, entertained Jupiter and Mercury, travelling over Phrygia, when all others refused
Beller'ophon, son of Glaucus, king of Ephyra, who underwent numberless hardships for refusing an intimacy with Sthenobœa, the wife of Prœtus, king of Argos
Bello'na, the goddess of war
Berecyn'thia, Ma'ter, a title of Cybele
Bereni'ce, a Grecian lady, who was the only person of her sex permitted to see the Olympic games
Ber'gion, a giant, slain by Jupiter
Bin'bia, the wife of Duillius, who first instituted a triumph for a naval victory
Bi'ceps, and Bi'frons, names of Janus
Bidul'tor, a name of Mars
Bi'tias, a remarkable strong Grecian
Boli'na, a nymph rendered immortal for her modesty and resistance of Apollo
Bo'na De'a, a title of Cybele and Fortuna
Bo'nus Da'mon, a title of Priapus
Bore'as, son of Æstræus and Heribœa, generally put for the north wind
Bre'vis, a title of Fortuna

Bria'reus, a monstrous giant, son of Titan and Terra; the poets feign him to have had an hundred arms and fifty heads
Bri'mo and Bubas'tis, names of Hecate
Brise'is, daughter of Brises, priest of Jupiter, given to Achilles upon the taking of Lyrnessus, a city of Troas, by the Greeks
Bron'tes, a maker of Jupiter's thunder
Bro'theus, a son of Vulcan, who threw himself into mount Ætna, on account of his deformity
Bruma'lia, feasts of Bacchus
Bubo'na, the goddess of oxen
Busi'ris, a son of Neptune, and a most cruel tyrant; he was slain by Hercules
Byb'lis, the daughter of Miletus

C.

CABAR'NI, priests of Ceres
Cabi'ri, priests of Cybele
Ca'brus, a god of the Phaselitæ
Ca'cus, a son of Vulcan
Cad'mus, son of Agenor and Telephessa, who, searching in vain for his sister, built the city of Thebes, and invented 16 letters of the Greek alphabet
Caduce'us, Mercury's golden rod or wand
Cæ'ca, and Conserva'trix, titles of Fortuna
Cæ'culus, a robber, son of Vulcan
Cæ'neus, a title of Jupiter
Cal'chas, a famous Greek soothsayer
Calis'to, the daughter of Lycaon
Calli'ope, the Muse of heroic poetry
Calyp'so, daughter of Oceanus and Thetis, who reigned in the island of Ogygia, where she entertained and became enamoured of Ulysses, on his return from Troy
Cam'bles, a gluttonous king of Lydia
Camby'ses, the son of Cyrus, and king of the Medes and Persians
Came'na and Car'na, goddess of infants
Ca'nes, a title of the Furies
Cano'pus, an Egyptian god
Car'dua, an household goddess
Carmen'ta, a name of Themis
Car'na, a Roman goddess
Carya'tis, a title of Diana
Cas'pii, a people of Hyrcunia, who were said to starve their parents to death when 70 years old, and to train up dogs for war
Cassan'dra, a daughter of Priam and Hecuba, endowed with the gift of prophecy by Apollo
Castal'ides, the muses, from the fountain Castalius, at the foot of Parnassus
Ca'tius, a tutelar god to grown persons
Cas'tor, son of Jupiter and Leda, between whom and his brother Pollux immortality was alternately shared
Ce'crops, the first king of Athens
Celæ'no, one of the three Harpies
Cen'taurs, children of Ixion, half men, half horses, inhabiting Thessaly
Ceph'alus, the son of Mercury and Hersa
Ce'pheus, a prince of Arcadia and Ethiopia
Cerau'nius, a title of Jupiter
Cer'berus, a dog with three heads and necks, who guarded the gates of hell
Cerea'lia, festivals in honour of Ceres
Ce'res, the goddess of agriculture
Ce'rus, or Se'rus, the god of opportunity
Chal'cea, festivals in honour of Vulcan
Char'ites, a name of the Graces
Cha'ron, the ferryman of hell
Chime'ra, a strange monster of Lycia, which was killed by Bellerophon
Chi'ron, the preceptor of Achilles
Chro'mis, a cruel son of Hercules
Chrysao'rius, a sirname of Jupiter
Chry'sis, a priestess of Juno at Argos
Circe, a famous enchantress
Cir'rha, a cavern of Phocis, near Delphi, whence the winds issued which caused a divine rage, and produced oracular responses
Cithæ'rides, a title of the Muses
Clausi'na, a name of Venus
Clau'sius, or Clu'sius, a name of Janus
Cleome'des, a famous wrestler
Cli'o, the Muse presiding over history, and patroness of heroic poets
Clo'tho, one of the three Fates
Clytemnes'tra, daughter of Jupiter and Leda, killed by her son Orestes, on account of her adultery with Ægisthus
Cocy'tus, a river of hell flowing from Styx
Colli'na, the goddess of hills
Compita'lia, games of the household gods
Co'mus, the god of festivals and merriment
Concor'dia, the goddess of peace
Conserva'tor and Cus'tos, titles of Jupiter
Con'sus, a title of Neptune
Corti'na, the covering of Apollo's tripos
Corybun'tes and Cure'tes, priests of Cybele
Cre'on, a king of Thebes
Cri'nis, a priest of Apollo
Crinis'sus, a Trojan prince, who could change himself into any shape
Cræ'sus, a rich king of Lydia
Cro'nia, festivals in honour of Saturn
Ctesi'bius, a famous Athenian parasite
Cu'nia, the goddess of new-born infants
Cu'pid, son of Mars and Venus, the god of love, smiles, &c.
Cy'clops, Vulcan's workmen, with only one eye in the middle of their forehead

Cyb'ele, the wife of Saturn
Cyc'nus, a king of Liguria; also a son of Neptune, who was invulnerable
Cylle'nius and Camil'lus, names of Mercury
Cynocepha'li, a people of India, said to have heads resembling those of dogs
Cyn'thia and Cyn'thius, Diana and Apollo
Cyparissæ'a, a title of Minerva
Cyp'ria, Cythere'a, titles of Venus

D.

DÆDA'LION, the son of Lucifer
Dæd'alus, an artificer of Athens, who formed the Cretan labyrinth, and invented the auger, axe, glue, plumbline, saw, and masts and sails for ships
Da'mon, the sincere friend of Pythias
Dæ'mon, Bo'nus, Dithyram'bus, and Diony'sius, titles of Bacchus
Da'næ, the daughter of Acrisius, king of Argos, seduced by Jupiter, in the form of a golden shower
Dana'ides, or Be'lides, the 50 daughters of Danaus, king of Argos, all of whom, except Hypermnestra, killed their husbands the sons of their uncle Ægyptus, on the marriage night: they were therefore condemned to draw water out of a deep well with sieves, so that their labour was without end or success
Daph'ne, a nymph beloved by Apollo
Dar'danus, the founder of Troy
Da'res, a very ancient historian who wrote an account of the Trojan war
De'a Syr'ia, a title of Venus
De'cima, a title of Lachesis
Deiani'ra, the wife of Hercules
Deida'mia, daughter of Lycomedes, king of Scyeros, by whom Achilles had Pyrrhus, whilst he lay concealed in women's apparel, in the court of Lycomedes, to avoid going to the Trojan war
Deiope'a, a beautiful attendant on Juno
Deiph'obe, the Cumean sibyl
Deiph'obus, a son of Priam and Hecuba
De'lia, De'lius, Diana and Apollo
De'los, the island where Apollo was born
Del'phi, a city of Phocis, famous for a temple to, and an oracle of Apollo
Del'phicus, Didymæ'us, titles of Apollo
Dema'des, an Athenian orator
Der'bices, a people near the Caspian sea, who punished all crimes with death
Deuca'lion, son of Prometheus, and king of Thessaly, who, with his wife Pyrrha, was preserved from the general deluge, and repeopled the world
Dever'ra, the goddess of breeding women
Diag'oras, a Rhodian, who died for joy, because his three sons had on the same day gained prizes at the Olympic games
Dia'na, the goddess of hunting, &c.
Di'do, daughter of Belus, the founder and queen of Carthage, whom Virgil fables to have burnt herself through despair, because Æneas left her
Di'es and Dies'piter, titles of Jupiter
Din'dyme, Dindyme'ne, titles of Cybele
Dio'me'de, a king of Ætolia, who gained great reputation at Troy, and accompanied by Ulysses, carried off the Palladium; also a tyrant of Thrace
Di'one, one of Jupiter's mistresses
Diony'sia, feasts in honour of Bacchus
Dioscu'ri, a title of Castor and Pollux
Di'ræ, a title of the Furies
Dis, a title of Pluto
Discor'dia, the goddess of contention
Domicu'ca, a title of Juno
Domidu'cus, and Domi'tius, nuptial gods
Domi'na, a title of Proserpine
Dry'ades, nymphs of the woods and forests

E.

ECHI'ON, a companion of Cadmus
Echo, daughter of Aer and Tellus, who pined away for love of Narcissus
Edoni'des, priestesses of Bacchus
Edu'ca, a goddess of new-born infants
Ege'ria, a title of Juno; also a goddess
Elec'tra, a daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra, who instigated Orestes to revenge their father's death on their mother and her adulterer Ægisthus
E'leus and Eleuthe'ricus, titles of Bacchus
Eleusin'ia, feasts in honour of Ceres and Proserpine
Elo'ides, nymphs of Bacchus
Empu'sæ, a name of the Gorgons
Endymi'on, a shepherd of Caria, who, for insolently soliciting Juno, was condemned to a sleep of 30 years; Luna visited him by night in a cave of mount Latmus
Enia'lius, a title of Mars
Enyo, the same as Bellona
Epe'us, the artist of the Trojan horse
Epig'oni, the sons of the seven worthies who besieged Thebes a second time
Epilæ'nea, sacrifices to Bacchus
Epistro'phia and Erycina, titles of Venus
Epizephy'rii, a people of Locris, who punished those with death that drank more wine than physicians prescribed
Era'to, the muse of love-poetry

Er'ebus, an infernal deity, son of Chaos and Nox; a river of hell
Er'gane, a river whose waters inebriate
Etiotho'nius, a king of Athens, who, being lame and very deformed in his feet, invented coaches to conceal his lameness
Erin'nys, a common name of the Furies
E'ros, one of the names of Cupid
Eros'tratus, the person who, to perpetuate his name, set fire to the celebrated temple of Diana at Epheus
Eteoc'les, and Polyni'ces, sons of Oedipus, who violently hated, and, at last, killed each other
Evad'ne, daughter of Mars and Thebe, who threw herself on the funeral pile of her husband Capaneus, from affection
Eucra'tes, a person remarkable for shuffling, duplicity, and dissimulation
Eumen'ides, a name of the Furies
Euphros'yne, one of the three Graces
Euro'pa, the daughter of Agenor, who it is said was carried by Jupiter, in the form of a white bull, into Crete
Eury'ale, one of the three Gorgons
Eurydi'ce, the wife of Orpheus
Eurym'one, an infernal deity
Euter'pe, the muse presiding over music
Euthy'mus, a very famous wrestler

F.

FAB'ULA, the goddess of lies
Fabuli'nus, a god of infants
Fa'ma, the goddess of report, &c.
Fas'cinum, a title of Priapus
Fates, the three daughters of Nox and Erebus, Clothos, Lachesis, and Atropos, entrusted with the lives of mortals, &c.
Fau'na and Fat'ua, names of Cybele
Fau'nus, the son of Mercury and Nox, and father of the Fauns, rural gods
Feb'rua, Flor'ida, Fluo'nia, titles of Juno
Feb'rua, a goddess of purification
Feb'ruus, a title of Pluto
Feli'citas, the goddess of happiness
Fer'culus, a household god
Fere'trius and Fulmina'tor, titles of Jupiter
Fero'nia, a goddess of woods
Fesso'nia, a goddess of wearied persons
Fidius, the goddess of treaties
Flam'ines, priests of Jupiter, Mars, &c.
Flora, the goddess of flowers
Fluvia'les, or Potam'ides, nymphs of rivers
For'nax, a goddess of corn and bakers
Fortu'na, or Fortune, the goddess of happiness, &c.
Fu'ries, or Eumen'ides, the three daughters of Nox and Acheron, named Alecto, Megæra, and Tisiphone, with hair composed of snakes, and armed with whips, chains, &c.

G.

GALATE'A, daughter of Nereus and Doris, passionately beloved by Polyphemus
Gal'li, castrated priests of Cybele
Gal'lus, or Alec'trion, a favourite of Mars, and changed by him into a cock
Game'lia, a title of Juno
Gan'ges, a famous river of India
Ganyme'de, the cup-bearer of Jupiter
Gelasi'nus, the god of mirth and smiles
Glu'nii, a people of Scythia, who used to paint themselves, in order to appear more terrible to their enemies
Ge'nii, guardian angels
Ge'nius, a name of Priapus
Ger'yon, a king of Spain, who fed his oxen with human flesh, and was therefore killed by Hercules
Glauco'pis, a name of Minerva
Glau'cus, a fisherman, made a sea-god by eating a certain herb; also the son of Hippolochus, who exchanged his arms of gold for the brazen ones of Diomede
Gnos'sis, a name of Ariadne
Gor'dius, an husbandman, but afterwards king of Phrygia, remarkable for tying a knot of cords on which the empire of Asia depended, in so very intricate a manner, that Alexander the Great, unable to unravel it, cut it to pieces
Gor'gons, the three daughters of Phorcys and Ceta, Medusa, Euryale, and Stheno, who could change into stone those whom they looked on; Perseus slew Medusa, the principal of them
Gorgoph'orus, a title of Pallas
Gra'ces, Aglaia, Thalia, and Euphrosyne; the daughters of Jupiter and Eurynome; attendants on Venus and the Muses
Gradi'vus, a title of Mars
Gy'ges, a Lydian, to whom Candaules, king of Lydia, shewed his queen naked, which so incensed her that she slew Candaules, and married Gyges: also a shepherd, who, by means of a ring, could render himself invisible

H.

HA'DES, a title of Pluto
Hamaxo'bii, a people of Scythia, who lived in carts, and removed from place to place, as necessary required

Harmo'nis, a famous artist of Troy
Harpal'yce, a very beautiful maid of Argos
Har'pies, three monsters, Ælio, Cœleno, and Ocypete, with the faces of Virgins, bodies of vultures, and hands armed with monstrous claws
Harpoc'rates, the Egyptian god of silence
He'be, the goddess of youth
He'brus, a river in Thrace
Hecta'lius, a title given to Jupiter by Theseus
Hec'ate, Diana's name in hell
Hec'tor, a son of Priam and Hecuba, and the most valiant of all the Trojans
Hec'uba, the wife of Priam
Hege'sias, a philosopher of Cyrene, who described the miseries of life with such a gloomy eloquence that many of his auditors killed themselves through despair
Hel'ena, the wife of Menelaus, the most beautiful woman in the world, who, running away with Paris, occasioned the Trojan war
Hel'enus, a son of Priam and Hecuba
Hel'icon, a famous mountain of Bœotia, dedicated to Apollo and the Muses
Hera'ia, sacrifices to Juno
Her'cules, the son of Jupiter and Alcmena, remarkable for his numerous exploits and dangerous enterprises
Heribe'ia, the wife of Astreus
Her'mæ, statues of Mercury
Her'mes, a name of Mercury
Hermi'one, a daughter of Mars and Venus, married to Cadmus; also a daughter of Menelaus and Helena, married to Pyrrhus
He'ro, a beautiful woman of Sestos, in Thrace, priestess of Venus; Leander, of Abydos, loved her so tenderly that he swam over the Hellespont every night to see her; but being at length unfortunately drowned, she threw herself into the sea, through despair
Herodo'tus, a very famous historian of Halicarnassus
Heroph'ila, the Erythræan sibyl
Hersil'ia, the wife of Romulus
Hes'perus, or Ves'per, the evening star
Hesper'ides, the daughters of Hesperus; Ægle, Arethusa, and Hesperethusa, who had a garden bearing golden apples, watched by a dragon which Hercules slew, and bore away the fruit
He'sus, a name of Mars amongst the Gauls
Hip'pias, a philosopher of Elis
Hippocam'pi, Neptune's horses
Hip'pocrene, a fountain at the bottom of mount Helicon, dedicated to Apollo
Hippol'ytus, the son of Theseus and Antiope or Hippolite, who refused intimacies with his stepmother Phædra. At the request of Diana, Æsculapius restored him to life, after he had been thrown from his chariot, and dragged through the woods till he was torn in pieces
Hippo'na, the goddess of horses and stables
Histo'ria, the goddess of history
Horten'sis, a name of Venus
Ho'rus, a title of the sun
Hostili'na, a goddess of corn
Hy'ades, the seven daughters of Atlas and Æthra; Ambrosia, Endora, Coronis, Pasithoe, Plexaris, Pytho, and Tyche. They were changed by Jupiter into 7 stars
Hy'bla, a mountain in Sicily, universally famous for its thyme and bees
Hy'dra, a serpent which had seven heads, or, as some say, nine, others fifty, killed by Hercules in the lake Lerna
Hyge'ia, the goddess of health
Hyl'lus, the son of Hercules and Dejanira
Hy'men, the god of marriage
Hype'rion, a son of Cœlus and Terra
Hypsip'yle, a queen of Lemnos, who was banished for preserving her father when all the other men of the island were murdered by their kindred

I.

IAC'CHUS, a name of Bacchus
Jan'itor and Juno'nius, titles of Janus
Jan'the, the beautiful wife of Iphis
Ja'nus, the first king of Italy, son of Apollo and Creusa
Iap'etus, a son of Coelum and Terra
Iar'bas, a cruel king of Mauritania
Ja'son, a Thessalonian prince, son of Æson, who by Medea's help brought away the golden fleece from Colchis
Ica'rius, the son of Oebalus, who, having received from Bacchus a bottle of wine, went into Attica to shew men the use of it; but, making some shepherds drunk, they thought he had given them poison, and therefore threw him into a well
Ic'arus, the son of Dædalus, who, flying with his father out of Crete into Sicily, and soaring too high, melted the wax of his wings, and fell into the sea, from thence called the Icarian sea
I'da, a mountain near Troy
Idæ'a Mater, a name of Cybele
Idæ'i Dactyli, priests of Cybele
Ida'lia, a name of Venus
Id'mon, a famous soothsayer
Ido'thea, Jupiter's nurse

Ili'one, the eldest daughter of Priam
Ili'sus, a river in Attica
Il'ius, the son of Tros and Callirrhoe, from whom Troy was called Ilium
Impera'tor, a name of Jupiter
In'achis and I'ses, names of Io
I'no, daughter of Cadmus and Hermione, and wife of Athamas
Intercido'na, a goddess of b ceding women
Interdu'ca and Ja'ga names of Juno
In'uus and Incu'bus, names of Pan
I'o, daughter of Inachus, transformed by Jupiter into a white heifer; but afterwards, resuming her former shape, was worshipped as a goddess by the Egyptians, under the name of Isis
Jocas'ta, the daughter of Creon, who unwittingly married her own son Oedipus
Iph'iclus, the twin brother of Hercules
Iphige'nia, daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra, who, standing as a victim ready to be sacrificed to appease the rage of Diana, was, by that goddess, transformed into a white hart, carried to Tauris, and made her priestess
I'phis, a prince of Cyprus, who hanged himself for love . also a daughter of Lygdas
Iph'itus, son of Praxonides, who instituted Olympic games to Hercules
I'ris, the daughter of Thaumais; she was Juno's favourite companion, and her messenger on affairs of discord, &c.
I'tys, the son of Tereus and P ogne, murdered and served up by his mother at a banquet before Tereus, in revenge for his having forcibly deflowered her sister Philomela
Ju'no, the sister and wife of Jupiter
Ju'no Infer'na, a name of Proserpine
Juno'nes, guardian angels of women
Ju'piter, a son of Saturn and Ops, the supreme deity of the heathens
Ju'piter Secun'dus, a name of Neptune
Ju'piter Te'stius, infer'nus, or Sty'gius, several appellations given to Pluto
Juven'ta, a goddess of youths
Ix'ion, the son of Phlegyas, who was fastened in hell to a wheel perpetually turning round, for boasting that he had lain with Juno

L.

LA'CHESIS, one of the three Fates
Lacin'ia and Lucil'ia, titles of Juno
Lactu'ra, or Luctuci'na, a goddess of corn
Læstrig'ones, cannibals of Italy, who roasted and eat the companions of Ulysses
La'ius, a king of Thebes, killed unwittingly by his own son Oedipus
La'miæ, a name of the Gorgons
Laocoo'n, a son of Priam, and high priest of Apollo; he and his two sons were killed by serpents for opposing the reception of the wooden horse into Troy
La'pis, or Lapid'us, titles of Jupiter
La'res, sons of Mercury and Lara, worshipped as household-gods
Latera'nus, a household-god
Laver'na, a goddess of thieves
Lean'der. See Hero
Le'da, daughter of Thestius, and wife of Tyndarus, seduced by Jupiter in the shape of a swan
Lemoni'ades, nymphs of meadows, &c.
Le'næ, priestesses of Bacchus
Ler'na, a marsh of Argos, famous for an hydra killed there by Hercules
Le'the, a river of hell, whose waters caused a total forgetfulness of things past
Leva'na, a goddess of new-born infants
Libiti'na, the goddess of funerals
Li'nus, son of Apollo and Terpsichore
Luben'tia, the goddess of pleasure
Lu'cifer, son of Jupiter and Aurora, made the morning star; also an arch-devil
Lu'na, Diana's name in heaven
Luperca'lia, feasts in honour of Pan
Luper'ci, priests of Pan
Lyca'on, a king of Arcadia, turned by Jupiter into a wolf

M.

MA'IA, loved by Jupiter, and by him turned into a star to avoid Juno's rage
Managene'ta, a goddess of women in labour
Mantu'ra, a goddess of corn
Mantur'na and Me'na, nuptial goddesses
Mari'na, Mel'anis, Mer'etrix, Migoni'tis, and Mur'cia, titles of Venus
Mars, the god of war
Mau'solus, a king of Caria, who had a most magnificent tomb erected to him by his wife Artemisia
Mede'a, daughter of Æetes, king of Colchis, a famous sorceress, who assisted Jason to obtain the golden fleece
Medi'trina, a goddess of grown persons
Medu'sa, the chief of the three Gorgons
Me'ra'ra, one of the three Furies
Megalen'sia, festivals in honour of Cybele
Mega'ra, the wife of Hercules
Melani'ra, a name of Venus
Me'liæ, nymphs of the fields

Me'lius, a name of Hercules
Mel'lo'na, the goddess of honey
Melpom'ene, the muse of tragedy
Mem'non, a king of Abydos
Menala'us, a famous Centaur
Menela'us, the husband of Helena
Men'tha, a mistress of Pluto
Men'tor, the governor of Telemachus
Mer'cury, the messenger of the gods, inventor of letters, and god of eloquence, merchandise, and robbers
Mer'ope, one of the seven Pleiades
Mi'das, a king of Phrygia, who entertaining Bacchus, or, as some say, Silenus, had the power given him of turning whatever he touched into gold
Mi'lo, a wrestler of remarkable strength
Mi'nal'lones, attendants on Bacchus
Miner'va, the goddess of wisdom
Mi'nos, a king of Crete, made, for his extraordinary justice, a judge of hell
Minota'ur, a monster, half man, half beast
Min'yæ, a name of the Argonauts
Mnemos'yne, the goddess of memory
Mo'mus, the god of raillery, wit, &c.
Mone'ta, a title of Juno
Mor'pheus, the god of sleep, dreams, &c.
Mors, the goddess of death
Mul'ciber, a title of Vulcan
Mu'ses, nine daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosyne, born on mount Pieris, mistresses of all the sciences, presidents of musicians and poets, and governesses of the feasts of the gods; Calliope, Clio, Erato, Euterpe, Melpomene, Polyhymnia, Terpsichore, Thalia, and Urania
Mu'ta, the goddess of silence

N.

NÆ'NIA, the goddess of funeral songs
Na'iades, nymphs of rivers, &c.
Narcis'sus, a very beautiful youth, who, falling in love with his own shadow in the water, pined away into a daffodil
Na'tio and Nundi'na, goddesses of infants
Nema'a, a country of Elis, famed for a terrible lion killed there by Hercules
Nem'esis, the goddess of revenge
Nep'tune, the god of the sea
Ne'reides, sea nymphs
Ne'rio, the wife of Mars
Niceph'orus, a title of Jupiter
Ni'nus, the first king of the Assyrians
Ni'obe, daughter of Tantalus and wife of Amphion, who, preferring herself to Latona, had her 14 children killed by Diana and Apollo, and wept herself into a statue
No'mus, a name of Apollo
Nox, the most ancient of all the deities; she was even reckoned older than Chaos

O.

OB'SEQUENS, a title of Fortuna
Occa'tor, the god of harrowing
Occa'nus, an ancient sea god
Ocyp'ete, one of the three Harpies
Oed'ipus, son of Laius and Jocasta, and king of Thebes, who solved the riddle of the Sphinx, unwittingly killed his father, married his mother, and at last ran mad, and tore out his eyes
Om'phale, a queen of Lydia, with whom Hercules was so enamoured, that she made him submit to spinning and other unbecoming offices
Oper'tus, a name of Pluto
Opige'na, a name of Juno
Ops, a name of Cybele
Orbo'na, a goddess of grown persons
Ores'tes, the son of Agamemnon
Ori'on, a great and mighty hunter
Or'pheus, son of Jupiter and Calliope, who had great skill in music, and was torn in pieces by the Menades, for disliking the company of women after the death of his wife Eurydice
Ory'thia, a queen of the Amazons
Osi'ris. See *Apis*

P.

PAC'TOLUS, a river of Lydia with golden sands and medicinal waters
Pæ'an and Phæ'bus, names of Apollo
Pa'les, the goddess of shepherds
Palil'ia, feasts in honour of Pales
Palla'dium, a statue of Minerva, which the Trojans imagined fell from heaven, and that their city could not be taken whilst that remained in it
Pal'las and Pyl'iotis, names of Minerva
Pan, the god of shepherds
Pando'ra, the first woman, made by Vulcan, and endowed with gifts by all the deities; Jupiter gave her a box containing all manner of evils, war, famine, &c. with hope at the bottom
Pan'ope, one of the Nereides
Pa'phia, a title of Venus
Par'cæ, a name of the Fates
Par'is, or Al'exander, son of Priam and Hecuba, a most beautiful youth, who ran

away with Helena, and occasioned the Trojan war

Parnas'sus, a mountain in Phocis, famous for a temple of Apollo, and being the favourite residence of the Muses

Partun'da, a nuptial goddess

Pastoph'ori, priests of Isis

Patar'eus, a title of Apollo

Patel'na, a goddess of corn

Patul'cius, a name of Janus

Patul'cius, a name of Jupiter

Paven'tia and Pol'ina, goddesses of infants

Peg'asus, a winged horse belonging to Apollo and the Muses

Pell'ena, a goddess of grown persons

Penat'es, small statues or household-gods

Penel'ope, daughter of Icarus, celebrated for her chastity and fidelity during the long absence of Ulysses

Per'seus, son of Jupiter and Danæ, who performed many extraordinary exploits by means of Medusa's head

Phacasia'ni, ancient gods of Greece

Phaeton, son of Sol (Apollo) and Clymene, who asked the guidance of his father's chariot for one day, as a proof of his divine descent; but, unable to manage the horses, set the world on fire, and was therefore struck by Jupiter with a thunderbolt into the river Po

Phal'lica, feasts of Bacchus

Philam'mon, a skilful musician

Philomel'a, daughter of Pandion, king of Athens, who was ravished by her brother in law, Tereus, and was changed into a nightingale

Phineas, son of Agenor, and king of Paphlagonia, who had his eyes torn out by Boreas, but was recompensed with the knowledge of futurity; also a king of Thrace turned into a stone by Perseus, by the help of Medusa's head

Phleg'ethon, a boiling river of hell

Phle'gon, one of the four horses of Sol

Phlegy'ae, a people of Bœtia, destroyed by Neptune, on account of their piracies and other crimes

Phœ'bas, the priestess of Apollo

Phœ'bus, a title of Apollo

Phœ'nix, son of Amyntor, who, being falsely accused of having attempted the honour of one of his father's concubines, was condemned to have his eyes torn out; but was cured by Chiron, and went with Achilles to the siege of Troy

Picum'nus, a rural god

Pilum'nus, a god of breeding women

Pin'dus, a mountain of Thessaly

Pi'tho, a goddess of eloquence

Ple'iades, the seven daughters of Atlas and Pleione; Maia, Electra, Taygete, Asterope, Merope, Halcyone, and Celæno; they were changed into stars

Plu'to, the god of hell

Plu'tus, the god of riches

Pollux. See Castor

Polyd'amas, a famous wrestler

Polyd'ius, a famous prophet and physician

Polyhm'nia, the muse of rhetoric

Polyphe'mus, a monstrous giant, son of Neptune, with but one eye in the middle of his forehead, like the Cyclops

Pomo'na, the goddess of fruits and autumn

Pose'idon, a name of Neptune

Præ'nesti'na, a name of Fortuna

Præs'tes, a title of Jupiter and Minerva

Prax'iteles, a famous statuary

Pri'am, son of Laomedon, and father of Paris, Hector, &c.; he was the last king of Troy

Progne, wife of Tereus, king of Thrace, and sister to Philomela; she was turned into a swallow

Prome'theus, son of Iapetus, who animated a man that he had formed of clay, with fire, which, by the assistance of Minerva, he stole from heaven, and was therefore chained by Jupiter to mount Caucasus, with a vulture continually preying on his liver

Propylæ'a, a name of Hecate

Pros'erpine, the wife of Pluto

Pro'teus, a sea god who could transform himself into any shape

Psy'che, the goddess of pleasure

Pyla'des, the constant friend of Orestes

Pyr'amus and This'be, two lovers of Babylon, who killed themselves by the same sword, and occasioned the turning the berries of the mulberry-tree, under which they died, from white to brown

Pyro'tis, one of the four horses of the sun

Pyr'rhus, son of Achilles, remarkable for his cruelty at the siege of Troy

Py'thon, a huge serpent produced from the mud of the deluge, which Apollo killed, and, in memory thereof, instituted the Pythian games

Pythonis'sa, a priestess of Apollo

Q.

QUAD'RIFRONS, a title of Janus

Qui'es, a goddess of grown persons

Quieta'lis and Quie'tus, names of Pluto

Quinqua'tria, feasts of Pallas

R.

RECTUS, a title of Bacchus
Re'dux and Re'gia, titles of Fortune
Regi'na, a title of Juno
Rhadaman'thus, one of the three infernal judges
Rhe'a, a title of Cybele
Rhe'a-Syl'via, the mother of Romulus
Robi'gus, a god of corn
Rom'ulus, the first king of Rome
Ru'mina, a goddess of new-born infants
Runci'na, the goddess of weeding
Rusi'na, a rural deity

S.

SABA'ZIA, feasts of Proserpine
Sa'li, the 12 frantic priests of Mars
Salmone'us, a king of Elis, struck by a thunderbolt to hell for imitating Jupiter's thunder
Sa'lus, the goddess of health
Sanc'us, a god of the Sabines
Sa'tor and Sarri'tor, rural gods
Saturna'lia, feasts of Saturn
Satur'nus, or Sat'urn, the son of Cœlum and Terra
Sat'yrs, the attendants of Bacchus, horned monsters, half men, half goats
Scy'ron, a famous robber of Attica
Se'ia and Sege'tia, goddesses of corn
Sel'li, priests of Jupiter
Sen'ta, a goddess of married women
Sera'pis. See Apis
Sile'nus, the foster-father and companion of Bacchus, who lived in Arcadia, rode on an ass, and was drunk every day
Si'nis, a famous robber killed by Hercules
Sis'yphus, the son of Æolus, killed by Theseus, and doomed incessantly to roll a huge stone up a mountain in hell for his perfidy and numerous robberies
Sol, a name of Apollo
Som'nus, the god of sleep
Sphinx, a monster born of Syphon and Echidna, who destroyed herself because Oedipus solved the enigma she proposed
Sta'ta, a goddess of grown persons
Sten'tor, a Grecian whose voice is reported to have been as strong and as loud as the voices of 50 men together
Sthe'no, one of the three Gorgons
Styx, a river of hell
Su'ada, a nuptial goddess
Summa'nus, a name of Pluto
Sylva'nus, a god of woods and forests
Sy'rens, sea monsters

T.

TA'CITA, a goddess of silence
Tan'talus, a king of Paphlagonia, who, serving up to table the limbs of his son Pelops, to try the divinity of the gods, was plunged to the chin in a lake of hell, and doomed to everlasting thirst and hunger, as a punishment for his barbarity and impiety
Tar'tarus, the place of the wicked in hell
Tau'rus, the bull under whose form Jupiter carried away Europa
Telchi'nes, priests of Cybele
Telem'achus, the only son of Ulysses
Tem'pe, a most beautiful valley in Thessaly, the resort of the gods
Ter'minus, the god of boundaries
Terp'sichore, the muse of music, &c.
Ter'ror, the god of dread and fear
Tha'lia, the muse of comedy
The'mis, daughter of Cœlum and Terra, the goddess of laws, oracles, &c.
Thes'pis, the first tragic poet
The'tis, daughter of Nereus and Doris, and goddess of the sea
Thyr'sus, the rod of Bacchus
Ti'phys, the pilot of the ship Argo
Tisiph'one, one of the three Furies
Ti'tan, son of Cœlum and Terra, and the eldest brother of Saturnus, or Saturn
Tma'rius, a title of Jupiter
Tri'ton, Neptune's trumpeter
Trito'nia, a name of Minerva
Troi'lus, a son of Priam and Hecuba
Troy, a city of Phrygia, famous for holding out a siege of ten years against the Greeks, but they at last captured and destroyed it
Tuteli'na, a goddess of corn
Ty'ro, one of the Nereides

V.

VACU'NE, the goddess of idle persons
Vagita'nus, a god of little infants
Valloni'a, a goddess of vallies
Veni'lia, a wife of Neptune
Ve'nus, the goddess of love, beauty, &c.
Vergilia'e, a name of the Pleiades
Verticor'dia, a name of Venus
Vertum'nus, the god of the spring

Ves'ta, the goddess of fire
Via'les, deities of the highways
Vibil'ia, the goddess of wanderers
Virginen'sis, a nuptual goddess
Vir'go, a name of Astrea and Fortune
Viri'lis and Visca'te, titles of Fortune
Viri'placa, an inferior nuptial goddess, who reconciled husbands to their wives---a temple at Rome was dedicated to her, whither the married couple repaired after a quarrel, and returned together friendly
Vit'u a, the goddess of mirth
Ulys'ses, son of Laertes and Anticlea, and king of Ithaca, who, by his subtilety and eloquence, was eminently serviceable to the Greeks in the Trojan war
Unx'ia, a title of Juno
Volu'na, a goddess of corn
Ura'nia, the muse of astronomy
Vul'can, the god of subterraneous fire

X.

XAN'THUS, one of the horses of Achilles, born of the harpy Celæno; a river near Troy, called also Scamander

Z.

ZA'GREUS, a title of Bacchus
Zeph'yrus, son of Æolus and Aurora, who passionately loved the goddess Flora, and is put for the west wind
Zetes and Cal'ais, sons of Boreas and Orythia, who accompanied the Argonauts, and drove the Harpies from Thrace
Zeth'us, a son of Jupiter and Antiope, very expert in music
Zeus, a title of Jupiter

A LIST OF THE CITIES, BOROUGHS, AND MARKET TOWNS, IN *ENGLAND* AND *WALES*:

The Days on which the MARKETS are held, and how far distant from LONDON in measured Miles.

N. B. Those Places printed in Capitals are Cities; those in Italics are Boroughs;—and the Figures denote the Miles distant from LONDON.

ABBOT BURY Dors. Thursday.....131
Aberconway, Carn. Friday.....230
Aberford, Yorkshire, Wednesday.....185
Abergavenny, Monm. Tuesday.....144
Abergeley, Denbighshire, Saturday.....210
Aberistwith, Card. Monday.....204
Abingdon, Berks, Monday, Friday.....56
St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Saturday.....21
Alcester, Warwickshire, Tuesday.....102
Aldborough, Suffolk, Saturday.....44
Aldborough, Yorkshire, saturday.....206
Alford, Lincolnshire, Tuesday.....140
Alfreton, Derbyshire, Monday.....140
Alnwick, Northumberland, Saturday.....305
Alresford, Hants, Thursday.....60
Alston Moor, Cumberland, Saturday.....305
Alton, Hants, Saturday.....50
Altringham, Cheshire, Tuesday.....184
Ambresbury, Wiltshire, Friday.....79
Ambleside, Westmoreland, Wednesday.....269
Amersham, Bucks, Tuesday.....26
Ampthill, Bedford Shire, Thursday.....44
Andover, Hants, Saturday.....65
Appleby, Westmoreland, Saturday.....269
Appledore, Kent, Saturday.....61
Arundel, Sussex, Wednesday, Saturday.....56
ST. ASAPH, Flint, Saturday.....204
Ashburn, Derbyshire, Saturday.....139
Ashburton, Devon. Tuesday, Saturday.....190
Ashby de la Zouch, Leic. Saturday.....115
Ashford, Kent, Saturday.....57
Askrig, Yorkshire, Thursday.....242
Atherstone, Warwickshire, Tuesday.....103
Attleborough, Norfolk, Thursday.....93
Aubarn, Wiltshire, Tuesday.....73
St. Austle Cornwall, Friday.....237
Axbridge, Somersetshire, Thursday.....135
Axminster, Devonshire, Saturday.....145

Aylesbury, Bucks, Saturday.....40
Aylesham, Norfolk, Saturday.....121
Bakewell, Derbyshire, Monday.....151
Bala, Merion. Saturday.....195
Baldock, Hertfordshire, Thursday.....37
Bampton, Oxford, Wednesday.....70
Bampton, Devonshire, Saturday.....167
Banbury, Oxfordshire, Thursday.....74
BANGOR, Carn. Wednesday.....246
Barking, Essex, Saturday.....9
Barkway, Herts, Saturday.....35
Barnard-Castle, Durham, Wednesday.....246
Barnet, Herts, Monday.....11
Barnsley, Yorkshire, Wednesday.....177
Barnstaple, Devonshire, Friday.....193
Barton, Lincolnshire, Monday.....165
Basingstroke, Hants, Wednesday.....47
BATH, Somer. Wednesday, Saturday.....108
Battel, Sussex, Thursday.....56
Bawtry, Yorkshire, Wednesday.....154
Beaconsfield, Bucks, Thursday.....24
Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wednesday.....242
Beccles, Suffolk, Saturday.....108
Beda, Yorkshire, Tuesday.....220
Bedford, Bedfords. Tuesday, Saturday.....52
Bedwin, Wiltshire, Tuesday.....71
Beminster, Dorsetshire, Thursday.....141
Bere Regis, Dorsetshire, Wednesday.....115
Berkeley, Gloucesterhire, Wednesday.....112
Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, Saturday.....26
Berwick, Northumberland, Saturday.....335
Betley, Staffordshire, Tuesday.....157
Bierley, Yorks. Wednesday, Saturday.....181
Bewdley, Worcestershire, Saturday.....127
Bicester, Oxfordshire, Friday.....56
Biddeford, Devonshire, Tuesday.....202
Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, Tuesday.....45
Bilgar, Derbyshire, Saturday.....130

Billericay, Essex, Tuesday.....24
Billingham, Northum. Tuesday, Saturd..300
Billesdon, Leicestershire, Friday.....98
Bilston, Suffolk, Wednesday.....67
Binbrook, Lincolnshire, Wednesday.....157
Bingham, Nottinghamshire, Thursday...108
Birmingham, Warwickshire, Thursday..110
Bishop's Aukland, Durham, Thursday...251
Bishop's Castle, Salop, Friday.....152
Bishop Stortford, Herts. Thursday.....30
Bisley, Gloucestershire, Thursday.....97
Bitford, Warwickshire, Friday.....101
Blackburn, Lancashire, Monday.....203
Blandford, Dorsetshire, Saturday.....107
Blechingly, Surry.....21
Blithe, Nottinghamshire, Thursday.....149
Bodmin, Cornwall, Saturday.....232
Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, Tuesday.....133
Bolsover, Derbyshire, Friday.....146
Bolton, Lancashire, Monday.....192
Boroughbridge, Yorkshire, Saturday.....204
Bosscastle, Cornwall, Thursday.....230
Bossiney, Cornwall.....233
Boston, Linc. Wednesday, Saturday.....119
Bosworth, Leicestershire, Wednesday....106
Bootle, Cumberland, Wednesday.....271
Bottisdale, Suffolk, Wednesday.....86
Bourn, Lincolnshire, Saturday.....97
Bow, Devonshire, Thursday.....189
Brackley, Northamptonsh. Wednesday.....64
Bradfield, Essex, Thursday.....47
Bradford, Wiltshire, Monday.....102
Bradford, Yorkshire, Thursday.....201
Bradnich, Devonshire, Saturday.....167
Braintree, Essex, Wednesday.....40
Bramber, Sussex.....51
Brampton, Cumberland, Tuesday.....211
Brecon, Brecknock. Wednesday, Friday.....163
Brent, Devonshire, Saturday.....199
Brentford, Middlesex, Tuesday.....7
Brentwood, Essex, Wednesday.....18
Brewood, Staffordshire, Tuesday.....131
Bridgend, Glamorganshire, Saturday.....178
Bridgnorth, Salop, Saturday.....138
Bridgwater, Somersetshire, Thursday...142
Bridlington, Yorkshire, Saturday.....208
Bridport, Dorsetshire, Saturday.....139
Brighthelmstone, Sussex, Thursday.....58
BRISTOL, Somersetshire, Wed. Fri. Sat.117
Bromley, Kent, Thursday.....10
Bromley Abbots, Staffordshire, Tuesday.129
Bromyard, Herefordshire, Monday.....125
Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, Tuesday....114
Brough, Westmoreland, Thursday.....162
Bruton, Somersetshire, Saturday.....114
Buckenham, Norfolk, Saturday.....96
Buckingham, Bucks, Saturday.....87
Buddesdale, Suffolk, Thursday.....87
Builth, Brecknockshire, Mon. Sat.....171
Bungay, Suffolk, Thursday.....107
Buntingford, Hertfordshire, Monday.....31
Burford, Oxfordshire, Saturday.....79
Burgh, Lincolnshire, Thursday.....137
Burlington, Yorkshire, Saturday.....208
Burnham, Norfolk, Monday, Saturday...126
Burnley, Lancashire, Saturday.....208
Burton, Staffordshire, Thursday.....123
Burton, Westmoreland, Tuesday.....244
Burton Strather, Lincolnshire, Tuesday.167
Bury, Lancashire, Thursday.....190
Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Wednesday..72
Caersilly, Glamorganshire, Thursday.....159
Caerleon, Monmouthshire, Thursday....148
Caerwis, Flintshire, Tuesday.....204
Callington, Cornwall, Wednesday.....217
Calne, Wiltshire, Tuesday.....87
Cambden, Gloucestershire, Wednesday....87
Cambridge, Camb. Tuesday, Saturday.....51
Camelford, Cornwall, Friday.....229
CANTERBURY, Kent, Wed. Sat.....57
Cardiff, Glam. Wednesday, Saturday....165
Cardigan, Card. Tuesday, Saturday.....226
CARLISLE, Cumberland, Saturday.....301
Carmarthen, Carm. Wedn. Sat.....208
Carnarvon, Carn. Saturday.....252
Cartmel, Lancashire, Monday.....259
Castle Cary, Somersetshire, Tuesday.....117
Castle Rising, Norfolk.....102
Caston, Norfolk, Tuesday.....113
Castor, Lincolnshire, Monday.....155
Cawood, Yorkshire, Wednesday.....186
Caxton, Cambridge, Tuesday.....49
Cerne Abbey, Dorsetshire, Wednesday..124
Chapel le Frith, Derbyshire, Thursday..163
Chard, Somersetshire, Monday.....141
Charlebury, Oxfordshire, Friday.....69
Charley, Lancashire, Tuesday.....201
Chatham, Kent, Saturday.....31
Cheadle, Staffordshire, Saturday.....145
Chelmsford, Essex, Friday.....29
Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Thursday.100
Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Saturday.....132
Chertsey, Surry, Wednesday.....20
Chesham, Bucks, Wednesday.....29
CHESTER, Cheshire, Wed. Sat.....182
Chesterfield, Derbyshire, Saturday.....147
CHICHESTER, Sussex, Wed. Sat.....63
Chiddingfold, Surry, Wed. Sat.....41
Chimleigh, Devonshire, Thursday.....193
Chippenham, Wiltshire, Thursday.....94
Chip inNorton, Oxfordsh. Wednesday....74
Christ-Church, Hants. Monday.....102
Chorley, Lancashire, Saturday.....200
Chudleigh, Devonshire, Saturday.....183
Church Stretton, Salop, Thursday.....153
Cirencester, Glouc. Monday Friday.....88
Clare, Suffolk, Friday.....56
Clay, Norfolk, Saturday.....126
Cleobury, Salop, Thursday.....136
Cliffe, Northampton, Tuesday.....82

Glitter, Lancashire, Saturday.....214
Cockermouth, Cumberland, Monday.....290
Coggeshall, Essex, Saturday.....44
Colchester, Essex, Wed. Sat.....51
Coleshill, Warwickshire, Wednesday.....103
Colford, Gloucestershire, Friday.....120
Colnbrook, Bucks, Wednesday.....17
Colne, Lancashire, Wednesday.....214
St. Columb, Cornwall, Thursday.....249
Collampton, Devonshire, Saturday.....164
Comb-Martin, Devonshire, Saturday.....170
Congleton, Cheshire, Saturday.....102
Corfe Castle, Dorset. Thursday.....120
Corby, Lincolnshire, Thursday.....90
Coward, Gloucestershire, Tuesday.....124
COVENTRY, Warwickshire, Friday.....91
Cowbridge, Glamorganshire, Tuesday....178
Cranbourn, Dorsetshire, Thursday.....94
Cranbrook, Kent, Saturday.....40
Crayford, Kent, Tuesday.....13
St. Mary Cray, Kent, Wednesday.....14
Crediton, Devonshire, Saturday.....180
Crewkherne, Somersetshire, Saturday....133
Crickhowel, Brecknockshire, Thursday.140
Crickieth, Carnarvonshire, Wednesday..237
Cricklade, Wiltshire, Saturday.....83
Cromer, Norfolk, Saturday.....127
Croscomb, Somersetshire, Tuesday.....120
Crowland, Lincolnshire, Saturday.....93
Crowle, Lincolnshire, Saturday.....165
Croydon, Surry, Saturday.....10
Cuckfield, Sussex, Tuesday.....42
Cullitor, Devonshire, Thursday.....163
Dalton, Lancashire, Saturday.....272
Darking, Surry, Thursday.....24
Darlington, Durham, Monday.....239
Dartford, Kent, Saturday.....15
Dartmouth, Devonshire, Friday.....204
Daventry, Northampton, Wednesday.....72
St. DAVID's, Pembrokeshire, Wed.....273
Deal, Kent, Thursday.....72
Debenham, Suffolk, Friday.....84
Deddington, Oxfordshire, Saturday.....70
Deeping, Lincolnshire, Thursday.....90
Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wednesday.....210
Derby, Derbyshire, Friday.....126
Dereham, Norfolk, Friday.....100
Devizes, Wiltshire, Thursday.....89
Dinasmouthy, Merionethshire, Friday...196
Diss, Norfolk, Friday.....93
Dodbrook, Devonshire, Wednesday.....220
Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Tuesday.....205
Doncaster, Yorkshire, Saturday.....160
Donnington, Lincolnshire, Saturday.....116
Dorchester, Dorsetshire, Wed. Sat.....122
Dover, Kent, Wednesday, Saturday.....72
Downton, Wiltshire, Friday.....82
Downham, Norfolk, Saturday.....86
Drayton, Salop, Wednesday.....154
Droitwich, Worcestershire, Friday..118
Dronfield, Derbyshire, Thursday.....154
Dudley, Worcestershire, Saturday.....120
Dulverton, Somersetshire, Saturday.....168
Dunmow, Essex, Saturday.....36
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Wednesday.....34
Dunster, Somersetshire, Friday.....162
Dunwich, Suffolk, Saturday.....99
DURHAM, Durham, Saturday.....257
Dursley, Gloucestershire, Thursday.....108
Easingwold, Yorkshire, Friday.....211
East Grinstead, Sussex, Thursday.....29
Eastlow, Cornwall, Saturday.....232
Ecclesfall, Staffordshire, Friday.....143
Eccleston, Lancashire, Saturday.....206
Edgeware, Middlesex, Thursday.....8
Egremont, Cumberland, Saturday.....299
Eltham, Kent, Monday.....66
Ellesmere, Salop, Tuesday.....174
Elthan, Kent, Monday.....8
ELY, Cambridge, Saturday.....68
Empworth, Lincolnshire, Saturday.....136
Enfield, Middlesex, Saturday.....10
Epping, Essex, Friday.....17
Evershot, Dorsetshire, Friday.....130
Evesham, Worcestershire, Monday.....95
Ewell, Surry, Thursday.....13
EXETER, Devonshire, Wed. Fri. Sat....173
Eye, Suffolk, Saturday.....91
Fairford, Gloucestershire, Thursday.....80
Fakenham, Norfolk, Thursday.....111
Falmouth, Cornwall, Thursday.....265
Farcham, Hants, Wednesday.....75
Farnham, Surry, Thursday.....39
Fenny Stratford, Bucks, Monday.....45
Feversham, Kent, Wednesday, Saturday..48
Fiskard, Pembrokeshire, Friday.....242
Flint, Flintshire.....194
Folkestone, Kent, Thursday.....72
Folkingham, Lincolnshire, Thursday.....107
Fordingbridge, Hants, Saturday.....90
Foulsham, Norfolk, Tuesday.....111
Fowey, Cornwall, Saturday.....240
Framlingham, Suffolk, Saturday.....87
Frampton, Dorsetshire, Tuesday.....128
Frosham, Cheshire, Wednesday.....182
Frodlingham, Yorkshire, Thursday.....195
Frome, Somersetshire, Wednesday.....104
Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, Tuesday....150
Garstang, Lancashire, Thursday.....225
Gatton, Surry.....20
St. Germains, Cornwall, Friday.....224
Girborn, Yorkshire, Monday.....220
Gisborough, Yorkshire, Monday.....248
Glandford Bridge, Linc. Thursday.....156
Glastonbury, Somersetshire, Tuesday....126
GLOUCESTER, Gloucestershire, W. S..103
Godalmin, Surry, Saturday.....34
Gosport, Hants, Saturday.....79
Goudhurst, Kent, Wednesday.....43
Grampound, Cornwall, Saturday.....244

Grantham, Lincolnshire, Saturday.....110
Gravesend, Kent, Wednesday, Saturday...25
Grays, Essex, Thursday.....24
Greenwich, Kent, Wednesday, Saturday....5
Grimsby, Lincolnshire, Wednesday.....167
Guildford, Surry, Saturday.....30
Hadley, Suffolk, Monday.....64
Halesworth, Suffolk, Tuesday.....101
Halifax, Yorkshire, Saturday.....200
Hallaton, Leicestershire, Thursday.....91
Halton, Cheshire, Saturday.....185
Halstead, Essex, Friday.....47
Haltwessel, Northumberland, Tuesday....318
Hampton, Gloucestershire, Thursday 99
Harborough, Leicestershire, Tuesday.....84
Harleigh, Merionethshire, Saturday.....223
Harleston, Norfolk, Wednesday..... 100
Harling, Norfolk, Tuesday.....88
Harlow, Essex, Saturday.....23
Hartland, Devonshire, Saturday.....219
Hartlepool, Durham, Saturday.....259
Harwich, Essex, Tuesday.....72
Haslemere, Surry, Tuesday.....45
Haslington, Lancashire, Wednesday.....196
Hastings, Sussex, Wednesday, Saturday...64
Hatfield Regis, Essex, Saturday.....30
Hatfield, Herts, Thursday.....20
Hatherleigh, Devonshire, Friday.....201
Havant, Hants, Saturday.....65
Haverford West, Pemb. Tues. Sat.....257
Haveril, Suffolk, Wednesday.....56
Hawkeshead, Lancashire, Monday.....274
Hay, Brecknockshire, Saturday.....151
Haylsham, Sussex, Saturday.....158
Helmsley, Yorkshire, Saturday.....220
Helmston, Sussex, Thursday..... 50
Helston, Cornwall, Monday.....274
Hempstead, Herts, Thursday.....23
Henley, Oxfordsh. Wednes. Friday, Sat...35
Henley, Warwickshire, Tuesday.....102
HEREFORD, Herefordshire, W. F. S....133
Hertford, Herts, Saturday.....21
Hexham, Northumberland, Tuesday.....288
Heydon, Yorkshire, Thursday.....181
Heytesbury, Wiltshire.....93
Higham Ferrers, Northam. Saturday.....70
Highworth, Wiltshire, Wednesday.....77
Hindon, Wiltshire, Thursday.....97
Hingham, Norfolk, Saturday.....97
Hinkley, Leicestershire, Monday.....104
Hitchin, Hertfordshire, Tuesday.....35
Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, Thursday.....17
Holbeach, Lincolnshire, Thursday.....115
Holme, Cumberland, Saturday.....310
Holt, Norfolk, Saturday.....123
Holywell, Flintshire, Friday.....200
Honiton, Devonshire, Saturday.....151
Hornby, Lancashire, Monday.....245
Horncastle, Lincolnshire, Saturday.....141
Horndon, Essex, Saturday..... 24
Hornsey, Yorkshire, Monday.....188
Horsham, Sussex, Saturday.....36
Houlsworthy, Devonshire, Saturday.....215
Hounslow, Middlesex, Thursday.....10
Howden, Yorkshire, Saturday..... 180
Hull, Yorkshire, Tuesday, Saturday.....173
Hungerford, Berks, Wednesday.....65
Hunmanby, Yorkshire, Tuesday.....209
Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, Saturday..58
Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Tuesday.....192
Hythe, Kent, Saturday.....69
Ilchester, Somersetshire, Wednesday.....127
Ilfracomb, Devonshire, Saturday.....18
Ilminster, Somersetshire, Saturday.....143
Ilsley, Berkshire. Wednesday.....54
Ipswich, Suffolk, Wed. Fri. Sat.....69
Ireby, Cumberland, Thursday.....299
St. Ives, Cornwall, Wednesday, Sat.....276
St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, Monday.....63
Ivinghoe, Bucks, Friday.....32
Ixworth, Suffolk, Friday.....77
Keighley, Yorkshire, Wednesday.....209
Kendal, Westmoreland, Saturday.....258
Keswick, Cumberland, Saturday..... 287
Kettering, Northamptonsh. Friday.....75
Keynsham, Somersetshire, Thursday.....115
Kidderminster, Worcestershire, Thurs....125
Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Tuesday....223
Kilgarren, Pembrokeshire, Wednesday...229
Kilham, Yorkshire, Saturday.....200
Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire, Friday.....63
Kineton, Warwickshire, Tuesday.....88
Kingsbridge, Devonshire, Saturday..... ...219
Kingsclear, Hants, Tuesday.....56
Kingston, Surry, Saturday.....12
Kirkby Landsdale, Westmoreland, Th...253
Kirkby Moreside, Yorkshire, Wed.....224
Kirkby Steven, Westmoreland, Monday.262
Kirkham, Lancashire, Tuesday.....223
Kirkoswald, Cumberland, Thursday.....292
Kirton Lindsey, Lincolnshire, Saturday..151
Knaresborough, Yorkshire, Wednesday..200
Knighton, Radnorshire, Thursday..... 155
Knotsford, Cheshire, Saturday.....183
Krekirth, Cornwall, Wednesday.....237
Kyneton, Herefordshire, Wednesday.. ..150
Lambourn, Berkshire, Friday..... 68
Lancaster, Lancashire, Saturday.....235
Langport, Somersetshire, Saturday..... ...130
Lantrissant, Glamorganshire, Friday.....167
Lavenham, Staffordshire, Tuesday.....60
Lavington, Wiltshire, Wednesday..... 81
Launceston, Cornwall, Saturday.....214
Lechlade, Gloucestershire, Tuesday.....77
Ledbury, Herefordshire, Tuesday.....120
Leeds, Yorkshire, Tuesday, Saturday.....194
Leek, Staffordshire, Wednesday.....155
Leicester, Leicestershire, Saturday.....99
Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, Tues....41
Lenham, Kent, Tuesday..... 47

Leominster, Herefordshire, Friday.....137
Lesheard, Cornwall, Saturday.....221
Leitwithiel, Cornwall, Friday.....230
Lewes, Sussex, Saturday.....49
Lidney, Gloucestershire, Wednesday.....122
Lime, Dorsetshire, Saturday.....146
LINCOLN, Lincolnshire, Friday.....132
Linton, Cambridge, Thursday.....49
LITCHFIELD, Staffordshire, Tu. Fri....118
Liverpool, Lancashire, Saturday.....205
Llanarth, Cardiganshire, Tuesday.....215
Llanbeder, Cardiganshire, Tuesday.....199
Llancharn, Carmarthenshire, Friday.....230
LLANDAFF, Glamorganshire, Monday 168
Llandilovaur, Carmarthenshire, Tues.. ..196
Llanerchymead, Anglesea, Wednesday..264
Llaneley, Carmarthenshire, Tuesday.....217
Llangadoc, Carmarthenshire, Thursday..185
Llanidlos, Montgomerysh. Saturday.....180
Llanroost, Denbighshire, Tuesday.....228
Llanymdovry, Carmarthenshire, W. S...180
Llawnst, Denbighshire, Tuesday.....229
Llantrissent, Glamorganshire, Friday.....166
Llanvylling, Montgomery, Tuesday.....179
Llaugharn, Carmarthenshire, Friday.....232
Lodd n, Norfolk, Friday.....114
Longtown, Cumberland, Thursday.....308
Loughborough, Leicestershire, Thursday 100
Louth, Lincolnshire, Wednesday, Sat....155
Lowestoff, Suffolk, Wednesday.....117
Ludlow, Salop, Monday.....138
Luggershal, Wiltshire.....75
Luton, Bedfordshire, Monday.....32
Lutterworth, Leicestershire, Thursday....88
Lydd, Kent, Thursday.....70
Lymington, Hants, Saturday.....97
Lynn, Norfolk, Tuesday, Saturday.....91
Lyngton, Cumberland, Thursday.....246
Lyston, Devonshire, Saturday.....210
Macclesfield, Cheshire, Monday.....172
Machynleath, Montgomery, Monday....198
Maidenhead, Berkshire, Wednesday.....26
Maidstone, Kent, Thursday.....35
Malden, Essex, Saturday.....37
Mulling, Kent, Saturday.....30
Malmsbury, Wiltshire, Saturday.....95
Malpas, Cheshire, Monday.....166
Malton, Yorkshire, Tuesday, Saturday..215
Manchester, Lancashire, Saturday.....182
Manningtree, Essex, Tuesday.....60
Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, Thursday.140
March, Cambridgeshire, Friday.....79
Market Raisin, Lincolnshire, Thursday.149
Marlborough, Wiltshire, Saturday.....75
Marlow, Bucks, Saturday.....32
Marshfield, Gloucestershire, Tuesday....104
Masham, Yo kshire Tuesday.....220
St. Mawes, Cornwall.....266
Melcomb Regis, Dorsetshire, Tu. Fri....130
Melford, Suffolk, Tuesday.....75
Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, Tu.....107
Mendlesham, Suffolk, Tuesday.....81
Merazion, Cornwall, Thursday.....287
Mere, Wiltshire, Tuesday.....102
Methwold, Norfolk, Tuesday.....87
St. Michael, Cornwall.....247
Micheldean, Gloucestershire, Monday..117
Middleham, Yorkshire, Monday.....229
Middlewich, Cheshire, Tuesday.....167
Midhurst, Sussex, Thursday.....53
Milbourn Port, Somersetshire.....115
Mildenhall, Suffolk, Friday.....70
Milton, Kent, Saturday.....42
Milton Abbey, Dorsetshire, Tuesday.....113
Minehead, Somersetshire, Wednesday...167
Modbury, Devonshire, Thursday.. 208
Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Saturday..128
Montgomery, Montgomerysh. Tuesday..161
Morcton, Devonshire, Saturday.....184
Morpeth, Northumberland, Wednesday.287
Morton, Gloucestershire, Tuesday.....83
Mould, Flintshire, Wednesday.....202
Mountsorrel, Leicestershire, Monday....105
Namptwich, Cheshire, Saturday.....162
Narbarth, Pembrokeshire, Wednesday...230
Neath, Glamorganshire, Saturday.....200
Needham, Suffolk, Wednesday.....73
St. Neots, Huntingdonshire, Thursday.....56
Netherstowy, Somersetshire, Thursday..151
Newark, Nottinghamshire, Wednesday 124
Newborough, Anglesea, Tuesday.....258
Newbury, Berkshire, Thursday.....56
Newcastle, Northumberland, Tu. Sat....272
Newcastle, Staffordshire, Monday.....149
Newcastle, Carmarthenshire, Friday.....219
Newent, Gloucestershire, Friday.....113
Newin, Cornwall, Saturday.....250
Newmarket, Cambridgeshire, Thursday...61
Newmarket, Flintshire, Saturday.....206
Newnham, Gloucestershire, Friday.....113
Newport, Hants, Wednesday, Saturday...92
Newport, Cornwall.....215
Newport, Monmouthshire, Saturday.....152
Newport, Pembrokeshire, Saturday.....235
Newport, Salop, Saturday.....140
Newport Pagnel, Bucks, Saturday.....52
Newton, Lancashire, Saturday..... 189
Newton, Hants.....93
Newton Bushel, Devonshire, Wedn..... .188
Newton, Montgomerysh. Saturday.....169
Neyland, Suffolk, Friday.....57
Northallerton, Yorkshire, Wednesday...223
Northampton, Northamptonsh. Saturday.66
North Curry, Somersetshire, Tu. Sat.....138
Northlech, Gloucestershire, Wednesday..89
Northwich, Cheshire, Friday.....173
NORWICH, Norfolk, Wed. Fri. Sat.....109
Nottingham, Nottsh. Wed. Fri. Sat.....126
Nuneaton, Warwickshire, Saturday.....99
Oakingham, Berkshire, Tuesday.....32

Odiam, Hants, Saturday....42
Okeham, Rutlandshire, Saturday....96
Okehampton, Devonshire, Saturday....195
Ongar, Essex, Saturday....21
Orford, Suffolk, Monday....88
Ormskirk, Lancashire, Tuesday....207
Orton, Westmoreland, Wednesday....272
Oswestry, Salop, Wednesday....171
Otley, Yorkshire, Tuesday....206
Ottery St. Mary's, Devonshire, Tues....159
Oulney, Bucks, Monday....57
Oundle, Northamptonshire, Saturday....77
OXFORD, Oxfordshire, Wed. Sat....57
Padstow, Cornwall, Saturday....244
Painswick, Gloucestershire, Tuesday....161
Patrington, Yorkshire, Saturday....191
Pembridge, Herefordshire, Tuesday....146
Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Saturday....235
Penkbridge, Staffordshire, Tuesday....123
Penrice, Glamorganshire, Thursday....218
Penrith, Cumberland, Tuesday....234
Penryn, Cornwall, Wed. Fri. Sat....262
Pensford, Somersetshire, Tuesday....118
Penzance, Cornwall, Thursday....288
Pershore, Worcestershire, Tuesday....102
PETERBOROUGH, Northampton, Sat....81
Petersfield, Hants, Saturday....54
Petherton, Somersetshire, Tuesday....134
Petworth, Sussex, Saturday....48
Phillips Norton, Somersetshire, Thurs....104
Pickering, Yorkshire, Monday....224
Plymouth, Devonshire, Monday, Th....210
Plympton, Devonshire, Saturday....208
Pocklington, Yorkshire, Saturday....196
Pontefract, Yorkshire, Saturday....175
Ponty Pool, Monmouthshire, Saturday....146
Poole, Dorsetshire, Monday....108
Porlock, Somersetshire, Thurs....171
Portsmouth, Hants, Thursday, Saturday....72
Potton, Bedfordshire, Saturday....46
Poulton, Lancashire, Monday....231
Prescot, Lancashire, Tuesday....195
Presteigh, Radnorshire, Saturday....150
Preston, Lancashire, Wed. Fri. Sat....214
Pulhely, Carnarvonshire, Wednesday....244
Queenborough, Kent, Mond. Thurs....45
Radnor, Radnorshire, Thursday....157
Ramsey, Huntingdonshire, Saturday....69
Ravendale, Cumberland, Saturday....284
Ravleigh, Essex, Saturday....35
Reading, Berkshire, Saturday....39
Retford Nottingham, Saturday....144
Reepcham, Norfolk, Saturday....109
Rhayadergowy, Radnorshire, Wednes....174
Richmond, Yorkshire, Saturday....230
Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, Sat....18
Ringwood, Hants, Wednesday....96
Ripley, Yorkshire, Friday....207
Ripon, Yorkshire, Thursday....209
Risborough, Bucks, Saturday....37
Rochdale, Lancashire, Tuesday....195
ROCHESTER, Kent, Friday....30
Rochford, Essex, Thursday....40
Rockingham, Northamptonshire, Thurs....85
Romney, Kent, Thursday....70
Ross, Herefordshire, Thursday....118
Rotherham, Yorkshire, Monday....162
Rothwell, Northamptonshire, Monday....79
Royston, Hertfordshire, Wednesday....37
Ruabon, Denbighshire, Monday....182
Rugby, Warwickshire, Saturday....85
Rugely, Staffordshire, Tuesday....126
Romford, Essex, Wednesday....12
Romsey, Hants, Saturday....77
Ruthyn, Denbighshire, Monday....204
Rye, Sussex, Wednesday, Saturday....64
Ryegate, Surry, Tuesday....22
Saffron Walden, Essex, Saturday....43
SALISBURY, Wiltshire, Tues. Sat....82
Saltash, Cornwall, Saturday....220
Saltfleet, Lincolnshire, Saturday....164
Sandbach, Cheshire, Thursday....162
Sandwich, Kent, Wednesday, Saturday....67
Saram Old, Wiltshire....82
Saxmundham, Suffolk, Thursday....89
Scarborough, Yorkshire, Thurs. Sat....238
Seaford, Sussex....59
Seeching, Norfolk, Tuesday....93
Selby, Yorkshire, Monday....182
Settle, Yorkshire, Tuesday....237
Sevenoaks, Kent, Saturday....23
Shaftsbury, Dorsetshire, Saturday....102
Shap, Westmoreland, Saturday....237
Sheffield, Yorkshire, Tuesday....160
Shefford, Bedfordshire, Friday....43
Shetnal, Salop, Friday....137
Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, Friday....115
Sherborne, Dorsetshire, Thurs. Sat....118
Sherburne, Yorkshire, Saturday....181
Shipston, Worcestershire, Friday....83
Shoreham, Sussex, Saturday....56
Shrewsbury, Salop, Wed. Thurs. Sat....158
Skipton, Yorkshire, Saturday....222
Sleaford, Lincolnshire, Monday....116
Smarden, Kent, Friday....55
Smith, Yorkshire, Friday....174
Snettisham, Norfolk, Friday....110
Sodbury, Gloucestershire, Thursday....112
Sourn, Cambridge, Saturday....71
Somerton, Somersetshire, Tuesday....129
Southam, Warwickshire, Monday....83
Southampton, Hants, Tues. Thurs. Sat....77
South Molton, Devonshire, Saturday....130
Southwark, Surry, Daily
Southwell, Nottinghamshire, Saturday....183
Southwold, Suffolk, Thursday....104
Spilsby, Lincolnshire, Tuesday....103
Stadbo, Lincolnshire, Monday....137
Stafford, Staffordshire, Saturday....136
Staines, Middlesex, Friday....17

Stainton, Lincolnshire, Monday.....129
Stalbridge, Dorsetshire, Tuesday.....111
Stamford, Lincolnshire, Mond. Fri.....89
Standon, Hertfordshire, Friday.....27
Stanhope, Durham, Tuesday.....265
Stanley, Gloucestershire, Saturday.....105
Stevenage, Hertfordshire, Friday.....21
Steyning, Sussex, Wednesday.....50
Stockbridge, Hants, Thursday.....106
Stockport, Cheshire, Friday.....175
Stockton, Durham, Wednesday.....249
Stokesley, Yorkshire, Saturday.....240
Stone, Stafford[illegible], Tuesday.....26
Stourbridge, Worcestershire, Friday.....123
Stow, Gloucestershire, Thursday.....87
Stowey, Somersetshire, Tuesday.....139
Stow Market, Suffolk, Thursday.....74
Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire, Th.94
Stratford, Stony, Bucks, Friday.....52
Stratford, Fenny, Bucks, Monday.....5
Stratton, Cornwall, Tuesday.....242
Stroud, Gloucestershire, Friday.....101
Sturminster, Dorset[illegible], Friday.....111
Sudbury, Suffolk, Saturday.....55
Sunderland, Durham, Friday.....270
Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, Mond.....111
Swaffham, Norfolk, Saturday.....94
Swansey, Glamorganshire, Wed. Sat.....204
Swindon, Wiltshire, Monday.....84
Tadcaster, Yorkshire, Thursday.....180
Tamworth, Staffordshire, Saturday.....114
Tamworth, Warwickshire, Saturday.....107
Tarring, Sussex, Saturday.....57
Tattersall, Lincolnshire, Friday.....113
Tavistock, Devonshire, Saturday.....203
Taunton, Somersetshire, Wed. Sat.....146
Tenbury, Worcestershire, Tuesday.....131
Tenby, Pembrokeshire, Wed. Sat.....249
Tenterden, Kent, Friday.....65
Tetbury, Gloucestershire, Wednesday.....99
Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, Saturday.....103
Thame, Oxfordshire, Tuesday.....48
Thaxted, Essex, Friday.....42
Thetford, Norfolk, Saturday.....80
Thirsk, Yorkshire, Mond.....220
Thorne, Yorkshire, Wednesday.....167
Thornton, Gloucestershire, Sunday...121
Thorney, Cambridgeshire, Tuesday.....84
Thrapston, Northamptonshire, Tuesday.....73
Tickhill, Yorkshire, Friday.....185
Tideswell, Derbyshire, Wednesday.....159
Tiverton, Devonshire, Tuesday.....167
Topsham, Devonshire, Wednesday.....171
Torrington, Devonshire, Saturday.....193
Totnes, Devonshire, Saturday.....196
Towcester, Northamptonshire, Tuesday.....66
Tregaron, Cardiganshire, Thursday.....203
Tregony, Cornwall, Saturday.....235
Tring, Hertfordshire, Friday.....31
Trowbridge, Wiltshire, Saturday.....99
Truro, Cornwall, Wednesday, Saturday..253
Tuddington, Bedfordshire, Saturday.....39
Tunbridge, Kent, Friday.....30
Tutbury, Staffordshire, Tuesday.....130
Tuxford, Nottinghamshire, Monday.....137
Ulverston, Lancashire, Monday.....268
Uppingham, Rutlandshire, Wednesday.....90
Upton, Worcestershire, Thursday.....117
Usk, Monmouthshire, Monday.....179
Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, Wednesday.....136
Uxbridge, Middlesex, Thursday.....15
Vadenard, Lincolnshire, Saturday.....134
Wakefield, Yorkshire, Thurs. Friday.....185
Wallingford, Berkshire, Friday.....46
Walsall, Staffordshire, Tuesday.....116
Walsham, Norfolk, Thursday.....123
Walsingham, Norfolk, Friday.....117
Waltham, Hants, Friday.....72
Waltham, Leicestershire, Thursday.....112
Waltham Abbey, Essex, Tuesday.....12
Waltham Cross, Hertfordshire, Tuesday..11
Wantage, Berkshire, Saturday.....60
Warbridge, Cornwall, Saturday.....242
Ware, Hertfordshire, Tuesday.....21
Wareham, Dorsetshire, Saturday.....115
Warminster, Wiltshire, Saturday.....97
Warkworth, Northumberland, Thurs...202
Warrington, Lancashire, Saturday.....183
Warwick, Warwickshire, Saturday.....93
Watchet, Somersetshire, Saturday.....56
Watford, Hertfordshire, Tuesday.....15
Watlington, Oxfordshire, Saturday.....46
Watton, Norfolk, Wednesday.....90
Wetherby, Yorkshire, Wednesday.....192
Weobley, Yorkshire, W. Ind.....92
Welden, Northamptonshire, Wednesday 84
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, W.. 69
Wellington, Salop, Thursday.....142
Wellington, Somersetshire, Thursday....152
WELLS, Somersetshire, Wed. Sat.....120
Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, Monday.169
Wem, Salop, Thursday.....166
Wendover, Bucks, Thursday.....35
Wenlock, Salop, Monday.....148
Weobley, Herefordshire, Tuesday.....142
Wereham, Wiltshire, Friday.....102
Werrington, Cornwall, Saturday.....232
WESTMINSTER, Middlesex, Daily
Westerham, Kent, Wednesday.....22
Weymouth, Dorsetshire, Tue.. Fri.....132
Whitby, Yorkshire, Saturday.....245
Whitchurch, Hants, Friday.....58
Whitchurch, Salop, Friday.....161
Whitehaven, Cumberland, Tuesday.....305
Wickwar, Gloucestershire, Monday.....113
Wigan, Lancashire, Monday, Fri.....196
Wigton, Cumberland, Tuesday.....305
Willton, Wiltshire, Wednesday.....86
Wimbourn, Dorsetshire, Friday.....103
Wincanton, Somersetshire, Wednesday..112

Winchcomb, Gloucestershire, Saturday....97
Winchelsea, Sussex, Saturday.....67
WINCHESTER, Hants, Wednes. Sat.....66
Windsor, Berkshire, Saturday.....22
Winslow, Bucks, Tuesday.....51
Wirksworth, Derbyshire, Saturday.....143
Wirksworth, Derbyshire, Tuesday.....130
Wisbich, Cambridgeshire, Saturday.....8
Wiston, Pembrokeshire, Saturday.....23
Witham, Essex, Tuesday.....58
Witney, Oxfordshire, Thursday.....61
Wivelscomb, Somersetshire, Tuesday....145
Woking, Surry, Tuesday.....2
Woburn, Bedfordshire, Friday.....42
Woburn, Bucks, Friday.....28
Woodbridge, Suffolk, Wednesday.....77
Woodstock, Oxfordshire, Tuesday.....63
Woolpit, Suffolk, Thursday.....64
Wooler, Northumberland, Thursday....317
Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, Wed.....124
Woolwich, Kent, Friday.....10
WORCESTER, Worcestersh. W. F. S...111
Worksop, Nottinghamshire, Wednesday 149
Worsted, Norfolk, Saturday.....121
Wotton, Gloucestershire, Friday.....108
Wotton Basset, Wiltshire, Thursday.....89
Wrexham, Denbighshire, Mond. Thurs.186
Wrinton, Somersetshire, Tuesday.....129
Wrotham, Kent, Tuesday.....25
Wycombe, High, Bucks. Friday.....29
Wye, Kent, Thursday.....56
Wyndham, Norfolk, Friday.....100
Yarmouth, Hants, Friday.....100
Yarmouth, Norfolk, Saturday.....125
Yarum, Yorkshire, Thursday.....240
Yaxley, Huntingdonshire, Tuesday.....77
Yeovil, Somersetshire, Friday.....123
YORK, Yorkshire, Thursday, Saturday.197